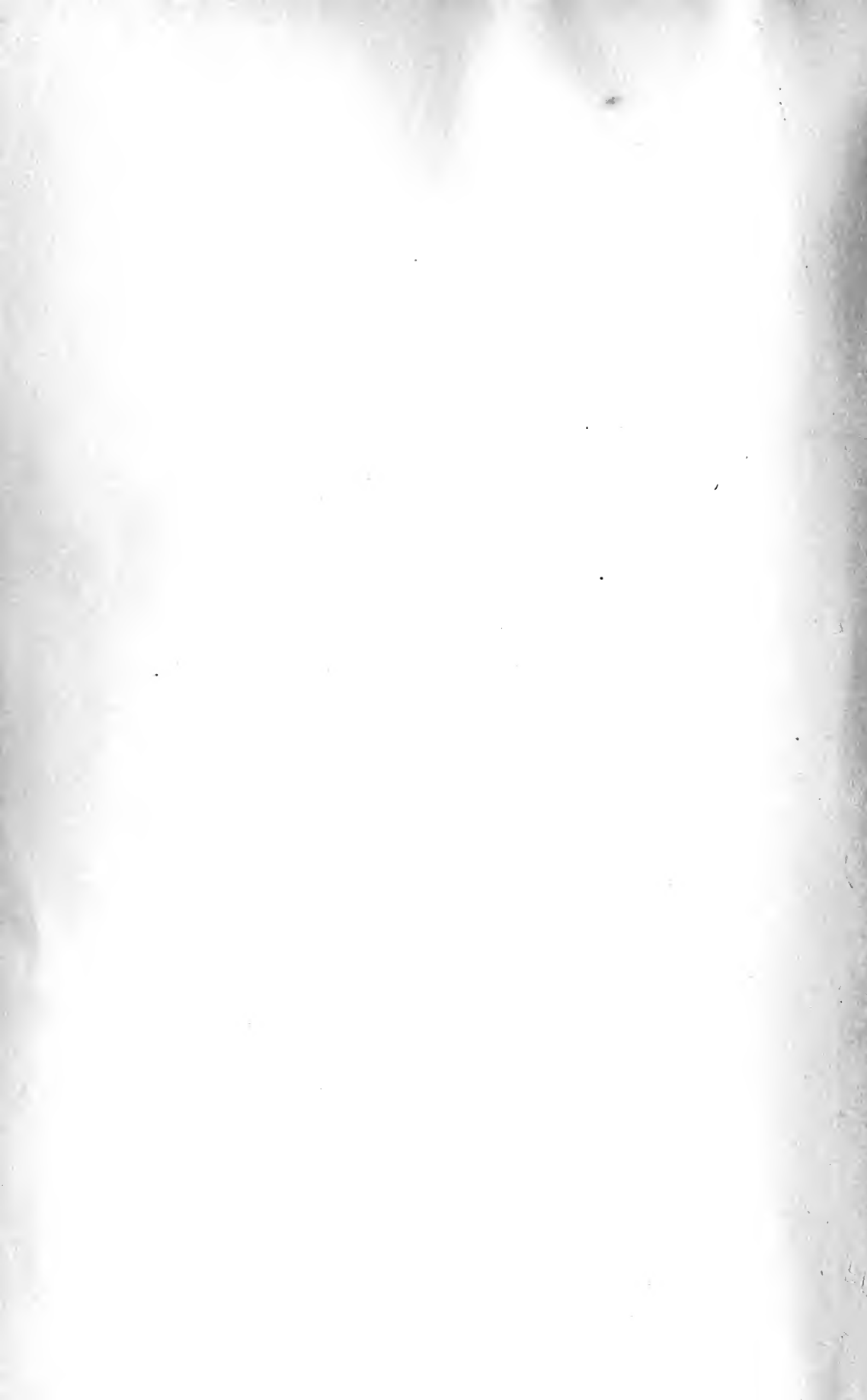


UNIV. OF  
TORONTO  
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation







lib. Cat  
A

# CATALOGUE

OR

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF THE

# ASTOR LIBRARY.

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

vol 4

Q-Z.

322636  
24.12.35

NEW YORK:  
PRINTED BY R. CRAIGHEAD,  
Caxton Building,  
81, 83, AND 85 CENTRE STREET.

1861.

see also N.Y. Public Library.

1/2

1531

ASTOR LIBRARY.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

PART I.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

- Quaderno de Leyes, y Privilegios del honrado Consejo de la Mesta.  
Con Indice y concordantes de Leyes reales, Autos acordados y  
Capitulos de Millones, colocado por A. D. Navarro. Madrid, Fol. 1731
- Quadri G. B. Annotazioni pratiche sulle malattie degli occhi.  
4 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1818-30
- Quadrio F. S. Della storia e della ragione d' ogni Poesia.  
7 vols. 4to. Bologna, 1739-52
- Quaere et Invenies. Svo. Paris, 1853
- Quain J. Human Anatomy, edited by R. Quain and W. Sharpey.  
First American from the fifth London Edition, edited by J. Leidy,  
with over 500 illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849
- Quakers. The Quakers' Remonstrance to the Parliament, touching the  
Popish Plot and Sir E. Godfrey's murder. Harleian Misc. Vol. 7,  
p. 608.
- Petition to the King and both Houses of Parliament, showing  
the suffering condition of the peaceable people called Quakers  
for worshipping God and exercising a good conscience towards  
God and man. Somers Tracts Coll. I. vol. 1. Coll. III. vol. 2.
- Précis de l'histoire, de la doctrine, et de la discipline de la  
société des amis dite des Quakers. Svo. Paris, 1813
- Calumny Refuted, or a Glance at John Wilbur's Book.  
Svo. London, 1845
- Case. Full Report of the Case of Stacey Decou and Joseph  
Hendrickson vs. Thomas L. Shotwell, decided at the Court of  
Appeals in N. Jersey. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
- For histories of the Quakers see under Barclay R., Besse J.,  
Vol. IV. 98

## Quakers.

Clarkson T., Penn W., Works vol. 5, Sewel W., Wagstaff W. R.,  
Wilkinson J.

Quandt J. J. De Pontificis Magni Suffraganeo. Ugolino Thes. Antiq.  
Vol. 12.

—— De cultris circumcisionis et secespitis Hebraeorum. Ibid.  
Vol. 22.

Quantz. Versuch einer Anweisung die Flöte traversiere zu spielen,  
mit verschiedenen zur Beförderung des guten Geschmacks in der  
praktischen Musik. 4to. Berlin, 1752

—— Same, traduit en Français. 8vo. Berlin, 1752

Quaranta B. Le Mystagogue, guide général du Musée R. Bourbon.  
8vo. Naples, 1844

Quarantine. Report of a Special Committee of the H. of Assembly of  
the State of New York on the present Quarantine Laws.

8vo. Albany, 1846

—— Report on, presented to both Houses of Parliament.

8vo. London, 1849

—— Proceedings and Debates of the third National Quarantine and  
Sanitary Convention, held in the city of New York, April, 1859.

8vo. New York, 1859

See also White A., and White E. H. on Quarantine and Qua-  
rantine Laws.

Quaritch B. Monthly Catalogues of Books for sale. 8vo. London, 1848-60

Quarterly Review (London). Vol. 1-106. London, 1809-59

Quatre Livres des Rois traduits en Français du 12me siècle. Publiés  
par M. Le Roux de Lincy. Suivis d'un fragment de moralités  
sur Job et d'un choix de sermons de Saint Bernard. 4to. Paris, 1841

Quatrefages A. de. Souvenirs d'un naturaliste. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Quatre parties (les) du jour à la mer. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1783

Quatremère E. Recherches critiques et historiques sur la langue et la  
littérature d'Égypte. 8vo. Paris, 1808

—— Mémoires géographiques et historiques sur l'Égypte et sur quel-  
ques contrées voisines, recueillis et extraits des MSS. Coptes, etc.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811

—— Mémoires géographiques sur la Babylonie ancienne et moderne.  
8vo. Extrait des Annales de Phil. Chrét.

—— Mémoire sur le Kitab-Alagani, ou recueil des chansons.

8vo. Paris, 1837

—— Mémoires historiques sur la Dynastie des Khalifes Abassides.

8vo. Paris, 1837

—— Mémoires historiques sur la Dynastie des Khalifes Fatimites.

8vo. Paris, 1837

—— Mémoires historiques sur la vie du sultan Schah-Rokh.

8vo. Paris, 1837

—— Mémoire historique sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Ala-ed-din Ata-  
melik-djouainy. Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 1, p. 220.

—— Notice historique sur les Ismaéliens. Ibid. Vol. 4, p. 339.

—— Mémoire sur la vie et les ouvrages de Raschid-ed-din. Ibid.  
Vol. 5, p. 265.

—— Daniel et les douze petits prophètes. Manuscrits Coptes de la  
Bibl. Imp. Notices des MSS. Vol. 8, p. 220.

- Quatremère de Quincy. *Architecture* (Dictionnaire de).  
3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1788-1825
- De l'Architecture Égyptienne, considérée dans son origine, ses principes et son goût, et comparée sous les mêmes rapports à l'Architecture Grecque. 4to. Paris, 1803
- Lettres à Canova sur les marbres d'Elgin, ou les sculptures du temple de Minerve à Athènes. 8vo. Rome, 1818
- Monuments et Ouvrages d'Art antiques, restitués, d'après les descriptions des Écrivains Grecs et Latins, et accompagnés de dissertations archéologiques. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1829
- Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages des plus célèbres Architectes du 11 Siècle jusqu'à la fin du 18me, accompagnée de la vue du plus remarquable édifice de chacun d'eux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Recueil de Dissertations archéologiques. 8vo. Paris, 1836
1. Sur ce que doit avoir été l'invention de M. Varron.
  2. Sur le Défi d'Apelles et de Protogènes.
  3. Sur le tombeau de Mausole, accomp. d'un Essai de restitution.
  4. Sur la statue antique de Venus, découverte dans l'île de Milo.
  5. Restitution conjecturale du tombeau de Porsenna.
  6. Restitution conjecturale du Démos de Parrhasius.
- Canova et ses ouvrages. Mémoires historiques sur la vie et les travaux de ce célèbre artiste. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Michel-Ange Bonarotti, ornée d'un Portrait. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Raphaël, ornée d'un Portrait. Troisième Édition revue et augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Appendice à la vie de Raphaël. See Desnoyers B.
- An Essay on the Nature, the End, and the Means of Imitation in the Fine Arts, translated from the French by C. Kent. 8vo. London, 1837
- Mémoire sur la manière dont étaient éclairés les temples des Grecs et des Romains. Académie des Inscriptions, N. S. Vol. 3, p. 166.
- Mémoire sur la description du bouclier d'Achille par Homère, avec une planche. Ibid. Vol. 4, p. 102.
- Mémoire sur la course armée et les oplitodromes, contenant une nouvelle hypothèse propre à expliquer la statue vulgairement appelée le Gladiateur combattant. Ibid. p. 165.
- Mémoire sur le char funéraire qui transporta de Babylone en Égypte le corps d'Alexandre. Ibid. p. 315.
- Quatrami da Gubbio E. La vera dichiarazione di tutte le metafore, similitudini et enimmî de gli antichi filosofi alchimisti, tanto Caldei et Arabi, come Greci e Latini, usati da loro nella descrizione et compositione dell' Oro potabile, Elisire della vita, quinta essenza e lapis filosofico. 4to. Roma, 1587
- Quattro (I.) Poeti Italiani, Dante, Petrarca, Ariosto e Tasso con una scelta di Poesie Italiane dal 1200 sino a' nostri tempi. 8vo. Parigi, 1836
- Quayle T. General View of the Agriculture and present state of the Islands on the Coast of Normandy, subject to G. Britain. 8vo. London, 1815
- Quebec Guide, comprising an Historical and Descriptive Account of the City and every place of note in the vicinity. 12mo. Quebec, 1844



- Quebec. Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.  
2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1829-31
- Catalogue of Books in the Library of (Canada) Parliament.  
8vo. Quebec, 1852
- See Toronto.
- Quedlinburg. Kurze Nachricht von dem öffentlichen Bibliotheken zu  
Quedlinburg von T. Echkard. 4to. Quedlinburg, 1715
- Chronicon Quedlinburgense ab anno 370 usque ad annum 1023.  
Menckenius. Script. Rer. Germ. Vol. 3.
- Quednon C. F. Beschreibung der Alterthümer in Trier und dessen  
Umgebungen aus der Gallisch-belgischen und Römischen Peri-  
ode. 2 vols. 8vo. Trier, 1820
- Quekett J. Lectures on Histology. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852-54
- Vol. I. Elementary Tissues of Plants and Animals. 159 wood-  
cuts.
- II. Structure of the Skeleton of Plants and Animals. 264  
woodcuts.
- A Practical Treatise on the use of the Microscope, including the  
different methods of preparing and examining animal, vegetable,  
and mineral structures. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1852
- Practisches Handbuch der Mikroskopie; deutsch bearbeitet  
von C. Hartmann, zweite auflage. 12mo. Weimar, 1854
- Quénard M. Le fumier de Ferme élevé à sa plus haute puissance de  
fertilisation et n'étant plus insalubre. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Quenault H. Traité des Assurances terrestres, suivi de deux traités  
traduits de l'Anglais—l'assurance contre l'incendie, l'assurance  
sur la vie des hommes. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Quensted J. A. De sepultura veterum Græcorum, Romanorum, Judæ-  
orum et Christianorum. Ugolino Thes. Ant. Vol. 33.
- Quenstedt F. A. Petrefaktenkunde Deutschlands: Erster Band, die  
Cephalopoden. Fol. n. 8vo. Tübingen, 1846-49
- Quer D. J. Flora Española o Historia de las Plantas que se crian en  
España. 6 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1762-84
- Querard J. M. La France littéraire ou Dictionnaire bibliographique  
des Savants, Historiens et Gens de Lettres de la France, ainsi  
que des littérateurs étrangers, qui ont écrit en Français.  
10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827-37
- Bibliographie Voltairienne. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Notice bibliographique des ouvrages de M. De la Mennais, de  
leurs réfutations, de leurs apologies et des biographies de cet  
écrivain. 8vo. Paris, 1849
- Les Supercheries littéraires dévoilées. Galerie des auteurs apo-  
cryphes, supposés, déguisés, plagiaires et des éditeurs infidèles de  
la littérature Française pendant les quatre derniers siècles.  
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847-50
- La France Littéraire; les écrivains pseudonymes. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Le Quérard, Journal de Bibliographie, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Querret J. Traité d'Arithmétique, suivi d'une exposition des principes  
fondamentaux de l'Algèbre. 8vo. Saint Malo, 1823
- Quesne J. S. Histoire de l'esclavage en Afrique pendant trente-quatre  
ans de P. J. Dumont, rédigée sur ses propres déclarations.  
8vo. Paris, 1819
- Mémoires du Capitaine Landolphe, contenant l'histoire de ses

- Quesne J. S.  
voyages pendant trente-six ans aux côtes d'Afrique et aux deux  
Amériques redigés sur son manuscrit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Quesnel P. Réponse aux deux lettres de l'archevêque de Cambrai.  
12mo. s. l. 1711
- Questions proposées et éclaircies à l'occasion des lettres de l'archevêque  
de Cambrai au P. Quesnel. 12mo. s. l. 1711
- Quételet A. Dissertatio mathematica inauguralis de quibusdam locis  
geometricis, necnon de curva focali. 4to. Gandavi, 1819
- Recherches sur la population, les naissances, les décès, les pri-  
sons et les dépôts de mendicité, etc., dans le royaume des Pays-  
Bas. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1827
- Correspondance mathématique et physique.  
11 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1825-39
- Recherches statistiques sur le Royaume des Pays-Bas.  
12mo. Bruxelles, 1829
- Physique populaire—De la chaleur. 24mo. Bruxelles, 1832
- Sur la possibilité de mesurer l'influence des causes qui modi-  
fient les élémens sociaux. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1832
- Recherches sur la reproduction et la mortalité de l'homme aux  
différens âges et sur la population de la Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1832
- Recherches sur le penchant au crime aux différens âges. Deux-  
ième Edition. 4to. Bruxelles, 1833
- Positions de physique. Deuxième Édition.  
4 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1834
- Astronomie élémentaire, 3me Édition revue et corrigée.  
2 vols. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1834
- Sur l'homme et le développement de ses facultés, ou Essai de  
physique sociale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Same. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836
- Sur le climat de la Belgique. 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1845
- Lettres sur la théorie des probabilités appliquée aux sciences  
morales et politiques. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846
- Astronomie populaire. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1850
- Théorie des probabilités. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1853
- See also *Annuaire and Brussels.*
- Quétin M. Guide du Voyageur en Algérie, deuxième édition, aug-  
mentée d'un vocabulaire Français-Arabe. 12mo. Paris, 1847
- Quevedo-Villegas Fr. Obras. 11 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1791  
Vol. I.-VI. Obras in Prosa.—VII.-IX. Poesias.  
X. Vida escrita por A. de Tarsia y obras posthumas.  
XI. Obras ineditas.
- Obras. 5 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1724
- Works translated from the Spanish. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1798
- Quicherat J. Procès de condamnation et de réhabilitation de Jeanne  
d'Arc dite la Pucelle, publiés pour la première fois d'après les  
MSS. de la Bibliothèque royale, suivis de tous les documens his-  
toriques. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841-49
- Quick J. Synodicon in Gallia reformata, or the Acts, Decisions,  
Decrees and Canons of those famous national councils of the  
reformed churches in France, collected and composed out of ori-  
ginal acts. Fol. London, 1692

- Quillet Cl. (Lat. Quilletius). Callipædia seu de pulchræ prolis habendæ ratione; poema didacticum ed L. Choulant. 16mo. Lipsiæ, 1836
- Quilliet F. Dictionnaire des Peintres Espagnols. 8vo. Paris, 1816
- Quillinan Mrs. Journal of a few Months' Residence in Portugal, and Glimpses of the South of Spain. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1847
- Quin M. J. A Visit to Spain in the latter part of 1822, with an account of the removal of the court from Madrid to Seville. 8vo. London, 1823
- A Steam Voyage down the Danube, with Sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, Servia, Turkey, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1836
- Steam Voyages on the Seine, the Moselle, and the Rhine, with rail-road visits to the principal cities of Belgium. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
- T. The Biographical Exemplar, comprising memoirs of persons who have risen to eminence by industry and perseverance in the beneficent occupations of life. 8vo. London, 1814
- Quinault P. Chef d'œuvres lyriques. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791
- Œuvres (dramatiques) choisies. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1811
- Quincy C. S. Marq. de. Histoire militaire du règne de Louis le grand, ou l'on trouve un détail de toutes les batailles, sièges, combats particuliers et généralement de toutes les actions de guerre qui se sont passées pendant le cours de son règne, enrichi des plans. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1726
- Maximes et instructions sur l'art militaire. 4to. Paris, 1726
- J. Memoir of the Life of Josiah Quincy, Jr., of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1825
- Address to the Board of Aldermen on taking leave of the office of Mayor. 8vo. Boston, 1829
- The History of Harvard University. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840
- The History of the Boston Athenæum, with biographical notices of its deceased founders. 8vo. Cambridge, 1851
- A Municipal History of the Town and City of Boston, during two centuries, Sept. 1630 to Sept. 1830. 8vo. Boston, 1852
- Memoirs of the Life of John Quincy Adams. 8vo. Boston, 1858
- Essays on the Soiling of Cattle, illustrated from experience. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- Address, Sept. 17th, 1830, the close of the second century from the settlement of Boston. 4to. Boston, 1830
- Considerations on the Proposed Annexation of Boston and Charlestown. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Address Delivered at the dedication of Dane Law College in Harvard University, Oct. 23, 1832. 8vo. Cambridge, 1832
- The Memory of the late James Grahame, vindicated from the charges of detraction and calumny preferred against him by Mr. George Bancroft. 8vo. Boston, 1846
- Eulogy on the Life and Character of the late Zachary Taylor, Twelfth President of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1850
- Address Illustrative of the Nature and Power of the Free States, delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Quincy, Massachusetts, June, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856
- Quinet E. Œuvres complètes. 10 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Vol. I. Le génie des religions. Unité morale des peuples modernes. De l'origine des Dieux.

## Quinet E.

- II. Les Jésuites. L'Ultramontanisme. Introduction à la philosophie de l'histoire de l'humanité. Sur les œuvres de Herder.  
 III. Le Christianisme et la Révolution Française. Examen de la vie de Jésus. Philosophie de l'histoire de France.  
 IV. Les Révolutions d'Italie.  
 V. Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde. La Grèce moderne et ses rapports avec l'antiquité.  
 VI. Les Roumains. Allemagne et Italie. Mélanges.  
 VII. Ahasuérus. Les Tablettes du Juif errant.  
 VIII. Prométhée—Napoléon. Les Esclaves.  
 IX. Mes vacances en Espagne. De l'histoire de la Poésie. Des Épopées Françaises inédites du douzième siècle.  
 X. Histoire de mes idées, 1815 et 1840. Avertissement au pays. La France et la sainte-alliance en Portugal. Œuvres diverses.

- Quintana G. de. Historia de la Antiguedad, Nobleza y Grandeza de la villa de Madrid. Fol. Madrid, 1629  
 ——— M. J. Poesias selectas Castellanas desde el tiempo de Juan de Mena hasta nuestros días, recogidas y ordenadas. 3 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1807  
 ——— Poesias. Cuarta Edicion. 12mo. Burdeos, 1825  
 ——— Vidas de Españoles celebres. 8vo. Madrid, 1807  
 ——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845  
 Vol. I. El Cid. Gusman el bueno. Roger de Lauria. El principe Viana. El gran Capitan.  
 II. V. Nunez de Balboa. Fr. Pizarro. D. Alvara de Luna. Las Casas.

- Quintella da Costa J. Annaes da marina Portugueza. 2 vols. 8vo. Lisboa, 1840

- Quintessence (The) of English Poetry, or a Collection of Thoughts, Moral, Natural, and Sublime, of our English Poets who flourished in the 16th and 17th centuries. (By T. Hayward.) 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1738

- Quintilian. De institutione oratoria. Apud Aldus. 8vo. Venetiis, 1514  
 ——— Oratoriarum institutionum libri duodecim. Summa diligentia tum judicio ad accuratissimorum quorumque exemplariorum fidem recognitum. 12mo. Coloniae, 1527  
 ——— De Institutione oratoria ex recensione U. Obrecht. 2 vols. 4to. Argent. 1698  
 ——— De Institutione oratoria cum notis P. Burmanni. 2 vols. 4to. Ludg. 1720  
 ——— Opera ad optimas editiones collata; præmittitur notitia literaria studiis Societatis Bipontinae. 4 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1784  
 ——— De Institutione Oratoria ad Codices Parisinos recensitus cum integris commentariis G. S. Spalding, quibus novas lectiones adjecit J. J. Dussault. 7 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1821–25  
 ——— Institutes of the Orator, translated by J. Patsall. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1774  
 ——— Institutes of Oratory, or Education of an Orator, literally translated with notes, by J. S. Watson. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1856  
 ——— Institution oratoire, traduction nouvelle par C. V. Ouizille, avec le Texte en regard. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–35  
 ——— Lexicon Quintilianum, edidit E. Bonellus. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1834

- Quintus Calaber. Prætermissorum ab Homero libri XIV. Gr. cum versione Latina et integris emendationibus L. Rhodomanni et adnotamentis selectis C. Danusqueji curante J. C. de Pauw, qui suas etiam emendationes addidit. Svo. Lugd. Bat. 1734
- Quintus Curtius. See Curtius Q. R.
- Quir F. de. Terra australis incognita, or a new Southern Discovery containing a fifth part of the world. Reprint in Svo. of 4to. London, 1617
- Quirini A. M. Card. De optimorum scriptorum editionibus quæ Romæ primum prodierunt post divinum typographiæ inventum a Germanis Opificibus in eam urbem invectum, plerisque omnibus earum editionum seu præfationibus, seu epistolis in medium allatis. Recensuit annotationes rerumque notabiliorum indicem adjecit J. G. Schelhornius. 4to. Lindaugiæ, 1761
- Specimen variæ literaturæ quæ in urbe Brixiaë ditione paulo post typographiæ incunabula florebat, scilicet vergente ad finem seculi XV. usque ad medietatem seculi XVI. 2 vols. 4to. Brixiaë, 1739
- Quita dos Reis Dom. Obras poeticas segunda ediçao correcto e augmentado com as obras posthumas, e vida do author. 2 vols. 12mo. Lisboa, 1781
- Quitard M. Dictionnaire étymologique, historique et anecdotique des proverbes et des locutions proverbiales de la langue Française en rapport avec les proverbes et les locutions proverbiales des autres langues. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Quistorpii J. Nebo, unde tota perlustratur terra sancta. Ugolini Thes. Vol. 6.
- Quoy et Gaimard. Zoologie du Voyage autour du Monde, exécuté sur les Corvettes de S. M. l'Uranie et la Physicienne pendant les années 1817, '18, '19, '20. L. de Freycinet capitaine de Vaisseau. 4to. Paris, 1824
- Voyage autour du Monde, etc. Planches. Fol. Paris, 1824
- Zoologie du Voyage de Découverte de l'Astrolabe, exécuté pendant les années 1826, '27, '28, '29. Sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont D'Urville. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820-33
- Voyage de Découverte, etc. Planches. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1833

**R.**

- Raabe J. L. Ueber die Integration der Differenzialgleichungen mehrerer Variablen der ersten Ordnung und des zweiten Grades. Svo. Wien, s. a.
- Rabadan M. Mahometism fully explained, written in Spanish and Arabic, translated from the original manuscript and illustrated with large explanatory notes, by J. Morgan. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1723
- Raban J. A Vocabulary of the Eyo or Aku, a Dialect of Western Africa. 18mo. London, 1830
- Rabanis J. Recherches sur les Dendrophores et sur les Corporations Romaines en général. Svo. Bordeaux, 1841
- Rabanus Maurus. Opera omnia, juxta editionem G. Colvenerii, variis monumentis quæ suppeditarunt Mabellonii, Martenii et Dacherrii collectiones, aucta et illustrata, accurante J. P. Migne. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
- Vol. I. Ad opera prolegomena. De Laudibus S. crucis. De clericorum institutione. De oblatione puerorum. Commentaria in Genesim. De Computo. Commentaria in Matthæum.
- II. Commentaria in Exodum, Leviticum, Numeros, Deuteronomium, Josue, Judices, Ruth.
- III. Commentaria in libros quatuor Regum. In libros duos Paralipomenon. In libros Judith et Esther, Sapientiæ, Ecclesiasticum, Machabæorum.
- IV. Homiliæ. Poenitentiale. Commentaria in Ezechielem. Quota generatione licitum sit connubium. De consanguineorum nuptiis et de magorum præstigiis. De anima. Martyrologium. Responsa Canonica super quibusdam interrogationibus Reginaldi chorepiscopi.
- V. De Universo. De arte grammatica Prisciani. Expositio in Proverbia Salomonis. Commentaria in Jeremiam. Enarrationes in Epistolas S. Pauli.
- VI. Expositiones in Epistolas S. Pauli. Allegoriæ in S. Scripturam. Commentaria in Cantica. De sacris ordinibus, sacramentis et vestimentis sacerdotalibus. De ecclesiastica disciplina. De puritate cordis, etc. De vitiis et virtutibus. Poenitentium liber. De vita B. Mariæ Magdalænæ. Epistolæ. De inventione linguarum. Carmina. Index rerum, etc.
- Rabaut-Saint-Etienne J. P. de. Œuvres précédées d'une notice sur sa vie par M. Collin de Plancy, avec Portrait. 2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1826
- Almanach historique de la Révolution Franç. 1792. 18mo. Paris, 1792
- Rabbi C. C. Sinonimi ed aggiunti Italiani raccolti, con in fine un trattato de' sinonimi, degli aggiunti e delle similitudini. 4to. Venezia, 1817
- Rabelais Fr. Les Œuvres, augmentées de la vie de l'auteur. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1659
- Œuvres, édition variorum, augmentée de pièces inédites, des songes drolatiques de Pantagruel, des remarques de Le Duchat, de Bernier, de la Motteux, de l'Abbé de Marsy, de Voltaire, de

Rabelais Fr.

Ginguené et d'un nouveau commentaire par Esmangart et Éloi  
Johanneau. Svo. Paris, 1823

Rabelleau M. Histoire des Hébreux, rapprochée des temps contem-  
porains de la création du monde, au dernier sac de Jerusalem.

2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1825

Rabener G. W. Satiren. Sechste anlage. Svo. Leipzig, 1761

—— Sämmtliche Schriften, Leben des Verfassers von C. F. Weisse,  
Satyren und freundschaftliche Korrespondenz.

6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1777

—— Same, mit der Biographie und dem Portrait.

12mo. Hildburghausen, s. a.

Rabiqueau C. Le microscope moderne, pour débrouiller la nature par  
le filtre d'un nouvel Alambic chymique. Svo. Paris, 1781

Rabirius J. De Hastarum et Auctionum origine. In Grævius Thes.  
Vol. 3.

Rabuel Cl. Commentaire sur la Géométrie de Descartes. 4to. Lyon, 1730

Rabutin Fr. de. Commentaires des dernières guerres en la Gaule  
Belgique entre Henry second du nom et Charles V. Empereur.  
Petitot Série I. vol. 31, 32.

Raccolta d'Autori che trattano del Moto dell' Acque. Edizione seconda,  
corretta ed illustrata con annotazioni. 9 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1765-74

Vol. I. Trattato d'Archimede. Discorso di Galileo Galilei. B.  
Castelli, Della misura dell' acque correnti. Lettera di Galilei  
sopra il Fiume Bisenzio. F. Michelini, della direzione de' Fiumi.  
Guglielmini, Della misura dell' acque correnti.

II. Mariotte, Trattato del moto dell' acque. Guglielmini, Trat-  
tato-fisico-mattematico della natura de' Fiumi.

III. Guido Grandi, Trattato del movimento dell' Acque. Nar-  
ducci, Il paragone de' Canali. Picard, Trattato del livellare.  
Mariotte, Della maniera de livellare. Couplet, Ricerche intorno  
al moto dell' acque. Poleni, Del moto unito dell' acque. Bute-  
one, Dell' acqua corrente. Gennetè, Esperimenti sopra il corso  
de' Fiumi.

IV. Albizi, Sopra il bonificazione del paese di Pisa. Borelli,  
Sopra la laguna di Venezia. Montanari, Il mare Adriatico.  
Torricelli, sopra la Chiana. Castelli, sulle Paludi Pontine. Vi-  
viani, Discorso intorno al Arno. Guglielmini, Scritture concer-  
nenti il Regolamento dell' acque di Bologna, Ferrara e Romagna.  
Cassini, Sopra il moto dell' acque dei Fiumi.

V. D. Guglielmini Scritture sopra varj progetti fatti per la diver-  
sione del Reno dal Dottor Eustachio Manfredi.

VI. Memoria in favore de' Bolognesi, per l'unione dell' acque  
del Reno di Bologna col Fiume Po. Manfredi, Dialoghi tre.  
Perelli sopra il Regolamento dell' acque di Bologna, Ferrara e  
Romagna. Jacquier e Le Seur, Parere, sopra diversi progetti  
intorno al Regolamento delle stesse acque. Perelli, Risposta al  
Parere di MM. Jacquier e Le Seur. Lecchi, Temanza e Verace  
Relazione della visita alle terre daneggiate. Bonati, Sperienze  
in confutazione delle Sperienze di Gennetè.

VII. Zanotti, Ragionamento sopra la disposizione dell' alveo de'  
fiumi verso lo sbocco in mare. Manfredi, Relazione sopra  
l'alzarsi che fa di continuo la superficie del mare. Grandi, Ri-



## Raccolta d'Autori che trattano del Moto dell' Acque.

flessioni circa l'alzamento dell' istessa Pescaia, etc. Manfredi, Relazione della visita del fiume Tevere. Tavole delle cadute del Tevere. Guglielmini, Lettera idrostatica. Lecchi, Piano della separazione, etc., dei tre Torrenti di Tradati, del Gardaluso e Bozzenti. Storia del antico corso de' tre Torrenti suddetti. Lorgna, Discorso circa il riparare dall' Inondazioni dell' Adige la città di Verona. Frisi, Del modo di regolare i Fiumi ed i Torrenti. Trattato dei Canali navigabili.

VIII. B. Zandrini, Leggi e Fenomeni, Regolazioni ed Usi dell' acque correnti.

IX. Bolognini, Memorie dello stato antico e presente delle Paludi Pontine. Sani, Relazione dell' accesso alle Palude Pontine. Perelli, Ragionamento sopra la Campagna Pisana. Sopra il prolungamento dell' Argine dell' Anconella, etc. Neri e Perelli, sopra il modo di liberare la Campagna dal Valdarno. Grandi, Sopra il Valdarno inferiore. Baccalli, Opuscolo sulle Pescaie. Ximenes, Opuscolo intorno alla natura, effetti e principj d'un nuova Machinetta Idraulica. Memoria Idrometrica intorno à progetti sul regolamento dell' acque Bolognesi. Lorgna, Del modo di migliorare l'aria di Mantua. Indice generale.

———— Nuova d' autori Italiani che trattano del Moto dell' Acque.

9 vols. 4to. Bologna, 1823-24

Vol. I. Idraulica fisica e sperimentale del conte Fr. Mengotti.

II. Opuscoli Idraulici di M. Lorgna. P. Zuliani. Fr. Focacci. Ant. Tadini. Isid. Bernareggi. G. B. Masetti.

III. Opere Idrauliche del Cav. V. Fossombroni, con una dissertazione idrometrica del Cav. P. Paoli.

IV. Opuscoli Idraulici risguardanti I Canali navigabili nell' Italia. Di Ant. Lecchi. B. Ferrari. G. Bruschetti. C. Parca e di G. B. M.

V. Opere Idrauliche di Eustachio Manfredi.

VI. Opuscoli Idraulici di G. Poleni. P. Frisio. A. Lecchi. T. Perelli. G. Bacialli e di J. B. D. G. D. G.

VII. Opere Idrauliche de Eust. Zanotti ed alcuni opuscoli di R. Boscovich e L. Ximenes.

VIII. Delle acque correnti e relazione de' Fiumi Ronco e Montone della città di Ravenna, di B. Zandrini.

IX. Serie di Scritture concernenti il Regolamento delle Acque delle tre Provincie di Bologna, Ferrara, e Romagna.

———— Dei Ritratte e Biografie di Trentasei Scienziati viventi intervenuti il terzo Congresso scientifico Italiano tenuto in Firenze. Settembre, 1841. Fol. Firenze, 1842

———— Chronologico-ragionata di documenti inediti che formano la storia diplomatica della rivoluzione e caduta della republica di Venezia, corredata di critiche osservazioni.

2 vols. roy. 8vo. Augusta, 1799

———— Same.

2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1800

———— Di Lirici Italiani dall origine della Lingua.

8vo. Milano, 1808

———— Di Poesie satiriche.

8vo. Milano, 1808

———— Di Poesie satiriche scritte nel secolo XVIII.

8vo. Milano, 1827

———— Di Poemi didascalici.

8vo. Milano, 1813

———— Di Prose Italiane.

3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1808-09

## Raccolta.

- Di varie Antichità e Lucerne antiche, intagliati la maggior parte da Pietro Santi Bartolo. 30 Plates. Fol. Roma, s. a.  
See Prose Fiorentina.
- Racconti morali, Italiani e Tedeschi, dati in luce da D. A. Filippi.  
12mo. Vienna, 1816
- Rachel. Memoirs of, by Madame de B. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Racine J. Œuvres complètes, avec les notes de tous les commentateurs.  
Deuxième édition, publiée par L. Aimé-Martin.  
6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Vol. I. Mémoires sur la vie de l'auteur par Louis Racine. La Thébaidé, Alexandre le Grand. Andromaque.  
II. Les Plaideurs. Britannicus. Bérénice. Bajazet.  
III. Mithridate. Iphigénie. Phédre. Hippolyte.  
IV. Esther. Athalie. Poésies diverses. Traduction de la vie de Diogène par Laerce. Des Esséniens. De l'Eglise de Smyrne. Vie de S. Polycarpe. Vie de Saint Denis.  
V. Œuvres diverses en Prose.  
VI. Discours Académiques. Lettres. Pièces diverses. Lettres adressées à Racine.
- Œuvres dramatiques. Ed. stéréotype. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1801
- Same. 2 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1845
- Racing Calendar, containing an account of Plates, Matches, and Sweepstakes run for in G. Britain and Ireland from 1804 to 1844, with an abstract of engagements entered into.  
41 vols. 12mo. London, 1805-45
- Racle V. A. Traité de diagnostie médical, ou guide clinique pour l'étude des signes caractéristiques des maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Raczynski A. Histoire de l'art moderne en Allemagne, avec excursions en Hollande, Belgique, Angleterre, Suisse, Pologne, Russie, Suède, Danemark, États Unis. Atlas Fol. et 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1836
- Les Arts en Portugal. Lettres accompagnées de Documens.  
8vo. Paris, 1846
- E. Le médailler de Pologne, ou collection de médailles ayant rapport à l'histoire de ce pays depuis les plus anciennes, jusqu'à celles qui ont été frappées sous le règne du roi Jean III. (1515-1696) en Français et Polonais. 2 vols. 4to. Breslau, 1838
- Malerische Reise in einigen Provinzen des Osmannischen Reichs, aus dem Polnischen übersetzt. 8vo. Breslau, 1825
- Radbertus. See Paschasius.
- Radbodus II. Episc. Vita Sancti Medardi Noviomensis et Tornacensis Episcopi. Vita S. Godebertæ virginis. Sermo de annuntiatione beatæ Mariæ virginis. Chartæ. Migne Coursus Patrist. Vol. 150.
- Radcliffe Ann. A Sicilian Romance. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1809
- The Romance of the Forest. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1820
- The Mysteries of Udolpho. A Romance.  
3 vols. 12mo. London, 1820
- Radegundis S. Reginae Franciæ vita. In Migne Coursus Patr. Vol. 72.
- Radermacher J. C. M. Korte Beschrijving van het Eiland Celebes en de Eilanden Floris, Sumbauwa, Lombok en Baly, met Woordenboek. Verhandelingen van het Batav. Genoot. Vol. 4.
- Korte Schets van den tegenwoordigen staat van het Hindostansche Ryk en het Half-eiland bewesten de Ganges. Ibid.

- Radermacher J. C. M. Korte Schets van den tegenwoordigen staat van het Half-eiland beoosten de Ganges. Ibid.
- Rades y Andrada Fr. de. Chronica de las tres ordenes y cavallerias de Sanctiago, Calatrava y Alcantara. 4to. Toledo, 1572
- Radevicus. Continuatio Otto Fris. de gestis Friderici I. Imperatoris. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 6.
- Radford T. Essays on Various Subjects of Midwifery. 12mo. Manchester, 1832
- Radhakanta Deba. Sabdakalpadrama—Sanskrit Dictionary or Encyclopaedia. (In Sanscrit.) 7 vols. Fol. Calcutta, 1844
- Translation of an Extract from a Horticultural Work in Persia. 8vo. London, 1834
- Radicals of the Sanskrita Language (compiled on the authorities of original manuscripts). 4to. London, 1815
- Radjutarangini, Histoire des Rois du Kachmîr traduite et commentée par A. Troyer. Sanscrit et Français. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–52
- Radlof J. G. Neue Untersuchungen des Keltenthums zur Aufhellung der Urgeschichte der Teutschen. 8vo. Bonn, 1822
- Radlkofer L. Ueber das Verhältniss der Parthenogenesis zu den andern Fortpflanzungsarten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Radouan J. Nouveau Manuel complet pour gouverner les abeilles. 4me Édition refondue et augmentée. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1840
- Radouay M. de. Remarques sur la Navigation et moyens d'en perfectionner la pratique. 4to. Paris, 1727
- Radowitz J. von. Die Formeln der Geometrie und Trigonometrie. 4to. Berlin, 1827
- Radulphus Ardens. Homiliæ. In Migne Cursus Patristicus, Vol. 155.
- Dicitus (De Diceto). Historia Compendiosa de Regibus Britonum. Gale Scriptorum XV. p. 553.
- Cadonensis. Gesta Tancredi in Expeditione Hierosol. Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 5.
- De Rivo. Liber Canonum observantia. Despont. Bib. Max. Vol. 26.
- Flaviacensis Commentarii in Leviticum. Ibid. Vol. 17.
- Mediol. De Rebus gestis Friderici I. in Italia. Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 6.
- Tortarius. Miracula S. Benedicti. Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 160.
- Raeder J. von. Danmarks Krigs- og politiske Historie fra 1807 til 1809. 3 vols. 8vo. Kjøbenhavn, 1845–52
- Raemonde Flor. de. Erreur populaire de la Papesse Jane, avec la Réponse de R. T. 8vo. Lyon, 1595
- Raepsaet J. J. Œuvres complètes, revues, corrigées et considérablement augmentées par l'auteur, suivies de ses œuvres posthumes. 6 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1838
- Vol. I. Mémoire sur l'origine des Belges. Recherches sur l'origine et la nature des inaugurations des Princes souverains des XVII. Provinces des Pays-bas. Recherches sur l'origine et la nature des droits connus sous les noms de droits des premières nuits, de Markette, etc. Notice sur l'origine de la fabrique des toiles de lin. Notice sur l'origine des visites de la nouvelle année et des étrennes. Sur l'origine et la nature du Carnaval.

Raepsaet J. J.

Defense de Charles Martel contre l'imputation d'avoir usurpé les biens ecclésiastiques. Sur la découverte de l'ancienne ville de Limes. Sur la pierre sepulchrale de St. Florbert. Description de médailles et jetons, relatifs à l'histoire Belgique.

II. Histoire de l'origine, de l'organisation et des pouvoirs des états-généraux et provinciaux des Gaules.

III.-V. Analyse historique et critique de l'origine et des progrès des droits civils, politiques et religieux, des Belges et des Gaulois, sous les périodes Gauloise, Romaine, Franque, féodale et coutumière, précédée d'un précis critique de la topographie de l'ancienne Belgique.

VI. Causes et effets de la réunion de la Hollande et de la Belgique.

Raetzl M. Catalogue des livres et manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de feu M. Raetzl, dont la vente se fera 3 Nov. 1836. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Raffaello. See Raphael.

Raffenel A. Nouveau voyage dans le pays des Nègres, suivi d'études sur la colonie du Sénégal et de documents historiques, géographiques et scientifiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806

—— C. D. Histoire des Grecs modernes depuis la prise de Constantinople jusqu'à ce jour. 12mo. Paris, 1825

Raffles T. S. The History of Java. Second Edition.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

—— Antiquarian, Architectural, and Landscape Illustrations of the History of Java, with a large map of Java and its dependencies.

4to. London, 1844

—— Memoir of his Life and Public Services, particularly in the government of Java 1811-1816, and of Bencoolen and its dependencies, 1817-1824, with details of the commerce and resources of the Eastern Archipelago, and selections from his correspondence by his widow.

4to. London, 1830

Rafieddin. Account of Cashmere, translated from the Persian by Major Ouseley. Oriental Collection, Vol. 1, p. 170.

Rafinesque C. S. Medical Flora, or Manual of the Medical Botany of the United States of North America. Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828

—— Atlantic Journal and Friend of Knowledge, containing about 160 original articles and tracts on natural and historical sciences.

8vo. Philadelphia, 1832-33

—— The American Nations, or Outlines of a National History of the Ancient and Modern Nations of North and South America.

12mo. Philadelphia, 1836

—— A Life of Travels and Researches in North America, &c.

12mo. Philadelphia, 1836

—— New Flora and Botany of N. America, being a supplemental flora to the various floras of Michaux, Pursch, Nuttal, etc.

8vo. Philadelphia, 1836

Rafn C. C. Nordiske Kaempe-Historier efter Islandske Haandskrifter fordanskede.

3 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1821-26

—— Ketil Haengs og Grim Lodinkins Sagaer Orvarodds Saga. An Buesvingers Saga og Romund Grejpsöns Saga, efter islandske Haandskrifter fordanskede med oplysende Anmaerkninger.

8vo. Kjöbn. 1826

- Rafn C. C. Narichten betreffende de ontdekking van America in de tiende eeuw, naar het Deensche door M. Hettema. 8vo. Leeuwarden, 1838
- Mémoire sur la découverte de l'Amérique au dixième siècle. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1843
- Americas arctiske landes gamle Geographie. 8vo. Kjöbn. 1845
- Same in French. Aperçu de l'ancienne Géographie, etc. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1847
- Remarks on Danish Runic Stones. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1854
- Antiquités de l'Orient. Monuments Runographiques. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1856
- Cabinet d'Antiquités Amér. à Copenhague—Rapport. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1858
- See also Antiquitates Amer., Fornaldar Sögur, Faereyinga Saga, Krakas-Maal.
- C. G. Danmarkes og Holsteens Flora, systematisk, physisck og oekonomisk bearbejdet et priisskrivert. 2 vols. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1796—1800
- Rafn-Skalld. See Sagan af Gunnlaugi.
- Raggualio del Viaggio compendioso di un dilettante antiquario sorpreso da' corsari, condotto in Barberia e felicemente ripatriato a Luigi Settala. 8vo. Milano, 1805—06
- Raghunandana Bhattachárya. A Treatise on Judicial Proceedings (Vyáváhára Tatwa). Edited by Lakstomi Nárayan Sermá. 8vo. s. l. 1828
- Ragnar-Lodbrok. See Krakas-Maal.
- Ragonot-Godefroy. La Pensée, la Violette, l'Auricule, la Primavère, Histoire et Culture. 12mo. Paris, 1844
- Traité sur la culture des Oeillets; suivi d'une nouvelle classification; pouvant aussi s'appliquer aux genres Rosier, Dahlia, Chrysanthème et à tous ceux qui sont nombreux en variété. 12mo. Paris, 1844
- Ragueneau P. Narratio historica eorum quæ Societas Jesu in Nova Francia fortiter egit et passa est, annis 1648, 1649, è Gallico in Latinum translata a P. G. Gobat. 18mo. Cœniponti, 1650
- Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Mission des PP. de la Compagnie de Jésus, aux Hurons es années 1648 et 1649. D'après l'édition de S. Cramoisy publ. à Paris, 1650.
- Reprint, Relations des Jésuites, Quebec, 1858
- Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la mission des pères de la compagnie de Jésus aux Hurons et aux pays plus bas de la Nouvelle France es années 1649 et 1650. D'après l'édition de S. Cramoisy, Paris, 1651. Ibidem.
- Relation, etc., en la nouvelle France es années 1650 et 1651. D'après l'édition de S. Cramoisy, Paris, 1652. Ibid.
- Raguenet Fr. Histoire du Vicomte de Turenne. 12mo. Paris, 1844
- Ragusa H. Elogia Sicularum qui veteri memoria literis floruerunt. Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 10.
- Raguse Duc de. Voyage en Hongrie, en Transylvanie, dans la Russie méridionale, en Crimée et sur les bords de la mer d'Azoff, à Constantinople et sur quelques parties de l'Asie Mineure, en Syrie, Palestine et en Égypte. 4 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1841
- See Marmont A. F. L. V.

- Ragusio J. de. Oratio de communione sub utraque Specie. In Concil.  
Ed. Reg. Vol. 81.
- Rahbek K. L. Breve fra en gammel Skuespiller til hans søn.  
8vo. Kjöbn. 1782
- Om Ludvig Holberg som Lystspildigter og om hans Lystspil.  
3 vols. 12mo. Kjöbn. 1815
- Dansk og Norsk Nationalvoerk eller almindelig aeldgammel  
Moerskablæsning. Paa ny udgivet og gjennemseet samt forøget  
med historisklitterarische Noticer. 3 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1828-30
- Vol I. Kronike om Keiser Carl-Magnus. Kronike om Olger  
Danske.  
II. Kistorie om Keiser Octavianns. Flores og Blantsefflor. Hr  
Vigoleis med Guld-Hjulet. Isabella.  
III. Griseldis. Den skiønne Magelone og Peder med Sölvnöglen.  
Den aedle og tappe Tistran, og den skiønne og dydige In-  
diane. Fortunatus's Pung og hans Önstehat. Ridder Rey-  
mund og Prindsesse Melusine.
- Rahel. Ein Buch des Andenkens für ihre Freunde. Mit Rahel's Bild-  
niss und Facsimile. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1834
- Raige R. Mémoire sur le Zodiaque nominal et primitif des anciens  
Égyptiens. In Description d'Égypte Mém. Antiq. Vol. 1.
- Raikes T. France since 1030. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
- Railroads, Railways—American Rail Journal and Advocate of Internal  
Improvements. Vol. 1-3. 4to. New York, 1832-34
- American R. R. Journal and Mechanics Magazine.  
N. S. Vol. 1. 8vo. N. Y. 1838
- Railway Magazine and Annals of Science, containing copious  
accounts of all railways at home and abroad, notices of inventions  
and scientific discoveries. New Series.  
Vol. 1-6. 8vo. London, 1837-38
- Railway Register and Record of Public Enterprize, for Rail-  
ways, Mines, Patents, Inventions, including Railway Portfolio  
in Vol. 4. Vol. 1-4. London, 1844-46
- Travaux publics en Belgique, chemins de fers et routes ordi-  
naires, rapport par M. Nothomb. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840
- Manuale dell' azionista della strada ferrata da Firenze à Livorno.  
8vo. Firenze, 1841
- Sambre and Meuse Railway, grant from the Belgian govern-  
ment, report of Mr. Stephenson and general statement.  
8vo. London, 1845
- Indian Railways and their probable results, with Maps and an  
Appendix, containing statistics of internal and external commerce  
of India. 8vo. London, 1848
- History and Description of the Baltimore and Ohio R. R., to  
which is added a supplement illustrated by a map, etc. 8vo. 1853
- Laws and Charters of the U. S. now for the first time collected,  
arranged in chronological order, and published with a synopsis  
and explanatory remarks by W. P. Gregg and B. Pond.  
2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851
- Vol. I. Containing the R. R. Laws, etc., of Maine, Newhamp-  
shire, and Vermont.  
II. Containing those of Massachusetts, Rhode-Island, and Con-  
necticut.  
See Barlow H. B., Bourne J., Brees S. C., Day J., Dempsey G.

## Railroads, Railways.

D., Francis J., *Journal des Chemins de Fer*, Perdonnet, Reden F. W., Stephenson R., Tredgold T., Whishaw F., with E. and Gen. Index to Parliamentary Reports under Railways.

Raimo L. *Annales sive brevis Historia Rerum in Regno Neapolitano gestarum ab anno 1198 usque ad ann. 1486.* Muratori. *Rer. Ital.* Vol. 23.

Raimond d'Agiles. *Prise de Jérusalem par les Français.* Guizot *Mém.* Vol. 21.

Rainerio M. A. F. *Cento Sonetti.* 4to. Milano, 1553

Rainsford M. *An Historical Account of the Black Empire of Hayti, comprehending a view of the principal transactions in the revolution of Saint-Domingo with its ancient and modern state.*

4to. London, 1805

Raison d'architecture antique, extraicte de Vitruve et autres anciens architecteurs, nouvellement traduite d'Espagnol en François.

4to. Paris, 1555

Raisson H. *Histoire de la famille Bonaparte de 1260 á 1830.*

18mo. Paris, 1830

Raithby J. *An Index to the Statutes at large from Magna Charta to the 49th year of George III.*

3 vols. 8vo. London, 1814

Raleigh Sir W. *Discourse of Seaports, principally of the Port and Haven of Dover.* Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 4, p. 305.

— The Prerogatives of Parliaments in England proved. *Ibid.* Vol. 5, p. 194.

— A Declaration of his Demeanour and Carriage as well in his voyage as in and sithence his return. *Ibid.* Vol. 3, p. 18.

— Same in Dutch. *Verclaringe ende verhael.* 4to. s'Graven-Hage, 1619

— A Politique Discourse about the Happiest Marriage for the noble Prince Henry. *Somers Tracts*, Coll. I. Vol. 1. p. 413.

— The Prince, or Maxims of State presented to Prince Henry. *Ibid.* Coll. II. Vol. 2, p. 213.

— Arraignment and Conviction at the King's-Bench Bar. *Ibid.* Coll. III. Vol. 1, p. 450.

— A Discourse of Tenures which were before the Conquest, namely, Knight Service, Soccage, and Frankalmoign. In *Collectanea Curiosa*, Vol. 1. p. 51.

— The History of the World, a new edition, revised and corrected, to which is added his Voyages of Discovery to Guiana.

6 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1828

— The Discovery of the Large, Rich, and Beautiful Empire of Guiana, with a relation of the great and golden city of Manoa, which the Spaniards call El Dorado, performed in the year 1595. Reprinted from the edition of 1596, with some unpublished documents relative to that country, edited with copious explanatory notes and a biographical memoir by Sir R. H. Schomburgk for Hakluyt Society.

8vo. London, 1848

— *Verissima descriptio navigationis Britannicæ in Regionem Guianam facta, in qua omnia maria, littora, etc., perspicue et manifeste ante oculos ponuntur.* De Bry *Americæ Pars 8.*

— *Relation de la Guiane.* In *Voyage de Coreal*, Vol. 2.

— *Observations touching Trade and Commerce with the Hollanders and other Nations.* Reprint in *Select Tracts on Commerce.*



- Raleigh Sir W. Poems. In England's Helicon, Ellis's Specimens, Vol. 2, and Cayley's Life.  
 ——— Instructions to his Son and to Posterity. Cayley's Life, Vol. 2. pp. 216–235.  
 See Vanheuver, El Dorado, for a defence of Raleigh, and Cayley's Life.
- Ralph J. Of the Use and Abuse of Parliaments, in two Historical Discourses: I. General View of Government in Europe. II. A Detection of the Parliaments of England from the year 1660.  
 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1744
- Ram P. F. X. de. Synopsis Actorum Ecclesiæ Antverpiensis et ejusdem Dioceseos status hierarchicus ab episcopatus erectione usque ad ipsius suppressionem.  
 8vo. Bruxellis, 1856
- Ramasecana, or a Vocabulary of the peculiar language used by the Thugs, with an Introduction and Appendix descriptive of the system pursued by that fraternity and of the measures which have been adopted by the supreme Gov. of India for its suppression.  
 8vo. Calcutta, 1836
- Ramayana. See Valmiki.
- Ramazzeni B. Opera medica, editionem reliquis emendatiorem et vita auctoris auctam curavit J. Radius. 2 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1828
- Rambach A. J. Der heilige Gesang der Deutschen in einer nach der Zeitfolge geordneten und mit geschichtlichen Bemerkungen begleiteten Auswahl der vorzüglichsten geistlichen Lieder.  
 2 vols. 8vo. Altona, 1832
- Rambaldi B. de. Liber Augustalis. In Freher Rerum Germin. Script. Vol. 2.
- Ramble through France by the Special Correspondent of the Times Newspaper, with a map. 8vo. London, 1841
- Rambles in Sweden and Gottland with etchings by the way side, by Sylvanus (Colton). 8vo. London, 1847
- Rambur M. P. Histoire naturelle des Insectes—Néuroptères. Ouvrage accompagné de planches. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Ram Comul Sen. Dictionary in English and Bengalee, translated from Todd's Edition of Johnson's English Dictionary.  
 2 vols. 4to. Serampore, 1834
- Ramdohr K. A. Abhandlung über die Verdauungswerkzeuge der Insecten. Mit dreissig Kupfertafeln. 4to. Halle, 1811
- W. B. von. Ueber Mahlerei und Bildhauerarbeit in Rom für Liebhaber des Schönen in der Kunst. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1787
- Rameau J. P. Génération harmonique, ou traité de musique théorique et pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1737
- Ramée D. Monographie de l'Église Notre-Dame de Noyon, Plans, Coupes, Elévations, et Détails, levés, mesurés et dessinés par Ramée. Texte par M. Vitet. Imp. Fol. Paris, 1845
- Théologie cosmogonique ou reconstitution de l'ancienne et primitive loi. 12mo. Paris, 1853  
 See Moyen Age monumentale et archéologique.
- Ramel J. P. Journal sur les faits relatifs à la journée de 18 Fructidor, sur le transport, le séjour et l'évasion de quelques-uns des déportés, avec les détails circonstanciés de la fin terrible du général Murinais, de Tronçon-Ducoudray, Lafond-Ladebat, etc., etc.  
 8vo. London, 1799

- Ramesia *Historia Ramesiensis* (Anonymus). Gale Script XV. p. 383.
- Ramkissen San. Vocabulary, English, Latin, and Bengalese, for the use of Students. 4to. Calcutta, 1821
- Ramler K. W. *Poetische Werke*. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1801
- Rammohun-Roy. Translation of several principal Books, Passages, and Texts of the Veds and of some controversial Brahmunicipal Works. 8vo. London, 1832
- Exposition of the Practical Operation of the Judicial and Revenue Systems of India, and of the general character and condition of its native inhabitants, as submitted in evidence to the authorities in England. 8vo. London, 1832
- The precepts of Jesus, the Guide to Peace and Happiness, extracted from the Books of the New Testament, ascribed to the four Evangelists. To which are added the first, second, and final appeal to the Christian public in reply to the observations of Dr. Marshman. With Portrait. 8vo. London, 1834
- Ramon de la Sagra. *Historia economica-politica y estadistica de la isla de Cuba o sea de sus progresos en la poblacion, la agricultura, el comercio y las rentas*. 4to. Habana, 1831
- Cinq mois aux Etats-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord, traduit de l'Espagnol par R. Baissas. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1837
- Voyage en Hollande et en Belgique, sous le rapport de l'instruction primaire des établissements de bienfaisance et des prisons, dans les deux pays. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- *Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'île de Cuba*. Fol. et 8vo. Paris, 1839-57
- Première partie. *Histoire physique et politique par Ramon de la Sagra. Géographie, Climat, Agriculture, etc.* Atlas Fol. et Texte 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842-43
- Deuxième Partie. *Histoire naturelle. Botanique. Plantes vasculaires par Achille-Richard*. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1845
- *Botanique. Plantes cellulaires, par Camille Montagne*. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1838-42
- *Zoologie. Mammifères par Ramon de la Sagra*. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1840
- *Ornithologie par A. D'Orbigny*. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1839
- *Animaux articulés à pieds articulés par F. E. Guérin-Méneville*. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1857
- *Reptiles par Cocteau et Bibron*. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1843
- *Foraminifères par A. D'Orbigny*. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Ramond L. *Mémoires sur la formule barométrique de la mécanique céleste et les dispositions de l'atmosphère qui en modifient les propriétés, augmentés d'une instruction élémentaire et pratique, destinée à servir de guide dans l'application du Baromètre à la mesure des hauteurs*. 4to. Clermont, 1811
- *Travels in the Pyrenees, containing a description of the principal summits, passes, and vallies, translated by F. Gold*. 8vo. London, 1813
- Ramos Fr. *Reynados de menor edad y de grandes reyes ayuntamientos de Historia*. 4to. Madrid, 1672
- Rampinelli R. *Lectiones Opticæ*. 4to. Brixia, 1760
- Rampoldi G. B. *Annali Musulmani*. 12 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1822-26

- Rám Ráz. Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus. 48 Pl.  
4to. London, 1834
- Ramsay Allan. The Gentle Shepherd, a pastoral comedy, with a life of the author and the opinions of various eminent men on the work, to which is added a greatly improved glossary and a catalogue of the Scottish Poets. L. P. 8vo. New York, 1852
- Samuel Butler and his Hudibras and other works.  
18mo. London, 1846
- And. Poemata sacra. 24mo. Delitiæ Poet. Scotorum, Vol. 2.
- And. C. The Geology of the Island of Arran from original survey, with a geological map and other illustrations.  
8vo. Glasgow, 1841
- C. A. Tachéographie ou l'art d'écrire aussi viste qu'on parle, renfermé sous tres peu de preceptes. 18mo. Paris, 1681
- David. The History of the Revolution of S. Carolina from a British Province to an Independent State. 3 vols. 8vo. Trenton, 1785
- The History of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1793
- The History of S. Carolina, from its first settlement in 1670 to the year 1808. 2 vols. 8vo. Charleston, 1809
- History of the United States, from their first settlement as English Colonies in 1607, to the year 1808, continued to the Treaty of Ghent, by S. S. Smith and others. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1818
- The Life of George Washington, with Notes. 12mo. Ithaca, 1840
- G. An Essay on the Distribution of Wealth. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836
- Jas. An Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of African Slaves in the British Sugar Colonies. 8vo. London, 1784
- Ramsbotham F. H. The Principles and Practice of Obstetric Medicine and Surgery, illustrated by 148 figures. 6th Amer. Ed.  
8vo. Philadelphia, 1851
- The Principles and Practice of Obstetric Medicine and Surgery in reference to the process of parturition, with 64 plates and numerous woodcuts. A new American edition, revised by the author with notes and additions by W. V. Keating.  
8vo. Philadelphia, 1855
- Ramsden Jesse. Description d'une machine pour diviser les instruments de Mathématiques, augmentée de la description d'une machine à diviser les lignes droites. 4to. Paris, 1790
- T. Practical Observations on Sclerocele, also on the cause and cure of the acute, the spurious, and the chronic hydrocele.  
8vo. London, 1811
- Ramsey A. C. The Other Side, or Notes for the History of the War between Mexico and the United States, written in Mexico, translated from the Spanish, and edited with notes by A. C. R.  
12mo. New York, 1850
- J. G. M. The Annals of Tennessee to the end of the Eighteenth Century, comprising its settlement as the Watauga Association from 1769 to 1777; a part of N. Carolina from 1777 to 1784; the State of Franklin from 1784 to 1788; a part of N. Carolina from 1788 to 1790; the State of Tennessee from 1796 to 1800.  
8vo. Charleston, 1853
- Ramshorn C. Leipzig und seine Umgebungen mit Rücksicht auf ihr historische Interesse, nach original Zeichnungen von Winkles und Verhas in stahl gestochen. 4to. Braunschweig, 1841

- Ramshorn L. Dictionary of Latin Synonymes for the use of Schools, from the German by F. Lieber. 12mo. Boston, 1829
- Ramus C. Catalogus numerorum veterum græcorum et latinorum musei Regis Daniæ; disposuit, descripsit, et aeneis tabulis anecdotos illustravit. 3 vols. 4to. Hafniæ, 1816
- J. Ulysses et Outinos unus et idem, sive disquisitio historica et geographica qua ex collatis inter se Odyssea Homeri et Edda Islandica Homerizante, Outini fraudes deteguntur, ac, detracta larva in lucem protrahitur Ulysses. Editio nova. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1713
- Norriges Kongers Historie i tvende Parter. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1719
- P. Rhetoricæ Distinctiones in Quintilianum. 12mo. Parisiis, 1559
- Actiones duæ pro R. Mathematicæ professionis cathedra. 12mo. Parisiis, 1566
- Remonstrance touchant la profession R. en Mathématique. 12mo. Parisiis, 1558
- Ciceronianus. 12mo. Basileæ, 1573
- Arithmeticæ libri duo. 12mo. Parisiis, 1577
- Arithmeticæ libri duo a J. Stadio recogniti et illustrati. 12mo. Parisiis, 1581
- Liber de militia C. J. Cæsaris. Grævius. Thes. Vol. 10.
- Scholarum physicarum libri octo in totidem acroamaticos libros Aristotelis emendati per J. Piscatorem. 12mo. Francofurti, 1583
- Scholarum metaphysicarum libri quatuordecim in totidem metaphysicos libros Aristotelis, emendati per J. Piscatorem. 12mo. Francofurti, 1583
- Arithmeticæ libri duo et Geometriæ septem et viginti. Dudum quidem a L. Schonero recogniti et aucti, nunc vero in postrema hac editione innumeris locis emendati et locupletati. 4to. Francofurti, 1627
- Ramusio G. B. Navigazioni et Viaggi. 3 vols. Fol. Venegia, 1554-56
- The Titles of the several volumes are as follows :
- Vol. I. Primo volume et seconda editione delle Navigazioni et Viaggi in molti luoghi corretta et ampliata nella quale si contengono la descrizione dell' Africa et del paese del Prete Janni con varij viaggi dalla città di Lisbona, et del Mar Rosso à Calicut, et infin' all' isole Molucche, dove nascono le Spetierie, et la navigatione attorno il Mondo. Aggiuntovi da nuovo. La Relazione dell' isola GJapan; nuovamente scoperta. Alcuni Capitoli app. alla Geographia estratti dell' Historia di Barros. Tre Tavole di Geographia in disegno secondo le Carte da navigare de Portoghesi et fra terra secondo gli scrittori in questo volume. Un' Indice molto copioso delle cose di Geographia, costumi, etc. Fol. In Venezia nella stamperia de Giunti, 1554
- For Contents see Table at the beginning of the Volume.
- Vol. II. Volume secondo delle Navigazioni et Viaggi raccolte da M. G. B. Ramusio et illustrate con molti vaghi Discorsi da lui dichiarati. Nelle quali si contiene l'Historia delle cose de' Tartari, della Persia, Armenia, Mengrelia, Zorzania et altre Provincie, et si raccontano molte Imprese d'Ussuncassan, d'Ismael Soffi, del Soldano di Babilonia, di diversi Imperatori Ottomani et particolarmente di Selim contro Tomombeï, ultimo Soldano de' Mamalucchi, et d'altri Principi, et il Viaggio della Tana. Con la descrizione de' nomi de' Popoli, Città, Fiumi et Porte d'intorno al Mar Maggiore, come si nominavano al tempo dell' Imp. Adri-

Ramusio G. B.

ano, et molte altre narrazioni, così dello stato de' Moscoviti, Scithi, et Circassi, come d'altre genti barbare a gli antichi incognite. Et il naufragio di M. P. Quirino portato per fortuna settanta gradi sotto la Tramontana.

Aggiuntovi di nuovo in questa quarta editione la Navigazione di Sebastiano Cabota nelle parti Settentrionali, et la descrizione dell' una, et dell' altra Sarmatia, con i successi in esse sino à tempi nostri occorsi.

Con l'Indice diligentemente ordinato, delle cose piu notabili.

Fol. Appresso I Giunti Venezia, 1606

For Contents see Table at the beginning of the Volume.

Vol. III. Volume terzo delle Navigazioni et Viaggi raccolte da M. G. B. Ramusio. Nel quale si contiene le navigazioni al mondo nuovo, à gli antichi incognito, fatte da D. Christ. Colombo, che fu il primo à scoprirlo à i Re Catholici, detto hora l'Indie Occidentali, gli acquisti fatti da lui, accersiuti poi da Fernando Cortese, da Francesco Pizarro, et da altri valorosi Capitani, in diverse parti delle dette Indie, in nome di Carlo Quinto Imp. Lo scoprimento della gran Città di Temistitan nel Mexico, dove hora è detto la nuova Spagna et della gran Provincia del Peru, col grandissimo fiume Maragnon, et altre Città, Regni et Provincie.

Le Navigazioni fatte di poi alle dette Indie, poste nella parte verso Maestro Tramontana, dette hora la Nuova Francia, scoperte al Rè Christianissimo, La prima volta da' Berti et Normandi, et di poi da G. da Verazzano Fiorentino, et dal Capitano Jacques Carthier. Si come si legge nelle diverse Relationi, tradotte da Ramusio di lingua Spagnuola e Francese nella nostra Italiana et raccolte in questo volume, di nuovo stampate et aggiuntovi il Viaggio fatto da M. Cesare de' Federici, nell' India Orientale, et oltre l'India, nel quale si describe le Specierie, Droghe, Gioie et Perle, che in detti paesi si trovano.

Et le tre Navigazioni fatte da gli Olandesi, et Zelandesi al Settentrione, nella Norvegia, Moscovia, et Tartaria verso il Catai et Regno de' Sini, dove scopersero il Mare di Vneygatz, et la Nuova Zembla; et un paese nell' ottantesimo grado creduto la Groenlandia. Con una descrizione di tutti gli accidenti occorsi di giorno in giorno a' Naviganti.

Con Tavole di Geografia, che dimostrano il sito di diverse Isole, Città et Paesi. Et figure diverse di Piante, et altre cose à noi incognite. Et con l'Indice copiosissimo di tutte le cose piu notabili in esso contenute.

Fol. Appresso I Giunti, Venetia, 1606

For Contents see Table at the beginning of the Volume.

— Il Viaggio di Giovan Leone e le Navigazioni di Alvise Da Ca Da Mosto, di Pietro di Cintra, di Annone, di un Piloto Portoghese e di Vasco di Gama, quali si leggono nella Raccolta di G. B. Ramusio. Nuova edizione, riveduta sopra quelle de' Giunti, in molti luoghi emendata ed arricchita di sei notizie.

Sm. Fol. Venezia, 1837

Ranalli F. Storia delle belle arti in Italia.

8vo. Firenze, 1845

Randall H. S. The Life of Thomas Jefferson, with Illustrations.

3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858

- Randall Jas. A Collection of Architectural Designs for Mansions, Casinos, Villas, Lodges, and Cottages from original drawings, elegantly engraved in aquatinta, on thirty-four plates, with explanations. 4to. London, 1806
- S. S. A Digest of the Common-School System of the State of New York, together with the forms, instructions, and decisions of the superintendent, an abstract of the various local provisions applicable to the several cities, etc. 12mo. Albany, 1844
- The Common-School System of the State of New York, comprising the several general laws relating to Common Schools, together with full expositions, instructions, and forms for the use of the several school officers and inhabitants of districts, a complete digest of the decisions of the State Superintendent, and the several local provisions for the support of Common Schools. 8vo. Troy, 1851
- Randolph J. Life. See Garland H. A.
- P. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Appeals of Virginia, Nov. 1821 to Nov. 1828. 6 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1823-29
- T. J. See Jefferson T.
- Ranke L. Die römischen Päpste, ihre Kirche und ihr Staat im sechszehnten und siebzehnten Jahrhundert. Dritte Auflage. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1844-45
- Ecclesiastical and Political History of the Popes of Rome, translated from the German by S. Austin. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
- The History of the Popes, their Church and State, translated from the last edition of the German by W. K. Kelly. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844
- The History of the Popes, their Church and State, and especially their conflicts with Protestantism in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Translated by E. Foster. 3 vols. post 8vo. London, 1847-48
- Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. 6 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1842-47
- History of the Reformation in Germany. Second Edition, translated by S. Austin. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
- Die Serbische Revolution aus Serbischen Papieren. 8vo. Berlin, 1844
- History of Servia, translated from the German by A. Kerr. 8vo. London, 1847
- Same, with a Sketch of the Insurrection in Bosnia, to which is added the Slave Provinces of Turkey, from C. Robert. Post 8vo. London, 1853
- Neun Bücher Preussischer Geschichte. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1848
- Same, translated with Title, Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg and History of Russia during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. By Sir A. and Lady Duff Gordon. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
- Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. of Austria. An Essay on the Political and Religious State of Germany immediately after the Reformation. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon. 12mo. Lond. 1853
- Englische Geschichte vornemlich im sechszehnten und siebzehnten Jahrhundert. Erster Band. 8vo. Berlin, 1859

- Ranking J. Historical Researches on the Wars and Sports of the Mongols and Romans; in which Elephants and wild beasts were employed or slain, and the remarkable local agreement of history with the remains of such animals found in Europe and Siberia. With a Map and ten Plates. 4to. London, 1826
- Historical Researches on the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, Natchez, and Talomeco in the 13th century by the Mongols, accompanied with Elephants and the local agreement of history and tradition, with the remains of Elephants found in the new world, with two Maps and Portraits of all the Incas and Montezuma. 8vo. Lond. 1827
- W. H. The Half-Yearly Abstract of the Medical Sciences, being a practical and analytical digest of the contents of the principal British and Continental Medical Works.  
Vol. 1-15. N. Y. and Philadelphia, 1845-59
- Ranlet W. H. The Anglo-Norman and the Venetian Style of Architecture. From the Architect. 4to. s. l. et s. a.
- Ranner G. C. Kurzgefasste Beschreibung der Nürnbergischen Stadtbibliothek, mit einigen Beylagen und dem Abdruck einer Handschrift das Handbuch des H. Augustins in einer alten deutschen Uebersetzung enthaltend. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1821
- Ranson. Kleine Mathematische Schriften, mit 5 Kupfertafeln. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1809
- Ranza Prof. Delle monache di S. Eusebio primo monastero d'occidente. 8vo. Vercelli, 1785
- Ranzovius H. Cimbricæ Chersonesi ejusdem partium urbium insularum et fluminum, necnon Cimbrorum originis, nominis fortitudinis, fidelitatis, rerumque gestarum descriptio nova. In Westphalen. Mon. Rer. Germ. Vol. 1.
- Poemata. Deliciæ Poet. Germanorum, Vol. 5.
- Raoul di Caen. Histoire de Tancrède, ou Faits et Gestes du Prince Tancrède pendant l'expédition de Jérusalem. In Guizot Mém. Vol. 23.  
See Radulphus Cadomensis for the original of this history.
- Raoul de Malherbe. See Malherbe.
- Raoul-Rochette D. Histoire critique de l'établissement des colonies Grecques, ouvrage qui a remporté le prix. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Antiquités Grecques du Bosphore-Cimmérien expliquées. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Lettres sur la Suisse écrites en 1819, '20 et '21. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Cours d' Archéologie professé à la Bibliothèque du Roi. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Aperçu des principales vicissitudes de la Topographie de Rome depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Mémoire sur les représentations figurés du personnage d'Atlas. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Peintures antiques inédites précédées de Recherches sur l'Emploi de la peinture dans la décoration des édifices sacrés et publics chez les Grecs, et chez les Romains, faisant suite aux Monuments inédits. 4to. Paris, 1836
- Lettre à M. Schorn, supplément au Catalogue des Artistes de l'antiquité Grecque et Romaine. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Sur la croix ansée ou sur le signe qui y ressemble, considérée principalement dans ses Rapports avec le symbole Egyptien sur des monumens Étrusques et Asiatiques. 4to. Paris, 1846



- Raoul-Rochette D. Lettre à M. P. Paris sur le projet de mettre en direction la Bibliothèque Royale. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Catalogue des livres composant la Bibliothèque Artistique, archéologique, historique et littéraire de feu M. Raoul-Rochette. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Recherches sur l'improvisation poétique chez les Romains. Académie des Inscript. N. S. Vol. 5, p. 263.
- Mémoires d'archéologie comparée Asiatique, Grecque, et Étrusque; Sur l'Hercule, Assyrien et Phénicien, considéré dans ses rapports avec l'Hercule Grec. Ibid. Vol. 17, pp. 9, 154, 301.
- Mémoires sur les antiquités chrétiennes des Catacombes. Ibid. Vol. 13, pp. 92, 170.
- Mémoire sur les médailles Siciliennes de Pyrrhus. Ibid. Vol. 14, p. 234.
- Roper H. Practice of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. 8vo. London, 1842
- Rapetti M. La défection de Marmont en 1814. Ouvrage suivi d'un grand nombre de documents inédits, ou peu connus; d'un précis des jugements de Napoléon 1er sur le Maréchal Marmont, d'une notice bibliographique, avec extraits de tous les ouvrages publiés sur le même sujet. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Raphael Sanzio d'Urbino. Teste scelte di personaggi illustri, in lettere o in armi cavati già dall' antico o dall' originali e dipinti da Rafaele nel Vaticano, ora esattamente disegni, incise in rame secondo la loro grandezza da P. Fidanza. 180 Teste. 5 vols. Fol. Roma, 1769
- Heads from the Fresco Paintings in the Vatican. With a Life of Raphael and an Appendix containing a list of oil pictures painted by him, authenticated by Vasari and others. Published by Duppa. Fol. London, 1803
- Les Loges, collection complète des cinquante-deux Tableaux peints a Fresque, qui ornent les voutes du Vatican et representent des sujets de la Bible, dessinés à l'Acquerelle et gravées en taille douce, par J. C. de Meulemeester, accompagnés d'un texte par de Reiffenberg. Fol. Bruxelles, 1853
- Loggie nel Vaticano. Prima parte. Arabeschi. This volume contains a general view and a plan of the gallery, its two doors, and the arabesques of the fourteen divisions of the balustrade, engraved by Volpato and coloured. Loggie, seconda parte, containing the thirteen vaulted ceilings and their respective paintings, all scripture subjects, engraved by Ottaviano and coloured. Loggie, terza parte. Pilastrî, containing various decorations coloured.
- La Fable de Psyche (from Apuleius) peinte par Raphael dans le palais Farnésine. Fol. Paris, 1803
- Icones Biblicæ expressæ in auleis Vaticanis. P. S. Bartolus delineavit, J. J. de Rubeis incidit. 14 Pl. Obl. Fol. Romæ, s. a.
- Opere architetoniche, incise e dichiarate dall' Architetto C. Pontani. Fol. Roma, 1845
- The Cartoons at Hampton Court, engraved by Holloway. 7 Plates.
- The Mosaics of the Cupola in the Cappella Chigiana of Santa Maria del Popolo in Rome, engraved by L. Gruner. Fol. London, 1850

- Raphael Sanzio d'Urbino. The Caryatides from the Stanza dell' Elicodoro in the Vatican, engraved by L. Gruner. Fol. London, 1852  
For other Engravings from the Paintings of Raphael, see Galérie de Dresde, de Florence, de Munich et de Vienne, Musée Français et Musée Royal. London, Vies et Œuvres de Peintres. Galérie du Musée de France ou Napoléon par Filhol.  
For Biographies and Notices of Raphael, see Bellori G. P., Duppa R., Nagler G. K., Passavant J. D., Quatremère de Quincey.
- Raphall M. J. Post-Biblical History of the Jews, from the close of the Old Testament, about the year 420 B. C. E. till the destruction of the second temple in the year 70 C. E.  
2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855
- Raphelengius F. Lexicon Arabicum. 4to. Leidæ, 1613
- Raphelius G. Annotationes in sacram scripturam historicæ in vetus philologicæ in novum Testamentum ex Xenophonte, Polybio, Arriano et Herodoto collectæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1747
- Raphson J. Analysis Æquationum universalis seu ad Æquationes algebraicas resolvendas methodus generalis et expedita ex nova infinitarum serierum methodo deducta ac demonstrata. 4to. Londini, 1697  
— De Spatio reali seu ente infinito conamen mathematico-metaphysicum. 4to. Londini, 1697
- Rapin J. Hortorum libri quatuor. 12mo. Ultrajecti, 1672  
— De universa cultura hortensis disciplina, disputatio. 12mo. Ultrajecti, 1672
- Rapin Thoyras J. L. de. The History of England, translated from the French with additional Notes, and continued to the accession of George II. by N. Tindal. Illustrated with the heads of the Kings, etc. 5 vols. Fol. London, 1732-47  
— See Acta Regia.
- Rapou A. De la fièvre typhoïde et de son traitement homœopathique. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Rapp J. General. Mémoires écrits par lui-même. 8vo. Paris, 1823  
— K. M. Vergleichende Grammatik als Naturlehre dargestellt. Erster oder physiologischer Theil. Physiologie der Sprache. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1836-39  
— Vergleichende Grammatik. Encyclop. Abtheilung. Grundriss der Grammatik des Indisch-europäischer Sprachstammes. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1852-55  
— W. Ueber die Polypen im allgemeinen und die Actinien insbesondere. 4to. Weimar, 1829
- Rappini G. Sopra il disseccamento delle paludi Pontine. Raccolta Nuova, Vol. 7.
- Rappolt G. T. Dilucidationes analyseos finitorum Kaestnerianæ. 4to. Tubingæ, 1778
- Rapport fait au nom de la commission nommé pour l'examen de la méthode de préserver de la petite vérole par la vaccine. 4to. Paris, 1803  
— Du conseil de Salubrité sur la construction des latrines publiques. Deux éditions. 4to. et 8vo. Paris, 1822  
— Fait par MM. Chaussier et Percy sur le nouveau moyen du Docteur Cíviale pour détruire la pierre dans la vessie. 8vo. Paris, 1824

- Rapport de la commission mixte institutée à Rome pour constater les dégats occasionnés aux monuments ou établissemens publics par les armées belligérantes pendant les sièges de cette ville. 4to. Paris, 1850
- Sur les moyens de constater la présence de l'arsenic dans les empoisonnemens par ce toxique au nom de l'Académie R. de Médecine par MM. Hasson, Pelletier, Chevalier et Caventon. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Rapporto della pubblica esposizione dei prodotti di Arti e Manifatture Toscane eseguita in Firenze, Settembre, 1847. 8vo. Firenze, 1847
- Rara Mathematica. See Halliwell J. O.
- Rasche J. C. Lexicon Abruptorum quæ in Numismatibus Romanorum occurrunt. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1777
- Rarissima Romanorum a J. Cesare ad Heraclium usque Numismata, quæ ex omni genere metallorum difficilia repertu et maximo in pretio sunt. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1777
- Lexicon universæ rei numariæ veterum et præcipue Græcorum ac Romanorum cum observationibus antiquariis geographicis chronologicis historicis criticis et passim cum explicatione Monogrammatum. Cum Suppl. 9 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1785-1805
- Raschid-Eldin. Histoire des Mongols de la Perse, écrite en Persane; publiée, traduite en Français, accompagnée de notes et d'un mémoire sur la vie de l'auteur par M. Qatremère. Fol. Paris, 1836
- Extraits de l'histoire. Texte Persan. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Rask R. K. Vejledning til det Islandske eller gamle Nordiske Sprog. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1811
- Undersøgelse om det gamle Nordiske eller Islandske Sprog's Oprindelse. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1818
- Singalesisk Skrifftlaere. 8vo. Kolombo, 1821
- Ueber das Alter und die Echtheit der Zend-Sprache und des Zend-Avesta und Herstellung des Zend-Alphabets, nebst einer Uebersicht des gesammten Sprachstammes, übersetzt von Fr. H. von der Hagen. 12mo. Berlin, 1826
- Remarks on the Zend Language. In Trans. R. Asiatic Soc. Vol. 3. p. 524.
- Italiaensk Formlaere udarbejdet efter samme plan som den Spanske Sproglaere. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1827
- A Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue with a Praxis, translated from the Danish by B. Thorpe. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1830
- Lestrarkver handa Heldri Manna Börnum. 8vo. Kaupmana, 1830
- A Grammar of the Danish Language for the use of Englishmen, together with Extracts in Prose and Verse. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1830
- Same. Second Edition, edited by T. G. Repp. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1846
- Raesonneret Lappisk Sproglaere, efter den Sprogart, som Bruges af Fjaeldlapperne i Porsangerfjorden i Finmarken. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1832
- Kortfaltet Vejledning til det oldnordiske eller gamle islandske Sprog. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1832
- Frisische Sprachlehre bearbeitet nach dem nämlichen Plane wie die Islandische und Angelsächsische. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von F. J. Buss. 8vo. Freiburg, 1834
- Samlede Tildels forhen utrykte Afhandlinger. Med. Bidrag til Forfatterens Levnet af N. M. Pedersen. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1834

- Rask R. K. Die älteste Hebraische Zeitrechnung bis auf Moses, nach den quellen neu bearbeitet und mit einer Karte vom Paradiese versehen. Aus dem Dänish übersetzt von D. G. Mohnicke. Svo. Leipzig, 1836
- Kort Anvisning till Fornordiska Språket. Svo. Lund, 1838
- Kurzgefasste Anleitung zur altnordischen oder altisländischen Sprache. Svo. Hamburg, 1839
- Oldnordisk læsebog, indeholdende Prøver af de bedste sagaer i den gamle islandske Text. Svo. Kjöbenhavn, 1832
- Rasles S. A Dictionary of the Abnaki Language in North America, published from the original manuscript of the author with an introductory memoir and notes by J. Pickering. Mem. of the Am. Acad. N. S., Vol. 1, p. 370.
- Rasmussen J. L. Historia præcipuorum Arabum regnorum rerumque ab iis gestarum ante Islamismum, e codd. MSS. Arabicis Bibl. R. Hauniensis collegit vertit et animadversiones addidit J. L. R. 4to. Hauniae, 1817
- Additamenta ad Historiam Arabum excerpta ex Ibn Nabatah, Nuveirio atque Ibn Koteibah. Arabice ed. et Latine vertit J. L. B. 4to. Hauniae, 1821
- Det under Kong Frederik den Femte oprettede Danske Afrikanske Kompagnies Historie af Arkivdokumenter udarbejdet. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1818
- Annales Islamismi sive tabulæ synchronisto-chronologicae Chalfarum et Regum Orientis et Occidentis, accedente Historia Turcarum, Karamanorum, Selgiukidarum, etc., a Codd. MSS. Arabicis Bibl. R. Hauniensis, composuit, Latine vertit, edidit J. L. R. 4to. Hauniae, 1825
- Designatio præstantissimorum optimæque notæ quorundam Bibliothecæ R. Hauniensis codicum Persice et Arabice Manuscriptorum. In Fundgruben des Orients. Vol. 4, p. 325.
- Raspail F. V. Mémoire comparatif sur l'Histoire naturelle de l'insecte de la Gale. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1835
- Nouveau système de Physiologie végétale et de botanique, fondé sur les méthodes d'observation qui ont été développées dans le nouveau système de chimie organique, accompagné d'un Atlas de 60 Planches d'analyses, dessinées d'après nature. 2 vols. Svo. Bruxelles, 1840
- Histoire naturelle de la santé et de la maladie chez les végétaux et chez les animaux en général et en particulier chez l'homme suivie du formulaire pour une nouvelle méthode de traitement hygiénique et curatif. 2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1845
- Nouveau système de Chimie organique fondé sur de nouvelles méthodes d'observation, et précédé d'un traité complet de l'art d'observer et de manipuler en grand et en petit, dans le laboratoire et sur le porte-objet du Microscope. 3me Édition accomp. d'un Atlas in 4to. 2 vols. Svo. Bruxelles, 1840
- Domestic Medicine, or Plain Instructions in the Art of Preserving and Restoring Health by simple and efficient means, ed. by G. L. Strauss. 12mo. London, 1853
- Raspe R. E. A Critical Essay on Oil-Painting; proving that the art of painting in oil was known before the pretended discovery of J. and H. Van Eyck, to which are added Theophilus de arte pingendi, Eraclius de artibus Romanorum, etc., review of Farinator's Lumen Animæ. 4to. London, 1781

- Rassmann Fr. Kurzgefasstes Lexicon deutscher pseudonymer Schriftsteller von der ältern bis auf die jüngste Zeit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830
- Raszmann A. Die deutsches Heldensage und ihre Heimat. 2 vols. 8vo. Hannover, 1857-58  
 Vol. I. Die Saga von den Wölsungen und Niflungen in der Edda und Wölsungasaga.  
 II. Die Sagen von den Wölsungen und Niflungen, den Wilcinen und König Thidrek von Bern in der Thidekssaga.
- Ratheau A. Traité de fortification comprenant la fortification passagère, la castramétation, la fortification permanente, l'attaque et la défense des places fortes redigé d'après le programme adopté à l'École impériale spéciale militaire de Saint Cyr. Texte et Planches. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Ratherius Episc. Opera omnia juxta editionem Veronensem anno 1760, curantibus P. et H. fratribus Ballerinus datam, ad prelium revocata. Accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853  
 Viz. Prolegomena, Vita. Præloquia. De vita S. Ursmar. Conclusio deliberativa. Phrenesis. Excerptum ex Dialogo confessionali. Exhortatio et Preces. Invectiva de translatione S. Metronis. Decreta et libellus. De proprio lapsu. De contemptu canonum. Qualitatis conjectura. Synodica ad Presbyteros. De nuptu illicito. De otioso sermone. Itinerarium. Discordia. Liber Apologeticus. Epistolæ. Sermones.
- Rathgeber G. Annalen der Niederländischen Malerei, Formschneide- und Kupferstecher Kunst. Von den Brüdern van Eyck bis auf Rembrandt's Tod. 3 vols. Fol. Gotha, 1839-43
- Archäologische Schriften—Nike in Hellenischen Vasenbildern. Zusammengesetzte und geflügelte Gestalten in den Denkmälern der Kunst der Babylonier, Assyrier, Phoiniker—Einführung des Volkstammes der Aioler in die, seit J. Winckelmann's Zeit bis zum J. 1856 auf Dorier und Ioner beschränkte Geschichte Hellenischer Kunst. Nebst einem Sendschreiben über den Aiolisch-Samothrakischen Inhalt einer Anzahl von hundert fünf und zwanzig mystischen Spiegeln, und einem zweiten Sendschreiben, über den Aiolismos der Kunst zu Rom vom ihren Entstehen an bis zum Ende der Herrschaft der Tarquinier. Fol. Gotha, 1857
- Neunundneunzig Silberne Münzen der Athenaiier aus der Sammlung zu Gotha, nebst Prolegomenen über die ältesten Münzen der Aioler, Dorier, Ioner, Einem Briefe über den Ares des Alkamenes, und einem zweiten Briefe über die unvollständig erhaltene Gruppe des Ares in der Villa Ludovisi zu Rom. 4to. Weissensee, 1858
- Ratisbonne M. T. Histoire de Saint Bernard et de son siècle. 4me Édit. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Abhandlungen des Zoologisch. Mineralogischen Vereines in Regensburg (Ratisbonne). 8vo. Regensburg, 1849
- Ratramnus Corbeiensis Mon. Opera omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1853  
 Viz. De prædestinatione Dei. De eo quod Christus ex Virgine natus-est. De corpore et sanguine Domini. Contra Græcorum opposita.

- Rattenbury J. F. Remarks on the Cession of the Floridas to the U. S. of America, and on the necessity of acquiring the Island of Cuba, by G. Britain. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1819
- Ratti C. G. Instruzione di quanto puo vedersi di piu bello in Genova in Pittura, Scultura, ed Architettura. 2 vols. 12mo. Genova, 1780
- Ratzeburg Episcopatus. Chronicon Diplomatarium primum et secundum. Westphalen. Rer. Germ. Mon. Vol. 2.
- Ratzburg J. T. C. Die Forst-Insecten oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der in den Waldern Preussens und der Nachbarstaaten als schädlich oder nützlich bekannt gewordenen Insecten, in systematischer Folge und mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Vertilgung der Schädlichen. Mit 22 theils in Kupfer gestoch., theils lithographirten Tafeln. 4to. Berlin, 1839
- Rauch A. Rerum Austriacarum Scriptores qui lucem publicam hactenus non viderunt et alia Monumenta Diplomatica nondum edita, quibus hujus gentis, aliarumque vicinarum medii aevi historia, ac jura ejus temporis publica provincialia municipalia, feudalia et civilia, uberrime illustrantur ex authenticis codd. MSS. et diplomaticis instrumentis eruit ac edidit A. Rauch. 3 vols. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1793-94
- F. A. Die Identität der Hindu, Perser, Pelasger, Germanen und Slaven, dargethan aus Sprache, Religion und Sitte. 12mo. Marburg, 1829
- Psychology, or a View of the Human Soul, including Anthropology. Second Edition revised and improved. 8vo. N. York, 1841
- G. Elementa Sectionum conicarum et calculi infinitesimalis usui auditorum physicae accommodata. 12mo. Monachi, 1790
- Rauchenstein R. Zur Einleitung in Pindar's Siegeslieder. 8vo. Aarau, 1843
- Raudhat el-abrâr. A History in Turkish, by Abd-el-aziz. Fol. Boulac, (1248) 1833
- Raumer Fr. von. Geschichte der Hohenstaufen und ihrer Zeit. Mit Kupfern, Karte und Planen. 6 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1823-25
- Geschichte Europas seit dem Ende des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1832-35
- England im Jahre 1835. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1836
- The Political History of England during the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837
- America and the American People, translated from the German by William W. Turner. 8vo. New York, 1846
- K. von. Versuch eines Abc Buchs der Krystallkunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1820
- Nachträge zu dem Abc Buch der Krystallkunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1821
- Rautenbach E. Die Chinesische Sprache in ihren Rechten als Sprache oder die Chinesische Sprache ihrer allgemeinen Bildung nach, in Vergleich zu der einiger andern Sprachen verschiedener Stämme. 12mo. Darmstadt, 1835
- Ravaisson F. Essai sur la Métaphysique d'Aristote, ouvrage couronné par l'Institut. Vol. 1. Paris, 1837
- Rapports au Ministre de l'instruction publique sur les Bibliothèques des départements de l'ouest. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Raveneau de Lussan. Journal du voyage fait à la mer de Sud avec les Flibustiers de l'Amérique en 1684, etc. 18mo. Paris, 1690

- Ravennas Anon. De Geographia, with Pomponius Mela ed. Gronovius.
- Ravignan R. P. de. De l'existence et de l'institut des Jésuites.  
8vo. Paris, 1844
- Clement XIII. et Clement XIV. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Same. Volume supplémentaire. Documents historiques et critiques. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Ravinet T. Dictionnaire hydrographique de la France, contenant la description des Rivières et Canaux, avec un Carte et un Tableau synoptique indiquant le système général de la navigation intérieure. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Code des Ponts et Chaussées et des Mines, ou Collection complète des lois, arrêtes, décrets, ordonnances, réglemens et circulaires concernant le service des ponts et chaussées et des mines. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Ravoisie Am. Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840-42. Beaux-Arts, Architecture et Sculpture. Fol. Paris, 1846
- Rawle W. A View of the Constitution of the U. S. of A. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1829
- Rawlinson G. The History of Herodotus. A new English version, edited with copious notes and appendices, illustrating the history and geography of Herodotus, from the most recent sources of information, and embodying the chief results historical and ethnographical, which have been obtained in the progress of cuneiform and hieroglyphical discovery, with Maps and Illustrations. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1858-60
- H. C. Copies of the Cuneiform Inscriptions—Persian, Babylonian, and Assyrian, with Transcripts in Roman letters, and an English Translation, and a Memoir on the Inscriptions. Journal R. Asiatic Soc. Vol. X. XI. P. 1. XIV. P. 1.
- R. New Method of Studying History, recommending more easy and complete instructions for improvements in that science, than any hitherto extant, translated from Lenglet Du Fresnoy, with improvements and corrections. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1728
- Deed of Trust and Will, containing his endowment of an Anglo-Saxon Lecture and other benefactions to St. John Baptist College and the University of Oxford. 8vo. London, 1755
- Ray J. A Treatise on the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Third Edition with additions. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- J. Historia Plantarum, species hactenus editas aliasque insuper multas noviter inventas et descriptas complectens. In qua agitur primo de plantis in genere earumque partibus accidentibus et differentiis, deinde genera omnia tum summa tum subalterna ad species usque infimas, notis suis certis et characteristicis definita methodo naturæ vestigiis insistente disponuntur. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1686-1704
- Observations Topographical, Moral, and Physiological, made in a Journey through part of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France. 8vo. London, 1673
- Catalogus Stirpium in exteris regionibus a nobis observatarum, quæ vel non omnino vel parce admodum in Anglia sponte proveniunt. 8vo. Londini, 1673

- Ray J. Synopsis methodica Stirpium Britannicarum, tum indigenis, tum in agris cultis locis suis dispositis. Editio secunda. 8vo. Londini, 1696
- Three Physico-Theological Discourses concerning the Primitive Chaos—the General Deluge—the Dissolution of the World. 8vo. London, 1713
- The Wisdom of God, manifested in the works of the creation. Eighth Edition. 8vo. London, 1722
- Memorials consisting of his Life by Dr. Derham, biographical and critical notices, with his itineraries, edited by E. Lankester.
- R. An Address delivered before the American Academy of the Fine Arts. 4to. New York, 1825
- Ray Society. Reports and Papers on Botany. 8vo. London, 1846
- Viz. On the Morphology of the Coniferæ, by Dr. Zuccarini, tr. by G. Bush.
- On Botanical Geography, by Prof. Griesbach, trans. by same.
- On Vegetable Cells, by Carl Nägeli, trans. by A. Henfrey.
- Report on Botany, by Dr. H. F. Link, trans. by J. Hudson.
- Reports on Zoology, 1843–44. 8vo. London, 1847
- Rayer P. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de la peau, fondé sur de nouvelles recherches d'anatomie et de physiologie pathologiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826–27
- Traité des maladies des reins et des altérations de la sécrétion urinaire étudiées en elles-mêmes, et dans leurs rapports avec les maladies des uretères de la vessie, de la prostate, de l'urèthre, etc. Avec un Atlas in Folio. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839–41
- Raymond D. Traité des maladies qu'il est dangereux de guérir. Nouvelle Édition augmentée des notes. 8vo. Paris, 1808
- F. Dictionnaire Français. Septième Édition. 24mo. Paris, 1844
- G. Chronicles of England, a metrical history. 8vo. London, 1842
- M. Sur l'origine et les progrès du préjugé des colons blancs, contre les hommes de couleur. 8vo. Paris, 1791
- R. P. Dictionnaire Caraïbe-François, meslé de Remarques historiques pour l'éclaircissement de la langue. 12mo. Auxerre, 1665
- Dictionnaire François-Caraïbe. 12mo. Auxerre, 1666
- Grammaire Caraïbe. 12mo. Auxerre, 1667
- Petit Catéchisme ou sommaire des trois premières parties de la doctrine Chrestienne, traduit du Français, en la langue des Caraïbes insulaires. 12mo. Auxerre, 1664
- Sir T. Reports of Divers Special Cases adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, in the reign of K. Charles II. Third Edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1793
- Raymond-Roux M. Leçons élémentaires de Calcul infinitésimal pour servir d'introduction aux sciences Phys. Math. 8vo. Paris, 1784
- Raynal T. G. F. Anecdotes historiques, militaires et politiques de l'Europe. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1752
- Histoire du Stadhoudérat depuis son origine. 12mo. La Haye, 1748
- Histoire philosophique et politique des établissements et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. Nouvelle Édition corrigée et augmentée d'après les MSS. autographes de l'auteur. Avec un volume supplémentaire contenant la situation actuelle des colonies par M. Peuchet. Atlas 4to. et 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820



- Raynal T. G. E. Same, translated from the French, by J. Justamond.  
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1776
- Histoire philosophique et politique des établissemens et du commerce des Européens dans l'Afrique septentrionale, ouvrage posthume augmentée d'un aperçu de l'état actuel de ces établissemens par M. Peuchet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Raynaud T. Opera omnia, tam hactenus inedita, quam alias excusa longo Authoris labore aucta et emendata. Adjectus est singulis ad calcem voluminibus, proprius Index copiosissimus.  
19 vols. Fol. Lugduni, 1665
- Vol. I. De Christo. II. De attributis Christi. III. Moralis Disciplina. IV. De virtutibus et vitiis. V. Theologia Naturalis. VI. Eucharistica. VII. Marialia. VIII. Hagiologium Lugdunense. IX. Hagiologum Exoticum. X. Pontificia. XI. Critica Sacra. XII. Miscellanea Sacra. XIII. Philologica. XIV. Opuscula moralia. XV.—XVI. Heteroclitia spiritualia et anomala pietatis Coelestium, Inferorum et Terrestrium. XVII. Ascetica. XVIII. Polemica. XIX. Indices in Opera.
- Raynouard F. J. M. Monuments historiques relatifs à la condamnation des chevaliers du Temple et à l'abolition de leur ordre.  
Svo. Paris, 1813
- Eléments de la Grammaire de la langue Romane avant l'an 1000 précédés de Recherches sur l'origine et la formation de cette langue. Svo. Paris, 1816
- Grammaire Romane ou Grammaire de la langue des Troubadours. Svo. Paris, 1816
- Choix des poésies originales des Troubadours.  
6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816
- Vol. I. Les preuves historiques de l'ancienneté de la langue Romane—Des recherches sur l'origine et la formation de cette langue; les Eléments de la Grammaire avant l'an 1000—La Grammaire de la langue.
- II. Des dissertations sur les troubadours, sur les cours d'amour—Les monumens de la langue Romane jusqu'à ces poètes et des recherches sur les divers genres de leurs ouvrages.
- III. Les piéces amoureuses tirées des poésies de soixante troubadours depuis 1090 jusques vers 1260.
- IV. Des Tensons, des Complaintes historiques, des piéces sur les Croisades, des Sirventes historiques, des Sirventes divers et des piéces morales et religieuses.
- V. Les Biographies des Troubadours, et un Appendice à leurs poésies.
- VI. La Grammaire comparée des langues de l'Europe Latine dans leurs rapports avec la langue des Troubadours.
- Observations philologiques et grammaticales sur le Roman de Rou et sur quelques règles de la langue des Troubadours.  
Svo. Rouen, 1829
- Lexique Roman ou Dictionnaire de la langue des Troubadours, comparée avec les autres langues de l'Europe Latine, précédé de nouvelles recherches historiques et philologiques, d'un resumé de la Grammaire Romane, d'un nouveau choix des poésies originales des Troubadours et d'extraits de poèmes divers.
- Razoumowsky G. de. Histoire naturelle du Jorat et de ses environs et celle des trois lacs de Neuchatel, Morat et Bienne, précédées

- Razonmowsky G. de.  
d'un *Essai sur le Climat, les Productions, le Commerce, les Animaux de la Suisse Romande.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1789
- Re (I) d'Italia coronati con la corona ferrea, compendio storico.  
8vo. Milano, 1805
- Read R. Y. *Thoughts from Scripture.* 8vo. New York, 1843  
——— T. B. *Poems. New Edition enlarged.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854
- Reade C. *Christie Johnson, a novel.* 12mo. Boston, 1558
- Réal Gaspard de. *La Science du Gouvernement.*  
8 vols. 4to. Paris, 1762-64
- Reaumur R. A. F. de. *L'art de convertir le fer forgé en acier et l'art d'adoucir le fer fondu, ou de faire des ouvrages de fer fondu aussi finis que de fer forgé.* 4to. Paris, 1722  
——— *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Insectes.*  
6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1734-42
- Rebatu F. de. *Delineatio Dianæ arelatensis.* Sallengre Thes. Vol. 1, p. 593.
- Rebdorf. See Strauss.
- Rebdorff Henricus a. *Annales rerum gestarum 1291-1362.* Freher *Rer. Germ.* Vol. 1.
- Rebhann G. *Theorie der Holz- und Eisen-Constructionen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das Bauwesen.* 8vo. Wien, 1858
- Rebolledo D. Bern. de. *Ocios.* 3 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1778  
Vol. I. *Parte primera de sus obras poeticas.*  
II. *Selva militar y politica y Selvas Danicas.*  
III. *Selva sagrada o Rimas sacras.*
- Reboul A. J. *Notes et additions aux trois premières sections du traité de Navigation de Bezout.* 8vo. Paris, 1804  
——— *Traité élémentaire d'Arithmétique.* 8vo. Avignon, 1807  
——— *Tables nouvelles de Vénus d'après la Théorie de Mr. de la Place, et d'après les élémens de Mr. de Lindenau.*  
4to. Marseille, 1811
- Reboulleau M. E. F. *Nouveau manuel complet de la peinture sur verre, sur porcelaine et sur émail, orné de figures.* 18mo. Paris, 1843
- Rebuff P. *Privilegia Universitatum, Collegiorum, Bibliopolarum, et omnium demum qui studiosis adjumento sint.* 12mo. Francof. 1585
- Récamier Mad. *Souvenirs et correspondance tirés de ses papiers.*  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807
- Reccard G. C. *Laerebog eller kortfattet Underviisning i abstillige philophiske og mathematiske Videnskaber fordansket.*  
2 vols. 12mo. Kbn. 1782
- Recchi G. *Sulle strade ferrate ponteficie pensieri economico-amministrativi.* 8vo. Ferrara, 1846  
——— N. A. See Hernandez Franc.
- Rechemberg L. A. *De Pharisaeis.* Ugolino Thes. Vol. 22.
- Recherches Historiques sur les municipalités. Contenant leur état et celui de toutes les Gaules, avant l'invasion des peuples du Nord  
—Leur administration depuis—Leur situation sous la race Carlovingienne—Leur position au commencement de la race régnaute—Leur état par l'effet de la police des communes.  
8vo. Paris, 1789

- Recherches Historiques sur les municipalités. Sur l'irréductibilité arithmétique et géométrique des nombres et de leurs puissances. 4to. s. l. 1808
- Reck K. Goethe und seine Widersacher, oder der neue Deutsche kritische Parnass mit Einleitung und einigen Seitenfugen. 8vo. Weimar, 1837
- Recke Elisa von der. Geistliche Lieder, Gebete und religiöse Betrachtungen. Neue Ausgabe. 12mo. Leipzig, 1841
- J. F. von und Napiersky K. E. Allgemeines Schriftsteller- und Gelehrten Lexicon der Provinzen Livland, Esthland u. Kurland. 4 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1827-32
- Recognitiones S. Clementis. See Rufinus T.
- Recopilacion de las Leyes. 3 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1775
- Vol. I. Contiene los libros primero, segundo, tercero, quarto i quinto.
- II. Contiene los libros sexto, septimo, octavo i nono. Nuevo recopilacion—Indice de las leyes de la nueva Recopilacion.
- III. Contiene nueve libros de autos acordados por el ordende, titulos de las leyes de Recopilacion ; i van en èl, las pragmaticas que se imprimieron el año de 1723 al fin de Tomo tercero, todos los Autos acordados del Tomo quarto de ella i otras muchas Pragmaticos, etc., que se han aumentado hasta 1745.
- De los reales privilegios, reales cédulas, cartas ordenes, y reales sentencias y declaraciones a favor de la fidelissima ciudad Aleudia. Fol. s. l. et s. a.
- De todas las cédulas y ordenes reales que desde el año 1708, se han dirigido à la ciudad de Zaragoza, para el nuevo establecimiento de su Gobierno. Fol. Zaragoza, 1738
- Records of Gt. Britain, published by the Record Commissioners.
- Ancient Laws and Institutes of England, comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Aethelbirt to Cnut, with an English translation of the Saxon; the laws called Edward the Confessor's, the laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry I., also Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the 7th to the 10th century; and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon laws, with a compendious glossary. Fol. London, 1841
- Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales, comprising laws supposed to be enacted by Howel the Good, and anomalous laws consisting principally of institutions which, by the statute of Ruddlan were admitted to continue in force; with an English translation of the Welsh. With a glossary, etc. Fol. London, 1841
- Modus tenendi parliamentum; an ancient treatise on the mode of holding the Parliament in England. Ed. by T. D. Hardy. 8vo. London, 1846
- The great Rolls of the Pipe of the 2d, 3d, and 4th years of the reign of Henry II., 1155-1158, from the originals. Ed. J. Hunter. 8vo. London, 1844
- The great Rolls of the Pipe for the 1st year of Richard I., 1189-1190, from the originals. Ed. by J. Hunter. 8vo. London, 1844
- Placitorum in domo Capitulari Westmonast. asservatorum Abbreviatio Temp. Regum Ric. I., Johannis, Henr. III., Edw. I. et II. Fol. London, 1811
- Rotuli Curiae Regis. Rolls and Records of the Court held

- Records of Gt. Britain, published by the Record Commissioners.  
before the King's Justices. 6 Ric. I.—1 John. Ed. by Sir F. Palgrave. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
- Fines sive pedes Finium, sive Finales Concordiæ in Curia D. Regis. 7 Ric. I.—15 John, 1195–1214. Ed. J. Hunter. 3 vols. Svo. London, 1835–44
- Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Lond. asservati, 1198–1216. Accurante J. D. Hardy. Fol. London, 1837
- Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati, temp. R. Johannis, accurante T. D. Hardy. Svo. London, 1835
- Calendarium Rotulorum patentium in Turri Lond. Fol. Lond. 1802
- Rotuli de Liberatæ ac de Misis et Præstitis, regnante Johanne, cura T. D. Hardy. Svo. London, 1844
- Rotuli Normaniæ in Turri Lond. asservati, temp. Johannis et Henrici V., 1200–1205 necnon 1417–1418. Svo. London, 1835
- Rotuli Litterarum patentium in Turri Lond. asservati, A.D. 1201–1216. Fol. London, 1835
- Rotuli Litterarum clausarum in Turri L. asservati., A.D. 1204–1227. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1833–34
- Rotulorum Originalium in curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio. Temp. Henrici III., Edvardi I., II., III. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1805–10
- Rotuli Hundredorum, temp. Henr. III. et Edvardi I. in Turri Lond. et in Curia receptæ Scaccarii West. asservati. 2 vols. Fol. London
- Excerpta e Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensis asservatis temp. Henrici III., 1216–1272, cura C. Roberts. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1835
- Pell Extracts—Issues of the Exchequer, containing payments made out of his Majesty's Revenue, extracted from the Pell Records; from Henry III. to Henry VI. By Fr. Devon. Svo. London, 1837
- Pell Extracts—Issues of the Exchequer, etc., temp. Jac. I. Svo. London, 1837
- Pell Extracts—Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham, Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer of England, containing payments made out of his Majesty's Revenue, 44th Edward III. A.D. 1370. Translated from the Original Roll now remaining in the ancient Pell office. By T. Devon. Svo. London, 1835
- Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland, and the transactions between the crowns of Scotland and England, preserved in the Treasury of H. M. Exchequer. Vol. coll. and edit. by Sir F. Palgrave. Svo. London, 1837
- Documents illustrative of English History in the 13th and 14th centuries, selected from the Records of the Exchequer. Ed. by H. Cole. Fol. London, 1844
- The Ancient Kalendars and Inventories of the Treasury of H. M. Exchequer, together with other Documents, illustrating the History of that Repository. Collated by Sir F. Palgrave. 3 vols. Svo. London, 1836
- Registrum, vulgariter nuncupatum, The Record of Carnarvon e codice MS. Harleiano. Fol. London, 1837
- Notes of Materials for the History of Public Departments; containing the departments of the Treasury, the Secretaries of State, the Signet office, the State Paper office, the Board of Trade, the

- Records of Gt. Britain, published by the Record Commissioners, office of Woods, Forests, Land Revenues, Works and Buildings, and the Public Record office. By F. S. Thomas. Fol. London, 1846
- Reports of the Proceedings of the Record Commissioners, 1800–1819 and 1831–1837, with Appendixes, Supplement, and Indexes. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1819–37
- Introduction to the Valor Ecclesiasticus of K. Henry VIII., with a map of England and Wales, by Jos. Hunter. 8vo. London, 1834
- A Description of the Contents, Objects, and Uses of the Various Works printed by authority of the Record Commission, by Sir H. Nicolas. 8vo. London, 1831
- See also Cooper C. P., on the Public Records.
- Recreation for Ingenious Head-Pieces, or a Pleasant Grove for their Wits to walk in of Epigrams, Epitaphs, Fancies, and Fantastics. 12mo. London, 1654
- Récréations mathématiques composées de plusieurs Problèmes plaisans et facétieux (par Van Eller). 8vo. Lyon, 1680
- Recueil d'Anecdotes biographiques, historiques et politiques, sur les personnages les plus remarquables et les événemens les plus frappans de la Révolution Française. 8vo. Paris, 1798
- D'Arrests et autres pieces pour l'établissement de la compagnie d'occident. Relation de la baie de Hudson, par Jérémie. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1720
- D'Estampes représentant les differens événemens de la guerre qui a procuré l'indépendance aux Etats-Unis de l'Amérique. 4to. Paris, s. a.
- D'Hymnes Républicains, qui ont paru à l'occasion de la Fête à l'Être suprême, Decadi 20 Prairial l'an second de la République. Avec figure représentant la Montagne au Champ de la Réunion. 18mo. Paris, l'an I.
- De Cantiques à l'usage des Chrétiens évangéliques par MM. les pasteurs de l'Eglise de la confession d'Augsbourg à Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1819
- (Nouveau) de Chansons choisies avec les airs notés. 4 vols. 18mo. Geneve, 1785
- De Croniques, Chartes et autres Documents concernant l'histoire et les antiquités de la Flandre-Occidentale. 4to. Bruges, 1837–56
- De conversions remarquables nouvellement opérées dans quelques protestans. Nouvelle édition considérablement augmentée. 12mo. Lyon, 1829
- De Dessins ou Feuilles de Texte, relatifs à l'art de l'ingénieur, 245 Dessins extraits de la première collection terminée en 1820 et 239 de la seconde Collection terminée en 1825 et lithographiés à l'Ecole R. des Ponts et Chaussées 1826 et 1827. 2 vols. Fol.
- De divers pièces qui ont paru durant les mouvemens derniers de l'année 1648. 4to. s. l. 1650
- De lois et réglemens concernant l'instruction publique depuis l'édit de Henri IV. en 1598 jusqu'à ce jour. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814–28
- De Médecine vétérinaire, journal consacré à l'étude de la médecine vétérinaire et des sciences qui s'y rattachent. Serie 4. Vol. 1. Paris, 1854

## Recueil.

- De Tables astronomiques perpétuelles et de la table de logarithmes des Sinus, des Tangentes et des Nombres naturels, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1764
- De Tables astronomiques publié sous la direction de l'Académie R. etc., de Prusse. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1776
- De Voyages et de Mémoires publié par la Société de Géographie. Vol. 1-7. 4to. Paris, 1824
- Vol. I. Voyages de Marco Polo, Introduction, Texte, Glossaire et variantes.
- II. Relation de Ghanah traduite de l'Arabe par A. Jaubert. Relations inédites de la Cyrénaïque.
- Notice sur une mesure géométrique de quelques sommités des Alpes.
- Résultat des Questions adressées au nommé Mbouia, marabout maure de Tischit et à un nègre de Walet qui l'accompagnait.
- Nomenclature et Itinéraire de Galam à Sego, à Maroc et à la Mecque, de Saint Louis à Maroc et de Maroc à la Mecque.
- Réponses aux questions proposées par la société de géographie sur l'Afrique septentrionale par M. Delaporte.
- Itinéraire de Constantinople à la Mecque, extrait de l'ouvrage turc intitulé; Kitab Menassik el-Hadji, traduit par M. Bianchi.
- Description des ruines découvertes pres de Palenque, par D. B. Warden.
- Notice sur la carte générale des pachaliks de Baghdad, Orfa et Hhaleb, et sur le plan de Hhaleb par M. Rousseau.
- Extrait de la traduction faite par M. de Nerciat, d'un mémoire sur la Perse de M. de Hammer.
- Recherches sur les Antiquités des Etats-unis de l'Amérique septent. par Warden.
- III. Orographie de l'Europe, par M. L. Bruguière, ouvrage couronné.
- IV. Description des Merveilles d'une partie de l'Asie, par le P. Jordan, imprimé d'après un manuscrit du XIV. siècle.
- Relation d'un voyage à l'île d'Amat ou Taiti et aux Iles voisins.
- Vocabulaires appartenant à diverses contrées ou tribus de l'Afrique.
- Relation des Voyages de Guillaume de Rubruk, Jean du Plan de Carpin, Bernard, Saewulf, etc.
- V.-VI. Géographie d'Edrisi traduite de l'Arabe en Français et accompagnée de Notes, par J. A. Jaubert.
- VII. p. 1. Grammaire et Dictionnaire Berbère par Venture de Paradis. Itinéraires de l'Afrique septentrionale par le même.
- Des Adhésions adressées au Prince-Président à l'occasion de l'acte du 2 Décembre (1851). 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1852
- Des Chansons de la République. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Des Décrets, Ordonnances, Arrêts et Règlements concernant le Régime de la Bibliothèque royale, 1847. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Des Edits, Déclarations, Ordonnances, Arrêts et Règlements concernant l'École R. militaire. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1782
- Des Historiens des Croisades publié par les soins de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1844
- Vol. I.-II. Historiens Occidentaux. Notice sur la Carte générale du Théâtre des Croisades jointe à ce volume. *Historia rerum in*

## Recueil des Historiens.

- partibus transmarinis gestarum edita a venerabili Willermo Tyrensi. Avec la translation.
- Des pièces qui ont eu le plus de succès sur les Théâtres de la rue Richelieu (Paris), etc. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791
- Des rapports, pièces de poésie Française et Latine, Discours, lus dans la séance publique du Lycée de Nantes, Août 1809.
- Des Traitez de Paix, de Trêve, de Neutralité, de Suspension d'armes, de Confédération, d'Alliance, de Commerce, de Garantie, et d'autres actes publics, faits entre les Empereurs, Rois, Républiques, Princes et autres Puissances de l'Europe et des autres Parties du Monde. Depuis la naissance de J. C. jusqu'à présent (dirigé par Bernard). 4 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1700
- Complet des Discours prononcés lors de la présentation du code civil par les divers orateurs du conseil d'état et du tribunal. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Général des Arrêts du conseil d'état. See Lebon F.
- General annoté des lois, décrets, ordonnances, etc., depuis le mois de Juin 1789, jusqu' au mois d'Août 1830, avec des notices par MM. Odillon-Barrot, Vatimesnil, Ymbert (Vol. 17, 18 intit. Bulletin). 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-38
- Table Generale au Recueil par J. H. Bénard. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Des Lois et Ordonnances d'un intérêt général depuis le 7 Août 1830, jusqu'à la fin de Décembre, 1847, et des lois, décrets et arrêtes depuis le 24 Fevrier 1848, jusqu' au 31 Déc. 1851, avec des notes et deux tables annuelles, l'une chronologique, et l'autre analytique et alphabétique. 21 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-52
- Table alphabétique, analytique, méthodique et chronologique du Recueil des Lois, etc., du 7 Août 1830 au 13 Fevrier 1848. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843-52
- Recupero G. Storia naturale e generale dell' Etna arricchita di moltissime annotazioni dal suo nipote A. Recupero. 2 vols. 4to. Catania, 1815
- Rédarès M. Le Chasseur Taupier, Nouv. Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1850
- Reddie J. An Historical View of the Law of Maritime Commerce. Second edition, with considerable additions. 8vo. Édinburgh, 1841
- Redding C. History and Description of Modern Wines. Second edition with considerable additions. 8vo. London, 1836
- An Illustrated Itinerary of the County of Cornwall. 4to. London, 1842
- Reden F. W. Von. Die Eizenbahnen Deutschlands Statistisch-geschichtliche Darstellung, ihrer Entstehung, ihrer Verhältnisses zu der Staatsgewalt, so wie ihrer Verwaltungs- und Betriebs Einrichtungen. 6 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1843-45
- Allgemeine vergleichende Handels und Gewerbs Geographie und Statistik, ein Handbuch für Kaufleute, Fabrikanten u. Staatsmänner. 8vo. Berlin, 1844
- Redern J. E. de. Considérations sur la nature de l'homme en soi-même et dans ses rapports avec l'ordre social. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Redfield A. M. Zoological Science, or Nature in Living Forms, illustrated by numerous plates adapted to elucidate the chart of the animal kingdom. 12mo. New York, 1858

- Redfield J. F. A Practical Treatise upon the Law of Railways. 8vo. Boston, 1858
- J. W. Comparative Physiognomy, or Resemblances between Men and Animals. 8vo. New York, 1853
- R. Laudes diurnæ. The Psalter and Canticles in the morning and evening service of the Church of England set and pointed to the Gregorian Tones. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1843
- W. C. On the Courses of Hurricanes, with Notices of the Tyfoons of the China Sea and other storms. 4to. New York, 1838
- Cape Verde and Hatteras Hurricanes. 4to. Newhaven, 1854
- On Three Several Hurricanes of the Atlantic and their relations to the Northerners of Mexico. 8vo. Newhaven, 1846
- For various papers of Mr. Redfield on storms see general Index to Silliman's Journal, first series.
- Redhouse J. W. English and Turkish and Turkish and English Dictionary, in which the Turkish words are represented in the Oriental character, as well as their correct pronunciation and accentuation shown in English letters on the plan adopted by the author in his Vade-mecum of Ottoman colloquial language. 8vo. London, 1856
- Redi Fr. Opere. 9 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1809
- Vol. I. Ritratto dell' Autore. Vita dell' medesimo da Salvini. Bacco Dittirambo. Indice delle cose più notabili.
- II. Sonetti, Giunta di varie poesie. Arianna, Dittirambo. Etimologie Italiane. Lettera intorno all' invenzione degli occhiali.
- III. Esperienze intorno alle generazione degli insetti. Osservazioni intorno agli Animalì viventi negli animalì viventi. Osservazione intorno ai pellicelli del corpo umano.
- IV. Esperienze intorno a diverse cose notabili.
- V. Lettere non pubblicate.
- VII.-VIII. Lettere sopra varj argomenti con indice delle cose notabili.
- IX. Consultì medici con indice delle malattie delle quali parlano i Consultì medici.
- Raccolta delle Poesie. 12mo. Londra, 1781
- Red Jacket, or Sa-Go-Ye-Wat-Ha. See Stone W. L.
- Redouté P. J. Les Liliacées (decrites) par MM. De Candolle, De la Roche et Raffeau-Delille. Planches en noir et coloriés. 8 vols. Fol. Paris, 1805-16
- Les Roses peintes par P. J. R., décrites et classées selon leur ordre naturel par C. A. Thory, 3me édition. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Redslob G. M. De particulæ Hebraicæ ך ם origine et indole commentatio. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1835
- Die alttestamentlichen Namen der Bevölkerung des wirklichen und idealen Israelitenstaats etymologisch betrachtet. 8vo. Hamburg, 1846
- Commentatio de hominum, qui ante Diluvium Noachichum vixerint, tabula utraque Genesis Capp. IV., V. conspicua. 4to. Hamburg, 1847
- Redtenbacher F. Theorie und Bau der Turbinen und Ventilatoren, mit 11 gross. und 6 klein lithogr. Tafeln. Atlas Fol. 8vo. Mannheim, 1844



- Redtenbacher F. Theorie und Bau der Wasserräder. Mit 23 grossen und 6 kleinen lithographirten Tafeln. Atlas Fol. 8vo. Mannheim, 1846
- Resultate für den Maschinenbau. Zweite Auflage. Mit 44 lithographirten Figurentafeln. Atlas 4to. 8vo. Mannheim, 1852
- Die Gesetzte des Locomotiv-Baues. Mit 18 Lithographirten Figurentafeln. Atlas 4to. und Texte 4to. Mannheim, 1855
- Die calorische Maschine; zweite Auflage, mit 6 lithographirten Tafeln. 8vo. Mannheim, 1853
- Das Dynamiden-System. Grundzüge einer mechanischen Physik. 4to. Mannheim, 1857
- Redusius de Quero A. de. Chronicon Tarvisinum ab an. 1368, ad an. 1428. Muratori Rer. Ital. Script., Vol. 19, p. 735.
- Reece R. A Compendious Martyrology, containing an account of the sufferings and constancy of Christians in the different persecutions which have raged against them under Pagan and Popish Governments. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1812-15
- Reech F. Théorie générale des Effets dynamiques de la Chaleur. 4to. Paris, 1854
- Reed A. and Matheson J. A Narrative of the Visit to the American Churches by the Deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
- H. Lectures on English Literature from Chaucer to Tennyson. Second Edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855
- Lectures on English History and Tragic Poetry, as illustrated by Shakspeare. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855
- J. Bibliotheca Reediana. A Catalogue of the Curious and Extensive Library of the late J. Reed, comprehending a most extraordinary collection of Books in English Literature, particularly relating to the English Drama and Poetry, enriched by his MS. Notes and Observations. 8vo. London, 1807
- Biographia Dramatica. See Baker D. E.
- J. Pennsylvania Blackstone, being a modification of the Commentaries of Sir W. Blackstone, with numerous Alterations and Additions, designed to present an elementary exposition of the entire Laws of Pennsylvania. 3 vols. 8vo. Carlisle, 1831
- W. B. Life and Correspondence of Joseph Reed, Military Secretary of Gen. Washington. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847
- The Life of Esther de Berdt, afterwards Esther Reed. 12mo. Phil. 1853
- Lecture on the Romance of American History. 12mo. Phil. 1839
- A Letter on American History. 8vo. Phil. 1847
- Reedtz H. C. de. Répertoire historique et chronologique des traités conclus par la couronne de Dannemarc depuis Canut-le-grand jusqu'à 1800. Avec un extrait des principaux articles. 8vo. Gottingue, 1826
- Rees Abr. The Cyclopædia, or Universal Dictionary of Arts, Science, and Literature. Illustrated with numerous engravings. 45 vols. 4to. London, 1819
- Rees G. O. On the Analysis of the Blood and Urine in Health and Disease, and on the treatment of urinary diseases, from the second London Ed. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848

- Rees J. *The Dramatic Authors of America.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1845
- T. *Objections to the Doctrine of the Trinity.* 12mo. London, 1822
- W. J. See *Liber Landavensis.*
- Reese D. M. *A Plain and Practical Treatise on the Epidemic Cholera as it prevailed in New York in the summer of 1832.* 8vo. New York, 1833
- *Letters to W. Jay, being a reply to his inquiry into the American Colonization and American Anti-Slavery Societies.* 12mo. New York, 1835
- *Brief Review of the First Annual Report of the American Anti-Slavery Society, addressed to the people of the U. S.* 8vo. New York, 1834
- Reess-Lestienne et Trémery. *Nouveau manuel complet pour la correspondance commerciale. Nouvelle édition.* 18mo. Paris, 1850
- Reeve C. *The Old English Baron.* 12mo. London, 1820
- Reeves W. *The Apologies of Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Minutius Felix, in defence of the Christian Religion, with the Commonitory of Vincentius Lirinensis, concerning the primitive rule of faith, translated from their originals, with notes and a preliminary discourse upon each author, together with a prefatory dissertation about the right use of the Fathers.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1709
- Refa' a Shakh, Sialat-námè. *Journey in France, translated from the Arabic into Turkish by Roustem Effendi.* 8vo. Boulac, 1255 (1840)
- Reflections upon Polygamy and the encouragement given to that practice in the Scriptures of the Old Testament (by Bp. Delancy).* 8vo. London, 1738
- Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum ex autoritate primum R. Henrici VIII. deinde per R. Edoardum VI. provecta, etc.* 4to. Londini, 1740
- Réforme de Clergé par l'Auteur du C. C.* 8vo. Paris, 1783
- Reformed Dutch Church in the U. S. of America, Constitution of.* 12mo. New York, 1793
- *Acts and Proceedings of the General Synod of the R. Prot. Dutch Church in N. America, Vol. I. Embracing the period from 1771 to 1812, preceded by the minutes of the Coetus 1738-1754, etc.* 8vo. New York, 1859
- Regalia of Scotland. Papers relative to.* 4to. Edinburgh, 1829
- Regesta Diplomatica Historiæ Danicæ. Index chronologicus diplomatum et literarum, historiam Danicam ab antiquissimis temporibus usque ad annum 1660, illustrantium quæ in libris hactenus editis vulgata-sunt, tomus prior 1322-1536.* 4to. Hanniæ, 1847
- Reggius Hon. *De statu ecclesiæ Britannicæ hodierno. Una cum appendice eorum, quæ in Synodo Glasguensi contra Episcopos decreta-sunt.* 4to. Dantisci, 1647
- Reghellini de Schio. *Examen du Mosaisme et du Christianisme.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- *La Maçonnerie considérée comme le résultat des Religions Égyptienne, Juive, et Chrétienne.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Regino Prumiensis. *Chronicon. De harmoniæ institutione.* Migne *Cursus. Patr. Vol. 132.*

- Regiomontanus J. (Germ. Müller). *Calendarium anno 1483.*  
 4to. Venetiis, 1483
- *Algorithmus demonstratus.* 4to. Norimbergæ, 1533
- *De Triangulis omnimodis libri quinque, quibus explicantur res necessariæ cognitu volentibus ad scientiarum Astronomicarum perfectionem devenire.* Fol. Norimbergæ, 1533
- *In Ptolemæi magnam compositionem quam Almagestum vocant libri tredecim, in quibus universa doctrina de coelestibus motibus magnitudinibus, etc., in Epitomen redacta proponitur.* Fol. Norimbergæ, 1550
- *Fundamenta operationum quæ fiunt per tabulam generalem; vel apodixes et demonstrationes eorum, quæ in tabulis primi mobilis, cum tabulis Eclipsium editis a Tanstetero præcepit, nunc primum editæ.* Fol. Neuburgi, 1557
- *Tabulæ directionum profectionumque non tam Astrologiæ judiciaræ quam tabulis instrumentisque fabricandis utilis.* 4to. Witebergæ, 1584
- *Same, traduit du Latin en François par D. Henrion.* 4to. Paris, 1626
- Register of Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, and Naval, in the service of the United States, Sep. 1816, '21, '23, '25, '27, '29 and Supp. 7 vols. 12mo. Washington, 1816 and 1822-30
- *Same.* Sep. 1831, '33, '35, '37, '39, '41, '43, '45, '47, '49, '51, '53, '55, with the name, force, and condition of all ships and vessels belonging to the U. S., and when and where built, prepared at the department of State. Washington, 1847-55
- *Of Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, etc.* 8vo. Washington, 1856
- *Of the Commission and Warrant Officers of the Navy of the U. S., printed by order of the Sec. of the Navy for 1818, '20, '35.* 2 vols. 12mo. Washington, v. y.
- *Same, with the Laws relating to the Navy, 1842-49.* 2 vols. 12mo. Washington, 1842-49
- *Same, for the years 1852, '53.* 12mo. Washington, 1852-53
- *Army Official, from the Adjutant General's Office for the years 1827, '28, '29, '30, '31, '32, '33, '34, '36, '37-49, '52, '53, '55-'59.* 12mo. Washington, v. y.
- *Of the Officers and Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West-Point, from March, 1802, to Jan. 1850, compiled by G. C. Cullum.* 12mo. New York, 1850
- Registrar-General Reports of Birth, Deaths, and Marriages in England, First to Ninth and the Thirteenth. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1829-54
- Registrum Regale sive Catalogus Præpositorum utriusque Collegii Regalis Etonensis et Cantabrigiensis. Sociorum Collegii Etonensis, Alumnorum e Collegio Etonensi in Coll. R. Cantab. per singulos annos cooptatorum, ab ann. 1443 usque ad ann. 1774. 4to. Etonæ, 1774
- Regius A. *Poemata.* In *Deliciæ Poet. Scotorum*, Vol. 2, p. 201.
- Règlement sur les Arts et Métiers de Paris rédigés au XIII. Siècle et connus sous le nom du livre des Métiers d'Etienne Boileau, avec des notes et une introduction par G. B. Depping. 4to. Paris, 1837
- Regnard J. F. *Œuvres complètes.* 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823  
 Vol. I. Notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages—Voyage de Flandre et de Hollande—Du Danemarck—De Suède—De Laponie—De Pologne—D'Allemagne—La Provençale, œuvre posthume—Voyage de Normandie—De Chaumont.

- Regnard J. F.  
 II.-IV. Œuvres dramatiques.  
 V.-VI. Comédies composées pour l'ancien Théâtre Italien—  
 Lettre sur les époques de la naissance et de la mort de J. F.  
 Regnard.  
 ——— Théâtre, nouvelle édition, revue et exactement corrigée.  
 6 vols. 18mo. Londres, 1784
- Regnault E. Histoire criminelle du Gouvernement Anglais depuis les  
 premiers massacres de l'Irlande jusqu'à l'empoisonnement des  
 Chinois. 8vo. Tournai, 1843  
 ——— Histoire des Antilles et des Colonies Françaises, Espagnoles,  
 Anglaises, Danoises et Suedoises. 8vo. Paris, 1849  
 ——— Et Labaume J. Suite des États-Unis depuis 1812. 8vo. Paris, 1849  
 ——— J. J. Traité de Géométrie pratique comprenant les opérations  
 graphiques et de nombreuses applications aux travaux.  
 8vo. Paris, 1842  
 ——— Manuel des aspirants au grade d'ingénieur des ponts et chaus-  
 sées, redigé d'après le nouveau programme officiel.  
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-55  
 ——— N. Les entretiens physiques d'Ariste et d'Eudoxe ou Physique  
 nouvelle en dialogues. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1732-50  
 ——— L'Origine ancienne de la physique nouvelle.  
 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1734  
 ——— Entretiens mathématiques sur les nombres, l'Algèbre, la Géomé-  
 métrie, la Trigonométrie, l'Optique, les Télescopes, etc.  
 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1743  
 ——— N. F. La Botanique mise à la portée de tout le monde, ou col-  
 lection des plantes d'usage dans la médecine, dans les Alimens  
 et dans les Arts. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1774  
 ——— V. Leçons de Physique expérimentale professées au Collège  
 de France pendant l'année 1845, lithographié. 4to.  
 ——— Rélation des expériences par ordre du ministre des travaux pub-  
 lics pour déterminer les principales lois et les données numé-  
 riques qui entrent dans le calcul des machines à vapeur.  
 4to. Paris, 1847  
 ——— Cours élémentaire de Chimie à l'usage des facultés des établisse-  
 ments d'enseignement secondaire, des écoles normales, etc.  
 4 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1851
- Regnault-Warin. L'Homme au Masque de Fer. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1804  
 ——— Il Cimitero della Maddalena, tradotto dal Francese.  
 4 vols. 12mo. Pekin, 1801
- Regnier M. Mémoires explicatifs du Dynamomètre et autres machines  
 inventées par lui. 4to. Paris, 1800
- Regulations Prescribed by the President for Consular Officers of the  
 United States. 8vo. Washington, 1856
- Rehbein J. H. E. Versuch einer neuen Grundlegung der Geometrie.  
 Mit Zwey Kupfern. 8vo. Göttingen, 1795
- Rei rusticæ scriptores veteres Latini—Cato, Varro, Columella, Palladius,  
 quibus nunc accedit Vegetius de Mulo-Medicina et G. Martialis  
 Fragmentum, cum editionibus prope omnibus et MSS. pluribus  
 collati, adjectæ notæ virorum clariss. integræ tum editæ tum  
 ineditæ et Lexicon R. R. curante J. M. Gesner.  
 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1735

## Rei rusticae, &amp;c.

- *Scriptores veteres Latini ex recensione J. M. Gesner, studiis Societatis Bipontinae.* 4 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1787–88
- *Same, ex librorum scriptorum atque editorum fide et virorum doctorum conjecturis correxit, atque interpretum omnium collectis et excerptis commentariis suisque illustravit J. G. Schneider.* 7 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1794–97
- Reibisch F. M. Von. *Der Rittersaal; eine Geschichte des Ritterthums, seines Entstehens und Fortgangs, seiner Gebräuche und Sitten, artistisch erläutert. Historisch beleuchtet von F. Kottenkamp.* Obl. 4to. Stuttgart, 1842
- Reich F. *Fallversuche über die Umdrehung der Erde angestellt in dem drei Bruderschachte bei Freiberg. Mit 5 lith. Tafeln.* 8vo. Freiberg, 1832
- *Neue Versuche mit der Drehwage.* Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852
- Reicha A. *Traité de Mélodie—Abstraction faite de ses rapports avec l'Harmonie, suivi d'un Supplément sur l'art d'accompagner la Mélodie par l'Harmonie lorsque la première est prédominante, le tout appuyé sur les meilleurs modèles mélodiques.* Fol. Paris, 1832
- *Cours de Composition Musicale ou Traité complet et raisonné d'Harmonie pratique. 4me Edition.* Fol. Paris, s. a.
- *Art du compositeur dramatique ou cours complet de composition vocale divisé en quatre parties et accompagné d'un volume de III. planches.* Fol. Paris, 1833
- *Traité de haute composition musicale.* 2 vols. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Reichard R. A. O. *Itinéraire de poche de l'Allemand et de la Suisse avec les routes et de Pétersbourg.* 12mo. Francfort, 1809
- *Guide des Voyageurs en Italie et en Suisse.* 12mo. Weimar, 1816
- *Guide des Voyageurs en Allemagne, en Hongrie et à Constantinople. Édition totalement refaite et augmentée.* 12mo. Weimar, 1817
- *Guide des Voyageurs dans le Nord.* 12mo. Weimar, 1818
- *Guide des Voyageurs en France.* 12mo. Weimar, 1818
- *Itinerary of Germany, or Traveller's Guide through that Country, to which is added an Itinerary of Hungary and Turkey. A new edition considerably enlarged by M. Pezzl.* 12mo. Paris, 1826
- Reichardt J. F. *Vertraute Briefe geschrieben auf einer Reise nach Wien und den Oesterreichischen Staaten 1808–1809.* 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1810
- Reichel L. T. *A History of Nazareth Hall from 1755 to 1855, and of the reunions of its former pupils in 1854 and 1855.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855
- Reichenbach F. von. *Wer ist sensitiv, wer nicht, oder kurze Anleitung sensitive menschen mit Leichtigkeit zu finden.* 8vo. Wien, 1856
- *Die Pflanzenwelt in ihren Beziehungen zur Sensitivität und zum Ode, Eine physiologische Skizze.* 8vo. Wien, 1858
- *H. G. L. Anatomia Mammalium Pars 1. Cetacea et Pachydermata, tabulis aeneis LXV. illustrata.* Roy. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1845
- *H. T. L. Monographia Generis Aconiti, Iconibus omnium specierum coloratis illustrata Latine et Germanice elaborata.* Fol. Lipsiæ, 1820
- *O. Das Weltgebäude.* 12mo. Charlottenburg, 1846

- Reichert K. B. Bemerkungen zur vergleichenden Naturforschung im Allgemeinen und vergleichende Beobachtungen über das Bindegewebe, und die verwandten Gebilde. 8vo. Dorpat, 1845
- Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Zustandes der heutigen Entwicklungsgeschichte. 8vo. Berlin, 1843
- Studien der physiologischen Instituts zu Breslau. 4to. Leipzig, 1858
- Reichhart P. G. Die Druckorte des XV. Jahrhunderts nebst Angabe der Erzeugnisse ihrer erst jährigen typographischen Wirksamkeit mit einem Anhang Verzeichniss der je ersten Typographen und jener Druckorte deren allererste Drucker bis jetzt unbekannt geblieben sind. 4to. Augsburg, 1852
- Reid A. A Dictionary of the English Language, containing the pronunciation, etymology, etc., of all words authorized. Ed. by H. Reed. 12mo. New York, 1845
- D. B. Illustrations of the Theory and Practice of Ventilation, with Remarks on Warming, exclusive Lighting, and the communication of Sound. 8vo. London, 1844
- Ventilation in American Dwellings, with a series of Diagrams, presenting Examples in different Classes of Habitations, to which is added an introductory outline of the progress of improvement in ventilation, by E. Harris. 8vo. New York, 1858
- J. Bibliotheca Scoto-celtica, or an Account of all the Books which have been Printed in the Gaelic Language, with bibliographical and biographical notices. 8vo. Glasgow, 1832
- S. O. The Scouting Expeditions of McCulloch's Texas Rangers, or the Summer and Fall Campaign of the Army of the United States in Mexico 1846, including Skirmishes with the Mexicans, and an accurate detail of the storming of Monterey, etc. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1847
- T. Works with Notes by the American Editors. 4 vols. 8vo. Charlestown, 1813
- Vol. I. Life and Writings, by D. Stewart. Brief Account of Aristotle's Logic. Inquiry into the Human Mind.
- II. III. Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man—Essays on the Active Powers of the Human Mind.
- IV. Essays on the active powers continued.
- An Inquiry into the Human Mind on the Principles of Common Sense. 8vo. London, 1818
- Essays on the Active Powers of the Human Mind; an inquiry into the human mind on the principles of common sense, and an Essay on Quantities, with Notes, etc., by G. N. Wright. 8vo. London, 1843
- On the Intellectual Powers, abridged and edited by J. Walker. 12mo. Boston, 1857
- T. Surgeon R. N. Two Voyages to New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, with a description of the present condition of the colony, including facts and observations relative to the Convicts. 8vo. London, 1843
- T. H. M. W. C. C. Treatise on Clock and Watch Making— theoretical and practical. With 21 Illustrations. 5th Ed. Glasgow, 1825
- Reider J. E. von, u. Hahn C. W. Fauna Boica, oder gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte der Thiere Bayerns. Mit 60 ausgemalten Tafeln. 4 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1832-34

- Reiff C. P. Dictionnaire Russe-Français dans lequel les mots Russes sont classés par Familles, ou Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue Russe; ouvrage couronné par l'Académie impériale des sciences, contenant—La comparaison des Racines Slavonnes avec les Racines Sanscrites, Persannes, Grecques, Latines, Germaniques, Arabes et Hébraïques—L'Étymologie des mots que la langue Russe a empruntés des autres idiomes—Termes techniques—Les définitions des termes Russes. L'Accentuation. Un Abregé de la Grammaire Russe. L'Alphabet Russe comparé aux Alphabets Sanscrites, etc. Le tableau synoptique de la Hiérarchie Russe. Le tableau des Poids, Mesures et Monnaies de l'Empire de Russie. La table alphabétique de tous les mots Russes, renfermées dans ce Dictionnaire, pour en faciliter l'usage.  
2 vols. 8vo. St. Pé. 1835
- Grammaire Russe précédée d'une Introduction sur la langue Slavonne.  
8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1851
- Parallel Dictionaries of the Russian, French, German and English Languages, based on the Dictionaries of the Russian Academy, the French Academy, Adelung, Heinsius, Johnson, Webster.  
2 vols. sq. 12mo. St. Pet. 1853
- Part 1st. Russian Dict'y with the explanations in French, German, and English.
- Part 2d. English Dict'y with the explanations in Russian, French, and German.
- Reiffenberg F. A. F. T. de. Résumé de l'Histoire des Pays-Bas.  
2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
- Histoire de l'ordre de la toison d'or depuis son institution jusqu'à la cessation des chapitres généraux, tirée des archives de cet ordre.  
4to. Bruxelles, 1830
- Annuaire de la Bibl. R. de Belgique. See Brussels.  
See Belgium, Bibliophile Belge, Croy C. de, Male D. P. van, Marguerite d'Autriche duchesse de Parme.
- Reign of Terror, a Collection of Authentic Narratives of Horrors committed by the Revolutionary Government of France under Marat and Robespierre, written by an eye-witness of the scenes, translated from the French.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826
- Reil W. A Monograph upon Aconite, its therapeutic and physiological effects, together with its uses, and accurate statements from the various sources of medical literature, translated from the German by H. B. Millard.  
8vo. New York, 1860
- Reimann F. A. Die Kunst des Posamentirers, Bandfabrikanten, Bortenwirkers, Knopfmachers, oder gründliche Anweisung alle Arten Bänder und Borten zuzurichten und zu drucken, mit 11 Tafeln.  
12mo. Weimar, 1840
- J. F. Historia literaria de fatis studii genealogici apud Græcos, Romanos et Germanos, in qua Scriptores harum gentium potissimi enumerantur.  
12mo. Quedlinburg, 1702
- Bibliotheca Acroamatica, Theologica, Juridica, Medica, Philosophica, Historica et Philologica, comprehendens Recensionem specialem omnium Codicum Manuscriptorum Græc. Hebr. Syr. Arab. Turc. Armen. Æthiop. Mexicanorum, Sinensium augustissimæ Bibl. Cæs. Vindobon. olim a C. P. Lambecio et D. Nesselio congesta, nunc autem in hoc concinnam Epitomen redacta et restituta.  
8vo. Hannoveræ, 1712

- Reimann F. A. *Historia literaria Babyloniorum et Sinensium illa methodo chro-nologica, haec scientifica adumbrata.* 12mo. Brunsvigæ, 1741
- *Ilias post Homerum hoc est Incunabula omnium Scientiarum ex Homero eruta et systematice descripta.* 12mo. Lemgovia, 1728
- Reimarus H. S. *Allgemeine Betrachtungen über die Triebe der Thiere hauptsächlich über ihre Kunstriebe zum erkenntniss des zusammenhanges der Welt, des Schöpfers und unser selbst.* 8vo. Hamburg, 1762
- J. A. H. *Neuere Bemerkungen vom Blize, dessen Bahn, Wirkung, sichern und bequemen Ableitung.* 8vo. Hamburg, 1794
- Reimchronik von Flandern nach einer altniederländischen Handschrift mit Anmerkungen zum ersten mal herausg.* von E. Kausler. 8vo. Tübingen, 1810
- Reimer N. T. *Historia Problematis de Cubi Duplicatione sive de inveniendis duabus mediis continue proportionalibus inter duas datas. Accedunt tabulæ aeneæ.* 8vo. Gottingæ, 1798
- Reimers H. von. *Reise der Russisch-K. ausserordentlichen Gesandtschaft an die Othomanische Pforte im J. 1793. Mit Kupfern und einer Karte.* 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1803
- Reimmanus. See Reimann.
- Reims, Société des Bibliophiles. *Publications.* 3 vols. 12mo. Reims, 1842
- Viz. *Le Purgatoire de Saint Patrice, Légende du 13me Siècle. Discours de ce qu'a fait en France le Héraut d'Angleterre. Le Noble et gentil Jeu de l'Arbaleste à Reims—Les Lépreux à Reims. Une Émeute en 1649. Mazarinade. Miniatures d'une Bible du XIV. Siècle 1378 et fac simile du texte. Louis XI. et la Sainte Ampoule—Mémoires de M. Maucroix. Histoire chronologique, pathologique, politique, économique, artistique, soporifique et melliflua, du tres-noble, tres-excellent et tres-vertueux Pain d'Epice de Reims. L'Entrée du Roy nostre Sire en la ville et cité de Paris. Inventaire après le décès de Richard Picque Archevêque de Reims 1389.*
- See also *Archives, Frodoard* et in *Guizot Mém. Vol. 8, Jubinal A. et Leberthais C.*
- Reina M. *Catalogue des livres de sa bibliothèque.* 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Reinaud J. T. *Description des Monumens Musulmans du Cabinet de M. le Duc de Blacas.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- *Extraits des Historiens Arabes relatifs aux guerres des Croisades, ouvrage formant, d'après les écrivains Musulmans, un recit suivi des guerres saintes. Nouvelle édition entièrement refondu et augmentée.* 8vo. Paris, 1829
- *Invasions des Sarrazins en France et de France en Piemont et dans la Suisse, pendant les 8me, 9me, et 10me Siècles, d'après les auteurs Chrétiens et Mahométans.* 8vo. Paris, 1836
- *De l'art militaire chez les Arabes au moyen age.* 8vo. Paris, 1848
- *Et Favé. Histoire de l'Artillerie—Du Feu Grégois, des Feux de Guerre et des Origines de la Poudre à Canon d'après des Textes nouveaux.* 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Reineccius R. *Annales Witichindi Mon. Corbeiensis editi de fide codicis MS. et e publicato exemplari alicubi aucti.* Fol. Francofurti, 1577
- *Chronicon Ditmari nunc primum in lucem editi.* Fol. Francof. 1580



- Reineccius R. *Historia de vita et rebus gestis Viperti Marchionis Lusatiæ, etc. De Bellis Friderici Magni, seu Admorsii.*  
Fol. Francofurti, 1580
- *Historia de vita et rebus gestis Adolphi II. comitis Nordalbingiæ, Holsatorum et Stormariorum.* Fol. Francofurti, 1580
- *Historia de vita Imp. Caes. Henrici IV. Aug. et Hildebrandi P. R. cognomento Gregorii VII.* Fol. Francofurti, 1581
- *Origines Stirpis Brandeburgicæ, seu Historiæ Expositiones Geminæ de Welforum prosapia, e Germ. lingua in Latinam conversæ.* Fol. Francofurti, 1581
- *Chronica Slavorum seu Annales Helmoldi, hisque subjectum derelictorum suppl. Arnoldi, Abb. Lubecensis.* Fol. Francofurti, 1581
- Four other works in same vol. Duplicates of four of the preceding.
- *Historia Julia, sive Syntagma Heroicum. Cujus pars prima, quam subjectam modò damus; continet Monarchiam primam, hoc est Chaldæorum et Assyriorum imperium, item Regna LIII., implicatam Dynastiam unam, Tyrannides duas, quæ singula ejusdem Monarchiæ tempore floruerunt.*  
3 vols. Fol. Helmstadii, 1594
- See Charlemagne.
- Reineggs J. *Allgemeine historisch-topographische Beschreibung des Kaukasus aus dessen nachgelassenen Papieren gesammelt und herausgegeben von Fr. E. Schröder. Nebst einer biograph. Skizze des Verfassers von J. D. Gerstenberg.*  
2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1795-97
- Reineke Fuchs. See Goethe and Reynard the Fox.
- Reinel J. M. *Dissertatio philosophica de Plagio literario quam consentiente incluto Phil. Senatu in alma Philurea publice defendit, nunc recusa et sex accessionibus locupletata.* 4to. Suobaci, 1692
- Reinerus Mon. *De claris scriptoribus monasterii sui. Comm. in novem antiphonas. Speculum poenitentiae. Palmarium virginale. De conflictu duorum ducum et animarum. De adventu reliquiarum S. Laurentii Triumphale Bulonicum. Vita Euracli et Reguardi Leod. Episc. De casu Fulminis super ecclesiam monast. sui. Libellus gratiarum actionis ad B. Laurentium. De incendio ecclesiae S. Lamberti Leod. Lachrymæ. De profectu Mortis. Vita S. Wolbodonis Leod. In Migne Curs. Patrist. Vol. 204.*
- *Ordinis Franc. contra Waldenses Hæreticos. Despont. Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 25.*
- Reinhard C. *Ueber die jüngsten Schicksale der Alexandrinischen Bibliothek.* 12mo. Göttingen, 1792
- *F. V. System der Christlichen Moral.*  
5 vols. 8vo. Reutlingen, 1802-17
- Reinhardt J. *Quinque Mumias bestiarum Ægyptiacas describendo prolusit.* 4to. Hauniae, 1824
- Reinhold Erasm. *Primus Liber Tabularum Directionum. His insertus est canon foecundus ad singula scrupula quadrantis propagatus. Item nova tabula Climatum, etc. Appendix Canonum secundi Libri.* 4to. Tübingæ, 1554
- *Tabulæ Prutenicæ Coelestium motuum.* 4to. Wittebergæ, 1585
- Viz. *Logistice Scrupulorum Astronomicorum. Initium Cano-*

- Reinhold Ernst.  
num Prutenicorum. Sequuntur Canones med. seu æqualium motuum, denique alii Canones.
- Ernst. Handbuch der allgemeinen Geschichte der Philosophie für alle wissenschaftlich Gebildete. 3 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1828–30
- K. L. Ehrenrettung der Lutherischen Reformation gegen zwey Kapitel in J. M. Schmidts Geschichte der Teutschen. 12mo. Jena, 1789
- Reisch Georg. Margarita philosophica totius philosophiæ rationalis naturalis et moralis principia dialogice duodecim libris completens. Figuris quoque artificiosissime effigiatis et pene innumeris totum opus illustratur. Chalcographatum primiciali hac pressura p. Joannē Schottū. Friburgi, 1503
- Reise nach Paris durch Flandern im August 1776, aus dem Englischen. Angestellte Beobachtungen. 12mo. Leipzig, 1778
- In den barbarischen Staaten von Marocco, Algier, Tunis und Tripoli. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt. 12mo. Lübeck, 1786
- Eines Lieflanders von Riga nach Warschau. 3 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1795
- Nach Savoyen und in das südliche Frankreich in den J. 1804 u. 1805. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt. 8vo. Berlin, 1809
- Reiser M. A. Index manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Augustanæ cum Appendice duplici, præmissus historiæ literariæ et librariæ Ibid. 4to. August. 1675
- Reiske J. J. Animadversiones ad Græcos Auctores. 5 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1757–66
- Vol. I. Animad. ad Diodorum Siculum, Ambo Diones, Chrysostoms et Cassium.
- II. Animad. ad Lysias et Plutarchi opuscula miscellanea.
- III. Animad. ad Thucydidem, Herodotum et Aristidem.
- IV. Animad. ad Polybium.
- V. Animad. ad Libanium, Artemidorum et Callimachum. Accedit Epistola ad Oeffelium de nova editione Demosthenis.
- Lebensbeschreibung von ihm selbst aufgesetzte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1783
- Indices Græcitatiss. See Mitchell T.
- Reisler C. G. Fuldständig Tydsk og Dansk Ord-Bog, med Anviisning til Substantivernes rette Genera og Pluralia. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1804–07
- Dansk og Tydsk Lexicon. Andet Oplag. Meget, forøget, forbedret og omarbejdet af C. F. Primon. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1808
- Reisseisen Fr. D. De Fabrica Pulmonum Commentatio a R. Academia Scientiarum Berolinensi proemio ornata. Text. Lat. et Germ. cum tabulis VI. aeri incisis et coloratis. Fol. Berolini, 1822
- Reissig C. Von. Das Barometer zum Höhenmessen verfertigt im mech. Institut, und beschrieben von Reissig. Mit 2 Kupfern. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1824
- Reitemeier J. F. Geschichte und Zustand der Sklaverey und Leibeigenschaft in Griechenland. 12mo. Berlin, 1789
- Reitz C. C. Index Verborum ac Phrasium Luciani, sive Lexicon Lucianum. Ad editiones omnes conceinnatum. 4to. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1746

- Relaçãõ abbreviada da Republica, que os religiosos Jesuitas das Provincias de Portugal e Hispanha estabeleceraõ nos Dominios Ultramarinos das duas Monarchias e da Guerra, que nelles tem movido e sustendado contra os Exercitos Hespanhoes e Portuguezes. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.
- Same, in French—Relation abrégée concernant la République que les Jésuites ont etablie, etc. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.
- Reland A. *Analecta Rabbinica, comprehendentia libellos quosdam singulares et alia quæ ad lectionem et interpretationem Commentariorum Rabbinicorum faciunt.* 12mo. Ultrajecti, 1702  
Containing G. Genebrardi *Isagoge Rabbinica.* Ejusdem *Meditationes et Tabulæ Rabbinicæ.* G. Cellarii *Institutio Rabbinicæ.* J. Drusius de *Particulis Rabbinicis.* Index *Comment. Rabbinicorum.* J. Bartolocci *vitæ celebrium Rabbinicorum.* R. D. Kimchi *Commentarii in decem psalmos priores cum versione Latina.*
- Same. *Editio secunda.* 12mo. Trajecti, 1723
- *Dissertationes miscellanæ.* 12mo. Trajecti, 1706  
Containing; *Dissertationes de Situ Paradisi terrestri.* De mari rubro. De Monte Garizim. De Ophir. De Diis Cabiris. De veteri lingua Indica. De Samaritanis. De reliquiis veteris lingua Persicæ. De Persicis vocabulis Talmudis. De jure militari Mohammedanorum contra Christianos *Bellum gerentium.* De linguis insularum quarundam Orientalium. De gemmis Arabicis.
- Four Treatises concerning the Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship of the Mahometans. 8vo. London, 1712
- *Palæstina ex Monumentis veteribus illustrata.* 3 vols. 4to. Trajecti, 1714
- De religione Mohammedica. *Editio altera.* 12mo. Trajecti, 1718
- *La Religion des Mahometans exposée par leurs propres docteurs avec des éclaircissemens sur les opinions qu'on leur a faussement attribuées, tiré du Latin.* 12mo. a la Haye, 1721
- De spoliis templi Hierosolymitani in Arcu Titiano Romæ conspicuis liber singularis arcum ipsum et spolia templi in eo sculptæ tabula in aes incisæ exhibent. *Ed. nova.* 12mo. Trajecti, 1775
- *Antiquitates sacræ, nunc primum a B. Ugolino amplissimo comm. philologico, illustratæ. Viz. De Locis sacris. De Personis sacris. De Rebus sacris. De Temporibus sacris.* Ugolino *Thes. Vol. 2.*
- *Dissertationes de nummis Samaritanis.* Ibid. Vol. 28.
- P. *Fasti consulares ad illustrationem Codicis Justinianei ac Theodosiani secundum rationes temporum digesti et auctoritate scriptorum atque lapidum antiquorum confirmati.* 8vo. Trajecti, 1725
- Relatio quam Philippo IV. R. Hisp. per modum memorialis supplicis exhibuit P. F. Joannes de Santander per manus R. P. F. Alph. de Benavides custodis Provincie et conversionis Novi Mexico. In qua agitur de magnis thesauris spiritualibus et temporalibus, Deo inspirante et adjuvante inibi detectis. 12mo. Salisburgi, 1634
- Relation d'un Voyage aux Indes Orientales par un gentil-homme Français arrivé depuis trois ans, avec une Hydrographie pour l'intelligence du dit Voyage. 12mo. Paris, 1645
- De la révolution de Genes avec les pièces justificatives. 12mo. s. l. 1797

## Relation, &amp;c.

- D'un Voyage fait récemment dans les provinces de la Plata par L. C. et description de Buenos Ayres. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- D'un voyage à Bruxelles et à Coblentz 1791. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- De ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux Missions des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus en la nouvelle France és années 1676 et 1677. Imprimée pour la première fois, selon Copie du MSS. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.
- Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénétiens sur les Affaires de France au XVI. Siècle, recueillies et traduites par M. N. Tomasseo. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1838
- Des Jésuites contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans les Missions des pères de la Compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle France. (Reprints.) 3 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1858
- Vol. I. Embrassant les années 1611, '26 et la période de 1632-1641.
- II. Embrassant la période de 1642-55.
- III. Les années 1656-72 et une table analytique des matières contenus dans tout l'ouvrage.
- Relative Importance of Ancient and Modern Languages considered as Branches of General Education. 8vo. New York, 1856
- Relazione delle principali scoperte eseguite per mare da C. Colombo, Vasco di Gama, Ferdinando Cortes e Pizarro. 18mo. Milano, 1826
- Relazioni degli Ambasciatori Veneti al Senato, raccolte, annotate ed edite da Eugenio Alberi. 7 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1839-46
- Delle Memorie lette nell. I. R. Accademia di Scienze Lettere ed Arti in Padoua negli anni 1840-41. 8vo. Padoua, 1842
- Relhan R. Flora Cantabrigiensis exhibens Plantas Agri Cantabrigiensis Indigenas secundum Syst. Sexuale. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1820
- Remacle L. Dictionnaire Wallon-Français dans lequel on trouve la correction de nos Idiotismes vicieux et de nos Wallonismes par la traduction en Français des phrases Wallonnes. 8vo. Liege, 1839
- Remak R. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Wirbelthiere. Th. 1. Ueber die Entwicklung des Hühnchen im Eie. Fol. Berlin, 1851
- Remarks on the Husbandry and Internal Commerce of Bengal (By H. T. Colebrooke). 8vo. Calcutta, 1804
- On the Disorders of Literary Men. 12mo. Boston, 1825
- Remarques historiques sur la Bastille, nouv. Édit. 8vo. London, 1783
- Rembertus S. Vita Sancti Ansharii. In Langebek Script. Dan. Vol. 1, p. 427.
- Vita Sancti Remberti ab anonymo. Ibid. Vol. 2, p. 123.
- Rembrandt P. L'Œuvre reproduit par la Photographie décrit et commenté par Ch. Blanc. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1853-58
- Sa vie et ses œuvres par Arsène Houssaye. 20 eaux fortes originales. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Reméle J. U. Lehrbuch der Ungarischen Sprache. 8vo. Wien, 1850
- Remembrancer. See Almon J.
- Remesel Ant. de. Historia de la provincia de S. Vicente de Chyapa y Guatemala. Fol. Madrid, 1619
- Remigius S. Lugd. Episc. De tribus epistolis. De generali per Adam

- Remigius S. Lugd. Episc.  
damnatione omnium, etc. De tenenda Scripturæ veritate.  
Migne Cursus Patr. Vol. 121.
- Mon. Antissiod. Opera Exegetica et Miscellanea. Ibid.  
Vol. 131.
- Opera. Viz. De Celebratione Missæ. Enarratio in undecim  
Prophetas posteriores. In Psalmos Enarrationes. Despont Bib.  
Max. Vol. 16.
- Reminiscences of Scenes and Characters in College by a Graduate of  
Yale of the Class of 1821. 12mo. Newhaven, 1847
- Remond (Lat. Remundus). Primum volumen Contemplationum, duos  
libros continens. Fol. Parisiis, 1505
- Remond de Montmort. De Seriebus infinitis Tractatus. 4to. London, 1717  
See also Montmort R. de.
- Remusat C. D. Essais de Philosophie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- De la Philosophie Allemande, rapport à l'Académie des Sciences  
morales et politiques, précédé d'une Introduction sur les doc-  
trines de Kant, de Fichte, de Schelling et de Hegel. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Abélard, sa vie, sa philosophie et sa théologie. Nouv. édition.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- L'Angleterre au dix-huitième siècle. Études et Portraits pour  
servir à l'histoire du gouvernement Anglais depuis la fin du  
Règne de Guillaume III. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Saint Anselme de Cantorberry, tableau de la vie monastique et  
de la lutte du pouvoir spirituel avec le pouvoir temporel au  
onzième siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Critiques et études littéraires, ou passé et présent. Nouvelle  
Édition revue et considérablement augmentée.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- J. P. Abel. Essai sur la langue et la littérature Chinoises, avec  
cinq planches, contenant des Textes Chinois, accompagnés de  
traductions, de remarques et d'un commentaire littéraire et  
grammatical. Suivi de Notes et d'une Table alphabétique des  
mots Chinois. 8vo. Paris, 1811
- Catalogue des Bolides et des Aérolithes observés à la Chine,  
et dans les pays voisins, tiré des ouvrages Chinois. 4to. Paris, 1819
- Utrum Lingua Sinica sit vere monosyllabica? Disputatio phi-  
lologica in quo de Gramm. Sinica obiter agitur. Fundgruben  
des Orients. Vol. 3.
- Same, trad. en Français. Mélanges Asiat. Vol. 1.
- Uranographia Mongolica sive Nomenclatura siderum, quæ ab  
astronomis Mongolis agnoscuntur et describuntur. Fundgruben  
des Orients. Vol. 3.
- Same, trad en Français. Mélanges Asiat. Vol. 1.
- Recueil nécessaire des mots Samskrits, Tangutains, Mandchous,  
Mongols et Chinois. Ibid. Vol. 4.
- Recherches sur les langues Tartares, etc., ou mémoire sur diffé-  
rents points de la grammaire et de la littérature des Mandchous,  
des Mongols, des Ouigours et des Tibétains.  
Vol. 1. (all published.) 4to. Paris, 1820
- Éléments de la grammaire Chinoise ou principes généraux du  
Kou-Wen ou style antique et du Kouan-Hoa, c'est à dire de la  
langue généralement usitée dans l'empire Chinois. 4to. Paris, 1822
- Mélanges Asiatiques ou choix de morceaux de critique et de

Remusat J. P. Abel.

mémoires relatifs aux religions, aux sciences, aux coutumes, à l'histoire et à la géographie des nations orientales.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825-26

— Nouveaux Mélanges Asiatiques, etc.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

In these four volumes are collected the various Memoirs published by the Author in the Journal Asiatique, Magazin Encyclopédique, etc.

— Mémoires sur les relations politiques des princes Chrétiens et particulièrement des Rois de France, avec les Empereurs Mongols. Deux Mémoires. Académie des Inscriptions, Vols. 6, 7, 1822

— Recherches sur la ville de Kara-Koroum avec des éclaircissements sur plusieurs points obscurs de la géographie de la Tartarie. Ibid. Vol. 7.

— Recherches sur l'origine et la formation de l'écriture Chinoise.

Ibid. Vol. 8, 1827

— Remarques sur quelques écritures syllabiques tirées des caractères Chinois, et sur le passage de l'écriture figurative à l'alphabétique. Ibid.

— Remarques sur l'extension de l'empire Chinois du côté de l'Occident. Ibid.

— Observations sur l'état des Sciences naturelles chez les peuples de l'Asie Orientale.

Ibid. Vol. 10. 1833

— Mémoire sur un voyage dans l'Asie centrale dans les Pays des Afghans et des Beloutches et dans l'Inde, exécuté à la fin du IV. Siècle par plusieurs Samanéens de la Chine. Ibid. Vol. 13.

— Mélanges posthumes et de littérature Orientales. 8vo. Paris, 1843

This Collection contains ten important Oriental Memoirs, among them :

Observations sur la religion Samanéene—Essai sur la cosmographie, etc., des bouddhistes—Sur les sectes religieuses des Hindous—De la philosophie Chinoise—Discours sur la littérature orientale—Sur le régime des lettres de la Chine—Analyse de l'histoire des Mongols de Sanang-Setsen.

— Notice sur les quatre livres moraux attribués communément à Confucius. Notices et Extraits des MSS. Vol. 10.

— Notice sur le dictionnaire intitulé, Miroir des langues mandchoue et mongole. Ibid. Vol. 13.

— Catalogue des Livres imprimés et manuscrits composant sa bibliothèque dont la vente se fera Mai 1833.

8vo. Paris, 1833

See under Chinese Works translated, Foë-Kouë-Ki and Iu-Kiao-Li—also Explication des Syllabaires japonais in Rodriguez Éléments de la Gram. Japon.

Renaldini C. Ars analytica mathematicum in tres partes distributa, quarum prima veterum analystarum, secunda recentiorum doctrinam locupletatam complectitur, atque adeo de Resolutione et Compositione Mathematica edisserit, tertia demum in majorem Artis illustrationem Theoremata ac Problemata resoluta exhibet.

3 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1684

— Commercium epistolicum ab eodem, cum viris eruditione, doctrinaque praestantibus, olim habitum, nunc autem evulgatum in gratiam eorum, qui ad veritatis Thesaurum inveniendum Apollinis jussu libenter audiunt.

Fol. Patavii, 1682

— Ad artem, quam ipse conscripsit Paralipomena. Fol. Patavii, 1682

- Renan E. Averroes et l'Averroïsme, Essai historique. 8vo. Paris, 1852  
 ——— Histoire générale et système comparé des langues Sémitiques, ouvrage couronné par l'institut. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Renard Louis. Poissons, Ecrevisses et Crabes de diverses couleurs, et figures extraordinaires, que l'on trouve autour des Isles Moluques et sur les côtes des terres Australes, peints d'après nature. Ouvrage divisé en deux Tomes dont le premier a été copié sur les originaux de B. Coyett, le second a été formé sur les Recueils de A. Vander Stell, avec une courte description de chaque Poisson. Fol. Amsterdam, 1754  
 ——— Lucien. Histoire d'Espagne, temps primitifs, domination Carthaginoise, Romaine, Visigothe, Arabe. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Renau B. De la Théorie de la Manoeuvre des Vaisseaux. 8vo. Paris, 1689  
 ——— Mémoire où est démontré un principe de la mécanique des liqueurs dont on s'est servi dans la Théorie de la manoeuvre des Vaisseaux et qui a été contesté par Mr. Hughsens. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.
- Renaudin L. F. E. Études médico-psychologiques sur l'aliénation mentale. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Renaudot E. Anciennes relations des Indes et de la Chine, de deux Voyageurs Mahométans, qui y allèrent dans le neuvième siècle, traduites d'Arabe avec des remarques sur les principaux endroits de ces Relations. 8vo. Paris, 1698  
 ——— Same in English—Ancient Accounts of India and China by two Mohammedan Travellers, who went to those parts in the 9th Century, translated from the Arabic, with Notes, Illustrations, and Inquiries. 8vo. London, 1733  
 The Notes of Renaudot occupy more than half the volume, the authenticity of which, after many years of discussion, was settled by De Guignes, who finds it to be a fragment from Masoudy. Notices des Extraits et MSS. Vol. 1, p. 156.  
 ——— Same, in Italian. Antiche Relazioni, etc. 4to. Bologna, 1702  
 ——— Liturgiarum orientalium Collectio. Editio secunda. 2 vols. 4to. Francof. 1847  
 This Collection of Liturgies is preceded by three Dissertations—De liturgiarum Orientalium origine et autoritate—De Coptitarum Alexandrinorum liturgiis—De lingua Coptica.
- Renazzi F. M. Storia dell' Università, degli Studj di Roma detta comunemente la Sapienza, che contiene anche un saggio storico della letteratura Romana dal principio del Secolo XIII. sino al declinare del Secolo XVIII. 4 vols. 4to. Roma, 1803–06
- Rendu A. Premier supplément aux observations sur le discours concernant l'instruction publique et l'éducation. 8vo. Paris, 1816  
 ——— Essai sur l'instruction publique et particulièrement sur l'instruction primaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819  
 ——— E. De l'Éducation populaire dans l'Allemagne du Nord et de ses rapports avec les doctrines philosophiques et religieuses. 8vo. Paris, 1855  
 ——— V. Nouveau Manuel élémentaire d'Agriculture à l'usage des écoles primaires et des écoles d'agriculture. 18mo. Paris, 1844
- René d'Anjou. Œuvres choisies du Roi René, avec une biographie et des Notices par M. le comte de Quatrebarbes, et d'un grand nombre de dessins et ornemens, d'après les tableaux et manuscrits originaux par M. Hawke. 2me Édition. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Paris, 1849

René d'Anjon.

Vol. I. Biographie. Lettres. Institution de l'ordre du croissant. Testament. Testament de Jeanne de Laval. Procès verbal de la translation du corps, etc.

II. Étude historique sur la Chevalerie. Description des cinq Manuscrits du Livre des Tournois de la Bibliothèque du Roi par Paulin Paris. Traictie de la forme et devis d'ung Tournoy. Le Pas de la Bergière. Regnault et Jehanneton ou les Amours du Bergier et de la Bergeronne.

Renée A. Les Nièces de Mazarin, études de Moeurs et de Caractères au XVII. Siècle. Troisième Ed. enrichie de nouveaux documents inédits. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Rengger and Longchamps. The reign of Doctor Joseph Gaspard Roderick de Francia in Paraguay, being an account of a six years' residence in that republic, 1819-1825. Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1827

Rennell Jas. The Bengal Atlas, containing Maps of the Theatre of War and Commerce on that side of Hindostan, compiled from the original Surveys. Fol. London, 1781

— Recueil de Cartes géographiques pour la description de l'Indostan revues par Buache. 4to. Paris, 1800

— Memoir of a Map of Hindostan, or the Mogul Empire, with an Introduction, illustrative of the geography and present division of that country. And a map of the countries situated between the heads of the Indian Rivers and the Caspian Sea. To which is added an Appendix containing an account of the Ganges and Burrampooter Rivers. 4to. London, 1793

— Description historique et géographique de l'Indostan, traduit de l'Anglais par J. B. Boucheseiche, à laquelle on a joint des Mélanges d'Histoire et de Statistique sur l'Inde, tr. pr. Castera. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800

— Observations on the topography of the Plain of Troy; and on the principal objects within and around it described, or alluded to in the Iliad. With a Map in which the Topography set forth by Chevalier is contrasted with the statements of other travellers in the Troad. 4to. London, 1814

— Illustrations chiefly Geographical of the History of the Expedition of Cyrus and the Retreat of the 10,000 Greeks. 4to. London, 1816

— A Treatise on the Comparative Geography of Western Asia, accompanied with an Atlas of Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831

— An Investigation of the Currents of the Atlantic Ocean, and of those which prevail between the Indian and the Atlantic. 8vo. London, 1832

Renneville Mad. de. Coutumes Gauloises ou Origines curieuses et peu connues de la plupart de nos usages. 12mo. Paris, 1819

Rennie G. On the Friction and Resistance of Fluids. 4to. London, s. a.

— J. Insect Architecture. 12mo. London, 1830

— Same, to which are added miscellanies on the ravages, the preservation for purposes of study, and the classification of Insects. A new edition revised. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1845

— Bird Architecture. A new edition revised. 18mo. London, 1844



- Rennie G. Bird Miscellanies, illustrative of the habits and faculties of Birds. 18mo. London, 1847
- Sir John. An Historical, Practical, and Theoretical Account of the Breakwater in Plymouth Sound. Fol. London, 1848
- The Theory, Formation, and Construction of British and Foreign Harbours. With 123 Engravings. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1854
- Renny R. An History of Jamaica with Observations on the Climate, Scenery, Trade, Productions, Negroes, Slave Trade, Diseases, Customs, Manners, and Dispositions of the Inhabitants. 4to. London, 1807
- Renou E. Description géographique de l'Empire de Maroc suivie d'itinéraires et renseignements sur le pays de Sous et autres parties méridionales du Maroc recueillis par A. Berbrugger. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Description géologique d'Algérie. Fol. Paris, 1848
- Renouard A. A. Annales de l'Imprimerie des Alde, ou histoire des trois Manuce et de leurs Éditions. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Annales de l'Imprimerie des Estienne ou histoire de la famille des Etienne et de ses Éditions. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837-38
- A. C. Traité des Droits d'Auteurs dans la littérature, les sciences, et les beaux-arts. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838-39
- Traité des Faillites et Banqueroutes, sec. Édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Traité des Faillites, etc., troisième Éd. revue et augm. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- P. V. Histoire de la Médecine depuis son origine jusqu' au XIX. Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- De Bussiere. See Bussiere T.
- Renout. See Taxe de la Chancellerie.
- Renovanz H. M. Mineralogisch-geographische und andere vermischte Nachrichten von den Altaischen Gebürgen Russisch-Kayserlichen Antheils. Mit Kupfern. 4to. Reval, 1788
- Renucci F. O. Storia di Corsica. 8vo. Bastia, 1835
- Renvall G. Suomalainen Sana-Kirja, Lexicon Linguae Finnicæ cum interpretatione duplici, copiosiore Latina, brevior Germanica. 2 vols. 4to. Aboe, 1826
- Renversement de la morale Chrétienne par les desordres du Monachisme, enrichi de Figures. 4to. s. l. et s. a.
- Renwick H. B. Life of John Jay. 12mo. New York, 1840
- Jas. Application of the Science of Mechanics to practical purposes. 12mo. New York, 1840
- Life of De Witt Clinton. 12mo. New York, 1840
- Life of Alexander Hamilton. 12mo. New York, 1840
- Répertoire ou Almanach historique de la Révolution Française depuis l'ouverture de la première Assemblée des Notables Fév. 1787 jusqu' au 22 Sept. 1797. 12mo. Paris, 1798
- Bibliographique de la librairie Française moderne contenant les ouvrages publiés en France, etc., pendant 1837. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Repertorium biblicum seu concordantia S. Scripturæ utriusque Testamenti juxta exemplar Vulgatæ Editionis Sixti V. P. M. jussu recognitum, et Clementis VII. autoritate editum, nova methodo, ordine commodius, sensu plenius, usu expeditus adornatæ opera

## Repertorium.

- et studio religiosorum patrum ordinis S. Benedict. Monasterii Wessafontani. 2 vols. Fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1751
- Bibliographicum, or some account of the most celebrated British Libraries (published by W. Clarke). 8vo. London, 1819
- Der physicalisch-naturhistorisch Literatur. See Allgem. Repertorium.
- Der Physik. enthaltend eine vollständige Zusammenstellung der neuern Fortschritte dieser Wissenschaft, herausg. von H. W. Dove und L. Moser. Vol. 1-8. 8vo. Berlin, 1837-49
- Für Biblische und Morgenländische Litteratur. 18 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1776-86
- See Paulus H. E. G. Neues Repertorium.

Repertory of Arts and Manufactures consisting of Original Communications, Specifications of Patent Inventions, and Selections of Useful Practical Papers from the Transactions of the Philosophical Societies of all Nations, etc. 1st Series.

- 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1794-1802
- Same. Second Series to June, 1825. 46 vols. 8vo. London, 1802-25
- Continuation of same with Title Repertory of Patent Inventions and other Discoveries and Improvements in Arts, Manufactures, and Agriculture. New Series Vol. 1-18. 8vo. London, 1834-42
- Same. Enlarged Series. Vol. 1-34. 8vo. London, 1843-59
- Index to the Repertory of Arts and Patent Inventions from 1815 to 1845 inclusive. 8vo. London, 1846

Repetti E. Dizionario Geografico Fisico Storico della Toscana contenente la Descrizione di tutti i Luoghi del Granducato, Ducato di Lucca, Garfagnana e Lunigiana. 6 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1833-46

Rephan Erkon de. Breve Chronicon Magdeburgense. Menckenius Script. Rer. Germ. Vol. 3, p. 350.

- Reply to the Calumnies of the Edinburg Review against Oxford, containing an account of studies pursued in that University. (By E. Copleston.) 8vo. Oxford, 1810
- A second Reply to the same by the same Author. 8vo. Oxford, 1810
- A third Reply to the same by the same Author. 8vo. Oxford, 1811

Réponse à Monsieur De Witte sur son dernier écrit, où il pretend justifier sa dénonciation de la Bulle de Clement XI. 12mo. s. l. 1812

- A l'Adresse du Piémont au peuple Français. 12mo. Turin, 1799

Report from a Select Committee of the H. of Assembly appointed to inquire into the origin, causes, and progress of the late Insurrection.

- 8vo. Barbados, 1816
- Of the Case of the Borough of Petersfield in the County of Southampton, tried and determined in the H. of Commons 1820 and 1821. 8vo. London, 1831
- Of the General Officers appointed, Nov. 1757, to inquire into the causes of the Failure of the Late Expedition to the Coasts of France. 8vo. London, 1758
- Of the R. Academy of Medicine upon the Cholera-Morbus, published by order of the French Govt. and translated by J. W. Sterling. 12mo. New York, 1832
- Of the Select Committee of the Senate (N. Y.) showing the Frauds and Speculations of Edwin Crosswell, T. Olcott, John L.

## Report.

- Crew, and others, by which the Canal Bank (of Albany) was ruined. 8vo. Albany, 1849
- On the Medical Topography and Statistics of the Madras Army, Presidency Division, Southern and Central Divisions, compiled from the Records of the medical board office by order of Government. 3 vols. 8vo. Madras, 1842-43
- On the Medical Topography and Statistics of the Northern and Nagpore divisions, the Tenasserim Provinces, etc. 8vo. Madrid, 1844
- On the Medical Topography, etc., of the Provinces of Malabar and Canara. 8vo. Madras, 1844
- On the Medical Topography, etc., of the ceded districts. 8vo. Madras, 1844
- Of the Sanitary Commission dispatched to the Seat of War in the East, 1855-56, presented to Parliament March 1857. 8vo. London, 1857
- Reports of Cases taken and adjudged in the Court of Chancery in the reign of K. Charles I. and to the 20th of Charles II. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1693-1716
- And Documents to the E. I. Company in regard to the Culture of Cotton, Raw-Silk, and Indigo. 8vo. London, 1836
- Des Cases argue and adjudge in le temps del' Roy Edward le Second et auxy Memoranda del' Exchequer en temps le Roy Edward le primer solong; les ancient manuscripts ore remanent en les maines de Sir Jehan Maynard. Ovesq; un perfect Table des Matters en les dits Cases de temps del' Roy Edward le Second, colligée per le meme Sergeant. (This, with the seven Titles following, forms the Year Books so called.) Fol. London, 1678
- Del Cases en Ley, que furent argues en le temps de le tres haut et puissant prince Roy Edward le Tierce, ore nouvelment imprimes, corrigés et amendes, avec les notations de tres sages juges de cest Royaume Brook et Fitzherbert. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1679
- Le Livre des Assises et Pleas del' Couronne moves et dependants devants les justices sibien en lour circuits come aylours en temps du Roy Edward le Tiers avec une table. Fol. London, 1679
- Del Cases en Ley, que furent argues en le temps de tres haut et puissant Princes les Roys Henry le IV. et Henry le V. Fol. London, 1679
- La Première part des ans du Roy Henry VI. Fol. London, 1679
- Des Cases contenus in les ans vingt premier et apres en temps du Roy Henry le VI. communement appellees, The second part of Henry the Sixth, novelment reviews et corriges in divers lieux. Avec une Table parfaite des Choses notables. Fol. London, 1679
- Des Cases en Ley que furent argues en temps du Roy Edward le Quart avec les notations de les Judges Brook et Fitzherbert, ovesque un Table perfect des choses notables. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1680
- Des Cases en les Ans des Roys Edward V., Richard III., Henrie VII. et Henrie VIII. Or nouvellement imprime, etc. Fol. London, 1679
- And Memorials of the Commissioners for Improvements near to Westminster Hall and the two Houses of Parliament. Fol. London, 1811

## Report.

- From the Boards of Curators of the Museum of the College to the Court of Assistants of the R. College of Surgeons, London. Svo. London, 1821
- Of Explorations for a Railway to the Pacific. See Unit. States Pub. Doc.
- Of Hospital Physicians in relation to the epidemic Cholera of 1832, edited by D. Atkins. Svo. New York, 1832
- Of the Hibernian S. S. Society for the years 1810-35. 5 vols. Svo. Dublin, 1835
- Of the Jurors at the Grand Exhibition. See Exhibition.
- Repp G. and Ferrall J. S. A Danish-English Dictionary. 12mo. Copenh. 1845
- Reprints of rare Tracts and Imprints of Ancient Manuscripts, etc., chiefly illustrative of the history of the Northern Counties, and printed at the press of M. A. Richardson (100 copies printed). 7 vols. 12mo. Newcastle, 1847
- Repton H. Landscape Gardening and Landscape Architecture. A new edition with an historical and scientific introduction, a systematic analysis, a biographical notice, notes and a copious alphabetical Index by J. C. London, illustrated by upwards of two hundred and fifty engravings. Svo. London, 1840
- Republic of Letters--Present State of. 17 vols. 8vo. London, 1728-36
- Requeno V. Saggi sul ristabilimento dell' antica arte de' Greci e Romani pittori, seconda edizione corretta ed accresc. 2 vols. Svo. Parma, 1787
- Scoperta della chironomia ossia dell' arte di gestire con le mane. 12mo. Parma, 1797
- Saggi sul ristabilimento dell' arte armonica de' Greci e Romani Cantori. 2 vols. Svo. Parma, 1798
- Reresby Sir J. Memoirs and Travels. The former containing anecdotes and secret History of the Courts of Charles II. and James II. The latter exhibiting a view of the governments and society in the principal states and courts of Europe during the time of Cromwell's usurpation. Svo. London, 1813
- Mémoires, traduits par M. Guizot. Svo. Paris, 1827
- Rerum Anglicarum post Bedam Scriptores. See Savile H.
- Austriacarum Scriptores. See Pez R. D. P. H., Rauch A.
- Boicarum. See Oefele A. F.
- Brunsvicensium. See Leibnitz G. G.
- Byzantinarum. See Byzantini.
- Danicarum. See Scriptores Danicarum.
- Germanicarum. See Freher M., Goldast M. H., Heineccius J. M., Lindenbrog E., Ludewig J. P. T., Leibnitz G. G., Meibomius H., Menckenius J. B., Quatuor Chronographi, Panllinus C. F., Pertz G. H., Pistorius J., Reineccius R., Reuber J., Schannat J. F., Sehardius F., Urstisius Ch., Westphalen J. de, Witichind.
- Hibernicarum. See O'Connor C.
- Hispanicarum Scriptores aliquot ex Bibliotheca Roberti Beli. 3 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1579-81
- Hungaricarum, Scriptores veteres ac genuini, partim primum ex tenebris eruti, partim antehac quidem editi nunc vero ex MSS. Codd. et rarissimis editionibus ab innumeris mendis vindi-

## Rerum.

- cati, plurimis variantibus lectionibus et necessariis hinc inde quibusdam notis illustrati, cura et studio J. G. Schwandtneri.  
3 vols. Fol. Vindobonæ, 1746-48
- Italicarum. See Muratori L. A. et Thesaurus Antiq. Ital.
- Lusaticarum. See Hoffmann C. G.
- Moguntiarum. See Joannis G. C.
- Silesiacarum. Sommersberg F. W. de.
- Suecicarum. Fant M. E.
- Suevicarum. Goldast M. H. & Wegelin R.
- Wirceburgensium. Gropp P. J.
- Resa (första) till Stockholm Fragment, &c. 8vo. Stockholm, 1814
- Resen P. H. See Frederic II.
- Resende Garcia de. Cancionero geral. Alt portugiesische liedersammlung des edeln, G. de R. neu herausg. von E. H. v. Kausler.  
3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846
- Resenius P. J. Inscriptiones Haffnienses Latinæ Danicæ et Germanicæ una cum Inscriptionibus Amagriensibus Uraniburgicis et Stelæburgicis necnon duabus epistolis, una Tychonis Brahe, altera ejusdem sororis Sophiæ Brahæ metrica latina, etc. 4to. Haffniæ, 1688
- Résie Comte de. Histoire et Traité des sciences occultes ou examen des croyances populaires sur les êtres surnaturels, la magie, la sorcellerie, la divination, etc., depuis le commencement du monde jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Rest in the Church (by Miss Harris). 12mo. London, 1848
- Reste B. de. Histoire des Pêches, des découvertes et des établissemens des Hollandois dans les mers du Nord. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
- Resurrection of Jesus considered in answer to the tryal of the witnesses by a moral philosopher (P. Annet). 8vo. London, s. a.
- Retes J. F. de. Opusculorum Libri Octo. Ad leges, edicta principumque constitutiones ex quibus prohibita usucapio est selectio successiva. Ad titulos de Bonorum possessione contra tabulas de legatis præstandis et de inofficio testamento scholastica adversaria. De donationibus academica relectio. De donationibus inter virum et uxorem. In Meerman Novus Thes. Juris, Vol. 6.
- Tractatus Academici nunc primum editi. Ad Titulos—De verborum obligationibus. De acquirenda vel amittenda possessione. De Interdictis et Remediis Possessoris—De re judicata. Subcisiva selectio ad legem ut heredibus L. D. de Lege II. De Legatis I. II. et III. Ibid. Vol. 7.
- Retour du père Gerard à sa Ferme, Comédie. 12mo. Paris, 1791
- Retrospective Review. Vol. 1-16. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1820-28
- Retrospective Review. J. R. Smith Publisher. Vol. 1, 2.  
8vo. London, 1853-54
- Rettig G. F. De numero Platonis disputatio. 4to. Bernæ, 1835
- Retz A. J. Observationes botanicæ sex fasciculis comprehensæ, quibus accedunt J. G. Kœnig Descriptiones Monandrarum et Epidendrorum in India Orientali factæ. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1791
- Floræ Scandinaviæ prodromus, enumerans plantas Sueciæ, Laponiæ, Finlandiæ et Pomeraniæ ac Daniæ, Norvegiæ, Holsatiæ, Islandiæ, Groenlandiæque. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1795

- Retz J. P. F. Cardinal de. Mémoires contenant ce qui s'est passé de remarquable en France pendant les premières années du règne de Louis XIV. suivies de la conjuration du Comte Fiesque. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Retzsch M. Gallery to Shakspeare's Dramatic Works, in outlines invented and engraved by him, in 101 Plates. Oblong 4to. Leipzig, 1847
- Umriss zu Goethe's Faust erster u. zweiter Theil. Oblong 4to. Stuttgart, 1836
- Umriss zu Bürger's Balladen Leonore, das Lied vom braven Mann und des Pfarrers's Tochter von Taubenhayn. Mit Bürger's Text und Erklärungen von C. B. von Miltitz nebst Englischer Uebersetzung von F. Shoberl. Oblong 4to. Leipzig, 1840
- Umriss zu Schillers Lied von der Glocke. Obl. 4to. Stuttgart, 1853
- Die Schachspieler, erläutert von C. B. von Miltitz. Oblong 4to. Dresden.
- Zeichnungen aus seinem Album, lithographirt. Oblong 4to. Dresden, 1846
- Der Kampf des Lichtes mit der Finsterniss in 5 Pl. Oblong 4to. Leipzig.
- Reuber J. Veterum scriptorum qui Caesarum et imperatorum Germanicorum res per aliquot secula gestas literis mandarunt. Fol. Francofurti, 1684
- Containing Eginhard vita Caroli M. Annales regum Francorum Pipini Caroli M. et Ludovici a quodam ejus aetatis astronomo Ludovici R. domestico conscripti. J. Turpin Historia de vita Caroli M. et Rolandi. Luithprandi rerum ab Europæ imperatoribus ac regibus gestarum liber primus. Hrosvitha de Gestis Oddonum. Henrici Imp. IV. vita a quodam ejus temporis conscripta. Epistolæ ejusdem ad pontificem Rom. et alios principes. Ejusdem Bellum contra Saxones heroico carmine descriptum. Roberti Monachi de Christianorum principium in Syriam perfectione. Guntheri poetæ de Gestis Friderici I. R. Bartholini Austriados libri duodecim.
- Reuchlin J. De rudimentis hebraicis. Fol. Phorcei, 1506
- De arte cabalistica libri tres. Fol. Hagenau, 1517
- Reume A. de. Recherches historiques, généalogiques et bibliographiques sur les Elsevier. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1847
- Variétés bibliographiques et littéraires. Imprimeurs Belges. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1848
- Reumont Alf. Römische Briefe von einem Florentiner. 12mo. Leipzig, 1840
- The Carafas of Maddaloni. Naples under Spanish dominion. Translated from the German. Post 8vo. London, 1854
- Reusner N. Miscellanea menologica; Kalendaria sive Diaria varia et diversa; Romanum triplex vetus; astronomicum prisci seculi; Menologium item Graecum et Pontificium Romanum, ac praeterea duplex Biblicum. 4to. Francofurti, 1590
- Epica, Elegiaca, Epigrammata. Deliciae Poet. Germ. Vol. 5, part 2.
- Reuss A. E. Die Umgebungen von Teplitz und Bilin in Beziehung auf ihre geognostischen Verhältnisse. Ein Beitrag zur Physiographie des Böhmisches Mittelgebirges. 8vo. Prag, 1840
- Die Kreidegebilde des westlichen Böhmens ein monographischer Versuch. Mit drei lithographirten Tafeln. 8vo. Prag, 1841

Reuss A. E.

- Die Versteinerungen der Böhmischen Kreideformationen, mit Abbildungen der neuen Arten, mit 51 lithog. Tafeln. 4to. Stuttgart, 1846
- Die fossilen Polyparien des Wiener Tertiärbeckens, ein monographischer Versuch, mit eilf lithograph. Tafeln. 4to. Wien, 1847
- C. F. Compendium Botanices systematis Linnaeani conspectum ejusdem applicationem ad selectiora plantarum Germaniæ indigenarum usu medico et æconomico. 8vo. Ulmae, 1774
- F. A. Lexicon mineralogicum sive Index Latino-Gallico-Italico-Suecico-Danico-Anglico-Russico-Hungarico-Germanicus. 8vo. Hof. 1798
- Lehrbuch der Mineralogie nach Karsten's mineralogischen Tabellen ausgeführt. 8 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1801–1806
- F. F. Ordo Bibliothecæ Universitatis Caesareæ Mosquensis. 4to. Mosquæ, 1826
- J. D. Alphabetical Register of all the authors actually living in G. Britain, Ireland and the U. S. of North America, with a Catalogue of their publications from 1776 to 1790. 8vo. Berlin, 1791
- Repertorium Commentationum a societatibus literariis editarum secundum disciplinarum ordinem digestum. 16 vols. 4to. Gottingæ, 1801–20
- Vol. I. Historia Naturalis, generalis et Zoologia. II. Botanica et Mineralogia. III. Chemia et Res metallica. IV. Physica. V. Astronomia. VI. Oeconomia. VII. Mathesis, Mechanica, Hydrostatica, Hydraulica, Hydrotechnia, Aerostatica, Pneumatica, Technologia, Architectura, Scientia navalis et milit. VIII. Historia, Subsidia Historica, Historia universalis et specialis. IX. Philologia, Linguæ, Scriptores Græci et Latini, Poesis, Rhetorica Ars antiqua, Pictura, Musica. X.–XVI. Scientia et ars medica et chirurgica.
- Repertorium Commentationum, etc. Astronomia. 4to. Gottingæ, 1804
- Reuterdahl H. Gamla Ordspåk på latin och swenska. 8vo. Lund. 1840
- Revai J. N. Elaboratio Grammatica Hungarica, ad genuinam patrii sermonis indolem fideliter exacta, affiniumque linguarum adminiculis locupletius illustrata. 3 vols. 8vo. Pestini, 1806
- Reveille-Parise. Hygiène oculaire ou conseils aux personnes dont les yeux sont faibles et d'une grande sensibilité. 12mo. Paris, 1823
- Physiologie et Hygiène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit, ou recherches sur le physique et le moral, les habitudes, les maladies et le régime des gens de lettres, artistes, savans, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Études de l'homme dans l'état de santé et dans l'état de maladie. Deuxième Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Guide pratique des goutteux et des Rhumatisans, recherches sur les meilleurs méthodes de traitement, curatives et préservatives des maladies dont ils sont atteints. 3me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Traité de la Vieillesse hygiénique, médicale et philosophique, recherches sur l'état physiologique, les facultés morales, les maladies de l'âge avancé et sur les moyens les plus surs, les mieux expérimentés, de soutenir et de prolonger l'activité vitale à cette époque. 8vo. Paris, 1853

- Revere J. W. A Tour of Duty in California, including a description of the Gold region and an account of the voyage around Cape Horn, with notices of Lower California, the Gulf and Pacific Coasts, and the principal events attending the conquest of the Californias. With Map, etc. 12mo. New York, 1849
- Réveries et Vérités ou de quelques questions astronomiques envisagées sous le rapport religieux en reponse à l'ouvrage du Dr. W. Whewell sur la pluralité des mondes. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Review of Paul's Letters to the Hebrews, or the Jews' Appeal. 12mo. New York, 1844
- Review of a part of Prescott's Ferdinand and Isabella. 12mo. Boston, 1841
- Reviews; the periodical are entered in the Catalogue under the leading distinctive word of their Titles, as Edinburgh, North-American, etc.
- Revista trinensal de Historia e Geographia ou Jornal do Instituto historico geographico Brasileiro. Vol 1. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1839
- Revolt du Conte de Warwick contre le Roi Edward IV., now first published from a MS. in the Library at Ghent for the Caxton S. 8vo. London, 1849
- Révolution Française. See France, Paris, and authors under their respective names.
- Révolutions de Paris du 12 Juillet, 1789—24 Février, 1794, réd. par L. Prudhomme, avec gravures. 17 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1790-94
- Lyriques ou le triomphe de la liberté Française composé de diverses Ariettes et Vaudevilles. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Revue Archéologique ou recueil de Documents et de Mémoires relatifs à l'étude des monuments et à la Philologie de l'Antiquité et du moyen age, accompagnés de planches gravées d'après les monuments originaux, 1844. Vol. 1-8. 8vo. Paris, 1844-51
- Bibliographique du Royaume des Pays-Bas et de l'Étranger, ou indicateur général de l'Imprimerie et de la Librairie. 9 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1822-30
- De Bibliographie analytique 1840-45. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840-45
- De Législation et de Jurisprudence, publ. sous la direction de M. L. Wolowski par une réunion de Magistrats, etc. Vol. 1-46. Paris, 1835-53
- Critique de la jurisprudence en matière civile. Vol. 1-5. 8vo. Paris, 1851-55
- Britannique, ou choix d'articles traduits des meilleurs écrits périodiques de la Grande Bretagne. Sér. 1-7. 174 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825-54
- Des deux Mondes, 1829-1860. (Some years wanting.) 8vo. Paris, 1829-60
- De l'Orient, bulletin de la Société orientale fondée à Paris 1841. Series 1, 2, et nouvelle Série, Vol. 1-10, altogether 29 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843-59
- Du nouveau Monde publiée par R. de Trobriand. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 18—
- Encyclopédique, ou Analyse raisonnée des productions les plus remarquables dans la Littérature, les Sciences et les Arts. Vol. 1-42. 8vo. Paris, 1819-29
- Générale de l'Architecture. See Daly C.



- Revue.  
 — Médicale Française et étrangère. Journal des progrès de médecine Hippocratique par MM. Bayle, Cayol, etc. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1834  
 — Médico-chirurgicale de Paris (Journal de Médecine et J. de Chirurgie réunis), années 1854-55. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-55  
 — Et Gazette Musicale de Paris, 1854-55. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1854-55  
 — Musicale publiée par F. J. Fétis. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827-30  
 — De la Numismatique Française, 1836-45, 10 vols. et 1855-58, 4 vols. 8vo. 14 vols. 8vo. Blois et Paris, 1836-58  
 — Scientifique et industrielle des faits les plus utiles et les plus curieux observés dans la médecine, la physique, la chimie, etc. 16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840-44  
 — Zoologique par la Société Cuvierienne publiée sous la direction de M. F. E. Guérin-Méneville, 1835-42 et 1855-56. 8vo. Paris, 1835-56
- Rewiczki Comte. Bibliotheca Græca et Latina, prima et sec. Edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1784 et '94
- Rey J. Études pour servir à l'histoire des Châles. 8vo. Paris, 1823  
 — Jos. Des institutions judiciaires de l'Angleterre comparées avec celles de la France et de quelques autres états anciens et modernes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826  
 — Traité des principes généraux du droit et de la législation. 8vo. Paris, 1828  
 — J. A. Théorie et pratique de la Science sociale ou Exposé des principes de morale, d'économie publique et de politique, et Application à l'état actuel de la société, de moyens généraux, immédiats et successifs d'améliorer la condition des travailleurs et même des propriétaires. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842  
 — Histoire du Drapeau des couleurs et des insignes de la monarchie Française précédée de l'histoire des enseignes militaires chez les anciens. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Reybaud L. Études sur les Réformateurs ou socialistes modernes. Saint Simon—Charles Fourier—Robert Owen. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844-48
- Reyher S. Bacilli sexagenales i. e. Descriptio logisticæ Sexagenariæ per Bacillos exercendæ. 4to. Kilia, 1688
- Reyher S. Monumenta Landgrav. Thuringiæ. In Mencken Rer. Germ. Vol. 2.
- Reykjavik. Skýrsla um hinn laerda skóla i Reykjavik, skóla arith. 1852-53. Eftirretninger om Latinskolen. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1853
- Reyna P. Urbis Messanæ notitia historica, ex Italico nunc primum Latine vertit, recensuit, notis passim locupletavit, præfationem denique præmisit Jo Laur. Mosheim. In Thesaurus Antiq. Sicul. Vol. 9.
- Reynard. Ornemens des Anciens Maitres. A collection of 107 Plates of Decorations from early Masters, without letter-press description. Fol. s. l. et s. a.  
 — J. Deliverance from the Captivity of the Turks. Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 1, p. 187.
- Reynardus sive Reinardus Vulpes carmen epicum seculis XI et XIII. conscriptum, editio princeps, curante F. J. Mone. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ, 1832

Reynardus, &c.

- The History of Reynard the Fox, from the edition printed by Caxton in 1481. With notes and an introductory sketch of the literary history of the Romance by W. J. Thoms. Reprint for the Percy Society. 12mo. London, 1844
- Roman de Renart. See Méon D. M.
- Reineke de Voss mit einer Vorklaring der olden Sassischen Worde. 12mo. Eutin, 1798
- Reinhart Fuchs von Jacob Grimm. 8vo. Berlin, 1834
- Reineke Fuchs von Wolfgang von Goethe mit Zeichnungen von Wilhelm von Kaulbach gestochen von R. Rahn u. A. Schleich. 4to. Stuttgart, 1846
- Reynaud A. A. L. Fragmens sur l'Algèbre et la Trigonométrie précédés du programme d'un cours complet de mathématiques élémentaires. 8vo. Paris, 1801
- Élémens d'Algèbre. Troisième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1810
- Traité d'Arithmétique, ouvrage adopté par l'Université. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Et Duhamel. Problèmes et developpemens sur diverses parties des mathématiques. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- J. Philosophie religieuse—Terre et Ciel. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- L. Traité d'Architecture contenant des notions générales sur les principes de la construction et sur l'histoire de l'art. Atlas Fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1850
- Reyneau P. Analyse démontrée, ou la méthode de résoudre les problèmes des mathématiques, expliquée et démontrée dans le premier Volume et appliquée dans le second. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1708
- Same, seconde Édition, avec des remarques par M. Varignon. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1736–38
- La Science du calcul des grandeurs en général ou les élémens des mathématiques. Seconde Édition. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1739
- Reynier J. L. E. De l'Égypte après la bataille d'Héliopolis. 8vo. Paris, 1802
- De l'Économie publique et rurale des Celtes, des Germains, et des autres peuples du Nord et du centre de l'Europe. 8vo. Genève, 1818
- De l'Économie publique et rurale des Perses et des Phéniciens. 8vo. Genève, 1819
- De l'Économie publique et rurale des Arabes et des Juifs. 8vo. Genève, 1820
- De l'Économie publique et rurale des Égyptiens et des Carthaginois précédé de considérations sur les antiquités Éthiopiennes. 8vo. Genève, 1823
- De l'Économie publique et rurale des Grecs. 8vo. Genève, 1825
- Considérations générales sur l'agriculture de l'Égypte et sur les améliorations dont elle est susceptible. In Mémoires sur l'Égypte, Vol. 1.
- Reynolds Jas. See Jerusalem.
- John. Inquiries concerning the State and Economy of the Angelical Worlds. 8vo. London, 1723
- Sir Joshua. Engravings from his Works. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1833
- Literary Works; Discourses, Idlers, Journey to Flanders and

- Reynolds Sir Joshua.  
 Holland, and commentary on Du Fresnoy's art of painting,  
 printed from his revised copies, with life by Malone prefixed.  
 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1798  
 ——— Same, with Memoir of the Author, and remarks on his profes-  
 sional character illustrative of his principles and practice by H.  
 W. Beechey. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1852  
 ——— Discourses delivered at R. Academy on Painting.  
 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1821  
 ——— Catalogue of Portraits engraved from pictures by him.  
 4to. London, 1794  
 For Life, see Northcote J.  
 ——— J. N. Address on the Subject of a Surveying and Exploring  
 Expedition to the Pacific Ocean and South Seas.  
 8vo. New York, 1836  
 ——— Thomas. See Antoninus Itinerary.
- Rgya Tch 'er-Rol-Pa ou développement des Jeux, contenant l'histoire  
 du Bouddha Çakya-Mouni, traduit sur la version Tibétaine du  
 Bhah Hygour et revu sur l'original Sanscrit par P. E. Foucaux.  
 4to. Paris, 1847
- Rhædus T. Poemata. In *Deliciæ Poet. Scotorum*, Vol. 2.
- Rhazes (Abu-Beer Mohammed Ibn Zacariyá Ar-Rázi). Treatise on the  
 Small Pox and Measles, translated from the original Arabic by  
 W. A. Greenhill. 8vo. London, 1848  
 ——— De Variolis et Morbillis. In *Medicæ Artis Principes*, Vol. 7.
- Rhediger N. S. S. Poemata. In *Deliciæ Poet. Germanorum*, Vol. 5,  
 pars 2.
- Rhegino, or Regino Abbas Prumiensis, Chronicon. Pertz *Monumenta*,  
 Vol. 1, p. 537.
- Rheinauer J. F. Die Quadratur des Kreises. 8vo. Mannheim, 1828
- Rheinolt. See Reinhold.
- Rheinisches Museum für Philologie, Geschichte und Griechische Phi-  
 losophie herausg. von A. Boeckh, etc. Vol. 1-3. 8vo. Bonn, 1827-29  
 ——— Museum für Philologie herausg. v. Welcker, etc.  
 Vol. 1-6. Bonn, 1832  
 ——— Supplementband, erster und zweiter. See Welcker F. G.  
 ——— Museum Neue Folge. Vol. 1-14. Frankfurt, 1842-59
- Rhenferd J. *Exercitationes philologicæ ad loca depravata et deperdita*  
*Eusebii et Hieronymi.* Ugolino *Thesaurus*, Vol. 5.  
 ——— De decem otiosis synagogæ. *Ibid.* Vol. 21.  
 ——— Investigatio Præfectorum et ministrorum Synagogæ. *Ibid.*  
 Vol. 22.  
 ——— De fictis Judæorum Hæresibus. *Ibid.* Vol. 22.  
 ——— Dissertatio de Sethianis. *Ibidem.*  
 ——— De redentione Marciorum et Heracleonitarum. *Ibidem.*  
 ——— De Arabarcha vel Ethnarca Judæorum. *Ibid.* Vol. 24.  
 ——— Periculum Phœnicium sive litteraturæ Phœnicicæ eruendæ spe-  
 cimen. *Ibid.* Vol. 28.
- Rhenanus Beat. *Rerum Germanicarum libri tres, ab ipso autore dili-*  
*genter revisi et emendati.* Fol. Basileæ, 1551
- Rhenius C. T. E. A Grammar of the Tamil language with an appen-  
 dix. Second Edition. 8vo. Madras, 1846

Rhesa L. J. See Dainos.

Rheticus J. *Thesaurus mathematicus sive Canon Sinuum ad Radium* 1,00000,00000,00000 et ad dena quæque scrupula secunda Quadrantis, una cum sinibus primi et postremi gradus ad eundem radium et ad singula scrupula secunda Quadrantis, adjunctis ubique differentiis primis et secundis, atque ubi res tulit etiam tertiis, nunc primum in lucem editus a B. Pitisco cujus etiam accesserunt; *Principia Sinuum ad radium* 1,00000,00000,00000, 00000,00000, quam accuratissime supputata; *Sinus decimorum, tricesimorum et quinquagesimorum quorumque scrupulorum secundorum per prima et postera 35 scrupula prima ad radium* 1,00000,00000,00000,00000. Fol. Francofurti, 1613

Rhetores Graeci ex Codd. Florentinis, Mediolanensibus, Monacensibus, Neapolitanis, Parisiensibus, Romanis, Venetis, Taurinensibus et Vindonensibus emendatiores et auctiores edidit Ch. Walz.  
10 vols. 8vo. Stuttgartiae, 1832-36

Rhétorique Française à l'usage des jeunes demoiselles. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Rhind W. *The age of the Earth considered, geologically and historically.* 8vo. Edinburg, 1838

Rhine. *Le Rhin monumental et pittoresque, aquarelles d'après nature, lithographiés en plusieurs teints par MM. Fourmois, Lauters et Stroobant.* Texte par L. Hymans. Fol. Bruxelles, s. a.

——— *Reise pittoreske am Rheine in Sommer 1809, etc.* 12mo. Berlin, 1811

——— *Traveller's Guide down the Rhine, from Mayence to Cologne, in English, French and German, with a map containing the Panorama of the Rhine and its environs.* 8vo. Cologne, 1825  
See also Schreiber A.

Rhode J. G. *Versuch über das alter des Thierkreises und den Ursprung der Sternbilder, mit erläuternden Kupfern.* 4to. Breslau, 1809

——— *Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde d. Vorwelt.* Fol. Breslau, 1820

——— *Die heilige Lage und das gesammte religionssystem der alten Baktrer, Meder und Perser oder des Zendvolkes.* 8vo. Frankfort, 1820

——— *Ueber religiöse Bildung Mythologie und Philosophie der Hindus mit Rücksicht auf ihre älteste Geschichte.* 2 vols. Leipzig, 1827

Rhode Island, State Legislative Documents.

——— *Acts and Resolves of the General Assembly, May 1847 to Jan. 1860.* Providence, 1849-1860

——— *Index to the printed Acts and Resolves, 1758-1850.* 8vo. Providence, 1856

——— *Public Laws of the State, as revised by a committee and finally enacted by the General Assembly, Jan. 1844.* 8vo. Providence, 1852

——— *Public Laws passed at the Sessions of the Assembly, from Oct. 1844 to January 1855.* 8vo. Providence, 1855

——— *Acts relating to Public Schools, consolidated June 1851.* 8vo. Providence, 1851

——— *Revised Statutes of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, to which are prefixed the Constitutions of the U. S. and of the State. Published by authority of the General Assembly.* 8vo. Providence, 1857

Rhode Island Law Courts. *Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court.* Vol. 1-4. 8vo. Boston.

Vol. I. J. K. Angell Reporter. Cases, 1828-1851.

Vol. II. Thomas Durfee, Reporter. " 1851-1853.

## Rhode Island Law Courts.

Vol. III. J. P. Knowles, Reporter. Cases 1853-1856.

Vol. IV. Samuel Ames Reporter. " 1855-1857.

## Rhode Island History and Topography. Map of the State from surveys under the direction of H. F. Walling, 1855.

— Records of the Colony, transcribed and edited by J. Russel Bartlett, Sec. of State, 1636-1756. 5 vols. 8vo. 1856-1860

— Documentary History of the Destruction of the Gaspee by W. R. Staples. 8vo. Providence, 1845

— Report in the H. of Representatives of the U. S. on the Interference of the Executive in the affairs of R. I. Cong. Doc. No. 546, 28th Cong. 1st Sess.

See also the Legal Decision in the case, Vol. 7 Howard's Reports S. C. U. S. Luther v. Borden et al.

— Collections of the R. Island Historical Society, Vol. 1-4. 8vo. Providence, 1827-38

Vol. I. A Key into the Language of America, by R. Williams.

Vol. II. Simplicity's Defence against seven-headed policy, by Sam. Gorton, with explanatory notes by W. R. Staples.

Vol. III. The Early History of Narragansett, by E. R. Potter.

Vol. IV. Historical Discourse on the affairs of the Colony, by J. Callender.

Vol. V. Annals of the Town of Providence, from its settlement to the organization of the City Government 1832, by W. R. Staples.

— History of R. Island and Providence Plantations, by S. G. Arnold. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859-60

— Brief account of emissions of paper money, made by the Colony of Rhode Island. 8vo. Providence, 1837

## Rhode Island Miscellaneous. Transactions of the Rhode Island Society for the encouragement of Domestic Industry in the year 1851.

4to. Providence, 1852

— Report on the Poor and Insane in R. I. made to the Assembly, January 1851, by T. R. Hazard. 8vo. Providence, 1851

— First Report to the General Assembly of R. I., relative to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in the State for the year ending May 31, 1853. 8vo. Providence, 1854

— Second Report on the same from June 1, 1853, to Dec. 31, 1854. 8vo. Providence, 1856

— Report of the Joint Committee upon the Boundary Line between the States of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, made to the Legislature of R. I., January 1849. 8vo. Providence, 1849

— Majority Report of same. 8vo. Providence, 1860

— Reports of the Commissioners of Public Schools to the General Assembly of R. Island, 1850-60. Appendix to Acts and Resolves for each year.

— Reports of the Boards of Inspectors of the State Prisons with the accompanying documents 1853, '57, and '59. Appendix to Acts and Resolves of the year.

— Abstract of the Returns of the Insurance Companies doing business in the State of R. I., made to the Gen. Assembly 1860.

8vo. Providence, 1860

— Educational Magazine, containing Reports and Documents upon

- Rhode Island Miscellaneous.  
Public Schools and Education in the State of R. I., with the school laws, forms for doing business under them, etc.  
2 vols. Svo. Providence, 1852-55
- Institute of Instruction. Journal ed. by H. Barnard.  
3 vols. Svo. Providence, 1846-49
- For other works relating to Rhode Island, see Newport, Providence, Peterson E.
- Rhodes Al. de. Relazione de' felici successi della santa fede predicata da' Padri della comp. di Giesu nel regno di Tunchino.  
4to. Roma, 1650
- Dictionarium Annamiticum Lusitanum et Lat. 4to. Romæ, 1651
- W. B. A Catalogue of his entire, curious, and extensive Dramatic Library, a most rare and copious collection of plays, commencing with the earliest dawn of Histrionic poetry in this country and brought down in an almost uninterrupted series to a recent period.  
8vo. London, 1825
- Rhyzelius A. O. Brontologica theologica-historica, thet är enfaldig lära och sanferdig berettelse om åske-dunder, blix och skott.  
4to. Sthm. 1721
- Monasteriologia Suiogothica eller Kloster-Beskrifning uti hwilken upräknas alla the Kloster och Helg-Andshus som under påvedomet, uti Swea och Götharike, blefwit byggde och underhållne.  
12mo. Linkoping, 1740
- Ribadeneyra D. A. J. Manual compendio de el regio patronato Indiano para su mas facil uso en las materias conducentes a la practica.  
Fol. Madrid, 1775
- P. Bibliotheca scriptorum Soc. Jesu. Opus inchoatum a R. P. P. Ribadeneyra continuatum a P. Alezambe, recognitum et productum ad annum Jubilaei a N. Sotuelo. Fol. Romæ, 1666
- The Lives of the Saints, with other feasts of the year according to the Roman Calendar, written in Spanish (Flos Sanctorum) and translated into English by W. P. (William Petre). Sec. ed. corrected and amended.  
2 vols. Fol. London, 1730
- Ribaut J. Voyage à la Florida. See Hakluyt, Vol. 3, and Ternaux-Campans, Sér. 2, Vol. 10.
- Ribeiro J. P. Indice Chronologico remissivo da legislação Portugueza posterior a publicação doCodigo Filippino, com hum appendice 2da Impressão.  
4 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1805-07
- Dissertações chronologicas e criticas sobre a Historia e Jurisprudencia ecclesiastica e civil de Portugal. Publicadas por orden da Academia R. das Sciencias de Lisboa.  
4 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1810-19
- Riber H. Samlede Digte. Med Digterens Portrait.  
2 vols. 12mo. Kjöbn. 1803
- Ribes F. Mémoires et Observations d'Anatomie, de Physiologie, de Pathologie et de Chirurgie.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Riboudeald P. Sacrum Dei Oraculum Urim et Thummim. Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 12.
- Ribovius G. H. Dissertatio historico-philosophica de anima brutorum. Ad calcem Rorarii quod animalia bruta, etc.

- Ricardi F. Observations critiques sur le système hiéroglyphique des anciens Égyptiens. 12mo. Genes, 1826
- Ricardo D. On the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1821  
 ——— The Opinions of the late Mr. Ricardo and of Adam Smith, on some of the leading doctrines of political economy, stated and compared. Pamphleteer, Vol. 23 and 24.
- Ricauti T. J. Sketches for Rustic Work, including bridges, park and garden buildings, seats and furniture, with descriptions and estimates. Fol. London, 1848
- Riccardi V. M. Applausi poetici per le Nozze del Marchese V. M. Ricardi colla Marchesa M. M. O. Gerini. 4to. Firenze, 1733  
 ——— Del Vernaccia F. M. Elogio di Girol. Segato. Fol. Firenze, 1836  
 ——— Lezione sopra i sette peccati capitali di Dante. 8vo. Firenze, 1837
- Riccati G. Delle corde ovvero fibre elastiche schediasmi fisico-matematici. 4to. Bologna, 1767  
 ——— V. Dialogo delle forze vive e dell' azioni delle forze morte. 4to. Bologna, 1749  
 ——— Et Saladino H. Institutiones analyticae. 3 vols. 4to. Bononia, 1765
- Ricci A. M. Dissertationes Homericae habitae in Florentino Lyceo, quibus accedunt ejusdem Orationes pro solenni instauratione studiorum. 4to. Florentiae, 1740  
 ——— G. Le Monete attribuite alla Zecca dell' antica città di Luceria capitale della Daunia, con un cenno della remota sua origine e grandezza. 4to. Napoli, 1846
- Riccioli J. B. Almagestum novum astronomiam veterem novamque completens, observationibus aliorum et propriis novisque theorematibus, problematibus ac Tabulis promotam. Vol. 1. Pars 1, 2. Fol. Bononia, 1651  
 ——— Astronomiae Reformatae, tomi duo, quorum prior observationes hypotheses et fundamenta tabularum; posterior praecipua pro usu tabularum Astronomicarum et ipsas tabulas Astronomicas CII. continet. Fol. Bononiae, 1665  
 ——— Chronologiae reformatae, tomi tres et ad certas conclusiones redactae—prior, continens Doctrinam temporum; secundus aetates mundi et tria chronica; tertius catalogos plurimos personarum rerumque insigniorum cum earum temporibus.
- Riccobaldi G. M. Dissertazione istorica-etrusca sopra l'origine, antico stato, lingua e carattere della Etrusca nazione e sopra l'origine, e primo e posteriore stato della città di Volterra col rapporto a' suoi antichi monumenti, ed ipogei. 4to. Firenze, 1758
- Riccoboni L. An Historical and Critical Account of the Theatres in Europe, in which is contained a review of the manner, persons, and character of the actors, together with an Essay on Action and a comparison of the ancient and modern drama, illustrated with notes. 8vo. London, 1741  
 ——— Mad. M. J. Œuvres complètes, nouvelle Edition, avec une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur et ornée de Gravures. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818  
 Vol. I. Marquis de Cressy, Miss Jenny, Ernestine, suite de Marianne.  
 II. Amélie, Christine de Souabe, Aloise de Livarot, d'Enguer-

Riccoboni Mad. M. J.

raud, des Amours de Gertrude, deux jeunes amies.

III. Lettres de Julie Catesby, de Sophie de Vallière; l'Abeille; l'Aveugle. IV. Lettres de Fanny Butler, la Comtesse de Sante-terre, Milord Rivers.

IV.-V. Le Nouveau Théâtre Anglais, etc.

—— History of Miss Jenny Salisbury, translated.

2 vols. 12mo. London, 1764

—— Same in Italian. Traduzione Arbitraria di C. Goldoni.

8vo. Venezia, 1793

Rice C. D. Illustrations of Physiology.

12mo. Boston, 1851

—— N. L. Romanism, the Enemy of Education, of Free Institutions, and of Christianity.

12mo. Cincinnati, 1853

Rich A. The Illustrated Companion to the Latin Dictionary and Greek Lexicon, forming a glossary of all the words representing visible objects connected with the arts, manufactures, and every day life of the Greeks and Romans, with representations of nearly 2,000 objects from the antique.

8vo. London, 1849

—— Barn The honestie of this age, proving by good circumstance that the world was never honest till now, with an introduction and notes by P. Cunningham. Reprinted for the Percy Society.

8vo. London, 1844

—— Farewell to militarie profession conteining verie pleasaunt discourses, fit for a peaceable tyme, gathered together for the onely delight of the courteous gentlewomen both of England and Ireland. London, 1581. Reprinted by Shakespeare Society, with Title; Eight novels, etc.

8vo. London, 1846

—— C. H. Specimens of ornamental turning in eccentric and concentric patterns.

4to. Southampton, 1819

—— C. J. Memoir on the Ruins of Babylon.

8vo. London, 1818

—— Second Memoir on Babylon, containing an inquiry into the correspondence between the ancient descriptions of Babylon and the remains still visible on the site.

8vo. London, 1818

—— The Story of the Seven Sleepers, translated. In Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 3.

—— Narrative of a residence in Koordistan and on the site of Ancient Nineveh with journal of a voyage down the Tigris to Bagdad, and an account of a visit to Shirauz and Persepolis, edited by his Widow.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

—— Narrative of a journey to the site of Babylon in 1811, now first published. Memoir and second memoir on the ruins, remarks on the topography of Ancient Babylon by Maj. Rennell, with narrative of a journey to Persepolis, now first printed, with hitherto unpublished cuneiform inscriptions copied at Persepolis. Edited by his widow.

8vo. London, 1839

—— Catalogus Codicum Orientalium in Coll. Richiana Bagdadi. In Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 3.

—— O. A Catalogue of Books relating principally to America, arranged under the years in which they were published. Part I. & II. Books printed 1500-1700.

8vo. London, 1832

—— Bibliotheca Americana nova, or a Catalogue of Books in various languages relating to America, printed since the year 1700.

Part I. 1700-1800.

8vo. London, 1835



- Rich. O. *Bibliotheca Am. nova*. A Catalogue of Books relating to America, including voyages to the Pacific, and round the world, and collections of Voyages and Travels. Part II. 1801-1844. 8vo. London, 1846
- Catalogue of a Collection of Manuscripts principally in Spanish, relating to America, in his possession. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Rich Men of Massachusetts, containing a statement of the reputed wealth of about two thousand Persons. 8vo. Boston, 1852
- Richard Achille. *Botanique médicale ou histoire naturelle et médicale des médicamens, des poisons et des alimens, tirés du règne végétal*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- *Élémens d'Histoire naturelle médicale contenant des notions générales sur l'histoire naturelle, la description, l'histoire et les propriétés de tous les alimens, etc., tirés de trois règnes de la nature*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- *Tentamen Floræ Abyssinicæ seu enumeratio plantarum hucusque in plerisque Abyssiniæ provinciis detectarum et præcipue a R. Q. Dillon et A. Petit, annis 1838-43 lectarum*. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1848
- See Lesson A.
- A (du Cantal). *Dictionnaire raisonné d'agriculture et d'économie du bétail suivant les principes des sciences naturelles appliquées. Définition des terms techniques d'agriculture; économie rurale; multiplication, perfectionnement, hygiène, élevage, acclimatation des animaux domestiques; étude de leur bonne et mauvaise conformation; choix des types reproducteurs, élémens d'anatomie, de physiologie animale et végétale, d'art vétérinaire, etc., etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- J. B. *Guide du Voyageur en Suisse*. 12mo. Paris, 1824
- L. C. *Commentatio botanica de coniferis et cycadeis characteres genericos singulorum utriusque familiæ, et figuris analyticis ab autore ipso ad naturam delineatis ornatos complectens*. 4to. Stutgardia, 1826
- T. *Nouveau Manuel complet des jeux enseignant la science, ou introduction à l'étude de la mécanique, de la physique, etc.* 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1837
- *Nouveau Manuel de Mathématiques appliquées. Nouvelle édition revue, corrigée, augmentée, et ornée de Figures*. 18mo. Paris, 1856
- Richard de Bury. *Philobiblion*, excellent traité sur l'amour des livres traduit pour la première fois en Français, précédé d'une introduction et suivi de texte Latin revu sur les anciennes éditions et les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque impériale, par H. Cocheris. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- See Bury R.
- Of Cirencester, on the Ancient State of Britain, edited with notes by J. A. Giles. In six old English Chronicles.
- Of Devizes Chronicle, concerning the deeds of K. Richard the first K. of England, with notes by J. A. Giles. In Chronicles of the Crusaders.
- Second, Alliterative poem on his deposition. R. Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem London. Edited from MSS. in the Cambridge University Lib. & Bodleian at Oxford by T. Wright for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1838

- Richard The Third. The true tragedy of Richard the Third, wherein is showne the death of Edward the Fourth, with the smothering of the two young Princes in the Tower, with a lamentable end of Shore's wife, and lastly, the conjunction and joyning of the two noble houses, Lancaster and Yorke. London, 1594. Reprint for the Shakespeare Society, with an introduction and notes by Barron Field. With an appendix containing the Latin play of Richardus tertius by Dr. Thomas Legge. 8vo. London, 1844
- The Ghost of Richard the Third, expressing himself in these three parts. 1. His Character; 2. His Legend; 3. His Tragedie. Reprint for the Shakespeare Society, from the London Ed. of 1614, of the only known copy, in the Bodleian Library, with an introduction by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1844  
See also Richardus.
- Richardson C. A new Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1838
- Mrs. Constance. Memoirs of the private life and opinions of Louisa Queen of Prussia, consort of Fred. William III. 8vo. London, 1849
- C. J. Studies from old English Mansions, their furniture, gold and silver plate, etc. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1841-48
- G. The new Vitruvius Britannicus, consisting of Plans and Elevations of Modern Buildings, public and private, erected in G. Britain by the most celebrated architects, engraved on 72 Plates, from original drawings, with explanations in English and French. Fol. London, 1802
- G. F. Sketches in Prose and Verse. 8vo. London, 1835
- F. G. S. An introduction to Geology and its associate sciences, Mineralogy, fossil Botany, Conchology and Palæontology, a new edition, revised and enlarged by T. Wright. Post 8vo. London, 1851
- Jas. Travels in the great desert of Sahara in 1845 and '46, containing a narrative of personal adventures, during a tour of nine months through the desert, among the Touaricks and other Tribes, including a description of the oases and cities of Ghat, Ghadames and Mourzuk. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
- J. B. D. The Canon of the N. Testament vindicated in answer to the objections of J. Toland in his Amyntor. 8vo. London, 1700
- J. F. S. A. A Grammar of the Arabick language, in which the rules are illustrated by authorities from the best writers. 4to. London, 1776
- A Dissertation on the languages, literature, and manners of eastern nations. Second Ed., with additions. 8vo. Oxford, 1778
- A Dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English, with a dissertation on the languages, literature, and manners of the eastern nations, a new edition with numerous additions and improvements, by C. Wilkins. 4to. London, 1806
- A Dictionary, English, Persian, and Arabic, edited by C. Wilkins. 4to. London, 1810  
See Hafez and Johnson F.
- J. M. D. Fauna Boreali-Americana, or the Zoology of the Northern Parts of British America, containing descriptions of the objects of natural history collected on the late northern land expe-

- Richardson J. M. D.  
 dition, under command of Sir J. Franklin. Illustrated by numerous plates. 4to. London, 1829
- Fauna Boreali-Americana, etc. Part 3. The Fish. 4to. Lond. 1836
- Zoology of the Voyage of the Erebus and Terror. Fishes. 4to. London, 1845
- Arctic Searching Expedition, a journal of a boat voyage through Rupert's land and the Arctic sea in search of the discovery ships under command of Sir J. Franklin, with an appendix on the physical geography of North America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851
- Zoology of Captain Beechey's Voyage—Mammalia. 4to. London, 1839
- Mero. Horsemanship, or the Art of Riding and Managing a Horse, adapted for the guidance of ladies and gentlemen on the road and in the field, with instructions for breaking in colts and young horses. 8vo. London, 1853
- Samuel. Correspondence selected from the original manuscripts, to which are prefixed a biographical account of the author and observations on his writings, by A. L. Barbauld. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1804
- Clarissa Harlowe, or the History of a Young Lady, comprehending the most important concerns of private life. 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1820
- Same en Français, traduction de l'abbé Prévost. 6 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1784
- The History of Sir Charles Grandison. 7 vols. 12mo. London, 1820
- Same en Français. Traduction de l'Abbé Prévost. 4 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1784
- Same. Traduction nouvelle et seule complète par Letourneur sur l'édition originale revue par l'auteur. 14 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1802-03
- Pamela ou la Vertu recompensée, traduit de l'Anglois par l'Abbé Prévost. Avec figures. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1784
- Sam. Of the Torments of Hell, the foundation and pillars thereof discovered, searched, shaken and removed. Printed in 1658. Reprint in Phenix, Vol. 2, p. 427.
- S. A new System of Short Hand, by which more may be written in one hour than in an hour and a half by any other system hitherto published. 12mo. Liverpool, 1802
- W. Essays on some of the Dramatic Characters of Shakespeare, to which is added an Essay on the faults of Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1797
- Richardus Bardens, Mon. De vita Roberti Grosthead. Warton Anglia Sac. Vol. 2.
- Eliensis Prior. Continuatio Historiæ Eliensis 1107-1169. Ibid. Vol. 1.
- Ordinis Præd. Confutatio legis latæ Saracenis à maledicto Mahometo, Græce e Latino, rursus e Græco in Latinum conversa. In Machumetis Vita.
- Pampolitanus Eremita. Pia Opuscula. In Despont. Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 26.
- Pictavensis Monachus Cluvensis. Chronicon ab anno 754 ad ann. 1154. In Martene et Durand Coll. Vol. 5.

Richardus, &c.

—— De S. Germano. Chronicon rerum per orbem gestarum ab anno 1189 ad annum 1243. In Carusii Bibl. Hist. Siciliæ.

Richebourg J. de. Ultima verba factaque et ultimæ voluntates morientium philosophorum virorumque et foeminarum illustrium, plurimis e scriptoribus descripta, collecta et variis e linguis in Latinam linguam translata. Fol. Amstelædami, 1721

Richebourg M. Nouveau Manuel de Photographie sur Collodion. Svo. Paris, 1853

Richelet P. Les plus belles lettres des meilleurs auteurs Français avec des notes. 12mo. Paris, 1691

Richelieu Armand Jean du Plessis Cardinal, Duc de. Mémoires sur le règne de Louis XIII. 12 vols. Svo. In Petitot Série 2, Vol. 10, 11, 23-30. 11 vols. Svo. Paris, 1821

—— Testament politique, première et seconde partie. 18mo. Amsterdam, 1688

—— Lettres, instructions diplomatiques et papiers d'état recueillis et publiés par M. Avenel. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1853-58  
See LeClerc J. Vie de Richelieu.

—— Louis Fr. Armand du Plessis de, Maréchal, Mémoires (faussement attribués à lui) publiés par Soulavie. 9 vols. Svo. Londres, 1790-93

Richemont Comte de. Histoire contenant ses memorables faicts 1413-1457. Petitot S. 1, p. 403.

Richer A. Vies des plus célèbres Marins. 13 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1789  
Vol. I. Barberousse. II. De Tromp. III. Cassard, Paulin. IV. Andre Doria. V. Comte Forbin. VI. Du Quesne. VII. Jean Bart. VIII. J. and V. M. D'Estrées. IX. Du Guay-Trouin. X.-XI. De Ruiter. XII.-XIII. Maréchal de Tourville.

Richerand A. Nuovi elementi di Fisiologia, prima edizione Italiana, tr. dalla seconda ed. Francese. 3 vols. Svo. Ticino, 1803

Richeri F. Aurelius a Genua. Tractatus chronologicus e variis auctoribus compilatus. Secunda Editio. 4to. Genuæ, 1720

—— L. Le Tombe, continuazione delle notte sacre. 12mo. Torino, 1827

Richey M. De optimis subsidiis ad comparandam Latine scribendi facultatem una cum notitia auctorum veterum. 12mo. Jena, 1710

—— Idioticon Hamburgense oder Wörterbuch zur erklärang der eigenen in und um Hamburg gebräuchlichen Nieder-Sächsischen Mund-art, nebst einem Vierfachen Anhang I. Versuch einer Dialectologiæ Hamburgensis. II. Sammlung Ditmarsischer Wörter. III. Nachricht von G. de Schveren. IV. Von dem Catholico J. de Janua. 12mo. Hamburg, 1755

Richmond in by-gone days, being reminiscences of an old citizen. 12mo. Richmond, Virg. 1856

Richmond L. A Selection from the writings of the Reformers and early Protestant Divines of the Church of England. 8 vols. London, 1817

—— Domestic Portraiture, or the successful application of religious principle in the education of a family, exemplified in the memoirs of three of the children of the Rev. L. Richmond. 12mo. New York, 1833

- Richmond Van R. Map and Profiles of the N. Y. State Canals.  
New York, 1859
- Richter A. 350 Ausgaben über das geradlinige Dreieck trigonometrisch gelöst mit Figuren.  
8vo. Elbing, 1835
- B. Kurze Anleitung eine Bibliothek zu ordnen und in der Ordnung zu erhalten, mit sechs lithographirten Tabellen.  
8vo. Augsburg, 1836
- C. E. Reisen nach Nordamerika und zurück in den J. 1835–48. Zuschrift aus Californien von M. A. Richter.  
2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852
- D. Genealogia Lutherorum oder historische Erzählung von Mart. Luther heutigen Anverwandten, Hochzeits Tag und seines adelichen Gemahls Familie, Kindern und Wittwen-Stand, Jetziger Posterität. Aus ungedruckten Briefen und andern Nachrichten verfertigt.  
12mo. Berlin, 1733
- J. A. L. Phantasien des Alterthums oder Sammlung der mythologischen Sagen der Hellenen, Römer und Ägypter.  
Atlas 4to. Text 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1808–20
- Uebersicht der Indischen, Persischen, Ägyptischen, Griechischen, und alt-Italischen Mythologie und Religionslehre.  
8vo. Leipzig, 1823
- Jean Paul F. Sämmtliche Werke. 60 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1826–28
- Vol. I.–III. Die unsichtbare Loge-Mumien. IV. Leben des Quintus Fixlein.  
V.–VI. Grönländischen Prozesse oder satirische Skizzen.  
VII.–X. Hesperus oder 45 Hundposttage. Eine Lebensbeschreibung.  
XI.–XIV. Blumen-Frucht- und Dornenstücke oder Ehestand, Tod und Hochzeit des Armenadvocaten F. St. Siebenkäs.  
XV.–XVI. Auswahl aus des Teufels Papieren.  
XVII. Biographische Belustigungen unter der Gehirnschaale einer Riesin. XVIII.–XIX. Palingenesien.  
XX. Der Jubelseniör, Ein Appendix. XXI.–XXV. Titan.  
XXVI.–XXIX. Flegeljahre. Eine Biographie.  
XXX. Clavis Fichtiana seu Leibgeberiana. Mars und Phoebus.  
XXXI.–XXXII. Komischer Anhang zum Titan.  
XXXIII. Dämmerungen f. Deutschland. XXXIV. Frieden-Predigt an Deutschland. Politische Fastenpredigten.  
XXXV. Briefe-Konjectural Biographie.  
XXXVI.–XXXVIII. Levana. XXXIX. Das heimliche Klaglied. Die wunderbare Gesellschaft. Das Freiheit-Büchlein.  
XL. Das Campanur Thal, oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele. Erklärung der Holzschnitte unter den 10 Geboten des Katechismus. XLI.–XLIII. Vorschule der Ästhetik.  
XLIV. Vorrede z. eigenen Buche. Rezensionen.  
XLV. Kleine Bücherschau. XLVI.–XLVIII. Herbst-Blumine aus Zeitschriften. XLIX. Museum.  
L. Des Feldpredigers Schmelzle Reise nach Flätz, nebst der Beichte des Teufels bei einem Staatsmanne.  
LI.–LIII. Dr. Katzenberger's Badereise, nebst einer Auswahl verbesserter Werckchen. LIV. Leben Fibel's des Verfassers, etc. LV. Ueber die Deutschen Doppelwörter.  
LVI.–LVIII. Der Komet eine Kom. Geschichte.

Richter Jean Paul F.

LIX. Gesammelte Aufsätze und Dichtungen.

LX. Briefe an Jacobi, etc.

- Wahrheit aus Jean Paul's Leben. 8 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1820
- The Death of an Angel and other pieces, transl. by A. Kenney. 8vo. London, 1839
- Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces, or the Married Life, Death, and Wedding of the Advocate of the Poor, F. S. Siebenkas, translated from the German by Edward H. Noel. 1st and 2d Series. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1845
- Titan, traduit de l'Allemand par Philarète Chasles. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1834
- Life compiled from various sources, together with his autobiography, translated by E. Buckminster Lee. 8vo. New York, 1850
- O. F. von. Wallfahrten im Morgenlande, mit Kupfern. 8vo. Berlin, 1822
- R. Beitrag zur Palæontologie des Thüringer Waldes. Die Grauwacke des Bohlens und des Pfaffenberges bei Saalfeld. 4to. Dresden, 1848

Richthofen K. von. Altfriesisches Wörterbuch. 4to. Göttingen, 1840

Ricius A. De motu octavæ Sphæræ. Opus Mathematica atque Philosophia plenum, ubi tam antiquorum quam juniorum errores luce clarius demonstrantur. 4to. Lutetiæ, 1521

——— P. Naturalia et prophetica de anima coeli omni attentione digna, adversus Eckium examina. 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1519

Rickman T. An attempt to discriminate the styles of English Architecture from the conquest to the reformation, preceded by a sketch of the Grecian and Roman orders, with notices of nearly five hundred English buildings. 8vo. London, 1817

Ricobaldi Ferrarese. Historia universalis ab anno circiter 700 usque ad annum 1298. Accedit compilatio chronologica. In Muratori *Rer. Ital.* Vol. 9.

——— Chronicon Romanorum Imperatorum a Carolo Magno usque ad Ottonem IV. in Italicam linguam conversum. *Ibidem.*

Ricord Ph. Traité pratique des maladies Vénériennes. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Ricordo pittorico militare della spedizione Sarda in Oriente negli anni 1855-56. Obl. Fol. Torino Marzo, 1857

Ricreazioni dell' uomo sensibile ovvero aneddoti diversi del Sig. D'Arnaud, tradotti da . . . 2 vols. 12mo. Genova, 1786

——— La R. Giornale 1834. 4to. Bologna, 1834

Riddle J. E. A Manual of Christian Antiquities, or an account of the Constitution, Ministers, Worship, Discipline, and Customs of the Ancient Church, particularly during the third, fourth, and fifth centuries, to which is prefixed an analysis of the writings of the Ante-Nicene Fathers. 8vo. London, 1843

——— and Arnold T. K. A Copious and Critical English-Latin Lexicon, founded on the German-Latin Dictionary of C. E. Georges. First American Edition carefully revised by C. Anthon. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1849

Rider G. T. Plain Music for the Book of Common Prayer. Sq. 12mo. New York, 1854

Ridgely D. Annals of Annapolis, comprising sundry notices of that

- Ridgely D.  
old city from the period of the first settlements until the war of  
1812. 12mo. Baltimore, 1821
- Ridley G. A Review of Mr. Phillips's Life of Reg. Pole. 12mo. London, 1766
- The Life of Dr. N. Ridley Bp. of London, showing the plan and  
progress of that reformation in which he was a principal instru-  
ment. 4to. London, 1763
- N. Bp. Works Edited for the Parker Soc. by H. Christmas. 8vo. Cambridge, 1843
- Viz. Original Treatises, conferences, judicia, disputationes and  
examinations, smaller documents, letters, appendices, notes, index.
- Ridner J. P. The Artists' Chromatic Hand-Book. 12mo. New York, 1852
- Ridolfi C. Le Maraviglie dell' arte, ovvero le vite degli illustri pittori  
Veneti e dello stato descritte. 2 vols. 8vo. Padua, 1835
- Redpath G. The Border History of England and Scotland, deduced  
from the earliest times to the union of the two crowns. 4to. London, 1776
- Riedesel F. C. L. von. Berufsreise nach America, briefe auf dieser  
Reise und während ihres sechsjährigen Aufenthalts in America,  
zur Zeit des dortigen Krieges 1776–1783 nach Deutschland ge-  
schrieben. 12mo. Berlin, 1800
- Letters and Memoirs relating to the War of American Inde-  
pendence and the Capture of the German Troops at Saratoga.  
Translated. 12mo. New York, 1827
- J. H. von. Bemerkungen auf einer Reise nach der Levante. 12mo. Leipzig, 1774
- Riedl A. M. Magyarische Grammatik. 8vo. Wien, 1858
- Riego M. del. Coleccion de obras poeticas Españolas, unas casi ente-  
ramente perdidas, otras que se han hecho muy raras, y todas ellas  
merecedoras de ser conservadas en el Parnaso Español. 4to. London, 1842
- Riese F. C. de. Theoria approximationis duarum functionum. 4to. Berolini, 1825
- Vorschläge zu einem neuen Goniometer. 8vo. Bonn, 1829
- Riesen A. Rechnung nach der Lenge auf den Linihen u. Feder. 4to. Leipzig, 1550
- Rechnung auff der Linien und Federn. 12mo. Wittenberg, 1587
- Riess P. T. De Telluris Magnetismi mutationibus. 4to. Berolini, 1831
- Rifaud J. J. Rapports faits par les diverses Académies et sociétés  
savantes de France sur les ouvrages et les collections rapportés  
de l'Égypte et de la Nubie par M. Rifaud. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Tableau de l'Égypte, de la Nubie et des lieux circonvoisins. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Riffault J. R. D. Neues vollständiges Handbuch der Färberei auf  
Wolle, Seide, Baumwolle und andere Stoffe. Aus dem Franz.  
von H. Leng. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1826
- Nouveau manuel complet du Teinturier, contenant l'art de  
teindre en laine, soie, coton, fil, en drap et en pièce, sur toute  
espèce de tissus, d'enlever les taches, de dégraisser, etc., par  
MM. R., Vergnaud, Julia de Fontenelle et Thillaye. 18mo. Paris, 1848

- Riffault J. R. D. Nouvelle Edition entièrement refondue. 18mo. Paris, 1854  
 ——— Vergnaud et Malpeyre. Nouveau Manuel complet de Brasseur, on l'art de faire toutes sortes de Bières. Nouvelle Édition revue et corrigée. 18mo. Paris, 1853
- Riga. Arbeiten des naturforschenden Vereins, redigirt von Dr. Müller und Dr. Sodoffsky. Mit 7 Tafeln. Vol. 1. 8vo. Rudolstadt, 1848
- Rigal J. J. De la destruction mécanique de la pierre dans la vessie, ou considérations nouvelles sur la lithotritie. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Rigaud J. Recueil de cent-vingt-une des plus belles vues de palais, chateaux et maisons royales de Paris et de ses environs. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Rigault N. (Latine Rigaltius.) Observationes de populis fundis. Grævius Thes. Vol. 2.  
 See Thou J. E. de. (Lat. Thuanus.)
- Rigby C. P. On the Sathpoora Mountains. Trans. Bombay Geog. Soc. Vol. 9.  
 ——— An Outline of the Somauli Language with a Vocabulary. Ibid.  
 ——— E. Chemical Observations on Sugar. 8vo. London, 1788  
 ——— E. M. D. On the Constitutional Treatment of Female Diseases. 12mo. Phil. 1857  
 ——— Holkam its Agriculture. 3d Edition enlarged. Pamphleteer, Vol. 13, p. 453.  
 ——— Miss. Letters from the Shores of the Baltic. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1842  
 ——— Same. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1849  
 ——— Livonian Tales. The Disponent, the Wolves, the Jewess. 12mo. London, 1849
- Riggs E. A Manual of the Chaldee Language, containing a Chaldee Grammar from the German of Winer, a Chrestomathy from the Targums, a vocabulary adapted to the Chrestomathy. With an Appendix on the Rabbinical character and style. Svo. Andover, 1832  
 ——— S. R. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language, collected by members of the Dakota Mission. Smithsonian Cont. 4to. Washington, 1851  
 ——— And Pond G. H. The Dakota First Reading Book. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1830
- Righetti P. Descrizione del Campidoglio. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, 1833-36
- Righini M. Exercices pour se perfectionner dans l'art de Chant. 4to. Paris, s. a.
- Right of the British Legislature to Tax the American Colonies Vindicated, and the means of asserting it proposed. 4to. London, 1774
- Rights of G. Britain asserted against the claims of America, being an answer to the declaration of the general Congress. 8vo. London, 1776
- Rigoley de Juvigny J. A. De la Décadence des lettres et des moeurs depuis les Grecs et les Romains jusqu'à nos jours. 4to. Paris, 1787
- Rigord or Rigot. Vie de Philippe-Auguste. In Guizot Coll. des Mém. Vol. 11.
- Rigveda-Sanhita (Hymnorum Collectio), Sanskritè et Latinè edidit Fridericus Rosen (Or. Transl. Fund). 4to. London, 1838  
 ——— The Sacred Hymns of the Brahmans, together with the commentary of Sayanacharya, edited in Sanscrit by Dr. Max Müller. 4to. London, 1849



## Rigveda-Sanhita, &amp;c.

- A collection of Ancient Hindu Hymns constituting the second Ashtaka or book of the Rig-Veda, the oldest authority for the religious and social institutions of the Hindus, translated from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. 8vo. London, 1854
- Rijmkronyk van Melis Stoke met Historie-Oudheid-en Taalkundige Aanmerkingen door B. Huydecoper. 3 vols. 8vo. Leyden, 1772
- Riker Jas. The Annals of Newtown in Queen's County, New York, containing its history from its first settlement, together with many interesting facts concerning the adjacent towns, also a particular account of numerous Long-Island families. 8vo. New York, 1852
- Riley H. T. Dictionary of Latin Quotations, Proverbs, Maxims, and Mottos, Classical and Mediæval, including law terms and phrases. Post 8vo. London, 1856
- Jas. Loss of the American Brig Commerce, wrecked on the Western Coast of Africa in August, 1815, with an account of Tombuctoo and of the hitherto undiscovered great city of Was-sanah. 4to. London, 1817
- Same, traduit en Français par M. Peltier. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- W. The Lay of the Last Pilgrim. 8vo. Charleston, 1832
- Rilliet F. et Barthez E. Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des enfants. Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie des Sciences et par l'Académie de Médecine. Deuxième édition entièrement refon-due et considérablement augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853-54
- Rimbault E. F. Cathedral Music, consisting of services and anthems selected from various collections now first printed in score and edited with an accompaniment for the organ. Fol. London, 1843
- Cathedral Chaunts of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. 4to. London, 1844
- Bibliotheca Madrigaliana. A bibliographical account of the musical and poetical works published in England during the 16th and 17th centuries under the titles of Madrigals, Ballets, Ayres and Canzonets. 8vo. London, 1847  
See Arnold S.
- Rime diversi in lingua Genovese. 12mo. Genova, 1612
- degli Arcadi. 8 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1716-20
- Rimius H. Memoirs of the House of Brunswick from the most early accounts of that illustrious family to the end of the reign of K. George the first. 4to. London, 1750
- A Candid Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Herrnhu-ters, commonly called Moravians or Unitas Fratrum, with a short account of their doctrines drawn from their own writings, to which are added Observations on their politics. 8vo. London, 1753
- Supplement to the Candid Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Herrnhuters, commonly called Moravians, Unitas Fra-trum, in which the political scheme and artful proceedings of their patriarch are disclosed. 8vo. London, 1755
- Rinaldi O. Annali ecclesiastici tratti da quelli del cardinal Baronio, la seconda parte. 4to. Roma, 1643
- Rincon P. Ant. del. Arte Mexicana. 12mo. Mexico, 1595
- Ring F. M. de. Histoire des Germains, depuis le temps les plus recu-lés jusqu'à Charlemagne. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1850

- Ring F. M. de.  
 ——— Mémoire sur les établissements Romains du Rhin et du Danube,  
 principalement dans le sud-ouest de l'Allemagne.  
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852-53
- Ringelberg J. Institutiones Astronomicæ ternis libris contentæ. Quo-  
 rum primus spheræ ac mundi naturam declarat, secundus  
 orbium, tertius circulorum, cum annotationibus et indice.  
 12mo. Basileæ, 1528
- J. F. De ratione studii, translated by G. B. Earp.  
 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847
- Ringgold C. A Series of Charts with Sailing Directions embracing  
 surveys of the Farallones, entrance to the bay of S. Francisco  
 and San Pablo, Straits of Carquines and Suisun Bay, Branches  
 of the Sacramento, including the cities of Sacramento and Boston.  
 Roy. 8vo. Washington, 1852
- Ringhieri J. Cento Giuochi liberali et d'ingegno ritrovati e descritti.  
 4to. Bologna, 1551
- Ringleb A. Lehrbuch des Steinchnitts der Mauern, Bogen, Gewölbe  
 und Treppen, mit einem Atlas Abbildungen, bestehend aus 48  
 lithograph. Tafeln in Gross-Folio. 4to. Berlin, 1844-45
- Ringmacher D. Dissertatio de variis philosophorum circa principia  
 corporum naturalium præsertim viventium. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1688
- Dissertatio De spiritu sive principio vitali corporis animati illi-  
 usque existentia, origine, natura, functionibus et privilegiis.  
 4to. Lipsiæ, 1689
- Ringrove B. The Dangerous Voyage and Bold Attempts of Capt. B.  
 Sharp and others on the Coasts of the South Sea, forming Vol. 2  
 of the Bucaniers of America. 4to. London, 1685
- Ringström J. E. Sjölags och Legations-Lexicon. 8vo. Stockholm, 1816
- Rink F. Th. Was steht von der Kritik für den Koran zu erwarten.  
 Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 1, p. 129.
- De Abu Abdollah Muhammede, filio Ismaelis, vulgo dicto  
 Bochavico, Corporis traditionum Muhammedicarum in Oriente  
 præ ceteris celebrati auctore. Ibid. Vol. 2, p. 201.
- Emendationes et variantes lectiones ad Abulfedæ descriptionem  
 peninsulæ Arabum, a Gagniero editam. Ibid. Vol. p. 104.
- Die Nikobarische Inseln. Eine geographische Skizze mit spe-  
 cieller Berücksichtigung der Geognosie. 12mo. Kopenhagen, 1847
- Rinne J. K. F. Die Lehre vom deutschen Stile, philosophisch und  
 sprachlich neu entwickelt. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1840-46
- Rio Ant del. See Cabrera P. F.
- A. F. Essai sur l'histoire de l'esprit humain dans l'antiquité.  
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829-30
- La petite Chouannerie ou histoire d'un collège Breton sous  
 l'empire. 8vo. Londres, 1842
- The Poetry of Christian Art, translated from the French.  
 8vo. London, 1854
- Rio de la Plata. An Account, Historical, Political, and Statistical, of  
 the United Provinces. With an Appendix concerning the Usur-  
 pation of Monte-Video by the Portuguese and Brazilian Govern-  
 ments. Translated from the Spanish. 8vo. London, 1825  
 See Angelis, Pedro de.

- Riofrey A. M. Bureaud. On the Advantages of Exercise in some Spinal Deviations. 8vo. London, 1837
- Rational Orthopedy, or the Treatment and Cure of Spinal Curvatures and other Deviations. 8vo. London, 1845
- Rioja Fr. de. Poesias inéditas. 12mo. Madrid, 1797
- Comedias escogidas. 12mo. Madrid, 1827
- Rios J. de Mendoza. A complete collection of Tables for Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with simple, concise, and accurate methods for all the Calculations useful at Sea. Second edition, improved. 4to. London, 1809
- Same. First edition. 4to. London, 1801
- Riouffe H. Mémoires d'un détenu. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Ripa L. Miscellanea. De Meteoro ignito, etc. 4to. Patavia, 1725
- P. Memoir, during Thirteen Years' Residence at Peking, 12mo. New York, 1846
- Ripalta A. de. Annales Placentini ab anno 1401 usque ad annum 1462 ac deinde continuati ab ejus filio. Muratori Rev. Ital. Vol. 20.
- Ripamonti J. Historia Patriæ et Continuatio Thes. Ant. Ital. Vol. 2.
- Ripault L. M. Histoire philosophique de Marc-Aurèle avec les pensées de ce prince, présentées dans un ordre nouveau, et en rapport avec les actes de sa vie publique et privée, ornée de portraits. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Ripley G. "The Latest Form of Infidelity" Examined. A Letter to Mr. A. Norton, occasioned by his Discourse before the Cam. Theol. School. 8vo. Boston, 1839
- and Dana C. A. The New Commercial Cyclopædia, a Popular Dictionary of General Knowledge. Vol. I.—X. Royal 8vo. New York, 1853
- and Taylor B. Handbook of Literature and the Fine Arts. 8vo. New York, 1852
- See Specimens of Foreign Literature.
- R. S. The War with Mexico. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849
- Ripot J. Dialogo de Consuelo por la expulsion de los Moriscos de España. 4to. Pamplona, 1613
- Ripperda Duc de. See Massuet P.
- Rissen M. Norsk-Bog Fortegnelse, 1814—47. 8vo. Kristiania, 1848
- Risso A. and Poiteau A. Histoire naturelle des Orangers. Ouvrage orné des figures peintes d'après nature. Fol. Paris, 1818
- Ristoro d'Arezzo. La compositione del mondo. Testo Italiano del 1282, pubblicato da E. Narducci. 8vo. Roma, 1859
- Ritchie L. The Romance of History—France. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1831
- Travelling Sketches on the Sea-coasts of France, with beautifully finished engravings from drawings by C. Stanfield. 8vo. London, 1834
- A History of the Oriental Nations chiefly possessions of Great Britain, comprising India, China, Australia, South Africa, and her other Dependencies or Connections in the Eastern and Southern Seas. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
- Ritgen F. A. Ueber die nächste Ursache der Bewegung der Himmelskörper. 8vo. Wien, 1832

- Rithmomachiae Ludus, qui et pugna numerorum appellatur. 4to. Paris, 1514
- Ritschl Fr. Die Alexandrinischen Bibliotheken unter den ersten Ptolemaern und die Sammlung der Homerischen Gedichte durch Pisisstratus, nach einleitung einer Plautinischen Scholions. Nebst Zugaben über die Chronologie der Alex. Bibliothekare, etc. 8vo. Breslau, 1838
- Ritson J. The Jurisdiction of the Court Leet Exemplified. 8vo. London, 1838
- Jos. An Essay on Abstinence from Animal Food as a Moral Duty. 8vo. London, 1802
- Bibliographia Poetica; a Catalogue of English Poets of the 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th Centuries, with a short account of their works. 12mo. London, 1802
- A Select Collection of English Songs, with their Original Airs, and a Historical Essay on the Origin and Progress of National Song. Second edition, with additional Songs and occasional Notes by T. Park. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1813
- The Caledonian Muse, a Chronological Selection of Scottish Poetry from the earliest times. 12mo. London, 1821
- Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls. 12mo. London, 1827
- Annals of the Caledonians, Picts and Scots, and of Strathelyde, Cumberland, Galloway, and Murray. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1828
- Robin Hood; a Collection of all the Ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads now extant relative to that celebrated English Outlaw, to which are prefixed Historical Anecdotes of his Life. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
- Letters, with a Memoir of the author by Sir H. Nicolas. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833
- Rittenhouse D. Philosophical and other Papers. Appendix to Barton's Memoirs. See also Life in National Portrait Gallery, Vol. 2, and by J. Renwick in Sparks' Am. Biog., 1st Series, Vol. 7.
- Ritter C. Die Vorhalle Europäischer Völkergeschichten vor Herodotus um den Kaukasus, und an den Gestaden des Pontus. 8vo. Berlin, 1820
- Die Erdkunde von Asien. 8 in 18 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1832-55
- Vol. I. II. Der Norden und der Süd von Hoch-Asien. 2 vols. Berlin, 1832-33
- III. Der Süd-Osten von Hoch-Asien; dessen Wassersystems und Gliederungen gegen Osten und Süden. 8vo. Berlin, 1834
- IV. 1ste u 2te Abth. Die Indische Welt. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1835-36
- V. West Asien Uebergang von Ost nach West-Asien. 8vo. Berlin, 1837
- VI. 1ste u 2te Abth. West Asien Iranische Welt. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1838-40
- Namen und-Sach-Verzeichniss zu Ritters Erkunde von Asien, Ost Asien, zu B. II. bis VI. des ganzen Bandes. 8vo. Berlin, 1841
- VII. 1ste u 2te Abth. Das Stufenland des Euphrat. Tigris Systems. 8vo. Berlin, 1843-44
- VIII. 1ste Abth. und Fortsetzung. Die Halbinsel Arabien. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1846-47
- VIII. 2te Abth. 1ter Abschnitt. Die Sinai-Halbinsel. 8vo. Berlin, 1848
- VIII. 2te Abth. 2ter Abschnitt, 1ste u. 2te Abth. u. Fortsetzung

## Ritter C.

- Palaestina und Syrien mit einem plan von Jerusalem u. e. Karte  
v. Galiläa. 3 vols. Berlin, 1850-53
- VIII. 3ter Abschnitt, 1te u. 2te Abth. Syrien.  
2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1854-55
- Ueber das historische Element in d. geograph. Wissenschaft.  
4to. Berlin, 1834
- Géographie générale comparée ou étude de la terre, etc.  
Afrique; traduit de l'Allemand par E. Buret et E. Desor.  
Royal 8vo. Bruxelles, 1838
- Die Stupa's (Topes) oder die architectonischen Denkmale an  
der Indo-Baktrischen Königstrasse. 8vo. Berlin, 1838
- F. Astrolabium oder nützlicher Bericht von dem Astrolabio,  
wie es soll aufgerissen und gebraüchet werden. 4to. Nürnberg, s. a.
- H. Geschichte der Ionischen Philosophie. 8vo. Berlin, 1821
- Geschichte der Pythagorischen Philosophie. 8vo. Hamburg, 1826
- Geschichte der Philosophie. Zweite verbesserte Auflage.  
12 vols. 6vo. Hamburg, 1836
- Vol. 1-4. Geschichte der Philosophie alter zeit.  
5-8. Geschichte der christlichen Philosophie.  
9-12. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie.
- The History of Ancient Philosophy, translated by A. J. W.  
Morrison. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1838-46
- Histoire de la Philosophie, trad. de l'Allemand par J. C. Tissot.  
Première partie—Histoire de la philosophie ancienne.  
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835-36
- et Preller L. Historia Philosophiæ Græco-Romanæ ex fontium  
locis contexta; locos collegerunt, disposuerunt, notis auxerunt.  
8vo. Hamburgi, 1838
- J. I. Die beiden Dioskuren der protestantischen Kirche in  
Deutschland Dr. Bunsen und Dr. Stahl. 8vo. Breslau, 1856
- Rittershusius C. Poemata varia. In Deliciæ Poet. Germ., Vol. 5.
- Rittinger P. Centrifugal-Ventilatoren u Centrifugal-Pumpen; Theorie  
und Bau aller arten derselben, mit Berücksichtigung der Resultate  
zahlreicher selbst abgeführten. Versuche mit 5 Fig. 8vo. Wien, 1858
- Rituel des adorateurs de Dieu, et amis des Hommes, contenant l'ordre  
des Exercises de la Théophilanthropie et le recueil des Hymnes  
adoptés dans les differens temples, tant de Paris, que des départe-  
mens. 18mo. Paris, An. VII. 1799
- Rivani A. Catalogo della libreria donata alla società Colombaria.  
8vo. Firenze, 1836
- A. N. T. De Anguli rectilinei divisione in tres æquales, demon-  
stratio geometrica. 8vo. Parisiis, 1623
- Rivard F. D. Abrégé de la sphère et du calendrier. 12mo. Paris, 1743
- Élémens de Mathématiques, cinquième édition. 4to. Paris, 1752
- Trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique avec la construction des  
tables des sinus, des tangentes, des sécantes et des logarithmes.  
8vo. Paris, 1757
- Traité de la Sphère, troisième édition, revue et corrigée.  
8vo. Paris, 1757
- Traité du Calendrier, troisième édition, revue et augmentée.  
8vo. Paris, 1757
- Traité de la Sphère et du Calendrier. 4me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1763

- Rivard F. D.  
 ——— Same. Cinquième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1798
- Rivarol Ant. comte. Mémoires avec des notes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Rive J. J. La Chasse aux bibliographes et antiquaires mal-avisés, suivie de beaucoup de notes critiques sur l'histoire de l'ancienne Typographie et diverses matières bibliologiques, etc. 8vo. Londres, 1789
- B. L. de. Précis historique et statistique des canaux et rivières navigables de la Belgique et d'une partie de la France. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835
- River Dove (The). With some quiet thoughts on the happy practice of Angling (by J. L. Anderdon). 12mo. London, 1847
- Rivero M. E. de y Tschudi J. D. de. Antigüedades Peruanas. Atlas Folio and Texte. 4to. Vienna, 1851
- Rivers H. W. Accidents, popular directions for their immediate treatment, with observations on Poisons and their antidotes. 12mo. Providence, 1854
- Rives W. C. History of the Life and Times of James Madison, Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1859
- Rivet D. Histoire littéraire de la France, où l'on traite de l'origine et du progrès, de la décadence et du rétablissement des Sciences parmi les Gaulois et parmi les François; du gout et du genie des uns et des autres pour les lettres en chaque siècle, de leurs anciennes Écoles; de l'établissement des Universités en France; des principaux Colléges, des Académies des sciences et des belles lettres; des meilleures bibliothèques anciennes et modernes; des plus célèbres Imprimeries; et de tout ce qui a un rapport particulier à la littérature; ouvrage commencé par des religieux Bénédictins (D. Rivet, D. Taillandier et D. Clemencet), 1-12 vols. 4to. et continué par des Membres de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, vol. 13-23. Together 23 vols. 4to. Paris, 1733-56
- Rivière A. Notice sur les terrains d'atterrissement et en particulier sur les buttes coquillières. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Notice géologique sur les environs de Saint-Maixent, département des Deux-Sèvres. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Coup d'œil sur les Grottes et quelques excavations analogues qui se trouvent dans les terrains anciens et volcaniques. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Études géologiques faites aux environs de Quimper et sur quelques autres points de la France occidentale, avec des Cartes. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Notes sur la distillation des Schistes bitumineux, accompagnée d'un projet de distillerie propre à tirer le parti le plus avantageux des matières gazeuses renfermées dans ces roches. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Quelques mots sur les îles voisines des côtes de France et en particulier sur l'île Noirmoutier. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Rivière C. F. Duc de. Mémoires posthumes, lettres et pièces authentiques, touchant sa vie et sa mort. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- P. Theses Mathematicæ de Geometria elementari. 4to. Paris, 1689
- Rivista Contemporanea—Filosofia, Storia, Scienza, etc. Vol. 9, 10, 11. Torino, 1857-59

- Rixner G. *Origines et insignia Regum Obotritarum et Ducum Mecklenburgensium.* Westphalen Mon. Germ., Vol. 3, p. 711.
- T. A. und Siber Th. *Leben und Lehrmeinungen berühmter Physiker am Ende des XVI. und am Anfange des XVII. Jahrhunderts als Beyträge z. Geschichte der Physiologie.*  
7 vols. Svo. Sulzbach, 1819–26
- Vol. 1. P. A. T. Bombast Paracelsus v. Hohenheim, nach seinem Leben und seinen Lehren dargestellt, aus seinen eigenen Schriften.  
II. Hierony. Cardanus, nach seinem Leben und seinen Lehren.  
III. B. Telesius, nach seinem Leben und seinen Schriften dargestellt.  
IV. Fran. Patritius, nach seinem eigenen Berichte. Mit dessen Portrait.  
V. Jord. Brunus, nach seinem Leben und seinen Schriften dargestellt.  
VI. Th. Campanella, nach seinem Leben u. seinem Schriften.  
VII. J. B. von Helmont nach seinem Leben und seinen Schriften.
- Rizo Neronos Jacovsky. *Cours de littérature Grecque moderne* publié par J. Humbert. Svo. Genève, 1828
- Robb J. B. *A Collection of patent cases, decided in the Supreme and Circuit Courts of the U. S. from their organization to the year 1850, with Notes and Index.* 2 vols. Svo. Boston, 1854
- Robberds J. W. *A Memoir of the Life and Writings of the late W. Taylor of Norwich, containing his correspondence with Robert Southey and original letters from Sir W. Scott and other eminent men.* 2 vols. Svo. London, 1843
- Jo. G. *The Doctrine of two Natures in Christ brought to the test of Reason and Scripture.* 12mo. London, 1844
- Robeck J. *Exercitatio philosophica de morte voluntaria Philosophorum et bonorum virorum etiam Judæorum et Christianorum, recensuit perpetuis adnotationibus notavit et indicem addidit J. N. Funceius.* 4to. Rinteli, 1736
- Robello G. *Grammaire Italienne, élémentaire, analytique et raisonnée suivie d'un aperçu de la versification Italienne.* Svo. Paris, 1835
- Robert C. *Les Slaves de Turquie, Serbes, Monténégrins, Bosniaques, Albanais et Bulgares, leurs ressources, leurs tendances et leurs progrès politiques.* 2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1844
- Same, précédée d'une introduction nouvelle sur leur situation pendant et depuis leurs insurrections de 1849 et 1851.  
2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1852
- E. *Minéralogie et Géologie d'Islande et Groenland. Partie scientifique du Voyage en Islande par Gaimard.* Svo. Paris, 1840
- *Zoologie et Médecine du même Voyage.* Svo. Paris, 1851
- *Géologie, Minéralogie et Métallurgie du Voyage en Scandinavie sur la Corvette la Recherche pub. par Gaimard.* Svo. Paris, s. a.
- F. *Dictionnaire Géographique d'après le recès du Congrès de Vienne, le traité de Paris, et autres actes publics les plus recens.*  
2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1818
- H. *L'Art de connaitre les Pendules et les Montres, précédé de l'art de conduire et de régler les pendules et les montres de F. Berthoud.* 12mo. Paris, 1849
- Léop. *Sa vie, ses œuvres et sa correspondance par Feuillet de Conches.* 12mo. Paris, 1854
- See Delécluze E. J. *Notice sur sa Vie.*

- Robert M. Observations sur la fièvre jaune importée de Malaga à Pomégué et au Lazaret de Marseille Sep. 1821, Août 1802 et 1804. Svo. Marseille, 1822
- Of Gloucester. Chronicle transcribed and now first published from a MS. in the Harley Library by T. Hearne. To which is added, besides a Glossary and other improvements, a continuation, by the author himself, of this Chronicle from a MS in the Cottonian Library. Reprint from the Oxford Edition. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1810
- Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Beket from the series of lives and legends now proved to have been composed by Robert of Gloucester, edited by W. H. Black for the Percy Society. Svo. London, 1845
- Robert (Robertus) the Monk of St. Remy. De Christianorum principum in Syriam profectio et post devictos Saracenos Hierosolymitani regni occupatione Historia ex vetustissimo MS. aucta et correcta a J. Pistorio. In Reuber Rer. Germ. Script.
- The Same, traduit en François par Guizot. In Guizot Coll. des Mém. Vol. 23.
- De Sorbona. Opuscula; de Confessione. Iter Paradisi. In Despont Bib. Max. Vol. 25.
- De Vaugondy D. Atlas d'Étude pour la jeunesse. Fol. Paris, 1797
- G. Atlas portatif universel. Obl. 4to. Paris, 1748
- Mémoire sur une question de géographie-pratique; si l'appplatissement de la terre peut être rendu sensible sur les Cartes, etc. 4to. Paris, 1765
- Robert-Dumesnil A. P. F. Le peintre-graveur François, ou Catalogue des estampes gravées par les peintres et les dessinateurs de l'école Française; ouvrage faisant suite au Peintre-Graveur de Bartsch. 8 vols. Svo. Paris, 1835-50
- Robert-le Diable. Roman en vers du XIII<sup>me</sup>. Siècle. 4to. Paris, 1837
- Roberts D. The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt and Nubia after lithographs by L. Haghe, from drawings made on the spot, with historical descriptions by G. Crosby. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1855-56
- G. An Etymological and Explanatory Dictionary of the Terms and Language of Geology, designed for the early student. 12mo. London, 1839
- Life, Progresses, and Rebellion of James Duke of Monmouth, to his capture and execution, with a full account of the bloody assizes. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1844
- H. The Royal, Rare, and most Honorable Entertainment of the famous King Christiern the Fourth of Denmark since his first arrival on shore in England the 17th day of July, 1606. In Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 9, p. 431.
- J. B. Short Hints to the Student in Architecture. 12mo. London, 1852
- Mary. The Sea-Side Companion, or Marine Natural History. 12mo. London, 1835
- A Popular History of the Mollusca, comprising a familiar account of their classification, instincts, and habits, and of the growth and distinguishing characters of their shells. Sq. 12mo. London, 1851



- Roberts O. W. Narrative of Voyages and Excursions on the East Coast and in the interior of Central America, describing a journey up the river San Juan. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1827
- T. T. An Indian Glossary consisting of some thousand words and terms commonly used in the East Indies, with full explanations of their meanings. 12mo. London, 1800
- W. An Account of the First Discovery and Natural History of Florida, illustrated by a general map and some particular plans. 4to. London, 1763
- W. of Lincoln's Inn. A Treatise on the Law of Wills and Codicils, including the construction of devises and the office and duties of executors and administrators, with an Appendix of precedents. Third Edition much enlarged and improved, to which is added a Supplement. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837
- History of Letter Writing, from the earliest period to the 5th Century. 8vo. London, 1843
- Robertson A. A Topographical Survey of the Great Road from London to Bath and Bristol, with historical and descriptive accounts of the country, towns, villages, and gentlemen's seats adjacent to it. 2 vols. London, 1792
- F. W. Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. First Series, from the third London Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1857
- Same, Second Series, from the fifth London Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Same, Third Series, from the third London Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Lectures and Addresses on Literary and Social Topics. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Jas. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Inverness, with observations on the means of its improvement. 8vo. London, 1813
- General View of the Agriculture of Kincardineshire. 8vo. London, 1813
- History of the Mission of the Secession Church to Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island from its commencement in 1765. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1847
- J. P. and W. P. Letters on South America, comprising travels on the banks of the Parana and Rio de la Plata. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1843
- W. The History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V., with a view of the progress of society in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman Empire to the beginning of the sixteenth century. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1769
- Same. Tenth Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1802
- Introduction à l'histoire de Charles V. trad. en Français. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1771
- The History of America. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1777
- Same. Sixth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1792
- The History of Scotland during the Reigns of Q. Mary and K. James VI., till his accession to the Crown of England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794
- An Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India, and the progress of Trade with that

- Robertson W.  
country prior to the discovery of the passage by the C. of Good Hope. 8vo. Basil, 1792
- Saine. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1812
- W. of Cambridge. A Dictionary of Latin Phrases, comprehending a Methodical Digest of the various Phrases from the best authors which have been collected in phraseological works. 8vo. London, 1824
- Wyndham. Oregon our Right and Title, containing an account of the Oregon Territory, its soil, climate, and geog. position. 8vo. Washington, 1846
- Roberval G. P. de. *Traité de Mécanique; Des poids soustenus par des puissances sur les plans inclinez à l'horizon; Des puissances qui soustiennent un poids suspendu à deux chordes.* Fol. Paris, 1636
- Robespierre F. M. J. F. *Œuvres choisies avec une notice historique et des notes par Laponneraye.* 8vo. Paris, 1832
- See Courtois E. B. and Lewes G. II.
- *La mort de R. Tragédie en trois actes et en vers.* 8vo. Paris, 1801
- Robillard Péronville. See Musée Français.
- Robin C. *Du microscope, et des injections dans leurs applications à l'anatomie et à la pathologie, suivi d'une classification des sciences fondamentales de celle de la biologie et de l'anatomie en particulier, avec 23 figures intercalées dans le texte et 4 planches gravées.* 8vo. Paris, 1849
- *Histoire naturelle des végétaux parasites, qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants, avec un Atlas de 15 planches gravées, en partie coloriées.* 8vo. Paris, 1853
- et Verdeil F. *Traité de Chimie anatomique et physiologique normale et pathologique, ou des principes immédiats normaux et morbides qui constituent le corps de l'homme et des mammifères, accompagné d'un Atlas de 45 planches gravées, en partie coloriées.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853
- C. C. *Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale en l'année 1781 et campagne de l'armée de Rochambeau.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1782
- *Voyages dans l'intérieur de la Louisiane, de la Floride occidentale et dans les iles de la Martinique et de S. Domingue, 1802-1806, suivis de la Flore Louisianaise.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807
- Robinet E. *Russie, Pologne, Suède et Norvège, ornée de beaux portraits gravées sur acier.* 12mo. Paris, 1847
- J. B. *De la nature.* 4 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1761-66
- *Dictionnaire universel des sciences morales, économiques, politiques et diplomatiques, ou bibliothèque de l'homme d'état et du citoyen.* 3 vols. 4to. Londres, 1777-83
- Robins B. *New Principles of Gunnery, containing the Determination of the Force of Gunpowder, and an investigation of the difference in the resisting power of the Air to swift and slow motions.* 8vo. London, 1842
- *Nouveaux principes d'artillerie, commenté par L. Euler, traduits de l'Allemand avec des notes par Lombard.* 8vo. Dijon, 1783
- S. *The Evidence of Scripture against the Claims of the Roman Church.* 8vo. London, 1853

- Robinson A. Life in California, during a residence of several years in that territory, comprising a description of the country and the Missionary establishments, with numerous engravings. To which is annexed a Historical Account of the Origin, Customs, and Traditions of the Indians of Alta California, translated from the original Spanish MS. 12mo. New York, 1846
- B. A Treatise on the Animal Economy. 8vo. Dublin, 1734
- An Account of the Motion of Water through Orifices and Pipes, and an Answer to Dr. Morgan. Remarks on the Treatise of the Animal Economy. 8vo. Dublin, 1735
- Essay on Coin. 8vo. London, 1738
- C. An Account of Discoveries in the West until 1519, and of Voyages to and along the Atlantic Coast of North America, 1520-1573. 8vo. Richmond, 1848
- E. A Harmony of the Gospels in Greek in the general order of Le Clerc and Newcome, printed from the text, and with the various readings of Knapp. The whole revised and the Greek Text newly arranged. 8vo. Andover, 1834
- Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petraea, a Journal of Travels in the year 1838 by E. R. and E. Smith, undertaken in reference to Biblical Geography, drawn up from the original diaries. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1841
- Same, second edition, with new Maps and Plans. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1856
- A Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament, a new edition revised and in great part rewritten. 8vo. New York, 1854
- Memoir of the Rev. W. Robinson, formerly Pastor of the Congregational Church in Southampton, Conn., with some account of his Ancestors in this country. Privately printed. 8vo. New York, 1857
- See Bibliotheca Sacra.
- Fay. California and its Gold Regions, with a Geographical and Topographical view of the country, its Mineral and Agricultural resources, prepared from Official and other authentic Documents, with Maps. 8vo. New York, 1849
- G. Travels in Palestine and Syria, illustrated with Maps. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1837
- Prevention and Treatment of Mental Disorders. 8vo. London, 1859
- J. H. Journal of an Expedition 1400 Miles up the Orinoco, and 300 up the Arauca, with an account of the country and people. 8vo. London, 1822
- John (Pastor of the Pilgrims). Works, with a Memoir by R. Ashton. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1851
- Vol. I. Memoir. Descendants of J. R. traced by W. Allen. Essays or Observations Divine and Moral. Defence of the Doctrine propounded by the Synod of Dort.
- II. A Justification of Separation from the Church of England, against Mr. Bernard's Invective, entitled the Separatists' Schism.
- III. A Just and Necessary Apology. Two Letters on Christian Fellowship. On Religious Communion. The People; Plea for the exercise of Prophecy. On the Lawfulness of hearing Ministers of the Ch. of England. A Letter to the Cong. Ch. in London. An Appeal on Truth's behalf. An Answer to a Censorious Epistle. A Catechism. Appendix. Indexes.

- Robinson Mat. Considerations on the Measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America. 8vo. London, 1774
- N. A New System of the Spleen, Vapors, and Hypochondriac Melancholy, wherein all the decays of the nerves and lowness of the spirits are mechanically accounted for. 8vo. London, 1729
- P. F. Designs for Ornamental Villas, in 96 Plates. 4to. London, 1836
- Rural Architecture, or a series of Designs for Ornamental Cottages, in 96 Plates. Fourth Edition, greatly improved. 4to. London, 1836
- Village Architecture, being a series of Picturesque Designs for the Inn, the Schoolhouse, Almshouse, Markethouse, Shambles, Workhouse, Parsonage, Townhall, and Church, forming a sequel to Rural Architecture. 4to. London, 1837
- Designs for Farm Buildings, with a view to prove that the simplest forms may be rendered pleasing and ornamental by a proper disposition of the rudest materials, in 56 Plates. Third Edition. 4to. London, 1837
- Designs for Gate Cottages, Lodges, and Park Entrances. 4to. London, 1837
- New Series of Designs for Ornamental Cottages and Villas, with estimates of the probable cost of erecting them. Fifty-six Plates. 4to. London, 1838
- S. A Catalogue of American Minerals with their localities, including all which are known to exist in the U. S. and British Provinces. 8vo. Boston, 1825
- Mrs. T. (Talvj). Versuch einer geschichtlichen Charakteristik der Volkslieder germanischer Nationen, mit einer Uebersicht der Lieder aus europäischer Völkerschaften. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
- Volkslieder, der Serben, metrisch übersetzt und historisch eingeleitet. 8vo. Halle, 1835
- Historical View of the Languages and Literature of the Slavic Nations, with a sketch of their popular poetry. 12mo. New York, 1850
- History of the Colonization of America, edited by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1851
- The Exiles, a Tale. 12mo. New York, 1853
- T. Scripture Characters, or a Practical Improvement of the Principal Histories of the Old and New Testament. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1822
- Same, complete in two volumes with portrait and life. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
- W. The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, comprising an account of the manors, the church and Southgate chapel, to which is added an Appendix containing a schedule of every parcel of ancient inclosure within the Parish, name of owner, etc. 8vo. London, 1819
- The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Stoke Newington in the County of Middlesex, containing an account of the prebendal manor, the church, charities, schools, meeting-houses, etc., with maps. 8vo. London, 1842
- W. D. Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution, including a Narrative of the Expedition of Gen. Mina, with observations on the

- Robinson W. D.  
 practicability of opening a commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans, through the Mexican Isthmus in Oaxaca and at the lake of Nicaragua. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1820  
 ——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821  
 ——— *Memorias de la Revolucion de Mexico escritas en Ingles y traducidas por J. J. de Mora.* 8vo. Londres, 1824
- Robiquet F. *Recherches historiques et statistiques sur la Corse, avec Atlas Folio.* 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Robison J. *A System of Mechanical Philosophy, with Notes, by D. Brewster. Plates and Letter Press.* 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822
- Robortellus Fr. *De Cognominibus et Appellationibus Imperatorum. Grævius Thes. Vol. 7, p. 1140.*  
 ——— *De Gradibus Honoribus et Magistratum Rom.* Ibid. Vol. 3.  
 ——— *De Judiciis et omni consuetudine causas agendi.* Ibidem.  
 ——— *Laconici seu Sudationis in Balneis Pisanæ Urbis Explicatio.* Ibid. Vol. 12.  
 ——— *De Legionibus Rom., De Commodis, Præmiis et Donis Militaribus, De Poenis Militum et Ignominiiis.* Ibid. Vol. 10, p. 1468.  
 ——— *De Magistratibus Imperatorum.* Ibid. Vol. 3.  
 ——— *De Mensium Appellatione ex nominibus Imperatorum.* Ibid. Vol. 7.  
 ——— *De Provinciis Romanorum.* Ibid. Vol. 3.
- Rob Roy. *Trials of James, Duncan, and Robert M'Gregor, three sons of the celebrated Rob Roy, before the high court of judiciary 1752-54. With a memoir on the Highlands.* 12mo. Edinburgh, 1818
- Robson F. *The Life of Hyder Ally with an account of his Usurpation of the Kingdom of Mysore and other contiguous provinces, to which is annexed a genuine narrative of the sufferings of the Br. Prisoners taken by his son Tippoo Saib.* 8vo. London, 1786  
 ——— *Jos. An account of Six Years' Residence in Hudson's Bay, 1733-36, and 1744-47. Illustrated by a draught of Nelson's and Hayes Rivers, and of Churchill River, and plans of York-Fort and Prince of Wales's Fort.* 8vo. London, 1752  
 ——— *T. The British Herald, or Cabinet of Armorial Bearings of the Nobility and Gentry of Gt. Britain and Ireland from the earliest to the present time, with a complete Glossary of Heraldic Terms. To which is prefixed a history of Heraldry.* 3 vols. 4to. Sunderland, 1830
- Rocca M. de. *Memoirs of the War of the French in Spain, translated from the French by M. Graham.* 12mo. Boston, 1816
- Roccha Ang. *Bibliotheca Apostolica Vaticana a Sixto. V. P. M. in splendidiorem commodioremque locum translata, commentario variarum artium ac scientiarum materiis curiosis ac difficillimis scituque dignis refertissimo illustrata.* 4to. Romæ, 1591  
 ——— *De Campanis Commentarius.* In Sallengre Thes. Vol. 2, p. 1233.
- Roccheggiani L. *Raccolta di cento Tavole rappresentanti I Costumi religiosi civili e militari degli antichi Egiziani, Etruschi, Greci e Romani tratti dagli antichi Monumenti Coll' aggiunta in fine di varie dichiarazioni e d'un Indice.* 2 vols. Obl. 4to. Roma, 1804

- Roccus Fr. Mercatorum Notabilia de Navibus et Naulo, item de  
Assecurationibus notabilia, accedunt ejusdem selecta responsa.  
12mo. Amstelædami, 1707
- The same, translated with Title; A Manual of Maritime Law,  
consisting of a Treatise on Ship and Freight, and a Treatise on  
Insurance, from the Latin by J. R. Ingersoll. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1809
- Rochambeau J. B. D. de Vineur, Comte de. Mémoires militaires, his-  
toriques et politiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809
- Memoirs relative to the War of Independence of the United  
States. Extracted and translated from the French by M. W. E.  
Wright. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Rocha-Pitta S. da. Historia Portugueza desde o anno 1500 do seu  
descobrimento até o de 1724. Fol. Lisboa, 1730
- Roche G. et Lebon F. Recueil général des Arrêts du Conseil d'État,  
comprenant les Arrêtés, Décrets, Arrêts et Ordonnances 1801-  
1809. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Roche J. An Inquiry concerning the Author of the Letters of Junius  
in which it is proved by internal as well as by direct and satis-  
factory evidence, that they were written by Edmund Burke.  
8vo. London, 1813
- L. Ch, Sanson L. J. et Lenoir A. Nouveaux éléments de pa-  
thologie medico-chirurgicale, ou traité théorique et pratique de  
médecine et de chirurgie. Quatrième Édition corrigée et aug-  
mentée. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Rochechouart G. de. Mémoires. Petitot Série 1. Vol. 32.
- Rochefort C. de. Histoire naturelle et morale des îles Antilles de  
l'Amérique. Avec un Vocabulaire Caraïbe. 4to. Rotterdam, 1658
- The History of the Caribby-Islands, containing their natural and  
moral history. With a Carribbian-vocabulary. Trans. by J.  
Davies. Fol. London, 1646
- Rochefoucauld Fr. Duc de la. Mémoires. Petitot Série 2, Vol. 51, 52.  
See La Rochefoucauld F. de.
- Rochegude M. de. Le Parnasse Occitanien ou choix de Poésies ori-  
ginales des Troubadours, tirés des MSS. nationaux.  
8vo. Toulouse, 1819
- Rochet L. Mannel pratique de la langue Chinoise vulgaire, contenant  
un choix de dialogues familiers, de differents morceaux de litté-  
rature, précédés d'une introduction grammaticale et suivi d'un  
vocabulaire. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Rochet d'Héricourt C. E. X. Voyage sur la côte orientale de la mer  
rouge dans le pays d'Adel et le Royaume de Choa. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Second Voyage sur les deux rives de la mer Rouge dans le pays  
des Adels et le Royaume de Choa. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Rochlitz F. Für Freunde der Tonkunst. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1824-32
- Rochon A. M. Opuscules mathématiques. 8vo. Brest, 1768
- Recueil de Mémoires sur la mécanique et la physique.  
8vo. Paris, 1783
- Nouveau Voyage à la mer du Sud. 8vo. Paris, 1783
- A Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies, translated from  
the French and published in Pinkerton's Voyages, Vol. 16,  
pp. 738-807.

Rochon A. M.

—— Same, illustrated with an accurate map of the island of Madagascar, to which is added a memoir on the Chinese trade.

Svo. London, 1792

—— *Projet d'un Canal de navigation intérieure entre le port de Brest et la Loire à Nantes.*

4to. Paris, s. a.

Rockwell C. *Sketches of Foreign Travel and Life at Sea, including a cruise on board a man of war, as also a visit to Spain, Portugal, etc., and a treatise on the Navy of the United States.*

2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1842

Rocque J. *A Topographical Survey of the County of Berks, in which is expressed the R. Palace of Windsor, its Parks and Forest; the Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, Towns, Villages, Hamlets, Farms, Cottages, with the Main and Cross Roads, Rivers, Ferries, Canals, Woods, Heaths, Commons, etc. etc.* Fol. London, 1761

Rodd T. *History of Charles the Great and Orlando, ascribed to Archbishop Turpin. Translated from the Latin in Spanheim's Lives of Ecclesiastical Writers, together with the most celebrated Ancient Spanish Ballads relating to the twelve Peers of France, with English metrical versions.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1812

Rodella P. J. *Sermoni diversi da nozze, da convivj e da comunione ed anco da morte.*

8vo. Bresciano, 1545

Rodger A. *Poems and Songs, Humorous and Satirical.*

12mo. Glasgow, 1838

Rodman Miss E. *The Catanese, or the Real and the Ideal.*

12mo. New York, 1853

Rodney C. A. and Graham J. *The Reports on the present state of the United Provinces of South America, laid before the Congress of the U. S., with their accompanying Documents and an Introductory Discourse. With a Map.*

12mo. London, 1819

Rodrigo. *Historia verdadera del rey don Rodrigo compuesta por el sabio Abalcacim Tarif, nuevamente traducida de lengua Arabiga por Miguel de Luna. Septima impression.* 4to. Madrid, 1676

Rodriguez Don C. *Bibliotheca univesel de la Polygrafia Española que publica D. B. A. Massarre y Ferriz.* Folio, Madrid, 1738

—— J. le P. *Élémens de la Grammaire Japonaise, traduit du Portugais sur le MS. de la Bibliothèque du Roi, et soigneusement collationnés avec la Grammaire publiée par le meme auteur à Nagasaki en 1604, par M. C. Landresse, precedés d'une explication des Syllabaires japonais et de deux planches contenant les signes de ces syllabaires par M. Abel Rémusat.* 8vo. Paris, 1825

—— *Supplément à la Grammaire du P. Rodriguez, ou remarques sur quelques points du système grammatical des Japonais tirées de la Grammaire composée en Espagnol par le P. Oyanguren tr. par Landresse.* 8vo. Paris, 1826

—— M. *El Marañon y Amazonas. Historia de los Descubrimientos, entradas, y reduccion de naciones, trabajos malogrados de algunos conquistadores, y dichosos de otros, assi temporales, como espirituales en las dilatadas montañas y mayores rios de la America.*

Folio, Madrid, 1684

—— de Castro J. *Biblioteca Española.* 2 vols. Folio. Madrid, 1781–86  
Vol. I. *Que contiene la noticia de los Escritores Rabinos Españoles desde la epoca conocida de su literatura hasta el presente.*

- Rodrigues de Castro J.  
 II. Que contiene la noticia de los Escritores gentiles Españoles y la de los Christianos hasta fines del siglo XIII. de la Iglesia.
- Rodriguez-Ferrer M. *El Tabaco Habano, su Historia, su Cultivo, sus Vicisitudes, ses mas afamadas vegas en Cuba.* 12mo. Madrid, 1851
- et Ricci. *Lettres Annales des Royaumes du Japon et de la Chine des Années 1606 et 1607, traduites de l'Italian.* 18mo. Paris, 1611
- Rodulphus Abbas S. Trudonis. *Gesta Abbatum Trudon. Epistolæ, Vita Lietberti episc. Cam. Acta translationis S. Genonis.* In *Migne Coursus Patrist.* Vol. 173.
- Roe Sir T. *Voyage to the East Indies.* In *Churchill Voyages.* Vol. I. p. 767.
- Roebuck T. *A Collection of Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases in the Persian and Hindostanee languages.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1824
- *A Naval Dictionary of Technical Terms, appended to W. C. Smyth's Hindostanee interpreter.* 8vo. London, 1844
- Rocderer A. M. *Intrigues politiques et galantes de la cour de France sous Charles IX., Louis XIII., Louis XIV., Le Régent et Louis XV. mises en Comédies.* 8vo. Paris, 1832
- P. L. *Fragments de divers mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la société polie en France.* 8vo. Paris, 1834
- *Le Budget de Henri III. ou les premiers états de Blois. Comédie historique.* 8vo. Paris, 1830
- *Louis XII. et François Ier ou mémoires pour servir à une nouvelle histoire de leur règne.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Roediger Aem. *Chrestomathia Syriaca edita et Glossario explanata. Annexæ sunt tabulæ grammaticæ.* 8vo. Halis Sax. 1838
- *Versuch über die Himjaritischen Schriftmonumente.* 8vo. Halle, 1841
- Röhling J. C. *Deutschlands Flora, nach einem veränderten und erweiterten Plane bearbeitet von F. C. Mertens u. W. D. J. Koch.* 5 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1823–29
- Roehmann L. *Handbuch der topographischen Anatomie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der chirurgischen Anatomie.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1844
- Röhner G. W. *A Practical Treatise on Musical Composition, in three Parts. The Laws of Harmonic Combination, Rhythm, Tonal Structure, and the application of these—Counterpoint—Imitation, Fugue, Canon.* 4to. London, 1854
- Röhr J. F. *Palästina oder historisch-geographische Beschreibung des jüdischen Landes zur Zeit Jesu.* 8vo. Zeitz, 1819
- *Same, translated into English with Title, A Historico-geographical Account of Palestine in the time of Christ, with notes and corrections by D. Esdaile.* 12mo. Edinburgh, 1843
- Roehrig F. L. O. *Specimen des Idiotismes de la langue Turque recueillis, classés par ordre de matières et expliqués.* 8vo. Breslau, 1843
- *Éclaircissemens sur quelques particularités des langues Tatares et Finnoises.* 8vo. Paris, 1845
- *The German Student's First Book, or a General Introduction to all German Grammars and elementary works.* 8vo. Baltimore, 1858



- Roemer C. F. Das Rheinische Uebergangsgebirge, eine palæontologisch-geognostische Darstellung, mit sechs lithog. Tafeln. 4to. Hannover, 1844
- C. H. Das Völkerrecht der Teutschen. 8vo. Halle, 1789
- F. A. Die Versteinerungen des Norddeutschen Oolithen-Gebirges. Mit 16 lithographirten Tafeln. 4to. Hannover, 1836
- Ein Nachtrag z. demselben. Mit 5 Tafeln. 4to. Hannover, 1839
- Die Versteinerungen des Harzgebirges. Mit 12 Steintafeln. 4to. Hannover, 1843
- J. Dictionary of English and French Idioms, illustrating by phrases and examples the peculiarities of both languages. 8vo. New York, 1853
- J. J. See Linnæus Systema Vegetabilium and Magazin f. d. Botanik.
- Roepell R. Ueber die Verbreitung des Magdeburger Stadtrechts im Gebiet des alten Polnischen Reichs. 8vo. Breslau, 1857
- Roeper J. Zur Flora Mecklenburgs. 2 vols. 8vo. Rostock, 1843–44
- Rördam R. De Danske og Norske Studenters Deltagelse i Kjöbenhavns Forsvar mod. Karl Gustav. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1855
- Roero D. S. Poesie varie. 8vo. Torino, 1804
- Roesel A. J. Der monatlich herausgegeben Insekten Belustigung. 4 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1746–1761
- Historia naturalis Ranarum nostrarum in qua omnes earum proprietates præsertim quæ ad generationem ipsam pertinent fusius enarrantur. Cum præfatione A. v. Haller. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1758
- Roesler G. F. De Cometis et arcenda exinde electricitate. 4to. Tubingæ, 1759
- Handbuch der praktischen Astronomie für Anfänger. 8vo. Tübingen, 1788
- Roeslin H. Theoria nova Cœlestium Meteorum. 4to. Argentorati, 1578
- De opere Dei Creationis. 4to. Francofurti, 1597
- Roesling C. H. Grundlehren von den Formen, Differenzen, Differentialien und Integralien der Functionen. 4to. Erlangen, 1805
- C. W. Gründliche Eröffnung, für Zuckerraffinerien des auf eigener Erlahrung genommenen Praxis in der Fabrikation des Bein-schwarzes, und aller der sich dabei ergebenden Nebenprodukte als Ammoniak, Salmiak, Gläubersalz ingleichen der Phosphorus der Phosphorsäu, etc. 12mo. Weimar, 1836
- Rössel L. Ueber die Theilung eines Bogens. 12mo. Oldenburg, 1815
- Röth E. Geschichte unserer Abendländischen Philosophie, Entwicklungsgeschichte unserer spekulativen sowohl philosophischen als religiösen Ideen von ihren ersten Anfängen bis auf die Gegenwart. Vol. 1–2. 8vo. Mannheim, 1846–53
- Vol. I. Die Ägyptische und die Zoroastrische Glaubenslehre, als die ältesten Quellen unserer spekulativen Ideen.
- II. Geschichte der Griechischen Philosophie die Uebertragung der Orientalischen Ideënkreise nach Griechenland und ihre Fortbildung durch die ältesten Ionischen Denker und Pythagoras.
- Die Proklamation des Amasis an die Cyprier, bei der Besitznahme Cyperns durch die Ägypter. Entzifferung des Erztafel von Idalion u. des H. von Lynes Numismatique et Inscript. Cypriotes. Fol. Paris, 1855

- Roffiaen E. *Traité théorique et pratique sur la résistance des matériaux dans les constructions.* 8vo. Fleurus, 1858
- Roger Baron. *Recherches philosophiques sur la langue Oulolof, suivies d'un Vocabulaire abrégé Français-Oulolof.* 8vo. Paris, 1829
- *Fables Sénégalaises recueillies de l'Oulolof et mises en vers Français, avec des notes destinées à faire connaître La Sénégambie.* 18mo. Paris, 1828
- Ch. *The Rise of Canada from Barbarism to Wealth and Civilization.* 8vo. Quebec, 1856
- P. *La Noblesse de France aux croisades.* Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Roger of Hoveden. *Annales.* In Savile Scriptores post Bedam. For translation of same see Hoveden.
- Roger of Wendover. *Flowers of History.* Comprising the History of England from the Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235. Translated from the Latin by J. A. Giles. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
- Rogeri Geltio. *Vita di Sisto V., scritta all' istanza di Gregorio Leti.* 2 vols. 18mo. Losanna, 1669
- Rogers Ammi. *Memoirs of A. Rogers, a Clergyman of the Episcopal Church, persecuted in Connecticut on account of Religion and Politics.* 12mo. Concord, N. H. 1832
- C. *Collection of Prints in Imitation of Drawings, to which are annexed Lives of their Authors, with explan. and critical notes.* 2 vols. Fol. London, 1768
- D. L. *Surgical Essays and Cases in Surgery.* 8vo. New York, 1850
- H. *Eclipse of Faith, or a Visit to a Religious Sceptic.* 12mo. Boston, 1854
- *A Defence of the Eclipse of Faith, by its author, being a Rejoinder to Prof. Newman's reply, also the Reply to the Eclipse of Faith by F. W. Newman, together with his chapter on the Moral Perfection of Jesus.* 8vo. Boston, 1854
- *Reason and Faith, and other Miscellanies—on Thomas Fuller, Andrew Marvell, M. Luther, B. Pascal, etc.* 12mo. Boston, 1853
- H. J. *Report on the Geological Survey of the State of New Jersey.* 8vo. Phil. 1836
- *Description of the Geology of New Jersey, being a final report.* 8vo. Phil. 1840
- *First, Second, Third, and Fourth Annual Reports on the Geology of Pennsylvania.* 8vo. Harrisburg, 1836-40
- John. *The Martyr. Story, Life and Martyrdom of J. Rogers, first martyr in the reign of Q. Mary.* In Richmond's Selections from the Reformers.
- J. B. D. *A Discourse of the Visible and Invisible Church of Christ.* 8vo. London, 1720
- *Review of the same, being a Reply to Mr. Sykes.* 8vo. London, 1722
- *A Vindication of the Civil Establishment of Religion.* 8vo. London, 1728
- Rob. *A Concise Account of North America, containing a Description of the several British Colonies on that Continent, as to their situation, extent, climate, soil, etc. Also of the interior or westerly parts upon the rivers St. Lawrence, Mississippi, etc.; to which is subjoined an account of the several Nations and Tribes of Indians residing in those parts.* 8vo. London, 1765

## Rogers Rob.

- Journals containing an Account of the several Excursions he made, to which is added an Historical Account of the Expedition against the Ohio Indians in the year 1764 under Col. H. Bouquet, etc. 12mo. Dublin, 1770
- Diary of the Siege of Detroit in the War with Pontiac. Edited with notes by F. B. Hough. 4to. Albany, 1860
- S. Italy, a Poem. Illustrated with Engravings. 8vo. London, 1836
- Poetical Works. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845
- Recollections of the Table-Talk of S. Rogers. 12mo, New York, 1856
- S. B. An Elementary Treatise on Iron Metallurgy up to the Manufacture of Puddled Bars, built upon the Atomic System of Philosophy, comprising suggestions relative to important improvements in the Manufacture of Iron and Steel, and the conduct of extensive Iron Works, with Analytical Tables of Iron-making Materials. 8vo. London, 1858
- W. B. Report of the Geological Reconnoissance of the State of Virginia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836
- Woodes. A Cruising Voyage round the World, begun in 1708 and finished in 1711, containing a Journal of all the Remarkable Transactions, particulars of the taking of Puna and Guyaquil, an account of Alexander Selkirk's living alone four years and four months in an island, etc. With Maps. 8vo. London, 1718
- Roget P. M. Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered with reference to Natural Theology (Bridgewater Treatise). 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
- Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, classified and arranged so as to facilitate the expression of ideas and assist in literary composition. 8vo. London, 1852
- Same. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1853
- Rogg J. Handbuch der mathematischen Literatur, vom Anfange der Buchdruckerkunst bis zum Schlusse des Jahrs 1830. 8vo. Tübingen, 1830
- Rogniat J. Lt. Gen. Considérations sur l'art de la guerre. 8vo. Paris, 1816
- M. Essai d'Inductions philosophiques d'après les faits. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Rogron J. A. Les Codes François expliqués par leurs motifs, par des exemples, et par la jurisprudence, avec la solution, sous chaque article, des difficultés ainsi que des principales questions que présentent le texte, la définition des termes de droit, et la reproduction des motifs de tous les arrêts-principes suivis de formulaires; ouvrages destinés aux étudiants en droit. 3me Éd. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1847
- Code civil expliqué par ses motifs, par des exemples et par la jurisprudence, suivi d'un formulaire des actes sous seing privé. 14me Édition entièrement refondue et contenant le texte des arrêts jusqu' en 1850. 12mo. Paris, 1850
- Rognet M. le Gén. De la Vendée militaire avec Carte et Plans. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-36
- Rohan H. Duc de. Mémoires et lettres sur la guerre de la Valteline, publiés pour la première fois et accompagnés de notes géographiques, historiques et généalogiques par le Baron de Zur-Lauben. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1758

- Rohan H. Duc de. Mémoires avec une notice sur sa vie. Petitot Série 2, vol. 18, 19.
- L. R. Ed. Prince de, Cardinal. Collection complète des Mémoires relatifs au procès dans l'affaire du Collier, arrangés dans l'ordre où ils sont paru. 4to. Paris, 1786
- Rohault J. Traité de Physique. 4to. Paris, 1671
- Physica. Latine vertit, recensuit et adnotationibus, ex Newtoni philosophia haustis, amplificavit et ornavit S. Clarke. 8vo. Londini, 1718
- Œuvres posthumes—Trigonométrie—Géométrie—Fortifications—Mécaniques—Perspective—Résolution des triangles sphér.—Arithmétique. 4to. Paris, 1682
- Rohberg-Herr de Vausenville. Essai physico-géométrique. 8vo. Paris, 1778
- Rohde Capt. Ueber die Abweichung geworfenen Körper von d. verticalen Richtungsebenen. 4to. Berlin, 1795
- Ueber die Strahlenbrechung. 4to. Halle, 1801
- Mémoire contenant la valeur rigoureuse et finie du Rayon de Courbure pour tous les azimuths sur la surface d'un Ellipsoïde à trois axes. 4to. Potsdam, 1804
- Rohr J. B. von. Physicalische Bibl. worinnen die vornehmsten Schriften die zur naturlehre gehören angezeigt werden. 12mo. Leipzig, 1754
- Rohde J. Mon. Isen. Chronicon Thuringiæ. In Mencken Script. Germ. Vol. 6.
- Roias J. de. Commentarii in Astrolabium quod Planispherium vocant nunc primum in lucem editi, cum Indice. 4to. Lutetiae, 1550
- Roisseau de Sauclières. Coup d'oeil sur l'histoire du Calvinisme en France et sur l'esprit politique de cette secte, contenant une dissertation sur la journée de la S. Barthélemy, la conjuration d'Amboise, etc., et l'examen et la solution de cette question; "la prétendue Réforme est elle une œuvre de la divine Providence," enfin l'édit de Nantes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Rojas Zorrilla de Fr. Comedias escogidas. 12mo. Madrid, 1827
- Rokitansky C. Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1846
- A Manual of Pathological Anatomy, translated from the last German ed. by W. E. Swaine, E. Sieveking, C. H. Moore, G. E. Day. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855-56
- Roland Mad. J. P. Mémoires, avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissements historiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Lettres autographes publiées par Mad. Bancal-des-Issarts et précédées d'une introduction par Sainte Beuve. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836
- Roland de Bussy T. L'Idiome d'Alger ou Dictionnaire Franc-Arabe et Arabe-Franc précédés des principes grammaticaux de cette langue. 8vo. Alger, 1843
- L'Idiome d'Alger, cours complet du dialecte, renfermant des Dictionnaires, un Exposé grammatical et des dialogues familiers. 8vo. Alger, 1847
- Roland ou Roncevaux la chanson du XII. siècle publiée pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit de la bibliothèque Bodléienne, par Francisque Michel. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- See Rodd T., Turpin J.

- Rolandini. Gramm. Libri Chronicorum sive Memoria temporum de factis in Marchia et prope ad Tarvisinam. Thes. Ant. Ital. Vol. 6.
- Rolet de Bellevue L. La chute de Rome et les invasions du cinquième Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Rolevinck W. Fasciculus temporum omnes ant. chronicas complectens. In Pistorius Script. Germ. Vol. 2.
- Rolla G. B. Ritratti Liguri. 12mo. Genova, 1800
- Rolland C. La Turquie contemporaine, hommes et choses, études sur l'Orient. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- J. F. Conseils pour former une bibliothèque de tous les bons ouvrages qui peuvent entrer dans une bibliothèque Chrétienne. 3 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1843
- M. Recherches sur les prérogatives des dames chez les Gaulois, sur les cours d'amour ainsi que sur les privilèges qu'en France les mères nobles transmettoient autrefois à leurs descendants. 12mo. Paris, 1787
- Rolle C. De corporum motu rectilineo et curvilineo in mediis non resistantibus. 8vo. Venetiis, 1750
- H. Les reports de divers cases en le court del' Banke le Roy en le temps de l'Reign de Roy Jaques. Fol. London, 1675
- M. Traité d'Algèbre ou principes généraux pour resoudre les questions de Mathématique. 4to. Paris, 1640
- Démonstration d'une méthode pour resoudre les égalitez de tous les degrez. 18mo. Paris, 1691
- Remarques touchant les problemes gén. des tangentes. 4to. Paris, 1703
- P. N. Recherches sur le culte de Bacchus, symbole de la force reproductive de la nature, considéré sous ses rapports généraux dans les mystères d'Éleusis, et sous ses rapports particuliers dans les Dionysiaques et les Triétériques. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Rollenhagius G. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poet. Germ. Vol. 5.
- Rollet Aug. Mémoire sur la meunerie, la boulangerie et la conservation des grains et des farines, contenant la description des procédés machines et appareils appliqués au nettoyage, à la conservation et à la mouture des blés, à la fabrication du pain et à celle du biscuit de mer, en France, en Angleterre, en Irlande, en Belgique, en Hollande. Atlas Fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1847
- Rollin C. Œuvres complètes, nouvelle édition, accompagnée d'observations et d'éclaircissements historiques par M. Letronne. Atlas 4to. et Texte 30 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821-25
- Vol. 1-12. Histoire Ancienne.
- 13-24. Histoire Romaine.
- 28-24. Traité des Études.
29. Table gén. des matières—Éclaircissements par M. Letronne.
30. Œuvres diverses—Lettres—Discours—Orationes et Oratiunculæ—Mandata—Gratulationes—Carmina.
- Same. Imprimerie de Didot le jeune. Atlas 4to. and Texte 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817-18
- Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians, and Grecians, translated from the French. Nineteenth Edition, revised and illustrated with maps. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1815

Rollin C.

- Storia antica traduzione dal Francese ricorretta con Aggiunte e note storiche cronologiche geografiche e critiche. 7 vols. 4to. Genova, 1792-95
- Roman History translated into Armenian. 6 vols. 4to. Venice, 1816-17

Roloff F. J. Bibliotheca Roloffiana. 8vo. Berolini, 1738

- Rolt R. An Important Representation of the Conduct of the Several Powers of Europe, engaged in the late general war from the commencement of hostilities 1739, to the treaty of pacification of Aix-la-Chapelle 1748. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1749
- Memoirs of the Life of John Lindesay Earl of Craufurd and Lindesay, Lt. Gen. of his Majesty's forces. 4to. London, 1753
- A new and accurate History of South America, containing a particular account of some accidents leading to the discovery of the new world, of the discovery by Columbus and others, of the several attempts to find a N. E. and a N. W. Passage. With a full description of the Spanish Provinces. 8vo. London, 1756

Roma. See Rôme.

Romagnosi G. D. Assunto primo della scienza del diritto naturale, terza ed. con nuovi documenti illustrativi. 8vo. Firenze, 1832

- Introduzione allo studio del diritto pubblico universale. Terza Edizione coll' aggiunta delle lettere dell' autore. 8vo. Firenze, 1833
- Genesi del diritto penale. Quinta Edizione. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
- Principj fondamentali di diritto amministrativo onde tesserne le istituzioni, seconda edizione con nuovi documenti. 8vo. Firenze, 1832
- Opuscoli su vari argomenti di diritto filosofico. 8vo. Firenze, 1833
- Della condotta delle Acque secondo le vecchie, intermedie e vigenti legislazioni dei diversi paesi d'Italia, colle pratiche rispettive loro nella dispensa di delle acque. Seconda Edizione. 2 vols. Firenze, 1833
- Della ragion civile delle acque nella rurale economia, o sia dei diritti legali e convenzionali delle acque in quanto concerne la loro acquisizione, la loro conservazione, il loro uso, il loro commercio, e la loro difesa, si giudiciaria che stragiudiciaria nella rurale economia. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
- Sulle Donazioni, sulle prede marittime, sulla qualificazione dei fiumi e prime materie e questioni, &c. Opuscoli. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
- Dell' indole, e dei fattori, dell' incivilmente con esempio del suo risorgimento in Italia. Seconda Ed. accresciuta d'un Appendice. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
- Collezione degli articoli di economia politica e statistica civile. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
- Progetto del codice di procedura penale pel cessato regno d'Italia con aggiunte e riforme al medesimo. Seconda Ediz. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
- Collezione degli scritti sulla dottrina della ragione. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
- Ricerche Storiche sull' India antica di Robertson con note supplementi ed illustrazioni. Seconda edizione con aggiunte. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
- Dottrina dell' umanità. 8vo. Firenze, 1836
- Ricerche sulla validità dei giudicj del pubblico a discernere il vero dal falso. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1837

- Romagnosi G. D.  
 ——— Istituzioni di civile filosofia ossia di giurisprudenza teorica,  
 Opera pubblicata per la prima volta. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1839
- Roman de la Rose. See Lorris G.
- Roman H. Republicas del Mundo divididas en tres partes.  
 3 vols. Fol. Salamanca, 1595
- Roman Catholic Manual, or Collection of Prayers. 12mo. Boston, 1811  
 See Heures, Liturgy, Missale.
- Romano G. Pippi detto. See Arco C. D.
- Romance of the Emperor Octavian, now first published. 8vo. London, 1844  
 ——— of Syr Tryamouré from a MS. in the Univ. Library Cam.  
 8vo. London, 1846
- Romancero. See Duran A. and Paris Paulin.
- Romand M. De. Des Ailes des Hyménoptères. Lithog. 4to.
- Romanelli D. Viaggio a Pompeii, a Pesto e di Ritorno ad Ercolano  
 colla illustrazione di tutti i monumenti finora scoperti.  
 8vo. Napoli, 1811  
 ——— Same. Edizione seconda migliorata ed arricchita.  
 12mo. Napoli, 1817  
 ——— Antica Topografia storica del regno di Napoli.  
 3 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1815-19
- Romani F. I Capuleti ed i Montecchi tragedia lirica. 12mo. Napoli, 1831  
 ——— G. Teorica de' Sinonimi Italiani. 8vo. Milano, 1825  
 ——— Dizionario generale de' Sinonimi Italiani.  
 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1825-26  
 ——— Osservazioni sopra varie voci del Vocabolario Della Crusca.  
 8vo. Milano, 1826  
 ——— Teorica della lingua Italiana. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1826  
 ——— Opuscoli scelte sulla lingua Italiana. 8vo. Milano, 1827  
 ——— Containing—Memoria sulla scienza grammaticale applicata alla  
 lingua Italiana.  
 Mezzi di preservare la lingua dalla sua decadenza.  
 Sulla Libertà della lingua Italiana—Memoria Apologetica.  
 Sull' insufficienza del Vocabolario della Crusca.  
 Sopra l'origine, formazione e perfettibilità della lingua Italiana.  
 Sulla Bellezza della lingua Italiana. Memoria.
- Romani (I) nella Grecia. 12mo. London, 1797
- Romanis A. de. Le antichè Camere Esquiline dette comunemente  
 delle terme di Tito disegnate ed illustrate. With 10 Plates.  
 Fol. Rome, 1822
- Romano A. Pyrotechnia, hoc est de ignibus festivis jocosis, artificia-  
 libus et seriis variisque eorum structuris. 4to. Francofurti, 1611  
 ——— Ouranographia sive Coeli descriptio. 4to. Lovanii, 1591  
 ——— Problema Apolloniacum quo datis tribus circulis quæritur quar-  
 tus eos contingens. 4to. Wireceburgi, 1596  
 ——— Mathesis Polemica. 12mo. Francofurti, 1605  
 ——— Speculum Astronomicum sive organum forma mappæ expres-  
 sum. 4to. Lovanii, 1606  
 ——— Canon triangulorum sphaericorum brevissimus simul ac facil-  
 limus quamplurimisque exemplis optice projectis illustratus.  
 4to. Moguntiaë, 1609

- Romberg J. A. Der Stadtbau oder Anweisung zum Entwerfen von Gebäuden aller Art. Mit Atlas von Kupfern obl. 4to. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1836
- Zeitschrift für praktische Baukunst 1846-59. 13 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1846-59
- M. H. Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten des Menschen. Die Lehre der Sensibilität-Neurosen. Die Lehre der Motilität-Neurosen. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1846
- Rome—Ancient Empire. History by (Malkin). 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.
- A New and Easy Method to understand R. History. 12mo. London, 1831

For the ancient writers on R. History see—Amnianus Marcellinus—Appian—Cæsar—Dion Cassius—Dionysius of Hal.—Eutropius—Florus—Herodian—Historiæ Augustæ Script.—Justin—Livy—Paterculus—Plutarch—Probus—Sallust—Tacitus—Valerius Maximus—Victor.

For modern writers on R. History see Adam A.—Arnay A. S.—Arnold T.—Auger A.—Banks H.—Beaufort L.—Becker W.—Bergier—Blondus F.—Clinton H. F.—Champagny F. de—Dampmartin A. H.—Dandolo T.—Dézobry C.—Drumann W.—Echard L.—Eliot S.—Fieder F.—Gibbon E.—Goldsmith O.—Hooke N.—Hugo H.—Juste—Le Gris J.—Lewis G. C.—Meiners C.—Merimée P.—Merivale C.—Michelet J.—Mommesen T.—Montesquieu C.—Naudet J.—Neuman F. W.—Niebuhr B. G.—Nougarede A.—Rolet de Bellevue—Rollin C.—Rosini J.—Ruperti G. F. F.—Sismondi S. de—Tillemont Nain de—Tournon P. C. C.—Vertot R. A. de, and the references under Rome, city of, head Antiquities.

Rome, City of, Ancient and Modern—Plans and Topography.

- Pianta topografica di R. antica con i principali monumenti nel loro primitivo stato delineata da L. Canina. In a Case.
- La Campagna Romana esposta nello stato antico e moderno e delineata sulla proporzione di 1a 60 mila, da L. Canina. In a Case
- I sette Colli di R. antica e moderna con piante e Restauri dei medesimi e coi colli adjacenti con un Panorama preso in luogo, ove si veggono tutti i monumenti antichi con le rispettive medaglie ed i frammenti della pianta antica di Roma, esistente nel museo Capitolino, da L. Rossini. Fol. Roma, 1829
- Plan topographique de Rome moderne avec les changements et accroissements par P. Letarouilly. In Case.
- Indicazione topografica di Roma Antica da L. Canina. 8vo. Roma, 1850
- Corografia statistica di Roma colla pianta della città. In Zucagni Corografia dell' Italia. Atlas Vol. 2. Letter Press Vol. 10. Suppl.
- Roma sacra antica e moderna figurata. 12mo. Roma, 1687
- Itinéraire instructif de R. ancienne et mod. par Vasari. 2 vols. 12mo. Rome, 1820

For other works on the Topography of Rome see Burgess R.—Corradinus P. M.—Gell Sir W.—Lumisdén A.—Nardini F.—Nibby A.—Platner E.—Preller L.—Raoul-Rochette D.—Westphal J. H.

Rome—City. Antiquities, Edifices, and Monuments.



## Rome.

- Accurata descrizione delle Antichità, da Venuti.  
2 vols. 4to. Roma, 1824  
See in Grævius Thes. Antiq. Rom., Vol. 3 and 4, under Donatus, Fabricius, Falda, Ligorius P., Marlianus, Pancirolli, Panvinius. On the Edifices and Monuments of Rome generally. Canina L.—Desgodetz. Suppl.—Letarouilly P.—Overbeke B.—Percier et Fontaine—Piranesi G. B.—Potter J.—Raphael d'Urbino—Rossini L.—Smith W.—Zumpt C. G.  
On the Aqueducts. See Frontinus S. J.—Rondelet G.  
On the Basilicas and Churches. Bunsen C. C. J.—Canina L.—Fontana C.—Gutensohn u. Knapp—Piranesi G. B.—Pistolesi E.—Rossini L.  
On the Baths. Cameron C.—Palladio A.—Romanis A. de.  
On the Catacombs and Tombs. Aringhi P.—Bartoli P. S.—Boldetti M. A.—Bosio A.—Kip W. J.—Perret L.—Tosi.  
On the Circuses. Bianconi G. L.—Burgess R.  
On the Columns. Bellori J. P.—Piranesi G. B.  
On the Forums. Canina L.  
On the Fountains. Piranesi G. B.—Rossini L.  
On the Gates and Walls. Becker W. A.—Rossini L.  
On the Obelisks. Fontana C.—Zabaglia D.—Zoega G.  
On the Palaces. Letarouilly P.—Percier C.—Peruzzi.  
On the Temples. Canina L.—Piranesi G. B.—Righetti P.  
On the Triumphal Arches. Panvinius O.—Piranesi G. B.—Rossini L.  
On the Vatican. Pistolesi E.—Polenus G.
- Rome, ecclesiastical—Roma sancta sive Benedicti XIII. et Cardinalium, viva virtutum imago. Ære et literis in perennnaturam virtutum memoriam incisa. Continentur vitæ, Familiæ, etc., omnium Cardinalium qui ultimo conclavi anno 1724 interfuere.  
Fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1726
- Roman Pontiffs, or a Sketch of the Lives of the Supreme Heads of the Roman Catholic Church. 12mo. New York, 1845
- As it was under Paganism, and as it became under the Popes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
- Its Ecclesiastical and Social Life. 12mo. London, 1845
- Dictionnaire des Cardinaux contenant des notions générales sur le Cardinalat, la nomenclature complète des Cardinaux de tous les temps et de tous les pays, par l'Abbé C. B. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1857  
See also under Pacca Cardinal and under Pope and Popery.
- Rome, modern. History, Government, and Society.
- Atti dei Governi provvisorio e repubblicano di R. preceduti da un proemio e dalla lettera di G. Mazzini, con sette ritratti dei principali personaggi che ebbero parte al Governo. 8vo. Torino, 1849
- Les trois Romes, Journal d'un voyage en Italie, accompagné d'un plan de Rome ancienne et moderne et d'un plan de Rome souterraine ou des Catacombes par M. Gaume.  
4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Histoire de la Révolution de Rome, tableau des années 1846, '47, '48, '49, '50, par Balleydier. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Études Statistiques sur R. et la partie occidentale des états Romains par le Comte de Tournon. Atlas et 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831  
Other works relating to modern Rome are found under Bona-

- Rome, Modern.  
 parte Jac.—Burton E.—Farini L. C.—Graham M.—Orsini F.  
 —Rusconi C.—Seymour M. H.—Vitali F. A.—Waldie M.
- Rome, modern. Societies, Libraries, Journals.  
 ——— Academia Romana di Archæologia. Dissertazioni ed Atti.  
 11 vols. 4to. Roma, 1821–42  
 ——— Istituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica. Annali 1829–1850.  
 22 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1829–50  
 ——— Bulletino dell' Istituto, 1829–50. 24 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1829–50  
 ——— Monumenti Inediti, Vol. 1–4, Vol. 5, p.1–3. Fol. Roma, 1829–50  
 ——— Repertorio universale delle opere dell' Istituto archeologico,  
 dall' anno 1834–1843. 8vo. Roma, 1848  
 ——— Bibliothecæ Josephi Renati R. Ecclesiæ Cardinalis Catalogus  
 secundum auctorum cognomina ordine alphabetico dispositus.  
 Fol. Romanæ, 1711  
 ——— Bibliotheca Orient. Clementino-Vaticana. See Asseman J. S.  
 ——— Catalogo de' Papiri Egiziani della Vaticana. See Mai A.  
 ——— Bibliothecæ Casanatensis Catalogus. See Audiffredi J. B.  
 ——— Della Libreria Vaticana. See Panza M.
- Romé de l'Isle J. de. Cristallographie, ou description des formes pro-  
 pres à tous les corps du règne minéral dans l'état de combinaison  
 saline, pierreuse ou métallique, avec figures et tables synoptiques.  
 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1783  
 ——— Métrologie, ou tables pour servir à l'intelligence des poids et  
 mesures des anciens, et principalement à déterminer la valeur  
 des monnaies Grecques et Romaines d'après leur rapports, avec  
 les poids, les mesures et le numéraire actuel de la France.  
 4to. Paris, 1789
- Romer Mrs. A Pilgrimage to the Temples and Tombs of Egypt, Nubia,  
 and Palestine, in 1846. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
- Romersk Catholsk Cateches für ungt Folk att nyttja. 8vo. Stockholm, 1800
- Romey C. Histoire d'Espagne depuis les premiers temps jusqu'à nos  
 jours. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839–50
- Romilly Sir S. Memoirs of his Life by himself, with a selection from  
 his Correspondence, edited by his sons. Third Edition.  
 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1811  
 ——— Speech in the H. of Commons, June, 1814, on the Slave Trade.  
 Pamphleteer, Vol. 4.
- Romme C. Dictionnaire de la marine Française avec figures.  
 8vo. Paris, 1792  
 ——— La science de l'homme de mer ou principes d'arithmétique, de  
 géométrie et de mécanique dont l'application est nécessaire à  
 l'art de la marine. 8vo. Paris, 1800  
 ——— Tableaux des vents, des marées, et des Courans sur toutes les  
 mers du Globe, avec des reflexions sur ces phénomènes.  
 2 vols. 8vo. 1806
- Rommel C. Caucasiarum regionum et gentium Straboniana descriptio.  
 Accedunt excursus nonnulli. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1804  
 ——— Geschichte von Hessen. 9 vols. 8vo. Marburg, 1820–53
- Romney G. Life by W. Hayley, illustrated with Portraits.  
 4to. London 1809
- Romo een Javaansch gedicht naar de Bewerking van Joso Dhipvero,

- Romo &c.  
uitgegeven door C. F. Winter. In Verhand. v. het Bataav.  
Genootschaf. Vol. 21.
- Romualdi II. Salern. Chronicon, nunc primum editum cum animad-  
versionibus J. A. Saxe. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Script. Vol. 7.
- Ronaldson R. Banks and a Paper Currency, their effects upon society.  
8vo. Philadelphia, 1857
- Roncioni R. Istorie Pisane; si aggiungono i diplomi Pisani che si  
riferiscono alle dette istorie, col regesto di tutte le carte Pisane  
che n' trovano a stampa, le cronache di B. Marangone e di  
Ranieri Sarde; il poema di Giovanni di Ser Piero, il memoriale  
di Giovanni Portoveneri, e le famiglie Pisane di Roncioni.  
2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1844
- Rondelet G. Libri de piscibus marinis in quibus veræ Piscium effigies  
expressæ sunt. 2 vols. Fol. Lugduni, 1554-55
- Giov. Descrizione dei principali acquidotti costrutti sino ai  
giorni nostri, corredata delle leggi o costituzioni imperiali su gli  
acquidotti e d'un sunto idraulico, memoria stesa in appendice al  
commentario di Frontino su gli acquidotti di Roma.  
4to. Mantoua, 1841
- J. Traité théorique et pratique de l'art de batir, avec Atlas  
de planches. 2 vols. oblong 4to. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1812-18
- Same. Septième édition. Planches Folio.  
Texte 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1834
- Romberg A. Traité de la culture du murier et de l'éducation des  
vers à soie en Belgique, résumé des meilleurs auteurs Fr. et  
Italiens. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1853
- Rooke H. Travels to the Coast of Arabia Felix, and from thence by  
the Red-Sea and Egypt to Europe. 8vo. London, 1788
- Roorback O. A. Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of our American  
Publications, including Reprints and Original Works, 1820-1848.  
8vo. New York, 1849
- Same. From 1820 to 1852, with a list of Periodicals.  
8vo. New York, 1852
- Supplement to same, 1852-1855. 8vo. New York, 1855
- Addenda of Books from May, 1855, to March, 1858.  
8vo. New York, 1858
- Roorda T. Grammatica Hebræa. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugduni, 1831
- Grammatica Arabica breviter conscripta. 8vo. Lugduni, 1835
- van Eysinga P. P. Nederduitsch en Maleisch Woordenboek  
vervaardigd en uitgegeven. 8vo. Batavia, 1824
- Maleisch en Nederduitsch Woordenboek. 8vo. Batavia, 1825
- Javaansche Spraakkunst of de Wijze om op eene gemakkelijke  
manier de Javaansche taal te leeren, schrijven, lezen en spreken  
toegelicht door autographische tafeln. 4to. Amsterdam, 1835
- Roper R. S. A Treatise of the Law of Property arising from the Rela-  
tion between Husband and Wife. New and improved edition,  
with additions and notes by E. Jacob. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841
- Roquefort J. B. B. Glossaire de la langue Romane redigé d'après les  
manuscripts de la bibliothèque impériale et d'après ce qui a été  
imprimé de plus complet en ce genre, contenant l'étymologie et

Roquefort J. B. B.

la signification des mots usités dans les XI. XII. XIII. XIV.  
XV. et XVI. siècles avec de nombreux exemples.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808

——— Supplément à ce Glossaire.

8vo. Paris, 1820

——— De l'état de la poésie Française dans les XII. et XIII. siècles.

8vo. Paris, 1815

——— Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue Française, ou les mots  
sont classés par familles, contenant les mots du dictionnaire de  
l'Académie Française avec les principaux termes d'arts, de  
sciences et de métiers.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Notice biographique et littéraire sur lui.

8vo. Paris, s. a.

Rorarius H. Quod animalia bruta sæpe ratione ntantur melius homine,  
libri duo quos recensuit annotationibusque auxit G. H. Ribovius.

12mo. Helmstadii, 1828

Roret. See *Manuels-Roret*.

Ros C. Formularios de Escrituras publicas.

4to. Valencia, 1773

Rosa Salvator. Satire.

18mo. Amsterdam, s. a.

——— Satire con le note di A. M. Salvini ed altri.

18mo. Londra, 1787

Rosaspina Fr. La Pinacoteca della pontificia accademia delle belle  
Arti in Bologna.

Fol. Bologna, 1830

Roscher W. Leben, Werk und Zeitalter des Thucydides, mit einer  
Anleitung zur Æsthetik der historischen Kunst überhaupt.

8vo. Göttingen, 1842

——— Ptolemæus und die Handelsstrassen in Central Afrika.

8vo. Gotha, 1857

Roscoe H. Lives of Eminent British Lawyers.

12mo. London, s. a.

——— The Life of W. Roscoe.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

——— A Treatise on the Law of Actions relating to Real Property.

2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1840

——— T. The Tourist in Italy. Illustrated by J. D. Harding

8vo. London, 1832

——— The German Novelists. Tales selected from Ancient and Modern  
Authors in that language, from the earliest period to the close of  
the eighteenth century, with Critical and Biographical notices.

4 vols. 12mo. London, 1826

Vol. I. Reineke Fuchs—Howleglass the Merry Jester—Doctor  
Faustus.

II. Popular Traditions—Gottschalk—Eberhardt—MM. Grimm—  
Lothar—La Motte Fouquè.

III. Popular Tales—Musæus—Schiller.

IV. German Novels—Tieck—Langbein—Engel.

——— The Spanish Novelists. A series of Tales from the earliest  
period to the close of the 17th century, translated from the ori-  
ginals, with critical notices.

3 vols. 12mo. London, 1832

Vol. I. D. Juan Manuel—Mendoza—Mateo Aleman—Cervantes.

II. Quevedo—Perez de Montalvan—Antonio de Eslava—De  
Zayas i Soto. Mayor.

III. Matias de los Reyes—Don Christoval Lozano—Luis Veliz  
de Guavara—Isidro de Robles—Alonzo del Castillo Salorzana.

——— The Italian Novelists selected from the most approved authors  
in that language from the earliest period down to the close of the

## Roscoe T.

- eighteenth century, arranged in an historical and chronological series, with notes. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
- Vol. I. *Novelle antiche—Il novellino—Boccaccio—Sacchetti—Ser Giovanni Fiorentino—Massuccio Salernitano.*
- II. *Sabadino degli Arienti—Luigi da Porto—Bernardo Illicini—Alessandro Sozzini—N. Machiavelli—Agnolo Firenzuola—P. Fortini—Gentile Sermini—Gio. Brevio—G. Parabosco—M. Cademosto da Lodi—G. B. Giral di Cinthio—A. F. Grazzini.*
- III. *Ortensio Lando—Straparola—Matteo Bandello—Fr. Sansovino—A. F. Doni—Seb. Erizzo—N. Granucci—Aseanio Mori da Ceno—Celio Malespini—Salvuccio Salvucci.* Novels by anonymous authors.
- IV. *Maiolino Bisaccioni—M. Colombo—Seipione Bargagli—Giovanni Bottari—Albergati Capacelli—Fr. Soave—Gian. Francesco Altanesi—Lorenzo Magalotti—Carlo Lodoli—D. M. Manui—Padovani—Sanvitale—Gozzi—Bramieri—Gironi.*
- W. *The Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, called the Magnificent. With an Appendix containing the Poesie of Lorenzo de' Medici.* 2 vols. 4to. London, 1797
- Same. Ninth edition revised by his son T. Roscoe. Post 8vo. London, 1847
- *Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth.* Sec. edition. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1806
- Same. Fifth edition, revised by his son. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1846
- *On the Origin and Vicissitudes of Literature, Science, and Art.* Pamphleteer, Vol. 2.
- *Catalogue of the very select and valuable Library of Mr. Roscoe.* 8vo. Liverpool, 1816
- *Catalogue of his collection of Prints, Books of Prints, etc.* 8vo. Liverpool, 1816
- *Catalogue of his collection of Drawings and Pictures.* 8vo. Liverpool, 1816
- Rose C. *Four Years in Southern Africa.* 8vo. London, 1829
- G. *A brief Examination into the Increase of the Revenue, Commerce, and Manufactures of Gt. Britain from 1792 to 1799.* 8vo. Dublin, 1799
- Gust. *Mineralogisch-geognostische Reise nach dem Ural, dem Altai und dem Kaspischen Meere.* 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1837-42
- H. *Handbuch der analytischen Chemie Vierte Auflage.* 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1838
- *Tabulæ Atomicæ, the chemical tables for the calculation of quantitative analyses recalculated with alterations and additions by W. P. Dexter.* 8vo. Boston, 1850
- Rev. H. *Three Lectures on Architecture in England.* 8vo. London, 1843
- H. J. *A new general Biographical Dictionary.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850
- *Prolusio in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata nonis Jul. 1818.* 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1818
- W. S. *Letters from the North of Italy, addressed to H. Hallam.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819

- Rose W. S.  
 ——— Partonepex de Blois, a romance, freely translated from the French of Legrand, with notes. 4to. London, 1807
- Roseleur A. Manipulations Hydroplastiques, guide pratique du doreur, de l'argenteur et du Galvanoplaste avec 90 figures en Galvano-plastie intercalées dans le texte. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Rosellini Ippolito. I monumenti dell' Egitto e della Nubia, distribuiti in ordine di materie interpretati ed illustrati. Plates 3 vols. Fol. Letter-Press 9 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1832-44  
 Vol. I-V. Monumenti storici. VI. Monumenti civili. IX. Monumenti del culto.  
 ——— Plates. Vol. I. Mon. storici. II. Mon. civili. III. Mon. del Culto.  
 ——— Elementa linguæ Ægyptiacæ, vulgo Copticæ: 4to. Romæ, 1837  
 ——— M. Commedie pei fanciulli. Ediz. seconda con aggiunte. 18mo. Firenze, 1832  
 ——— Amerigo, Canti venti. 2 vols. 18mo. Firenze, 1843
- Roselly de Lorgues. Christophe Colomb, Histoire de sa vie et de ses voyages, d'après des documents authentiques tirés d'Espagne et d'Italie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Rosemond de Beauvallon J. B. L'île de Cuba—Société—Mœurs—Paysages—Episodes. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Rosen Fr. Aug. Corporis radicum Sanscritarum prolusio. 8vo. Berlin, 1826  
 ——— G. Narrationes Persicæ ex libro MS. edidit, glossario explanavit, grammaticæ brevem adumbrationem præmisit. 12mo. Berolini, 1843
- Rosenadler. Samling af tryckta Svenska Böcker. 4to. Stockholm, 1786
- Rosenbaum J. Additamenta ad L. Choulanti Bibliothecam Medicohistoricam. 4to. Halis Saxonum, 1842
- Rosenbomius. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poet. Germ. Vol. 5.
- Rosenhane G. Vittra Skrifter. 8vo. Stockholm, 1853  
 ——— S. Svea-Rikes Konunga-Langd. 4to. Stockholm, 1789  
 ——— Anteckningar hörande till K. Vetensk. Akademiens Historia. 8vo. Stockholm, 1811
- Rosenkranz K. Handbuch einer allgemeinen Geschichte der Poesie. 3 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1832-33  
 ——— Psychologie oder die Wissenschaft vom subjectiven Geist. 8vo. Königsberg, 1843
- Rosenmüller E. F. C. Scholia in vetus Testamentum. 15 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1795-1816  
 ——— Institutiones ad Fundamenta Linguæ Arabicæ, accedunt sententiæ et narrationes Arabicæ una cum Glossario Arab. Latin. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1818  
 ——— Handbuch der biblischen Alterthumskunde. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1823-30  
 ——— Biblical Geography of Central Asia, Asia Minor, and Arabia. Trans. by N. Morren, with notes by the translator. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1836-41  
 ——— Analecta Arabica. P. 1-3. Brunsv. et Lipsiæ, 1825-28  
 Pars I. Institutiones Juris Mohammedani circa bellum contra

- Rosenmüller E. F. C.  
 eos qui ab Islamo sunt alieni e duobus Al-codurii codicibus nunc  
 primum Arabice edidit, latine vertit, Glossarium adjecit.  
 4to. Lipsiæ, 1825
- Pars II. Zohairi Carmen Al-Moallakah appellatum cum scholiis  
 Zuzenii integris ex Nachasi selectis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1826
- Pars III. Syria descripta a Scherifo El-Edrisio et Khalil Ben-  
 Shadin Dhaheri e codicibus Bodleianis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1828
- The Mineralogy and Botany of the Bible translated from the  
 German with additional notes by T. G. Repp and N. Morren.  
 12mo. Edinburgh, 1840
- Annotations on the Messianic Psalms, translated by R. John-  
 ston, to which is prefixed an Introduction. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1841
- J. G. Historia Interpretationis librorum sacrorum in ecclesia  
 Christiana inde ab Apostolorum ætate usque ad Originem.  
 3 vols. 8vo. Hilburghusæ, 1795–1807
- Scholia in novum Testamentum. Editio sexta auctior et emen-  
 datior. 5 vols. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1815
- Rosenstein Nils von. Samlade Skrifter. 3 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1838  
 Vol. I. Minnes-Tal. II.–III. Minnes-Tal—Akademiska-Tal och  
 Afhandlingar.
- Rosenthal Fr. Ichthyotomische Tafeln. 4to. Berlin, 1812–22
- Rosenzweig V. von. Jusuf und Suleicha ein romantisches persisches  
 gedicht von Mewlana Abdur-rahman Dschami. Fundgruben des  
 Orients, Vols. 2, 3, 4.
- Rosetta Stone. Account of, in three languages, with facsimiles.  
 4to. London, s. a.
- Nouvelles Recherches sur l'Inscription du monument.  
 8vo. Florence, 1830
- Report of the Committee appointed by the Philomathean Soci-  
 ety of the University of Pennsylvania to translate the Inscription  
 on the Rosetta Stone by C. R. Hale, S. H. Jones, H. Morton.  
 Lithographed. 4to. Philadelphia, 1857
- See also Akerblad D., Ameilhon S. P., Brugsch H., Jannelli C.,  
 Sauley F. de, Schlichtegroll F., Silvestre de Sacy, Uhlemann.
- Rosiers. Comte de. Hayti reconnaissante. 8vo. Sans-Souci (Hayti), 1819
- Rosini J. Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus absolutissimum cum notis  
 T. Dempsteri. Huic postremæ editioni accuratissimæ accesse-  
 runt P. Manntii Libri II. de legibus et de senatu cum A. Schotti  
 antiquit. Romanarum selectis. Cum indice rerum ac verbo-  
 rum accurante C. Schrevelio. 4to. Amstelodami, 1685
- J. (Giov.). Opere. 9 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1835–43  
 Vol. I.–II. Saggio di Commedie. III. Elogi. IV. Prose sulla  
 lingua Italiana. V. Saggi. VI. Rime varie—Rime funebri—  
 Rime Giovanili—Poesie di Meli tradotte in Italiano. VII.  
 Saggio sugli amori di Tasso e sulle cause della sua prigionia.  
 VIII. Nuove Rime. IX. Miscellanee, in Versi e Prosa.
- Le Nozze di Giove e di Latona, Canti IV. 18mo. Firenze, 1810
- Rime funebri. 18mo. Pisa, 1813
- Elogio di Teresa Pelli Fabroni. 18mo. Pisa, 1813
- Descrizione delle pitture del Campo Santo di Pisa. 18mo. Pisa, 1816
- Poesie di vario genere. 18mo. Pisa, 1817
- Risposta a V. Monti sulla lingua Italiana. 8vo. Pisa, 1818

- Rosini J. (Giov.). Nuove lettere sulla lingua Italiana. 8vo. Pisa, 1820  
 ——— Prose e Versi. 12mo. Milano, 1826  
 ——— Luisa Strozzi, storia del Secolo XVI. 2 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1833  
 ——— Storia delle pitture Italiane esposta coi monumenti.  
 Plates 2 vols. Fol. Letter Press 7 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1838-47  
 ——— Il conte Ugolino della Gherardesca e I Ghibellini di Pisa, Romanzo storico. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1843  
 ——— I tre Caracci e la loro Scuola. 8vo. Pisa, 1847  
 ——— e Molini. Secondo voto per la verità nella causa R. e M. pendente innanzi agli Sigg. Giudici arbitri. 8vo. Pisa, 1829
- Rosla H. Herlingsberga, sive Poemation de bello inter Henricum mirabilem ac confederatos Saxoniae ante annos 360 scriptum. In Meibomius *Rer. Germ.* Vol. I.
- Rosmini-Serbati A. Ideologia e logica. 2 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1842  
 ——— La Costituzione seconda la giustizia sociale con un' appendice sull' unità d'Italia. 8vo. Milano, 1848
- Rosnel P. de. *Le Mercure Indien ou le Trésor des Indes.* 12mo. Pisa, 1668
- Rosny Léon de L. Notice sur l'écriture Chinoise et les principales phases de son Histoire comprenant une suite de specimens de caractères Chinois de diverses époques de textes et d'inscriptions. 8vo. Paris, s. a.  
 ——— Catalogue de la riche Bibliothèque (de la Duchesse de Berri). 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Ross A. Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River, being a narrative of the expedition fitted out by J. J. Astor to establish the Pacific Fur Company. 12mo. London, 1849  
 ——— The Red River Settlement, its Rise, Progress, and Present State, with some account of the Native Races, and its general History to the present day. 8vo. London, 1856  
 ——— Seu Rosseus A. Poemata. In *Del. Poet. Scot.* Vol. 2.  
 ——— Fr. A. Slavery ordained of God. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857  
 ——— Gust. Handbuch der chirurgischen Anatomie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1848  
 ——— J. Historia regum Angliæ e Codice MS. in *Bibl. Bodl.* descripsit, notisque et indice adornavit T. Hearnius. *Acced. Lelandi Nænia in mortem H. Duddelegi.* Editio secunda. 8vo. Oxonii, 1745  
 ——— Sir J. A Voyage of Discovery made under the orders of the Admiralty in the ships *Isabella* and *Alexander*, for the purpose of exploring *Baffin's Bay* and inquiring into the probability of a North-West Passage. 4to. London, 1819  
 ——— Narrative of a Second Voyage in search of a North-West Passage and of a Residence in the Arctic Regions during the years 1829, '30, '31, '32, and '33, including the Reports of Capt. J. C. Ross, and the discovery of the Northern Magnetic Pole. 4to. London, 1835  
 ——— Appendix to the Second Voyage. 4to. London, 1835  
 ——— Containing, Sketch of the Esquimaux in *Boothia Felix*—Vocabulary, English, Danish, and Esquimaux—Natural History—Philosophical Observations—Surgeon's Report—Meteorological Observations and Tables, etc. etc.  
 ——— Entdeckungsreise der Schiffe *Isabella* und *Alexander* nach dem Englischen. 8vo. Jena, 1819



- Ross Sir J. *Memoirs and Correspondence of Admiral Lord de Saumarez, from original papers in the possession of his family.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
- L. *Hellenika, Archiv archæologischer, philologischer, etc.* 4to. Halle, 1846
- Ross L. Schaubert E. u. Hansen C. *Die Acropolis von Athen nach den neuesten Ausgrabungen. Erste Abtheilung, Der Tempel der Nike Apteros.* Fol. Berlin, 1839
- *Die Demen von Attika und ihre Vertheilung unter die Phylen, nach Inschriften, herausg. von M. H. E. Meier.* 4to. Halle, 1846
- *Reisen nach Kos, Halikarnassos, Rhodos und der Insel Cypren.* 8vo. Halle, 1852
- Rosse J. W. *An Index of Dates comprehending the Principal Facts in the Chronology and History of the World, from the earliest to the present time. Alphabetically arranged.* 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1858
- W., Earl of. *An Argument to Prove the Truth of the Christian Revelation.* 8vo. London, 1834
- Rosseeuw Saint Hilaire E. *Études sur l'origine de la langue et des Romances Espagnoles.* 4to. Paris, 1838
- *Histoire d'Espagne depuis les premiers temps historiques jusqu' à la mort de Ferdinand VII. Nouvelle Éd., revue et corrigée.* 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837-44
- Rosselli Cosma. *Thesaurus artificiosæ memoriæ concionatoribus, philosophis, oratoribus aliisque similibus firmam rerum memoriã cupientibus perutilis. Cum indicibus locupletissimis.* 4to. Venetiis, 1579
- Rosset Fr. de. *Le Chevalier du Soleil.* (Title page wanting.)
- Rossetti G. *Sullo spirito antipapale che produsse la riforma e sulla segreta influenza ch' esercito nella letteratura d'Europa e specialmente d'Italia come risulta da molti suoi classici, massime da Dante, Petrarca, Boccaccio.* 8vo. London, 1832
- *Disquisitions on the Anti-Papal Spirit which produced the Reformation, its Secret Influence, etc., translated by Miss C. Ward.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
- Rossi B. de. *Istoria genealogica e cronologica delle due nobilissime case Adorna e Botta descritta.* Fol. Firenze, 1719
- Gaétan. *Le Compas de proportion, essai critico-mathém.* 8vo. Genève, 1802
- G. B. *Della lingua propria di Christo e degli Ebrei nazionali della Palestina da' tempi de' Maccabei.* 4to. Parma, 1772
- *Annales Hebræo-typographici seculi XV.* 4to. Parmæ, 1795
- *Variæ lectiones veteris Testamenti ex immensa manuscriptorum editorumque codicum congerie haustæ et ad Samaritanum textum ad vetustissimas versiones ad accuratiores sacræ criticæ fontes ac leges examinatæ.* 5 vols. 4to. Parmæ, 1784-98
- *MSS. Codices Hebraici Bibliothecæ J. B. de Rossi accurate ab eodem descripti et illustrati; accedit Appendix qua continentur MSS. codices reliqui aliarum linguarum.* 3 vols. 8vo. Parmæ, 1803
- *Dell' origine della stampa in tavole incise e di una antica e sconosciuta edizione zilografica.* 8vo. Parma, 1811
- G. G. *Commedie.* 4 vols. 8vo. Bassano, 1790-98
- *Poesie.* 3 vols. 12mo. Pisa, 1798

- Rossi G. J. Disegni di vari altari e capelle nelle chiese di Roma con le loro facciate, fianchi, piante e misuri. Fol. Roma, s. a.
- Gius. Pitture à Fresco del Camposanto. See Camposanto.
- J. Etymologiae Ægyptiacæ. 4to. Romæ, 1808
- P. Fauna Etrusca, sistens Insecta quæ in provinciis Florentina et Pisana præsertim collegit, iterum edita et annotatis perpetuis aucta a J. C. L. Hellwig. 2 vols. 8vo. Helmstadii, 1795-1807
- P. (De l'Institut.) Cours d'économie politique. 2me Ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843-51
- S. Prose—della nativita di Maria Santissima, etc. 8vo. Firenze, 1841
- Rossignol J. P. Fragments des Choliambographes Grecs et Latins avec un traité du Choliambe, commencement d'un travail sur les fables de Babrius. 8vo. Paris, 1849
- Trois dissertations; sur l'inscription de Delphes; sur l'ouvrage d'Anaximènes de Lampsaque intitulé: des peintures antiques; sur la signature des œuvres de l'art chez les anciens. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Rossini G. Vie de. 12mo. Anvers, 1539
- See also a Life of Rossini under Escudier les frères, and Stendthal H.
- Luigi. Le Antichità Romane, ossia raccolta delle più interessanti vedute di Roma antica disegnati ed incise da L. R. In numero centuna vedute. Fol. max. Roma, 1829
- Scenografia degl' interni delle più belle chiese e basiliche antiche di Roma disegnate dal vero ed incise. Fol. max. Roma, 1845
- Le Antichità dei Contorni di Roma ossia le più famose città del Lazio; Tivoli, Albano, Castelgandolfo, Palestrina, Tuscolo, Cora e Ferentino, raccolte, descritte, disegnate ed incise. Raccolta del tutto nuova per la scelta dei Punti di Vista, cont. 73 rami. Fol. max. Roma, 1826
- I sette Colli di Roma antica e moderna con Piante e Restauri dei medesimi e coi colli adiacenti, con un Panorama preso in luogo ove si veggono tutti i monumenti antichi, con le rispettive medaglie ed i frammenti della pianta antica di Roma esistente nel museo Capitolino. Opera affatto nuova disegnata ed incisa. Fol. max. Roma, 1829
- Le Antichità di Pompei delineate sulle scoperte fatte fino a tutto l'anno 1830. Opera composta di 75 Tavole contenenti vedute, etc. Fol. max. Roma, 1826
- Le porte antiche e moderne del recinto di Roma, con le mura, prospettive e piante geometriche. Opera cont. 35 tavole. Fol. max. Roma, 1829
- Gli Archi trionfali, onorarii e funebri degli antichi Romani per tutta Italia, disegnati e brevemente descritti. Fol. max. Roma, 1836
- Viaggio pittoresco da Roma a Napoli, colle principali vedute di ambedue le città, delle campagne e dei paesi frapposti. Fol. Roma, 1839
- I monumenti più interessanti di Roma dal decimo secolo sino al secolo-decimottavo veduti in prospettiva. Fol. Roma, 1840
- Scenografia di Roma moderna che comprende le più belle vedute delle principale strade, piazze e fontane in punti di vista nuovi. L'Opera comprende 20 grandi Vedute. Fol. max. Roma, 1850

- Rossmässler E. A. Iconographie der Land und-Süsswasser-Mollusken, mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der Europäischen noch nicht abgebildeten Arten. 2 vols. 4to. Dresden, 1835-44
- Die versteineringen des Braunkohlensandsteins aus der Gegend von Altsattel in Böhmen. Mit 12 lithog. Tafeln. 4to. Dresden, 1840
- Rost F. M. Die Anfangsgründe der Zahlen-und Raumgrossen Lehre. Mit 3 Figuren Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1842
- J. L. Astronomisches Handbuch, mit vielen Figuren und einem vollständigem register ausgearbeitet. 2 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1718
- V. C. F. Griechische Grammatik, sechste Ausgabe. 8vo. Göttingen, 1841
- Roster P. Nouvel Abrégé de la Grammaire Italienne. 8vo. Florence, 1828
- Introduction to the Study of the Italian Language. 12mo. Florence, 1842
- Rosteusch J. C. De sepulchris calce dealbatis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 33.
- Rostgaard F. Projet d'une nouvelle Méthode pour dresser le Catalogue d'une Bibliothèque. 4to. Paris, 1698
- Emendationes in Otfridi Theotiscam et metricam paraphrasin Evangeliorum Basileæ 1571 typis descriptam. Ad calcem Ecardi leges Francorum.
- Rostrenen Greg. de. Dictionnaire François-Celtique ou François-Breton. 4to. Rennes, 1732
- Roswall F. C. En Sjömans Dageliga Hjelpreda. 8vo. Stockholm, 1796
- Försök till Hjelpred för Nybegynnare i Skepps-Manövern. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1803-04
- Navigation eller en Sjömans dageliga Handbok uti Styrmanskonsten jemte alla nödiga Tabeller. 8vo. Stockholm, 1824
- Rosweyd H. Appendix ad monumenta sex priorum ecclesiarum sæculorum—Vitæ Patrum sive historiæ eremiticæ libri decem, auctoribus suis et nitori pristino restituti, ac notationibus illustrati, opera et studio H. Rosweydi. Accedit Onomasticon rerum et verborum difficiliorum, novissime corrigente et recensente J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1849
- Rot E. Exercitatio hist. de velamine capitis virilis. Ugolino Thes. Vol. 29.
- Rotermund H. W. Fortsetzung und Ergänzungen zu Jöcher's Gelehrten-Lexicon, angefangen von J. C. Adelung—vom Buchstaben K. fortgesetzt. 4 vols. 4to. Bremen, 1810-14
- Das gelehrte Hannover, oder Lexicon von Schriftstellern die seit der Reformation in Königreich Hannover gelebt haben. 2 vols. 8vo. Bremen, 1823
- Roth A. W. Neue Beyträge zur Botanik. 12mo. Frankfurth, 1802
- Jo. Annales Erfurtenses Germanici 1440-1467. In Mencken Script. Germ. Vol. 3.
- Der Vesuv und die Umgebung von Neapel. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
- R. Zur Litteratur und Geschichte des Weda. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846
- V. E. Astrorum influentias in humana corpora, dissertatione astronomico-physica proponit V. E. Rothius. 4to. Ulmæ, 1703.
- Rothe A. B. Sur l'origine et l'organization des committés conciliateurs en Dannemarc. 8vo. Copenhague, 1803
- A. Les Romans du Renard examinés, analysés et comparés

- Rothe A.  
d'après les textes les plus anciens, les publications latines, flamandes, allemandes et françaises, accompagnés des notes. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- D. J. V. Die Kunst sich eine Bibliothek zu sammeln und zu ordnen oder systematisch Verzeichniß der besten schriften aus allen Wissenschaften und Künsten. 8vo. Ronneburg, 1798
- H. A. De divisione peripheriæ circuli in 17 et 13 partes æquales. Disquisitio. 4to. Erlangæ, 1804
- Untersuchung über die Menge der Fälle, wenn man eine Anzahl in einer Ebene gezogener gerader begränzter Linien in Beziehung auf Parallelismus nicht Parallelismus und die Lage in einer Richtung betrachtet. 4to. Erlangen, s. a.
- J. Chiromantia, or the art of divining by the lines and signatures engraven in the hand of man by the hand of nature. 8vo. London, 1683
- Rothschild, Das Haus. Seine Geschichte und seine Geschäfte. 8vo. Prag, 1857
- Rothscholtz Fr. Bibliotheca chemica—Collectio auctorum fere omnium qui de naturæ arcanis, re metallica, etc., hermetice scripserunt. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1735
- Pinacotheca Insignium quibus Academiæ per universam Europam celeberrimæ, earumque singulæ facultates intuntur curiosis intuentium oculis exposita. Fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1741
- Rotmarus V. et Engerdus J. Annales Ingolstadiensis Academiæ 1472–1772. Emendavit, auxit, continuavit J. N. Mederer. 4 vols. 4to. Ingolstadii, 1782
- Rotteck K. von. Allgemeine Geschichte, vom Anfang der historischen Kenntniß, bis auf unsere Zeiten; neunte Auflage. 9 vols. 8vo. Freiberg, 1832–33
- General History of the World, translated from the German and continued to 1840. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1842
- und Welcker C. Staats Lexicon, oder Staatswissenschaften. 15 vols. Altona, 1834–43
- Rottiers Col. Itinéraire de Tiflis à Constantinople. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Rottler J. P. A Dictionary of the Tamil and English Languages. 4to. Madras, 1834–41
- Rottmann L. Ornamente aus den vorzüglichsten Bauwerken Münchens. Fol. München, s. a.
- Rouard E. Notice sur la Bibliothèque d'Aix dite de Mejanès, précédée d'un essai sur l'histoire littéraire de cette ville, sur ses anciennes bibliothèques publiques, sur ses monuments, etc. 8vo. Aix, 1831
- Roubaud F. Annuaire médical et pharmaceutique de la France, 1854–57. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854–57
- P. J. A. Nouveaux Synonymes français. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1785–86
- Rouen Itinéraire ou guide des voyageurs. See Le Carpentier C. L. F.
- Précis de son Histoire, son commerce, etc. See Licquet T.
- Académie des Sciences, belles lettres et arts. Précis analytique des travaux depuis sa fondation en 1744 jusqu'à l'époque de sa restauration, le 29 Juin 1803 et depuis jusqu'à 1858. Années 1744–70, 1804–18, 1826–23, 1840–58. 41 vols. 8vo. Rouen, v. y.

Rouen, &c.

—— Réceptions faites à l'Académie pendant 1841-42. Svo. Rouen, 1842  
 —— Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de la Ville par T. Licquet.

—— Catalogue du Musée départemental d'Antiquités. 12mo. Rouen, 1838

Rougé E. de. Examen de l'Ouvrage de M. Bunsen intitulé *Egyptens stelle in der Weltgeschichte*. In *Annales de Philosophie Chrétienne* 1846 et 1847.

Rougebief E. Histoire de la Franche-Comte ancienne et moderne, précédée d'une description de cette province. Svo. Paris, 1851

Rougemont F. von. *Geographie des Menschen, ethnographisch-statistisch und historisch, aus dem Französischen*.  
 2 vols. Svo. Leipzig, 1839-43

Rouillon M. de. *The Tourist's French Companion*. 12mo. Paris, 1820

Rouillon-Petit. Campagnes mémorables des Français en Égypte, en Italie, en Allemagne, en Prusse, en Pologne, en Espagne, en Russie, en Saxe, ou Histoire complète de toutes les opérations militaires de la France, depuis l'époque de l'expédition d'Égypte jusqu'à celle du traité de paix du 20 Novembre, 1815, avec 45 Planches.  
 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1817

Roujoux M. de. Histoire des Rois et des Ducs de Bretagne.  
 4 vols. Svo. Paris, 1839

Roulage. Police du—Recherches sur les principes qui paraissent devoir former la base d'une nouvelle législation la-dessus.  
 4to. Paris, 1842

Rouland Prof. Tableau historique des propriétés et des phénomènes de l'air considérés dans ses différents états. Svo. Paris, 1784

Roulez I. Choix de vases peints du musée de Leide. Fol. Gand, 1854

Roupell G. L. *A short Treatise on Typhus Fever*. Svo. London, 1839

Rous F. and Bogan Z. *Archæologiæ Atticæ. Libri septem—Attick Antiquities, Description of the city, glory, government, etc.*  
 4to. London, 1685

Rouse W. *The Doctrine of Chances, or the Theory of Gaming made easy to every person acquainted with common arithmetic*.  
 Svo. London, s. a.

Rousseau J. B. Œuvres, avec un commentaire historique et littéraire, précédé d'un essai sur sa vie et ses écrits. Nouv. Éd.  
 5 vols. Svo. Paris, 1820

Vol. I. Poésies lyriques—Odes, Cantates.

II. Épitres—Allégories—Épigrammes—Poésies diverses.

III. Comédies. IV. Tragédies, Comédies, Operas. V. Lettres.

—— J. B. L. J. Notice historique sur la Perse. Svo. Marseille, 1818

—— Mémoire sur les trois plus fameuses sectes du Musulmanisme.  
 Svo. Paris, 1818

—— J. J. Œuvres. Avec un portrait. 21 vols. Svo. Paris, 1821-24

Vol. I.-III. Confessions. IV. Discours. V. Politique. VI.-

VII. Nouvelle Héloïse. VIII.-IX. Emile. X. Lettres de la

Montagne. XI. Théâtre. XII. Mélanges. XIII. Essai sur la

Musique. XIV.-XV. Dictionnaire de Musique. XVI. Dia-

logues. XVII.-XX. Correspondance. XXI. Suppl. à la cor-

respondance—Notice de l'auteur par Barbier—Tables.

—— Œuvres et œuvres posthumes. 12 vols. 4to. Londres, 1774-83

- Rousseau J. J. Œuvres inédites suivies d'un supplément à l'histoire de sa vie et de ses ouvrages par V. D. Musset-Pathay. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Emile ou de l'Éducation. 3 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1777
- La Botanique ornée de 65 planches en couleurs d'après les peintures de J. P. Redouté. Fol. Paris, 1805
- Les Pensées, première et seconde partie. 18mo. Avignon, 1806
- Dictionnaire de Musique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821
- Les Confessions. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845
- A Discourse upon the Origin and Foundation of the Inequalities among Mankind, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1761
- Letters on the Elements of Botany, translated into English, with notes, by Thomas Martyn. Seventh edition, with improvements. 8vo. London, 1807
- The Confessions, trans. by W. Swinton. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Les Plagiats de J. J. Rousseau sur l'éducation par D. J. C. B. (Don Joseph Cahot Bénédictin). 12mo. La Haye, 1760
- R. Sa vie et ses ouvrages par Girardin, Revue de deux mondes 1852-56.  
See for the Biography of J. J. Rousseau, Musset-Pathay, V.D.
- Roussel M. Annotations sur chaque article des cinq codes de toutes les questions de droit, traitées dans le nouveau répertoire et les quinzième, 16me et 17me volumes de supplément, avec renvoi aux différentes éditions, publiées avec l'approbation de Mr. Merlin. 4to. Paris et Lille, 1826
- Rousset J. Supplément au Corps universel, contenant les Traités qui ont échappé aux premières recherches de Mr. Dumont continué jusqu'à présent par Mr. Rousset. 2 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1739
- Le cérémonial diplomatique des cours de l'Europe ou collection des actes, mémoires et relations qui concernent les Dignités, titulatures, honneurs et prééminences; les fonctions publiques des Souverains, leurs Sacres, couronnemens, mariages, batêmes et enterremens, et en général tout ce qui a rapport au cérémonial et à l'étiquette, recueilli en partie par Mr. Dumont, mis en ordre et considérablement augmenté par Mr. Rousset. 2 vols. Fol. Amst. 1739
- Roussin M. de. Navigation aux côtes de Brésil. 8vo. Paris, 1821
- Routh M. J. Reliquiæ sacræ sive auctorum fere jam perditorum secundi tertiiqæ sæculi fragmenta quæ supersunt. Accedunt epistolæ synodicæ et canonicæ Nicæno concilio antiquiores. Ad codices MSS. recensuit, notisque illustravit M. J. Routh. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1814-18
- Routier des îles Antilles des côtes de Terre Ferme et celles du golfe du Mexique; pour l'intelligence et l'usage des cartes qu'elle a publiées. Deuxième Éd. corrigée et augmentée d'une notice sur les courans de l'ocean Atlantique, traduit de l'Espagnol. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Rouvry W. H. v. Sammlung von Algebraischen Aufgabn. 8vo. Dresden, 1848
- Roux aîné. Recueil de constructions rurales et communales, contenant une choix d'exemples des batimens nécessaires aux divers degrés d'exploitation agricole, modèles d'édifices d'utilité publique, le tout présenté en plans, élévations, etc., et gravé en soixante planches. Fol. Paris, 1844

- Roux C. F. Topographie médicale de San Domingo. Mémoire sur la Fièvre Jaune de l'Amérique. 8vo. Venise, 1807
- M. Mémoire sur Midia. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- P. J. A Narrative of a Journey to London in 1814, or a Parallel of the English and French Surgery, preceded by some observations on the London Hospitals. Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1816
- Quarante Années de pratique chirurgicale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Roux-Ferrand H. Histoire des progrès de la civilisation en Europe depuis l'ère Chrétienne jusqu' au XIXe siècle. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833-41
- Roux de Lincy et Douet-d'Arcq. Registres de l'hôtel de ville de Paris pendant la Fronde. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846-48
- Roux de Rochelle J. B. G. États-Unis d'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Villes Anséatiques. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Rovenzon J. A Treatise of Metallica. 4to. London, 1613, Reprint, 1854
- Rovigo Duc de. See Savary A. J. M. R.
- Rovings in the Pacific from 1837-1849, with a Glance at California, by a Merchant long resident at Tahiti. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1851
- Rowan A. H. Autobiography, with additions by W. H. Drummond. 8vo. Dublin, 1840
- Rowe N. Works. Plays and Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1766
- Rowland H. Mona Antiqua restaurata; an Archæological Discourse on Antiquities, Natural and Historical, of the Isle of Anglesey, the Ancient Seat of the British Druids. With an Appendix. 4to. London, 1766
- R. A Treatise on Neuralgia. 8vo. London, 1838
- Rowlands S. The Four Knaves; a series of Satirical Tracts, edited, with an introduction and notes, by E. F. Rimbault. 8vo. London, 1843
- Rowlandson M. J. An Analysis of Arabic Quotations which occur in the Gulistan as collated with the editions of Gentius and Gladwin, accompanied by a free translation, to which are added Persian illustrations of the same, and remarks on Arabic Grammar. 4to. Madras, 1828
- Rowley Thomas. See Chatterton T.
- W. A Treatise on Female Nervous, Hysterical, Hypochondriacal, Bilious Convulsive Diseases, Apoplexy and Palsy. 8vo. London, 1758
- A Treatise on the Causes and Cure of Swelled Legs; on Dropsies, and on the modes of retarding the Decay of the Constitution in the Decline of Life. 8vo. London, 1796
- W. (Dramatist). A Search for Money, from the original edition of 1609. Reprint for the Percy Society. 8vo. London, 1840
- Roxburgh W. Plants of the Coast of Coromandel, selected from drawings and descriptions presented to the Directors of the E. I. Comp. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1795-1819
- Roxburghe Ballads, a Book of, edited by J. P. Collier. 4to. London, 1847
- Duke of. Catalogue of his Library, arranged by G. and W. Nicol, with prices at the end of the volume. 8vo. London, 1812
- Roy C. H. à. Catalogus Bibliothecæ medicæ. 5 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1830

- Roy W. Maj. Gen. An Account of the Measurement of a Base on Hounslow Heath. In *Phil. Transactions* for 1785.
- Description des moyens employés pour mesurer la base de Hounslow Heath, trad. de l'Anglais par M. de Prony. 4to. Paris, 1787
- An Account of the Mode proposed to be followed in the Trigonometrical Operation for Determining the Relative Situation of the R. Observatories of Greenwich and Paris. 4to. London, 1787
- An Account of the Trigonometrical Observation whereby the same has been determined, from the *Phil. Transactions*. 4to. London, 1790
- The Military Antiquities of the Romans in G. Britain. Fol. London, 1793
- W. L. A Complete Hebrew and English Critical and Pronouncing Dictionary, on a new and improved plan, containing all the words in the Holy Bible, both Hebrew and Chaldee, with the vowel points, prefixes, etc., to which is added an English Index prepared by Rev. C. Bourne. Royal 8vo. New York, 1846
- A New and Original Exposition of the Book of Revelations, as well as of the prophecies of Daniel, Ezekiel, Joel, etc. 8vo. New York, 1848
- Royal Institution. A descriptive Catalogue of the British Specimens deposited in the Geological collection. 8vo. London, 1816  
See under London—Royal Institution.
- Memoirs on the French Revolution—A Narrative of the Journey of Louis XVI. and his family to Varennes, by the Duchess of Angouleme—A Narrative of Journey to Brussels and Coblentz in 1791 by Louis XVIII.—Private memoirs of what passed in the temple to the death of the Dauphin by the Duchess of Angouleme. 8vo. London, 1823
- Military Chronicle, or British Officers' Monthly Register, embellished with Engravings. Vol. 1–13. London, 1811–17
- Society of London. See London—Societies.
- Irish Academy. See Dublin.
- Society of Edinburgh. See Edinburgh.
- Royer A. Cartes du ciel reduites en quatre tables. 12mo. Paris, 1679
- Royer-Collard M. P. Les codes Français conformés aux textes officiels avec la conférence des articles entre eux par M. C. Bourguignon. Nouvelle édition entièrement refondue. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- P. P. Discours prononcé à l'ouverture du cours d'histoire de la philosophie le 4 Décembre, 1811. 4to. Paris, 1811
- Royle J. F. Illustrations of the Botany and other branches of the natural history of the Himalayan mountains and of the flora of Cashmere. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1839
- *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, including the preparations of the Pharmacopeias of London, Edinburgh, Dublin, and of the U. S. Edited by J. Carson with ninety-eight illustrations. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847
- On the Culture and Commerce of Cotton in India and elsewhere, with an account of the experiments made by the E. I. Comp. to the present time. 8vo. London, 1851
- Royou J. C. Histoire de France depuis Pharamond. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819



- Rozario P. S. d'. A Dictionary of the principal languages spoken in the Bengal Presidency, English, Bángáli, and Hindústáni in the Roman character, with Walker's pronounciation of the English. 8vo. Calcutta, 1837
- Rozet C. A. Cours élémentaire de Géognosie. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Traité élémentaire de Géologie, avec Atlas. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Essai sur la constitution géognostique des environs de Boulogne-sur-mer. 4to. Paris, 1826
- et Carette, Algérie. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Rozier J. Abbé. Introduction aux observations sur la Physique, sur l'histoire naturelle et sur les arts, années 1771-72. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1777
- Observations et mémoires sur la physique, sur l'histoire naturelle et sur les arts, années 1773-93, par Rozier, Mongez et De Lamétherie—Continued as Journal de Physique, de Chimie et d'Histoire naturelle 1794-1819, par De Lamétherie et de Blainville. Vol. 1-89. 4to. Paris, 1773-1819
- Table pour les Années 1787-1802, par Cotte. 4to. Paris, 1803
- Rozière E. de et Chatel E. Table générale des Mémoires contenus dans les Recueils de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. 4to. Paris, 1856
- Rozmital Leo von. Ritter-Hof- und Pilger-Reise durch die Abenlande 1465, 1467. Beschrieben von zweien seiner Begleiter. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844
- Rozzi I. Il gran sasso d'Italia opera periodica di scienza naturali ed economica. Anno VIII. Vol. 8. 8vo. Aquila, 1845
- Rubei H. Italicarum et Ravennatum Historiarum Libri XI. Thes. Ant. Ital. Vol. 7.
- O. Monumenta Brixiana, seu civitatis Brixiae Antiquitatis. Ibid. Vol. 14.
- Rubinius A. De re vestitaria præcipue de lato-clavo. Grævius Thes. Antiq. Vol. 6.
- Rubens P. P. Palazzi moderni di Genova raccolti e designati. Fol. Anvers, 1652
- Théorie de la figure humaine considérée dans ses principes soit en repos ou en mouvement. Ouvrage traduit du latin de P. P. R., avec 44 planches gravées d'après ses desseins. 4to. Paris, 1773
- Les Leçons, ou fragments épistolaires sur la religion, la peinture et la politique. Extraits d'une correspondance inédite, par J. F. Boussard. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1838
- Lettres inédites, publiées d'après ses autographes et précédées d'une introduction sur la vie de ce grand peintre par E. Caehard. 8vo. Brux. 1840
- Histoire suivie d'un Catalogue général et raisonné de ses tableaux, esquisses, dessins et vignettes, avec l'indication des lieux où ils se trouvent et des artistes qui les ont gravés par A. Van Hasselt. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840
- Original unpublished papers illustrative of his life as an artist and a diplomatist preserved in the State Paper Office, with an Appendix on documents respecting the Arundelian and other collections by W. N. Sainsbury. 8vo. London, 1859
- See also Life, by Waagen G. F.

- Rubio N. A. G. M. El Phenix de la Becas S. Toribio Alphonso Mo-  
grabejo glorioso en la resplandeciente hoguera de sus virtudes  
celebradas por su colegio de S. Salvador de Oviedo. Fol. Salamanca, 1728
- Rucellai B. (Lat. Oricellarius). De Bello Italico. 4to. Londini, 1733
- De urbe Roma seu commentarius in P. Victorem et S. Rufum  
de regionibus urbis. In Tartini Rer. Ital. Script. Vol. 2, p. 735.
- G. Opere ora per la prima volta in uno Volume raccolte—  
Rosmunda tragedia e le Api. 12mo. Padua, 1772
- Le Api con annotazioni di R. Titi. 8vo. Milano, 1804
- Rudbeck O. (Filius). Laponia illustrata et iter per Uplandiam, Ges-  
triciam, Medelpadiam, Bothniam adcurate exponens, figuris  
aeneis, ligneisque undique ornatum, editum (Svecice et Latine).  
4to. Upsalæ, 1701
- Ichthyologiæ Bibliæ, pars prima de ave Selav, cujus mentio fit  
Numer. XI. 31, in qua quoddam piscis genus demonstratur.  
4to. Upsalis, 1705
- Specimen usus linguæ Gothicæ. 4to. Upsalis, 1717
- Thesaurus linguarum Asiæ et Europæ Harmonicus.  
4to. Upsalis, 1717
- Atlantica illustrata, sive Illustrium regum Insula. 4to. Upsalis, 1733
- Reliquiæ Rudbeckianæ, sive Camporum Elysiorum libri primi,  
Olim ab O. Rudbeckio patre et filio Upsaliæ anno 1702 editi,  
quæ supersunt, adjectis nominibus Linnæanis cura J. E. Smith.  
Fol. Londini, 1789
- Rudborne T. Mon. Winton. Historia major de fundatione et succes-  
sione Ecclesiæ Wintoniensis. In Wharton Anglia Sacra, Vol. 1.
- Ruddiman T. A Vindication of G. Buchanan's Paraphrase of the  
Book of Psalms from the objections of W. Benson. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1745
- A Dissertation concerning the Competition for the Crown of  
Scotland, betwixt Robert Bruce and John Baliol in the year 1291.  
8vo. Edinburgh, 1748
- Rudge T. General View of the Agriculture of Gloucester. 8vo. London, 1813
- Rudhart G. T. Thomas Morus aus den Quellen bearbeitet. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1829
- Rudimenti della lingua latina. 24mo. Geneva, s. a.
- Ruding R. Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its dependen-  
cies from the earliest period to the reign of Victoria. Third  
Edition corrected, enlarged, and continued, with a new Index of  
every coin. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1840
- Rudolf L. Atlas der Pflanzengeographie über alle Theile der Erde.  
Obl. Fol. Berlin, 1852
- Rudolphi C. A. Entozoorum sive verminum intestinalium Historia  
naturalis. 3 vols. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1808–10
- Entozoorum Synopsis, cui acc. Mantissa duplex. 8vo. Berolini, 1819
- Rückert Fr. Haus und Jahrslieder. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1838
- Brahmanische Erzählungen. 12mo. Leipzig, 1839
- Gedichte, mit dem Bildnis des Verfassers. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1841
- Rüder F. A. Jahrbuch. Genealogisch-geschichtlich-statisches J. B. f.  
1835. 8vo. Leipzig, 1835

- Rüdiger C. F. Darstellung der neuen methode Sonnen und Mondfinsternisse für einen gegebenen ort zu berechnen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1794  
 ——— Praktische Anweisung zur Berechnung und Verzeichnung der Sonnen und Mondfinsternisse vornemlich die des J. 1797. 8vo. Leipzig, 1796  
 ——— Data ascensione recta et declinatione cujuslibet stellæ, longitudinem ejus et latitudinem atque vicissim determinare. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1790
- Rühle von Lilienstein J. Graphische Darstellungen zur ältesten Geschichte und Geographie von Æthiopien und Ægypten. Atlas and 8vo. Berlin, 1827  
 ——— Geschichte der Araber vor Muhamed. 8vo. Berlin, 1836
- Rühlmann M. Technische Mechanik. 8vo. Dresden, 1840-44
- Rühs F. Versuch einer Geschichte der Religion, Staatsverfassung u. Cultur der alten Scandinavier. 12mo. Göttingen, 1801  
 ——— Unterhaltungen für Freunde altdentscher und altnordischer Geschichte und Literatur. 12mo. Berlin, 1803  
 ——— Geschichte Schwedens. 5 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1803-14  
 ——— Finland und seine Bewohner mit e. Charte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1809  
 ——— Finland och dess Invånare. Öfversättning af Arwidsson. 2 vols. 8vo. Sthm. 1827
- Ruelle J. R. Opérations des changes des principales places de l'Europe. 8vo. Lyon, 1775
- Ruellius J. De natura stirpium, cum Indice. Fol. Basileæ, 1537
- Rümker C. Vorschlag zur genaueren Berechnung der Refraction bei der Längenbestimmung durch Mondstanzanzen. 4to. Hamburg, 1825  
 ——— Mittlere Oerter von 1200 Fixsternen für den Anfang von 1836, abgeleitet aus den Beobachtungen auf d. Hamburg. Sternwarte. Obl. 4to. Hamburg, 1852
- Rüppel E. Reisen in Nubien, Kordofan und dem Peträischen Arabien. Mit acht Kupfern und vier Karten. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1829  
 ——— Fische des Rothen Meeres. Zool. Atlas zur Reise in N. Africa. Fol. Frankfurt, 1826-31  
 See in Museum Senckenbergianum—papers by Rüppel.
- Rüstow C. Die Kriegshandfeuerwaffen. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
- Ruete C. G. T. Klinische Beiträge zur Pathologie und Physiologie der Augen und Ohren. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1843
- Ruffi D. Investigatio Parallaxis solaris. 8vo. Romæ, 1768
- Ruffini P. Sopra la determinazione delle Radici nella equazione numeriche di qualunque grado. 4to. Modena, 1804
- Ruffner H. The Fathers of the Desert, or an account of the Origin and Practice of Monkery among Heathen Nations, and its passage into the Church. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1852
- Rufinus Aquil. Presb. Opera omnia quæ de suo elucubravit, novissime recensuit, correxit, edidit J. P. Migne. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1849  
 Containing De benedictionibus Patriarcharum. Commentarius in symbolum apostolorum. Historia Monachorum. Historia ecclesiastica. Apologia in S. Hieronymum. Apologia in Anastasium. Comm. in Psalmos, Osee, Joel et Amos, Vita S. Eugenii. De fide.  
 ——— T. Interpretatio, Recognitionum Clementinarum auctoris anonymi cum notis J. B. Cotelerii. M. Gallandius Bib. Vol. 2, p. 209.

- Rufus or Ruffus Sext. *Breviarium de victoriis et provinciis populi Romani.* In *Hist. Rom. Scriptores Minores.*
- Rufz Dr. *Recherches sur les empoisonnements pratiqués par les nègres à la Martinique.* Svo. Paris, 1844
- Ruge A. *Politische Bilder aus der Zeit.* 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1847-48
- Rugendas M. *Malerische Reise in Brasilien.* Fol. Paris, 1835
- Ruggieri C. *Narrative of the Crucifixion of Matthew Lovat, executed by his own hands at Venice, July, 1805. Translated from the Italian.* In *Pamphleteer*, Vol. 2, p. 361.
- F. *Studio d'Architettura civile tratte da alcune fabbriche insigni di Firenze erette col disegno de' più celebri Architette.*  
3 vols. Fol. Firenze, 1722-28
- Ruggles S. B. *Writings and Speeches.* Republished with supplementary notes. Svo. New York, 1860
- *Report upon the Finances and Internal Improvements of the State of New York, 1838.*
- *Articles of Association (Bank of Commerce) entered into at the City of New York, this first day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-nine.*
- *Report of the Canal Board, in answer to Resolutions of the Assembly respecting the Canal Debts and Revenues and the Enlargement of the Érie Canal, etc., 1840.*
- *Vindication, in 1849, of the Canal Policy of the State of New York, in a Letter from Samuel B. Ruggles to Citizens of Rochester.*
- *Memorial of the Panama Rail-Road Company to the Congress of the United States, 10th December, 1849.* Svo. New York, 1852
- *Defence of the Right and the Duty of the American Union to Improve its Navigable Waters. In a Speech at Constitution Hall in the City of New York, Oct. 8, 1852.*
- *Speeches in behalf of the University of Albany, by himself and others, March, 1852.* Svo. Albany, 1852
- *The Duty of Columbia College to the Community, and its right to exclude Unitarians from its professorships of Physical Science, considered by one of its Trustees.* Svo. New York, 1854
- *Report of the Select Committee of the Trustees of Columbia College, on Prize Scholarships, June 8, 1857.*
- *Law of Burial—Report to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in 1856, in respect to Owners of Vaults in Cemeteries, and to Relatives of Individuals buried in Graves, disturbed by legal proceedings.* Svo. Albany, 1858
- *American Commerce and American Union. Review of the Address of the Hon. Mr. Banks, at the Merchants' Exchange, New York, 1856, with the reply and rejoinder.*
- *Memorial of the Canal Board and Canal Commissioners of the State of New York, asking for the Improvement of the Lake Harbors by the General Government.* Svo. Albany, 1858
- *Communication from the Canal Commissioners, in relation to the Memorial to Congress for the Improvement of the Lake Harbors, Jan. 1859.*
- *Report to the Legislature of the State of New York, Jan. 26, 1859, on the state of the Canals, concurred in by Canal Commissioner Sherrill.*

Ruggles S. B.

- Application to the Legislature of the New York Protestant Episcopal Public School, to sell portions of their lands to pay assessments. 8vo. Albany, 1859
- Speech in the General Episcopal Convention, at Richmond, on the proposed Court of Appeals, Oct. 12, 1859.
- Speech in the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, held at Richmond, Va., Oct. 21, 1859, on the Duty of the Laity. 8vo. New York, 1849
- Thos. The History of the Poor; their Rights, Duties, and the Laws respecting them. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1793-94
- Rugman Jona. Greinir or theim gaumln Laugum, Saman-Skrifadar or Imsum Bokum og Saugum. 8vo. Upsalæ, 1667
- Ruhl J. E. Gebäude des mittelalters zu Gelnhausen in vier und zwanzig malerischen ansichten. Fol. Frankfurt, 1831
- Ruhnkenius D. Elogium T. Hemsterhusii. Editio secunda castigatior. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1789
- Epistolæ ad D. Wytttenbachium nunc primum ex Autographis editæ a G. L. Mahne. 8vo. Vlissingæ, 1832
- Ruickbie Jas. The Way-side Cottager, consisting of Pieces in Prose and Verse. To which are added Miscellaneous Poems. 12mo. Hawich, 1807
- Ruiz A. Tesoro de la Lengua Guarani. 4to. Madrid, 1639
- Arte y Bocabularia de la Lengua Guarani. 4to. Madrid, 1640
- H. et Pavon J. Floræ Peruvianæ, et Chilensis Prodromus, sive novorum generum Plantarum Peruvianarum, et Chilensium descriptiones, et Icones. (lat. et hispan.) Fol. Madrid, 1794
- Flora Peruviana, et Chilensis, sive Descriptiones et Icones Plantarum Peruvianarum, et Chilensium, secundum systema Linnæanum digestæ, cum characteribus plurium generum evulgatorum reformatis. 3 vols. Fol. Matriti, 1798-1802
- Rul M. Le Bauchérisme réduit à sa plus simple expression, ou l'art de dresser les chevaux d'Attelage, de Dames, de Promenade, de Chasse, de Course, etc. Avec planches représentant le travail de Buridan, Capitaine Partisan. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Ruland M. Lexicon Alchemiæ sive Dictionarium Alchemisticum, obscuriorum verborum, et rerum hermeticarum, planam explicationem continens. 4to. Francofurtensium Repub. 1612
- Rulhière C. C. de. Eclaircissemens historiques sur les causes de la révocation de l'édit de Nantes et sur l'état des protestants en France, depuis le commencement du Règne de Louis XIV. jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. s. l. 1788
- Histoire ou Anecdotes sur la Révolution de Russie en 1762. 8vo. Paris, 1797
- Histoire de l'Anarchie de Pologne, et du démembrement de cette République. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807
- Rumford B. Thompson Count. Essays, Political, Economical, and Philosophical. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1796-1802
- Kleine Schriften. 4 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1797-1805
- Rumker C. Preliminary Catalogue of Fixed Stars, intended for a prospectus of a catalogue of the Stars of the Southern Hemisphere

- Runker C.  
included within the Tropic of Capricorn now reducing from the  
observations made in the Observatory at Paramatta. 4to. Hamburg, 1832  
See Paramatta, Rümker C.
- Rumohr C. Fr. v. Hans Holbein der jüngere in seinem Verhältniss  
zum Deutschen Formschnittwesen. 12mo. Leipsic, 1836
- Rumpf H. F. Littérature Universelle des Sciences Militaires.  
2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1824-25
- Rumphius G. E. Herbarium Amboinense, plurimas complectens Arbores,  
Frutices, Herbas, Plantas terrestres et aquaticas, quæ in Am-  
boina et adjacentibus reperiuntur insulis, accuratissime descrip-  
tas juxta earum formas, cum diversis denominationibus, cultura,  
usu, ac virtutibus. Quod et insuper exhibit varia Insectorum  
Animaliumque genera cum naturalibus eorum figuris depicta.  
7 vols. Fol. Amstelodami, 1741-53
- Runa. See Dybeck R.
- Rundall T. Narrative of Voyages towards the North-West in search  
of a passage to Cathay and India, 1496 to 1631. (Hakluyt So-  
ciety.) 8vo. London, 1849
- Rundell Mrs. A New System of Domestic Cookery, founded upon  
principles of Economy. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1844
- Runes. Dissertationes, de Runis a Götlin. Sternberg et Troil.  
2 vols. 4to. Upsalæ, 1769-73
- Runge L. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Backstein-Architectur Italiens,  
nach seinen Reise-skizzen. 48 Tafeln. Fol. Berlin, s. a.  
——— Same. Neue folge. Heftes 1-4. Fol. Berlin, 1853  
——— P. O. Hinterlassene Schriften-Gedanken und Erörterungen  
über die Kunst und das Leben-Briefe, herausg. von dessen ältes-  
tem Bruder. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1840
- Runnington C. A Treatise on the Action of Ejectment. 8vo. Dublin, 1792
- Runnymede. Letters of Runnymede. 12mo. London, 1836
- Ruodolfus. Annales Fuldenses, 838-863. In Pertz Monumenta Ger-  
maniæ, Vol. 1, p. 361.
- Ruperti G. A. In Taciti Annales Commentarius. 8vo. Londini, 1825  
——— G. F. F. Handbuch der Römischen Alterthümer.  
2 vols. 8vo. Hannover, 1841-43
- Ruphy J. Fr. Dictionnaire abrégé Français-Arabe, à l'usage de ceux  
qui se destinent au Commerce du Levant. 4to. Paris, 1802
- Rupied M. Observations sur les Mines de sel gemme existantes dans  
la vallée de la Seille. 4to. Paris, 1821
- Rusca A. De Inferno, et statu Daemonum ante Mundi Exitium, libri  
quinque. In quibus Tartarea cavitas, parata ibi cruciantorum  
genera, Ethnicorum etiam de his opiniones, Daemonumq. con-  
ditio, usq; ad magnum Judiciu diem, varia eruditione, descri-  
buntur. 4to. Mediolani, 1621
- Rusca L. Recueil des Dessins de différens Batimens, construits à St.  
Pétersbourg et dans l'intérieur de la Russie. Texte Français et  
Italien. Fol. St. Petersburg, 1810
- Ruscelli J. Le Imprese illustri. 4to. Venezia, 1584

- Ruschenberger W. S. W. Three Years in the Pacific, containing notices of Brazil, Chile, Bolivia, Peru, etc., in 1831, '32, '33, '34.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
- A Notice of the Origin, Progress, and Present Condition of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.  
8vo. Philadelphia, 1852
- Rusconi C. La Republica Romana (del 1849). 2 vols. 12mo. Torino, 1850
- Rush B. Essays, Literary, Moral, and Philosophical. 8vo. Philadel. 1798
- Medical Inquiries and Observations. Third Edition.  
4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1809
- Vol. I.—II. Account of various diseases.  
III.—IV. Account of Yellow and other Fevers.
- The same. Vols. 1, 3, 4. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794–96
- C. A Short Account of the Rise and Progress of the African Methodist Episcopal Church in America. 12mo. New York, 1843
- J. The Philosophy of the Human Voice; embracing its Physiological History, together with a system of principles by which criticism in the art of Elocution may be rendered intelligible. To which is added a brief analysis of song and recitative. Second Edition.  
8vo. Philadelphia, 1833
- R. A Residence at the Court of London. 8vo. London, 1833
- Washington in Domestic Life. From original letters and manuscripts.  
8vo. Philadelphia, 1857
- Rushworth J. Historical Collections of Private Passages of State, Weighty Matters in Law, Remarkable Proceedings in Five Parliaments. Beginning in 1618 and ending in 1629. Digested in order of Time.  
8 vols. Fol. London, 1721
- Ruskin J. Modern Painters. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1851–56
- The same. 4 vols. 12mo. New York, 1855–57
- The Seven Lamps of Architecture. 8vo. London, 1849
- The Lamp of Sacrifice, of Truth, of Power, of Beauty, of Life, of Memory, of Obedience.
- The same. 12mo. New York, 1849
- The same. 12mo. London, 1857
- Pre-Raphaelitism. 12mo. New York, 1851
- The Stones of Venice. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1851
- The Stones of Venice. Vols. 2, 3. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853–55
- Vol. I. The Foundation. II. Sea Stories. III. The Fall.
- Lectures on Architecture and Painting. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Elements of Drawing. 12mo. New York, 1857
- The Political Economy of Art. 12mo. New York, 1858
- The Elements of Perspective, arranged for Schools.  
8vo. New York, 1860
- Russegger J. Reisen in Europa, Asien, und Afrika, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die naturwissenschaftlichen Verhältnisse der betreffenden Länder. Mit einem Atlas. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1841–48
- Russell Alex. The Natural History of Aleppo. Containing a description of the City, and the principal natural productions in its neighbourhood. Together with an account of the Climate, Inhabitants, and diseases; particularly of the Plague. Second Edition.  
2 vols. 4to. London, 1794
- Archibald. Principles of Statistical Inquiry: as illustrated in

Russell Archibald.

- proposals for uniting an Examination into the Resources of the United States with the Census to be taken in 1840. Svo. New York, 1839
- C. W. The Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti, with an Introductory Memoir on Eminent Linguists, Ancient and Modern. Svo. London, 1858
- D. Letters, Practical and Consolatory; designed to illustrate the Nature and Tendency of the Gospel. From the fourth Edinburgh Edition, with an Introductory Essay by the Rev. H. A. Boardman. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1836
- E. C. Der Vollkommene Englische Tuch-Appreteur. Oder gründliche Anweisung, alle Arten Wollenzeuge, so wie auch leichte Stoffe, als Mousselin, etc., zuzurichten und ihnen den hochmöglichsten Glanz zu geben. 12mo. Quedlinburg, 1831
- Jas. Gazette, Commercial and Political. Aug. 5, 1799—Aug. 31, 1801. 2 vols. Fol. Boston, 1799—1801
- Lord John. The Life of Lord William Russell, with some account of the times in which he lived. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1820
- The same. 4th Edition. Svo. London, 1853
- Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht. 4to. London, 1824
- Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1853
- Life and Times of Charles James Fox. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1859
- An Essay on the History of the English Government and Constitution, from the Reign of Henry VII. to the present time. Second Edition. Svo. London, 1823
- J. A. Remains of the Rev. Charles Wolfe. With a Memoir of his Life. 12mo. London, 1836
- J. F. Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 12mo. London, 1847
- M. A Connection of Sacred and Profane History, from the Death of Joshua to the Decline of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah. (Intended to complete the works of Shuckford and Prideaux.) 2 vols. Svo. London, 1827
- Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1829
- Palestine, or the Holy Land, from the earliest period to the present time. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1831
- History of the Church in Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1834
- Lady Rachel. Letters, from the Manuscript in the Library at Woburn Abbey. To which are prefixed an introduction vindicating the Character of Lord Russell against Sir John Dalrymple, etc., and the Trial of Lord William Russell for High Treason. Sixth Edition. Svo. London, 1801
- The same. Seventh Edition. Svo. London, 1809
- The same. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1821
- R. A Dissertation on the Use of Sea Water in the diseases of the Glands, particularly the Scurvy, Jaundice, King's-Evil, Leprosy, and the Glandular Consumption. Translated from the Latin. To which is added a translation of Dr. Speed's Commentary on Sea Water. A new edition. Svo. London, 1769
- T. Poems. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- W. Lessons in Enunciation. 12mo. Boston, 1830



- Russell W. New York Class Book. 12mo. New York, 1847
- Sir W. O. A Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors, with notes by Daniel Davis. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1824
- A Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors. 3d Edition, by C. S. Greaves. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1843
- W. H. The British Expedition to the Crimea. 8vo. London, 1858
- My Diary in India, in the year 1858-9. With Illustrations. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- W. S. Pilgrim Memorials, and Guide for Visitors to Plymouth Village. With a lithographic map and seven plates. 12mo. Boston, 1851
- Russell's Magazine. Vols. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. Charleston, 1856-58
- Russia. Archiv für wissenschaftl. Kunde von Russland herausgegeben von A. Erman. Vol. 1-18. 8vo. Berlin, 1845-50
- Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Russischen Reiches und der angrenzenden Länder Asiens, herausg. v. Baer. Vol. 1-15. St. Petersburg, 1841-48
- R. seu Moscovia itemque Tartaria. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1630
- Respublica Moscovia et urbes. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1630
- Sammlung von allerley zu den Umständen u. Begebenheiten dieses Reiches gehörigen Nachrichten. 12mo. St. Petersburg, 1732
- Antiquités Russes d'après les monuments historiques des Islandais et des anciens Scandinaves. 2 vols. Fol. Copenh. 1850-52
- History (by R. Bell), in Lardner's C. C. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
- Histoire de la civilization en R. par N. Gerebtzoff. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Histoire des découvertes faites par divers voyageurs dans plusieurs contrées de la Russie. 6 vols. 12mo. Berne, 1779-87
- Der Russische Hoff von Peter I. bis auf Nikolaus I., mit einer Einleitung von Peter dem Ersten v. M. J. Crusenstolpe. 9 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1855-60
- Notes upon R., being a translation of the earliest account of that country, entitled *Rerum Moscovitarum Commentarii*, by the Baron L. von Herberstein. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851
- At the close of the Sixteenth Century, comprising the Russian Commonwealth of G. Fletcher and Sir J. Horsey's Travels. 8vo. London, 1856
- Annales de la petite Russie traduites d'après les MSS. conservés à Kiow par J. B. Scherer. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1788
- The Empire of the Czars, translated from the French. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1843
- Sur l'histoire ancienne et moderne de la nouv. Russie, avec cartes, vues, plans, etc., par G. de Castelnau. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Ein Russischer Staatsmann. Des grafen J. J. Sievers Denkwürdigkeiten z. Geschichte Russlands. v. K. L. Blum. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
- Histoire de la guerre entre la R. et la Turquie et particulièrement de la campagne de 1769 par (L. F. G. Kerallio). 4to. St. Petersburg, 1773
- Life of Marshal Souvarof, with reflections upon the history of Russia during part of the 18th Century by Laverne. 8vo. Baltimore, 1814
- Campagnes du Marechal Paskévitch en 1828 et '29, et Tableau du Caucase par F. Fonton. 8vo. Paris, 1840

## Russia.

- Rapport de la commission d'enquête sur la conspiration de 1825.  
Svo. Paris, 1826
- Rüssische Günstlinge.  
Svo. Tübingen, 1809
- Récélations sur la R. ou Nicolas et son Empire.  
3 vols. Svo. Paris, 1845
- Avénement au trone de l'empereur Nicolas 1er, ouvrage rédigé  
d'après l'ordre de l'emp. Alexander II. par de Korff. Svo. Paris, 1857
- Les mystères de la R. Tableau politique et moral de l'empire  
Russe par F. Lacroix. Svo. Paris, 1845
- Lettres sur le Caucase et la Crimée. Svo. Paris, 1859
- La R. son peuple et son armée. Svo. Paris, 1860
- Progress and Present Position of R. in the East. Svo. London, 1854
- Russians of the South, by S. Brooks. 12mo. London, 1854
- La R. en face de Constantinople et de l'Europe depuis son ori-  
gine jusqu'à nos jours par F. Combes. Svo. Paris, 1854
- Six years' Travels in R. by an English Lady.  
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1859
- Précis des notions historiques sur la formation du corps des lois  
Russes tirés des actes authentiques, tr. du Russe. Saint Pétersb. 1836
- Code civil de l'empire trad. sur les éditions officielles et pré-  
cédé d'un aperçu sur la législation de la Russie. Svo. Rennes, 1841
- Zee Reglement—Maritime Code of Peter I. Fol. St. Petersburg, 1730
- Readings, or Lessons in Russian. Svo. 1845
- Report on Public Roads by the Chief Director. Svo. 1811-12
- For other works on Russia see under the heads Anthing F.,  
Aubernon M. J., Bazancourt M., Binder W., Catifora A., Ches-  
ney F. R., Choiseul-Gouffier Mad. de, Chopin, Custine M. de,  
Daschkaw Princess, Erdman F., Esneau J., Ficquelmont, Fischer  
M., Gallet de Kulture, Gallitzin E., Georgii L., Golovine J.,  
Gurowski A., Halen G. A. V., Hamel J., Hammer-Purgstall,  
Haxthausen A., Hegewald L., Karamsin M., Kelly W. K., Koch  
C., Kohl J. G., Kottenkamp F., Kunik E., Lasitzki J., Latham  
R. C., Le Clerc N. G., Lesur G. L., Levesque P. C., Manstein  
C. H., Masson C. F. P., Milner T., Moltke, Mottley J., Muller C.,  
Nestor, Neumann C. F., Ouvaroff, Peter I., Poland, Potemkin,  
Pravikoff, Robinet M. E., Rulhière C. C., Scherer J. B., Schlözer  
A., Schnitzler M. J. H., Ségur Comte de, Storch H., Strählin J.,  
Strahl P., Strahlenberg P. J., Stuckenberg J. C., Svinine P.,  
Tardif de Mello, Tegoborski M. L., Tooke W., Tourgueneff N.,  
Venables R. L., Voltaire, Vsevolojksy, Whitworth C., Wichman  
B., Wilson Sir R., Wimmer H.
- Rust Rev. Dr. A Discourse of Truth. 12mo. London, 1677
- Ruteboenf. Oeuvres Complètes. Recueillis et mises au Jour pour la  
première fois, par A. Jubinal. 2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1839
- Rutherford T. A System of Natural Philosophy, being a course of  
lectures in Mechanics, Optics, Hydrostatics, and Astronomy.  
2 vols. 4to. Cambridge, 1748
- Institutes of Natural Law, being the substance of a Course of  
Lectures on Grotius De Jure Belli et Pacis, read in St. John's  
College, Cambridge. 2 vols. Svo. Cambridge, 1754-56
- Rutilius C. Itinerarium cum Animadversionibus T. Spitzmanni.  
12mo. Lugduni, 1618

- Ruttenber E. M. Obstructions to the Navigation of Hudson's River, embracing the Minutes of the Secret Committee appointed by the Provincial Convention of New York, July 16, 1776, and other original documents relating to the subject. Together with papers relating to the Beacons. 4to. Albany, 1860
- Rutter J. Delineations of Fonthill and its Abbey. Fol. London, 1823
- J. V. N. Human Electricity; the means of its development illustrated by experiments. 12mo. London, 1854
- Ruuscher M. de. Natuerlyke historie van 'de Couchenille. Histoire Naturelle, de la Cochenille. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1729
- Ruxton G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. 12mo. New York, 1848
- Life in the Far West. 12mo. New York, 1849
- Ryan Jas. Elementary Treatise on Algebra. With an Appendix by R. Adrain. 2d Edition. 12mo. New York, 1826
- The Differential and Integral Calculus. 8vo. New York, 1828
- The Mathematical Diary. 12mo. New York, 1831
- John. The preparation of Long-Line, Flax-Cotton, and Flax-Wool, by the Claussen processes; with a description of the Chemical and Mechanical means employed. 8vo. London, 1852
- R. Dramatic Table Talk, or Scenes, Situations, and Adventures, Serious and Comic, in Theatrical History and Biography. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1825
- Poetry and Poets, being a collection of Anecdotes relative to the Poets of every age and nation. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1826
- W. R. Personal Adventures in Upper and Lower California. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1852
- Ryd de Reen H. Tractatus de Vita et honestate clericorum. In Brown Fascicul. Rerum, Vol. 3, p. 129.
- Rydén A. J. Sveriges Kyrkolag af år 1686. 8vo. Jönköping, 1846
- Rydgvist J. E. Svenska Språkets Lagar. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1850-57
- Ryff P. Quaestiones Geometricæ in Euclidis et P. Rami Geometriam. 4to. Frankfurt, 1600
- Rymbegla i.e. Computistica et Chronologica varia veterum Islandorum. Ed. S. Björnsen. 4to. Hafniæ, 1801
- Ryme A. Égypte sous la Domination française; sous la Domination de Méhémet Aly, par MM. P. et H. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Rymer T. Foedera, Conventiones, Literæ et cujuscumque Generis Acta publica inter Reges Angliæ et Alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, etc., ab 1101 ad nostra usque Tempora. 20 vols. Fol. Londini, 1704-35
- Rymsdyk J. & Van. Museum Britannicum. Fol. London, 1773
- Rzaczynski P. G. Historia Naturalis Curiosa R. Poloniæ, Magni Ducatus Lituaniæ, annexarumq; Provinciarum. 4to. Sandoniriæ, 1721
- Rzewuski W. S. Sur l'introduction du sang oriental des chevaux en Europe. In Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 5, p. 333.
- Voyage à Palmyre ou Tedmor dans le désert, avec une courte recherche sur le vent du desert nommé Samieli. Ibid. Vol. 6.

- Sá da Bandeira. O trafico da escravatura e o bill de Lord Palmerston. Svo. Lisboa, 1840
- de Menezes F. de. Malaca conquistada pelo grande Affonso de Albuquerque, poema heroica com os argumentos de D. B. Ferreira. 4to. Lisboa, 1779
- de Miranda F. de. Obras, nova edição. 2 vols. 12mo. Lisboa, 1784  
Vol. I. Sonetos, Ecolgas, Cartas, Elegias. II. Poesias varias, Comedias.
- Saadi. See Sadi.
- Saalfeld Fried. Geschichte Napoleon Buonapartes. Svo. Leipzig, 1815-17
- Geschichte des Portugiesischen Kolonialwesens in Ostindien. 12mo. Göttingen, 1810
- Geschichte der Universität Göttingen in dem Zeitraume von 1788 bis 1820. 8vo. Hannover, 1820
- Saalschütz J. L. Geschichte und Würdigung der Musik bei den Hebräern, im Verhältniss z. sonstigen Ausbildung dieser Kunst in alter und neuer Zeit, nebst e. Anhang über die hebr. Orgel. Svo. Berlin, 1829
- Die classischen Studien und der Orient. 8vo. Königsberg, 1850
- Saavedra A. de. El Moro exposito, o Córlova y Burgos en el siglo decimo, leyenda en doce Romances. 2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1845
- Saavedra Faxardo D. Obras, que contienen; Idea de un príncipe politico Christiano, la Republica litteraria y Corona Gothica. 3 vols. fol. Amberes, 1739
- La Republica litteraria, obra posthuma. 12mo. Madrid, 1735
- The Royal Politician, represented in one hundred emblems, done into English by J. A. Astry. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1700
- Locuras de Europa, dialogo entre Mercurio y Luciano. In Sotomayor Sem., Vol. 6.
- Sabatier A. Les trois siècles de notre littérature, ou tableau de l'esprit de nos écrivains depuis Francois I. jusqu'en 1772. 3 vols. Amsterdam, 1772
- Apologie de Spinosa et du Spinosisme, contre les athées et les incrédules. 12mo. Altona, 1805
- J. Souvenirs de Kirtsch, et chronologie du royaume de Bosphore. Fol. Saint Petersburg, 1849
- Sabatier et de Verteuil. Derniers sentiments des plus illustres person- nages condamnés à mort, ou recueil de lettres qu'ils ont écrites dans les prisons et des discours qu'ils ont tenus sur l'échafaud. 2 vols. Paris, 1775
- Sabbagh M. La Colombe messagère plus rapide que l'éclair, plus prompt que la nue, en arabe avec une trad. en Français, par Silvestre de Sacy. Svo. Paris, 1805
- Vers Arabes adressés à Napoléon à l'occasion du mariage avec Marie Louise d'Autriche, avec trad. en Franc. et en Allem. In Fundgruben d. Orients, Vol. 1.
- Sabbathier Fr. Dictionnaire pour l'intelligence des Auteurs classiques

Sabbathier Fr.

Grecs et Latins, tant sacrés que profanes, contenant la Géographie, l'Histoire, la Fable et les Antiquités.

37 vols. 8vo. Chalons, 1766–1815

Sabellici M. A. Historia Rerum Venetarum ab urbe condita.

4to. Venezia, 1718

—— De situ urbis Venetæ, Magistratibus et Officio Prætoris atque Scribarum ingeniosa descriptio. Thesaurus Ant. Ital. Vol. 5.

—— Carmen Vincentinus Crater, in quo continetur brevis urbis agrique Vicentini descriptio. Ibid. Vol. 6.

—— De vetustate Aquilejæ et Fori Julii. Ibidem.

Sabine E. Remarks on the Account of the Late Voyage of Discovery to Baffin's Bay, by Capt. J. Ross, R N.

8vo. London, 1819

See Toronto, Observations at the Observatory.

—— J. An Ecclesiastical Memoir of Essex St. Religious Soc., Boston.

8vo. Boston, 1828

—— L. The American Loyalists, or Biographical Sketches of Adherents to the British Crown in the War of the Revolution, with a preliminary historical essay.

8vo. Boston, 1847

—— An Address before the New-England Historico-Genealogical Society, Sept. 13, 1859, on the hundredth anniversary of the death of Gen. J. Wolfe.

8vo. Boston, 1859

Sabler G. Beschreibung der zur Ermittlung des Höhenunterschiedes zwischen dem Schwarzen und dem Caspischen Meere, auf Veranstaltung der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften von G. Fuss, A. Sawitch und G. Sabler, ausgeführten Messungen, nach den Tagebüchern zusammengestellt.

4to. St. Petersburg, 1849

Saboureux de la Bonneterie C. F. Traduction d'anciens ouvrages Latins relatifs à l'agriculture et à la médecine vétérinaire, avec des notes.

6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1783

Vol. I. Économie rurale de Caton. II. De Varron. III. IV. De Columelle. V. De Palladius. VI. De Végèce.

Saccarelli G. Historia ecclesiastica per annos digesta.

26 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1771–98

Saccheri H. Neo-Statica.

4to. Mediolani, 1708

Sacchetti Fr. Nouvelle.

2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1724

—— Same.

3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1804–05

—— Another Edition.

3 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1815

Sacchi B. Historia inclytæ Urbis Mantuæ et serenissimæ familiæ Gonzagæ, novissima hæc editio emendatior. Thes. Ant. Ital. Vol. 4 et Muratori R. I. Script. Vol. 20.

—— Vita Calixti III. Pontificis. Muratori Rerum Ital. Script. Vol. 3, p. 2.

—— Vita cl. viri. Neri Capponii. Ibid. Vol. 20.

See other works of Sacchi under the Pseudonyme Platina.

—— D. Della condizione economica, morale e politica degli Italiani ne' tempi municipali. Sulle Feste e sulle origine, stato e decadenza de' municipii Italiani nel medio evo.

8vo. Milano, 1829

—— D. and G. Della condizione economica, morale e politica degli Italiani nei bassi tempi, saggio primo intorno all'architettura simbolica, civile e militare usata nei secoli 6, 7, 8, e intorno all'origine de' Longobardi.

8vo. Milano, 1828

- Sacchi G. *Intorno all' attuale stato dell' elementare istruzione in Lombardia in confronto di altri Stati d'Italia.* 8vo. Milano, 1834
- Sacci B. *Historia Ticinensis in qua multa scitu digna recensentur, de Italiae populorum vetustate, dominio et mutatione. Thesaurus Antiq. Ital. Vol. 3.*
- Sacheverell Dr. H. *Tryall before the House of Peers for High Crimes and Misdemeanors upon an Impeachment in Parliament, Feb. 27, 1748, and thence continued until March 23d.* Fol. London, 1710
- *An Impartial Account of what Passed most Remarkable in the last Session of Parliament relative to the case of Dr. Sacheverell.* Fol. London, 1710
- Sachs C. *Beiträge zur Kunde altfranzösischer, englischer und provenzalischer Literatur.* 8vo. Berlin, 1857
- *Hans, im Gewande seiner Zeit, oder Gedichte dieses Meistersängers in derselben Gestalt, wie sie zuerst auf einzelne, mit Holzschnitten verzierte Bogen gedruckt und überall unter dem deutschen Volke verbreitet worden sind.* Fol. Gotha, 1821
- *M. Festgebete der Israeliten mit vollständigem sorgtätig durchgesehenen Texte. Vierte Auflage.* 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
- Sachse C. Tr. *Allgemeine Deutsche Naturhistorische Zeitung, im Auftrage der Gesellschaft Isis in Dresden herausgegeben.* 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Dresden, 1846-47
- Sachsen-Spiegel, *auffs new fleissig corrigirt an Texten, Glossen, Allegaten auch mit Vermehrung des emendirten Repertorie und vieler neuen nützlichen additionen.* Fol. Leipzig, 1545
- *Eykens von Rappgow Sachsenspiegel, oder das Sächsische Landrecht, in dreyen Büchern, wie solches mit denen ältesten codd. MSS. zusammen gehalten, daraus hergestellt, u. von bisherigen Corruptionen gesäubert worden. Nebst zwei noch nie gedruckten Texten der alten Obersächs. ursprünglichen Sprache dieses Rechts, auch dessen latein. Version u. einer neuen Uebersetzung, . . . . ausgefertigt von C. W. Gärtner.* Fol. Leipzig, 1732
- Sack A. von. *A Narrative of a Voyage to Surinam, of a residence there during 1805-1807, and of his return to Europe by the way of N. A.* 4to. London, 1810
- *F. W. Kosmologische Betrachtungen über neu entdeckten Planeten.* 8vo. Berlin, 1785
- Sacken E. von. *Kunstdenkmale des Mittelalters im Kreise ob dem Wiener-Walde des Erzherzogthums Nieder-Oesterreich.* 4to. Wien, 1857
- Sackville Lord G. *Trial at a Court-Martial, Feb. 29, 1760, together with his defence.* 8vo. London, 1760
- Saco J. A. *Memorias varias sobre la Isla de Cuba.* 2 vols. 12mo, N. York, s. a.
- Sacramelli B. *Tre Novelle, dalla Edizione de 1585.* 8vo. Napoli, 1721
- Sacro-bosco J. de. *Sphaeræ Mundi Compendium continens Sphaericum opusculum cum additionibus J. de Monteregio, necnon G. Purbachii.* 4to. Venetiis, 1490
- *Textus de Sphaera, cum additione adjecta, novo commentario nuper edito ad utilitatem studentium philosophiæ Parisiæ Academiae illustratus.* 4to. Parisiis, 1494

Sacro-bosco J. de.

——— Oberrimum sphere mundi cometum insertis etiam quæstionibus  
Petri de Aliaco. Fol. Parisiis, 1498

——— Sphericum Opusculum una cum utilissimis figuris textum decla-  
rantibus. 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.

——— Textus de Sphæra, introductoria additione commentariisque.  
Fol. Parisiis, 1531

——— Libellus de Sphæra cum præfatione P. Melanthonis.  
12mo. Wittebergæ, 1531

——— De Anni ratione, seu ut vocatum vulgo Computus ecclesiasti-  
cus. 12mo. Witteb. 1538

——— Sphæra emendata, aucta et illustrata. 12mo. Coloniae, 1601

Sacy, Silvestre de. See Silvestre de Sacy.

Sade J. F. P. A. de. Mémoires sur la vie de Fr. Petrarca, tirés de ses  
œuvres et des auteurs contemporains.

3 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1744-47

Sadeur J. Les Aventures dans la découverte et le voyage de la terre  
australe, contenant les cotûmes et les mœurs des Australiens,  
leur religion, leurs exercices, leurs études, les guerres et les ani-  
maux particuliers à ce pais. 12mo. Paris, 1692

Sadi of Shiraz Musle-huddeen. Works in Persian.

Sm. Fol. Boulak, (1243) 1827

——— Bostân. Persian Text. Sm. Fol. Tauriz, (1247) 1831

——— Gulistan, with an English translation, embellished with notes  
critical and explanatory by J. Dumoulin. 4to. Calcutta, 1807

——— Same, Persian text, printed from the Calcutta edition, published  
by F. Gladwin in 1806. 8vo. London, 1809

——— Same, translated from the Persian text of Gentius, translated  
by J. Ross, with an Essay on Sadi's Life and Genius.

8vo. London, 1823

——— Same, carefully collated with original MSS. New Edition by  
E. B. Eastwick. Persian Text. 8vo. Hartford, 1850

——— Same, edited in Persian, with punctuation and the necessary  
vowel marks by A. Sprenger. 8vo. Calcutta, 1851

——— Gulistan, ou le parterre de fleurs en Persan, édition autogra-  
phique publiée par M. N. Semelet. Persian Text. 4to. Paris, 1828

——— Same, traduit littéralement sur l'édition autographique du texte  
publiée en 1828, avec des notes par M. N. Semelet. 4to. Paris, 1832

——— Der Fruchtgarten aus dem Persischen auszugsweise übertragen  
durch O. M. von Schechta Wsseherd. 8vo. Wien, 1852

——— Pend-nameh ou livre des conseils traduit du Persan par Garcin  
de Tassy. In Vol. with his Exposition de la foi Musulmane.

Sadik Isfahani. Geographical Works, consisting of Tahkik al Irab and  
Takwin al Buldan, translated from the original Persian MSS.

8vo. London, 1832

Sadler M. T. The Law of Population, a treatise in six books, in dis-  
proof of the superfecundity of human beings, and developing  
the real principle of their increase. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 8vo. London, 1842

——— P. The Art of English Correspondence, or a collection of  
letters on all subjects from the most celebrated English writers;  
English and Italian. 12mo. Leghorn, 1835

- Sadler P. Same. English and French. Third Edition with notes by Lupin. 12mo. Brussels, 1837
- Sir R. State Papers and Letters, edited by A. Clifford, to which is added a memoir of his life with historical notes by W. Scott. 3 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1809
- Vol. I. Biog. Memoir. Embassies to Scotland in 1539 and 1543. Letters during the Embassy in 1543. Fitted account of the expenses of Somerset's Expedition. Letters during the War of the Scotch Reformation, 1559–1560.
- II. Memorial concerning the Border Service, 1559–60. Letters during the great Northern Insurrection, 1569–70. Account Rendered. Appendix containing Roll of Attainder of the Rebels of the Northern Insurrection. Letters concerning the Family of the Earl of Westmoreland.
- III. Letters and Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scotland. Notes of Speeches in Parliament. Appendix containing an Inventarie of the Goods, Chattels, and Debts of Sir Ralph Sadler. Letters giving an Account of the N. of England, 1557. Genealogy of the Descendants of Sir Ralph Sadler. Description of his Monument. Fac-similes of Signature. Index.
- Saeltzer A. The New Architect, containing architectural designs for picturesque dwellings, villas, etc. No. 1. Obl. 4to. New York, 1851
- Säve C. Eriks-Visan. Ett forsvenskt Quade behandladt i sprakligt asseende. Svo. Stockholm, 1849
- S. Fr. Om Lithrotitien och ätskilliga Sjukodmar i Urinvågarna. Med fyra Plancher. Svo. Stockholm, 1843
- Berättelse om sjukdoms Bihandlingen vid almanna Elektricitäts inrathningar. Svo. Stockholm, 1845
- Sæmunda Edda. See Edda.
- Saffeld W. J. R. Records of the Revolutionary War, containing the military and financial correspondence of distinguished officers, names of officers and privates, general orders of Washington, Lee, and Green, with a list of distinguished prisoners of war, etc. Svo. New York, 1858
- Safn til sögu Islands og Islenzka Bókmenta ad fornu og nýju gefid ut af hinu Islenzka Bókmentafélagi. Svo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1853–55
- Sagas. The principal Icelandic and Scandinavian Sagas are entered in the Catalogue under the following heads:  
 Alexanders Saga—Edda—Egils S.—Eyrbyggja S.—Faereyinga S.—Fagrskinna—Fornaldar S.—Fornmanna S.—Fostbrædra S.—Fostbrøedernas S.—Hervarar S.—Historiske Fortællinger—  
 Iceland, Islendinga and Oldnordiske S.—Hungurvaka—Jomsvikinga S.—Kormaks S.—Kristni S.—Laxdaela S.—Nials S.—Olof K.—Tryggvasonar S.—Orkneyinga S.—Rafn C. C.—Rafn Skalld.
- The following are not entered singly in the Catalogue.
- Sagas. Biskupa Sögur, gefnar ut af hinu Islenzka Bókmentafélagi. 2 vols. Svo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1856–57
- Frithiof's Saga, in Björner Nord Kämpadater. Icelandic with Latin and Swedish translation; and in Fornaldar Sögur, Vol. 2, Icelandic; also Swedish in Tegner's Skrifter; English by G. Stephens, and Danish by Rafn in Nord Kæmpe Hist. Vol. 3.



- Sagas. Gull-Thóris Saga, oder Thorsk firdinga Saga, herausgegeben von R. Maurer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Af Gunnlaugi Ormstungu ok Skald-Rafni. Icelandic and Latin. 4to. Hafniæ, 1875
- Herrauds och Bosa S. med en ny uttolkning jämpte gamla Götskan förfärdigat af. Ol. Verelius. 12mo. Upsala, 1666
- Om Ingvar Widtfarne och hans son Swen, från gamla Isländskan, öfversätt och Undersökning om våre Runstenars ålder, i anledning af samma Saga samt Företal om Sagans trovärdighet, utgifwet af N. R. Broeman. 4to. Stockholm, 1762
- Karlamagnus S. ok Kappa Hans, udgivet af C. R. Unger. 8vo. Christiania, 1859
- Om Oloff K. Tryggs waszon i Norrege. . . . Historia Olai Trygwæ filii in Norrigia, . . . idiomate Gothico primum condita ab Oddo Monacho Islando, nunc in linguam hodiernam Sueticam quin et Latialem translata a J. T. Reenhjelm. 4to. Upsala, 1691
- Thess Haloflega Herra Olafs Tryggvasonar Noregs Kongs. 4to. Skalholt, 1689
- Olafs K. ens helga. Udförligere Saga om K. Olaf den Hellige efter det aeldste fulstaendige Pergaments Hankskrift i det store K. Bibliothek i Stockholm. Udgivet af P. A. Munch et C. R. Unger. 8vo. Christiania, 1853
- Sturlunga edr Islendinga S. hin mikla. Nú útgengin a prent ad tilhlutum hins Islenska bóknentaeflags, epter samanburd hinna merkilegustu handarita er fengist gatu. 2 vols. 4to. Kaupmannahöfn, 1817-20
- Thorstens Viikingssons, på gammal Göthska, af ett äldrigt manuscripto och uthsatt på vårt nu wanlige språk af J. I. Reenhjelm. 8vo. Upsalæ, 1686
- Viga-Glums, sive vita Viga Glumi. E Manuscriptis legati Magnæani. 4to. Hauniæ, 1788
- Wilkina S. eller Historien om K. Thiderich af Bern, och hans Kämpar; samt Niflunga Sagan, edid. J. Peringskjöld. Fol. Stockholm, 1715

Sagas and Extracts from Sagas are found also in the following Collections.

Antiquitates Americanæ—Antiquités Russes—Bjorner E. J. Nordiska Kämpadater—Grönlands historiske Mindesmærker—Hagen F. H. von der Nordische Helden Romane—Johnston Jas. Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ—Liljegren Skandinaviska Fornalderns Hjeltesagor—Norges gamle Love—Scriptores rerum Danicarum edid. Langebek—Snorro Sturluson.

For Bibliography and Literature of the Sagas, see

Dumeril A. M. C. Histoire de la Poésie Scandinave.—Einarus H. Historia litteraria Islandiæ. Gräberg di Hems-ö, Sagio storico sugli Scaldi.—Grimm W. Die altnordische Literatur in Hermes for 1820, St. 1, pp. 1-53.—Johannæus F. Historia ecclesiastica Islandiæ—Koeppen C. F.—Kröningsvärd C. G. Nordiskt Sago-Bibliothek—Literarische Einleitung in die Nordische Mythologie.—Legis G. T. (Glückselig). Fundgruben des alten Nordens.—Lindfors A. O. Inledning till Islandska Litteraturen.—Mallet P. H. Northern Antiquities.—Marmier X. Littérature Irlandaise et Scandinave.—Möbius T. Catalogus librorum Islandicorum.—Müller P. E. Conspectus criticus libro-

## Sagas.

- rum Islandicorum, prefixed to Haldorson's *Lexicon Islandicum*.—Same. *Ursprung und Verfall der Isländischen Historiographie*.—Same. *Sagabibliothek*.—Same. *Sagaenbibliothek im Auszüge von Lachman*.—Same. *Critisk Undersøgelse af Danmarks og Norges Sagnhistorie*.—Nyerup R. *Udsigt over vort Fædrelands Litteratur*.—Same. *Wörterbuch der Skandinavischen Mythologie*. Nyerup og Kraft *Literatur Lexicon*.—Petursson P. *Historia ecclesiastica Islandiæ*.—Rask R. K. *Oldnordisk Laesebog*.—Rosselet E. *Isländische Literatur u. Sprache in Ersch u. Gruber Encycl. Sect. II. Th. 31, pp. 241-319*.—Rühs F. *Unterhaltungen für Freunde alt nordischer Literatur*. Skandinavische Litteratur selskabs Skrifter.—Warmholtz C. G. *Bibliotheca historico. Sueo-Gothica*.—Weber H. *On the antient Teutonic Poetry and Romance, prefixed to Illustrations of Northern Antiquities; and the Publications of the Northern Antiquarian Society, specified under Copenhagen*.—Nordisk—Oldskrift Selskab.
- Sagard T. G. *Le grand voyage du Pays des Hurons, situé en l'Amérique vers la mer douce es derniers confins de la nouvelle France, dite Canada. Ou il est traité de tout ce qui est du pays et du gouvernement des Sauvages. Avec un Dictionnaire de la langue Huronne.* 12mo. Paris, 1622
- Sage J. Bp. *Works with Memoir and Notes. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844*  
 Vol. I. *Memoir of his Life and Times. The Fundamental Charter of Presbytery, as it hath been lately established in Scotland, examined and disproved.*  
 II. III. *The Principles of the Cyprianic Age, with regard to Episcopal power and jurisdiction, asserted and recommended from the genuine writings of St. Cyprian himself. A vindication of a discourse entitled "The Principles of the Cyprianic Age," being a reply to Gilbert Rule's "Cyprianic Bishop examined and found not to be a Diocesan."*
- Sageret M. *Pomologie physiologique, ou traité du perfectionnement de la fructification avec recherches et expériences sur les moyens d'améliorer les fruits domestiques et sauvages et d'assurer leur produit, etc.* 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Saggio di naturali esperienze dell' Acad. del Cimento. 4to. Firenze, 1841  
 — di rime di diversi buoni autori dal XIV. al XVIII. secolo. 8vo. Firenze, 1825  
 — di una versione di canti popolari Slavi di F. Pellegrini. 8vo. Torino, 1846  
 — Sulla letteratura Europea. See Werner F. L. Z.
- Sagittarius G. *De januis veterum, in Grævius Thes. Antiq. Vol. 6.*  
 — *De nudipedalibus veterum. Ugolini Thes. Vol. 29.*
- Sahagun B. de. *Historia universal de las cosas de Nueva-España. In Id. Kingsborough's Mexico, Vol. 7.*
- Sahlstedt A. *Svensk Grammatik.* 8vo. Upsala, 1769  
 — *Svensk Ordbog med latinsk uttolkning.* 4to. Stockholm, 1773  
 — *Grammaire Suédoise.* 12mo. Stockholm, 1823
- Sailer J. M. *Handbuch der Christlichen Moral, zunächst für Cathol. Seelsorger und für jeden gebildeten Christen.* 3 vols. 8vo. München, 1817

- Saint-Albans, Duchess of. See Wilson C. B.
- Saint-Albin. Catalogue de la Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Saint-Allais N. Viton de. Histoire générale des ordres de Chevalerie. Avec des gravures des cordons, plaques et croix qui caractérisent chaque ordre. Vol. I. Empire Française. Légion d'Honneur. 4to. Paris, 1811
- Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la Noblesse de France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816
- De l'ancienne France, contenant l'origine de la royauté et de ses attributs, celle de la nation et de ses différentes classes, celles de la pairie et des pairs de France, des dignités civiles et militaires. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833-34
- Annuaire historique, critique, généalogique et héraldique de l'ancienne noblesse de France, contenant l'exposé des services que les familles nobles ont rendus à l'état, etc., années 1835-36. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835-36
- Saint-Amans J. F. Boudon de. Voyage agricole, botanique et pittoresque dans une partie des Landes, de Lot et Garonne et de celles de la Gironde. 8vo. Paris, 1812
- Saint-Amant P. C. Des Colonies, particulièrement de la Guinée Française en 1821. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Saint-Ange. See Walter Saint-Ange.
- Saint-Arroman A. De l'action du Café, du Thé, et du Chocolat sur la santé et de leur influence sur l'intelligence et le moral de l'homme. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1845
- Saint-Benoit (S. Benedict). Ses miracles écrits par Adrevald, Aimoin, André Roaul Tortaire et Hugues de Sainte-Marie, réunis et publiés pour la société de l'histoire de France, par E. de Certain. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Saint-Brandan, a Medical Legend of the Sea, edited by T. Wright for the Percy Society. 8vo. London, 1844
- Saint-Christophers. General survey of that part of the island which formerly belonged to France. 8vo. London, 1722
- Saint-Clement, etc. See Patres Apostolici.
- Saint-Cyran M. de. Calcul des Rentes viagères sur une ou plusieurs têtes, contenant la théorie complète de ces sortes de rentes. 4to. Paris, 1779
- Saint-Domingo. Adresses de l'assemblée provinciale du Nord, du 15 Juillet 1791, au Roi, aux 83 Departements, etc., sur le Décret du 15 Mai. 8vo. Paris, 1791
- Détails sur quelques-uns des Évènements qui ont eu lieu en Amérique pendant les années XI. et XII. 8vo. Paris, 1804
- History from its first discovery to the present day. 8vo. Lond. 1818
- See under the head Hayti, and other works on St. Domingo, under Brown J., Charlevoix P. F. X., Coussin d'Avalon, Dalmas A., Dubroca M., Edwards B., Elliott C. W., Franklin J., Garran-Coulon J. P., Gastine C. de, Guillermin J., Harvey W. W., Jordan W., Justin P., Laborie P. J., Lacroix P. de, Laujon A. P. M., Madion T., Malenfant C., Moreau de St. Méry, Rainsford M., Saint-Rémy.
- Saint-Edmé (Bourg E. T.). Dictionnaire de la pénalité dans toutes les parties du monde connu, tableau historique, chronologique et

- Saint-Edmé (Bourg E. T.)  
 descriptif des supplices, tortures ou questions ordinaires et extraordinaires, tourmens, etc. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825-28  
 ——— Repertoire général des causes célèbres anc. et modernes. 15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-35  
 See Biographie des hommes du jour.
- Saint-Elme (Elzelina V. Aylde-Jonghe, etc.). Mémoires d'une Contemporaine, ou souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages de la république, du consulat, de l'empire, etc. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828  
 ——— La contemporaine en Égypte, pour faire suite aux souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages, etc. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Saint-Etienne d'Aix. Annales poétiques et philosophiques de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Saint-Evremond C. M. de S. Denis, seigneur de. Oeuvres avec la vie de l'auteur par Des Maizeaux. 12 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1753  
 Vol. I. La vie de l'auteur—Les académiciens, comédie. II. Lettres, Stances, Chansons, Reflexions sur les divers Génies du peuple Romains. Sir Politick Would-Be. III. Jugemens sur les anciens. Idée de la femme qui ne se trouve point et qui ne se trouvera jamais. Lettres. De la lecture; de la poésie; de la conversation. Sur les Ingrats, sur la Religion. De la tragédie. Discours sur les historiens Français. IV. De la Comédie Française, Espagnole, Italienne et Anglaise. Sur les opera. Les Opera, Comédie. Lettres, Pensées, Maximes, etc. V. Lettres et Miscellanées. VI. Miscellanées en vers et en prose. VII.—IX. Melange curieux X. XI. Mémoires de la vie du comte D . . . avant sa retraite. XII. Mémoires de Madame la Comtesse de M . . . avant sa retraite, servant de réponse aux Mémoires de Mr. le Comte de . . .
- Saint Foix G. F. Poullain de. Oeuvres completees. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1778  
 Vol. I. II. Oeuvres de theatre. III. Essais historiques sur Paris. VI. Histoire de l'ordre de Saint Esprit.
- Saint-Fond. See Faujas de St. Fond.
- Saint-Génies L. de. Balder, fils d'Odin, poème Scandinave, suivi de notes sur la religion, l'histoire et les mœurs des nations Celtiques. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Saint Genois J. de. Hembyse, histoire Gantoise de la fin du XVI. siècle. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836  
 ——— Les voyageurs Belges du XIII. au XVII. Siècle. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1849
- Saint Guthlac. Anglo-Saxon Version of the Life of, with translation into English and notes by C. W. Goodwin. 12mo. London, 1848
- Saint Helena. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory, 1840-43. 4to. London, 1847  
 ——— Almanac and Annual Register for 1847, containing a detailed account of the public departments and local institutions. 8vo. St. Helena, 1846  
 For works relating to St. Helena, see Brooke T. H., Seale R. F., Tolousan de St. Martin, and Tracts relative to the Island, by Gen. Beatson.
- Saint-Hilaire Auguste de. Flora Brasiliæ meridionalis, auctoribus A.

- Saint-Hilaire Auguste de.  
 de St.-Hilaire, A. de Jussieu, J. Cambessedes, accedunt tabulæ delineatæ a Turpino ærique incisæ. Editio tabulis coloratis. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1825-29
- Same. Editio tabulis nigris. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1825-32
- Voyage dans les provinces de Rio de Janeiro et Minas-Geraes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Voyage dans le district des diamans et sur le littoral du Brésil, suivi de notes sur quelques plantes caractéristiques, et d'un précis de l'histoire de l'empire brésilien, depuis le commencement du règne de Jean VI. jusqu' à l'abdication de D. Pedro. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Mémoire sur les plantes auxquelles on attribue un Placenta central libre, et revue des familles de ces plantes. In Mémoires du Museum d'Hist. N. Vols. 2 and 4.
- E. Marco de. Mémoires et révélations d'un page de la cour impériale de 1802 à 1815. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1830
- Histoire des conspirations et attentats contre le gouvernement et la personne de Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Napoléon au Conseil d'Etat. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1843
- Histoire anecdotique et pittoresque des habitations Napoléoniennes à Paris. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1843
- Napoléon au Bivouac, aux Tuilleries et à Sainte Hélène, anecdotes inédites sur la famille et la cour impériale. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1846
- Histoire populaire anecdotique et pittoresque de Napoléon et de la grande armée. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1845
- Histoire anecdotique, politique et militaire de la garde impériale. 4 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1846
- Les mystères de Sainte Hélène. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1847
- Souvenirs intimes du temps de l'empire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851-55
- J. Barthélemy. De Pécole d'Alexandrie. Rapport à l'académie des sciences morales et politiques; précédé d'un Essai sur la méthode des Alexandrins et le mysticisme, et suivi d'une traduction de morceaux de Plotin. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Des Védas. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Du Bouddhisme. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- See Aristotle, Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Jaume St. H. et Rosseuw St. H.
- Saint John A. Tales of Former Times. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1808
- J. A. Journal of a Residence in Normandy. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1831
- The Lives of Celebrated Travellers. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1832
- Egypt and Mohammed Ali, or Travels in the Valley of the Nile. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
- Egypt and Nubia, with illustrations. 8vo. London, 1845
- Oriental Album—Characters, Costumes, and Modes of Life in the Valley of the Nile, illus. from designs taken on the spot by E. Prisse, with descriptive letter-press by J. A. St. John. Fol. London, 1851
- The History of the Manners and Customs of Ancient Greece. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1842
- J. R. A True Description of the Lake Superior Country, its rivers, coasts, bays, harbours, islands, and commerce, also a

## Saint J. R.

minute account of the copper mines and working companies, with a map of the mineral regions, and a concise mode of assaying and refining copper ores. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— P. B. Three Days of February, 1848, with sketches of La Martine, Guizot, etc. 12mo. New York, 1848

Saint-John Crèveccœur. See Crèveccœur.

Saint Joseph A. de. Concordance entre les codes de commerce étrangers et le code de commerce Français. Ouvrage contenant le texte des Codes, et de lois commerciales des États suivants.

Amérique du Sud, Anhalt, Autriche, Bade, Bavière, Brême, Brunswick, Danemark, Deux-Siciles, Espagne, États de l'Église, États Unis, France, Francfort, G. Bretagne, Grèce, Haïti, Hambourg, Hanovre, Hesse, Holland, Hongrie, Iles Ioniennes, Lombardie, Lubeck, Malte, Mecklembourg, Mexique, Nassau, Norwège, Parme, Prusse, Portugal, Russie, Sardaigne, Saxe, Saxe-Weimar, Suède, Suisse, Toscane, Tunis, Turquie, Valachie, Wurtemberg. 4to. Paris, s. a.

——— Concordance entre les codes civils étrangers et le code Napoléon, deuxième édition, entièrement refondue et augmentée de la concordance de la législation de plus de Quarante Pays.

4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Vol. I. Introduction—Aperçu historique sur les origines du droit civil d'Europe—Concordance; Code Napoléon—Droit commun Allemand—Code des deux Siciles—Code Sarde—Code Canton de Vaud—Code Autrichien—Code Bavarois.

II. Concordance; Amérique du Sud—Bade—Belgique—Bolivie—Brésil—Brunswick—Danemark—Espagne—États Romains—États Unis d'Amérique—Francfort—G. Bretagne—Hambourg—Hanovre—Hollande—Iles Ioniennes—Louisiane—Malte—Modène.

III. Concordance; Norwège—Parma—Plaisance et Guastalla—Pologne—Portugal—Prusse—Russie—Saxe—Saxe-Weimar—Serbie—Suède—Suisse—Argovie—Appenzell.

IV. Concordance; Bâle—Berne—Fribourg—Genève—Glaris—Grisons—Lucerne—Saint Gall—Tessin—Valais—Toscane—Turquie—Venezuela—Wurtemberg—Neuchâtel—Soleure—Zurich.

Saint-Julien C. de. Voyage pittoresque en Russie, suivi d'un Voyage en Sibérie, par M. R. Bourdier. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Saint Jure J. B. de. Das buch der Auserwählten, oder Jesus der Gekreuzigte aus dem Französischem übersetzt. 12mo. Aachen, 1851

Saint Just A. L. L. de. Oeuvres. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Containing Opinion concernant le jugement de Louis XVI. Discours sur le même. Opinions sur les subsistances, sur la constitution à donner à la France. Essai de constitution. Discours et Rapports. Lettre à Robespierre. Fragmens d'institutions républicaines.

Saint-Lambert C. F. de. Oeuvres philosophiques. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799

Vol. I. Analyse de l'homme et de la femme. De la Raison ou Ponthiamas. II. Catéchisme universel et son commentaire. III. Commentaire sur le Catéchisme. Analyse, historique de la Société. IV. Suite de l'Analyse historique sur la Société. V. Essais sur la vie de Bolingbroke et d'Helvetius. Les deux amis, conte Iroquois.

- Saint-Leu le Comte de.** Mémoire sur la versification et essais divers adressés et dédiés à l'Académie Française de l'Institut. 4to. Florence, 1819  
 ——— Documents historiques sur la Hollande. 3 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1820  
 See Bonaparte Louis for other works by him.
- Saint Louis (Louis IX.),** Lives of. See Bouquet, Recueil des historiens. Joinville, Tillemont, Le Nain de, and Villeneuve-Trans, Marquis de.
- Saint Louis (Missouri).** Catalogue of Books in Mercantile Library Association, in January, 1850. 8vo. St. Louis, 1850  
 ——— Catalogue Systematic and Analytical of the Books of the Mercantile Library Association, prepared by E. W. Johnston, Dec. 1858. 8vo. St. Louis, 1858  
 ——— Reports of the Board of Directors of the Mercantile Lib. Association, from 1849 to 1858. 8vo. St. Louis, v. y.
- Saint Lucia.** Historical, Statistic, and Descriptive, by H. H. Breen. 8vo. London, 1844  
 See also under Memorials of the English and Fr. Commissaries.
- Saint-Marc Girardin.** Souvenirs et reflexions politiques d'un Journaliste. 8vo. Paris, 1859  
 See under Girardin for other works of his.
- Saint-Marcellin J. V. Fontanes de.** Relation d'un voyage de Paris à Gand en 1815; précédée d'une notice de M. de Chateaubriand, et suivie de quelques poésies; publiée par A. Fayot. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Saint-Martin J.** Mémoires historiques et géographiques sur l'Arménie. Suivis du texte Arménien de l'histoire des princes Orpélians par E. Orpélian, et de celui des Géographies attribuées à Moysse de Khoren, et au docteur Vartan, avec plusieurs autres pièces relatives à l'histoire d'Arménie; le tout accompagné d'une traduction Française. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818  
 ——— Observations sur un opuscule de M. Champollion-Figeac intitulé Annales des Lagides, supplément contenant la défense de la chronologie de cet ouvrage. 8vo. Paris, 1820  
 ——— Notice sur le zodiaque de Denderah. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Saint-Morice V. de.** Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque, composée d'un choix considérable de très-beaux livres dans tous les genres. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Saint-Nexent A. C. de.** Traité des Faillites et Banqueroutes, d'après la loi du 28 Mai, 1838. 3 vols. Paris, 1840-43
- Saint-Non J. C. R. de.** Voyage pittoresque, ou description des royaumes de Naples et de Sicile. 5 vols. Fol. Paris, 1781-86  
 Vol. I. P. 1. Contains the description of Naples and Vesuvius.  
 I. P. 2. " Antiquities of Herculaneum and of Pompeii.  
 II. " Description of Grand Greece.  
 III. P. 1 & 2 " Description of Sicily, Etna, etc.
- Saint Omer.** See Piers H.
- Saint-Paul.** See Noizet de.
- Saint-Paul's Cathedral.** Historical Sketch of, containing an account of the old and new churches, and description of every thing worth notice. 12mo. London, 1839  
 ——— Plans, Elevation, Section, and View of the Cathedral, with an historical and descriptive account by E. Aikin. 4to. London, 1813  
 For History of the Cathedral see Dugdale Sir W.

- Saint-Petersburg. Kalender für das Jahr 1851. Svo. Saint-Petersburg, 1851
- Academiæ Scientiarum I. Petropolitanae Commentarii. 14 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1728-51
- Academiæ, etc. Novi Commentarii. 20 vols. 4to. Petrop. 1750-76
- Academiæ, etc. Acta. 6 vols. 4to. Petrop, 1778-86
- Academiæ, etc. Nova Acta. 15 vols. 4to. Petrop. 1787-1806
- Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences. 11 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1809
- Sixième Série. Sciences, Math., phy. et naturelles. Vol. I.-II. III. p. 1, 2. IV. p. 1, 2. V. p. 1, 2. VI. p. 1, 2. Pétersb. 1831-50
- “ “ Sciences pol. Histoire, Philologie. 9 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1831-59
- Mémoires présentés par divers savants. 6 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1831-51
- Recueils des actes des Séances publiques. 5 vols. 4to. 1827-47, Pétersbourg, 1831-47
- Bulletin scientifique publié par l'Académie. 10 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1836-42
- Bulletin Physico-Mathématique. 17 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1843-59
- Bulletin Historico-Philologique. 16 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1844-59
- Gesellschaft für die gesammte Mineralogisch. Schriften. Svo. St. Petersburg, 1842
- Der Russ. K. Mineralogische Gesellschaft, Verhandlungen. 15 vols. Svo. St. Petersburg, 1842-56
- Annales de l'Observatoire physique centrale de Russie, publiées par A. T. Kupfer. Années 1851, '52, '53, '54. 4 vols. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1853-56
- Correspondance météorologique, publication trimestrielle de l'administration des mines de Russie, redigée par A. T. Kupfer, 1853-55. 3 vols. 4to. St. Peters. 1854-57
- Annuaire du journal des mines de Russie. Introduction et tableaux statistiques. Svo. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1840
- Annuaire du journal des mines de Russie, 1835-44. 7 vols., Svo. St. Pétersbourg, 1840-44
- Catalogue des Manuscrits et Xylographes Orientaux de la Bibliothèque impériale publique de St. Pétersbourg. Roy. Svo. St. Pétersbourg, 1852
- Catalogus codicum Bibl. Imp. publ. Græcorum scripsit E. de Muralto Fasciculus primus, codices Græci. Fol. Petropoli, 1840
- See also Granville A. R., Kohl J. G., Raikes T., Struve F. G. W., Svinine P. de, and the heading Russia for other works on St. Petersburg.
- Saint-Pierre J. H. Bernardin de. Œuvres complètes, mises en ordre et précédées de la vie de l'auteur par Aimé Martin. 12 vols. Svo. Paris, 1818-20
- Vol. I. II. Essai sur sa vie par Aimé M. Voyage à l'île de France. Conseils à un jeune colon. Entretiens sur les arbres, les fleurs, les fruits. Observations sur la Hollande, etc. III.-VII. Études de la nature. Paul et Virginie. La Chaumière Indienne, etc. VIII.-X. Harmonies de la nature. XI. Vœux d'un solitaire. Sur les marées. XII. Essai sur J. J. Rousseau. Sur l'éducation des femmes. Dialogues philosophiques. Mémoire sur le Jardin des Plantes. Lettre sur le Décade.



- Saint-Pierre J. H. The same. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1833  
 ——— Studies of Nature, translated by H. Hunter. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1801  
 ——— Harmonies of Nature, translated by W. Meeston. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1815  
 ——— Paul et Virginie et la Chaumière Indienne. 12mo. Leipsic, 1845  
 ——— Paul et Virginie. 18mo. Paris, 1802  
 ——— Same, traducido en Espagnol por J. M. Alea. 12mo. Perpignan, s. a.  
 ——— Paul et Virginie, la Chaumière Indienne, la mort de Socrate, et le voyage en Silésie, traduit en Grec moderne par N. S. Pikkodos. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1823
- Saint-Prest J. Y. Histoire des traités de paix et autres négociations du 17<sup>me</sup> siècle, depuis la paix de Vervins jusqu'à celle de Nimvègue, ou l'on donne l'origine des prétentions de toutes les puissances de l'Europe. 2 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1725
- Saint Priest A. de. Histoire de la Royauté considérée dans ses origines, jusqu'à la formation des principales monarchies de l'Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842  
 ——— G. E. de. Exercice de Mathématique. 4to. Heidelberg, 1782
- Saint-Réal C. V. de. Œuvres, nouv. édition, augm. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1724  
 Vol. I. De l'usage de l'histoire. Conjuration des Gracques. Affaires de Marius et de Sylla. Considérations sur Luculle, Césarion. II. Reflexions sur divers Romains illustres Sur l'infidélités des femmes chez les Romains. Vie de Jésus Christ. III. Sur le discours de Zacchée à Jésus Christ. Histoire de Don Carlos. Conjurations des Espagnols contre les Vénitiens. Extraits des divers ouvrages. IV. Traités de philosophie, de morale et de politique. Lettres sur divers sujets. De la Critique.  
 ——— Conjuration des Espagnols contre Venise et Conj. des Gracques. 24mo. Paris, 1801  
 ——— The Conspiracy of the Spanish, etc., made English. 8vo. London, 1719
- Saint-Remy. Pétion et Haïti. Étude monographique et historique. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854-57
- Saint Simon, Duc de. Œuvres complètes. 13 vols. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1791  
 Vol. I.-VI. Mémoires d'État et militaires. VII.-VIII. Mém. sur la minorité de Louis XV. IX.-XII. Mémoires des hommes illustres. Mém. sur le droit public de la France.  
 ——— Mémoires complets et authentiques sur le siècle de Louis XIV. et la Régence, publiés sur le manuscrit original entièrement écrit de la main de l'auteur. Nouvelle édition corrigée. 40 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853  
 ——— Doctrine Saint-Simonienne. Exposition. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Saint Stephens; or pencillings of politicians, by Mask. 8vo. London, 1839
- Saint-Victor J. M. B. Bins de. Tableau historique et pittoresque de Paris, depuis les Gaulois jusqu'à nos jours. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1808-11
- Saint Vincent (Island). See Shephard C.
- Saint-Yves C. de. Nouveau traité des maladies des yeux, où l'on expose leur structure, leur usage, les causes de leurs maladies, Vol. IV. 107

- Saint-Yves C. de.  
leurs symptômes, les remèdes et les opérations de chirurgie qui conviennent à leur guérison. 12mo. Paris, 1722
- Sainte-Aulaire. Histoire de la Fronde. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Sainte-Beuve C. A. Portraits littéraires. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1845
- Nouveaux Portraits et critiques littéraires. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836
- Tableau historique et critique de la poésie Française et du Théâtre Français au XVIIe. Siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1843
- Causeries du Lundi. Seconde édition. 11 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1852-56
- Portraits de Femmes, nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Étude sur Virgile, suivie d'une Étude sur Quintus de Smyrne. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- J. de. Résolutions de plusieurs Cas de Conscience touchant la morale et la discipline de l'Église. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1696-1704
- Sainte-Claire Deville Ch. Voyage géologique aux Antilles et aux îles de Ténériffe et de Fogo. Vol. I. p. 1 and 2. 4to. Paris, 1848-58
- Sainte-Colombe E. G. La Femme comme on n'en connaît point, ou primauté de la femme sur l'homme. 12mo. Londres, 1786
- Sainte Croix G. E. J. G. de Clermont-Lodève. Examen critique des historiens d'Alexandre. 4to. Paris, 1775
- De l'état et du sort des colonies des anciens peuples, avec des Observations sur les colonies des nations et la conduite des Anglais en Amérique. 8vo. Phil. et Paris, 1779
- Des anciens gouvernements fédératifs et de la législation de Crète. 8vo. Paris, 1799
- Mémoire sur le cours d'Araxe et du Cyrus. In Mém. sur les pays entre la mer Noire et la Caspienne.
- Recherches Historiques et Critiques sur les mystères du Paganisme. Sec. édition revue et corrigée par M. Silvestre de Sacy. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817
- Refutation d'un paradoxe littéraire de F. A. Wolf, sur les poésies d'Homère. In Magasin Encycl. 1797. Vol. 5, pp. 66 and 191.
- Catalogue des livres de sa bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1809
- Sainte-Marie, Count. Algeria in 1845. A visit to the French possessions in Africa. 12mo. London, 1846
- Sainte-Marie-Madelaine P. de. Traité d'horlogiographie, contenant plusieurs manières de construire, sur toutes les surfaces, toutes sortes de lignes horaires et autres cercles de la sphère. 8vo. Paris, 1680
- Sainte-Palaye J. B. See La Curne de St. Palaye.
- Saintes A. Histoire critique du rationalisme en Allemagne depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de B. de Spinoza. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Le vatican ou portraits historiques des papes qui se sont succédés sur le saint siège, depuis S. Pierre jusqu'à Léon XII. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Saintine X. B. Picciola. Edition illustrée de 125 Vignettes. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Saissy J. A. Memoria sulle malattie dell' orecchio interno, traduzione dal Francese. 12mo. Pisa, 1823

- Sajnovics J. *Demonstratio Idioma Ungarorum et Lapponum idem esse.* 4to. Tyrnaviæ, 1770
- Sakaa Thevan Saasteram, or Book of Fate, translated from the Tamul language by the Rev. J. Roberts. O. T. F. 8vo. London, 1831
- Salaberry C. M. de. *Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman depuis sa fondation jusqu'à la paix de Jassy, avec une carte de l'empire.* 4 vols. Paris, 1824
- D'Ibarrolle. *Vocabulaire Basque Bas-Navarrais, traduit en langue Française.* 12mo. Bayonne, 1856
- Salazar A. M. *Coleccion de Memorias y Noticias del Gobierno general y politico del Consejo lo que observa en el Despacho de los negocios que le competen.* Fol. Madrid, 1764
- Pedro de. *Historia y primera parte de la Guerra que Don Carlos quinto movio contro los principes y ciudades rebeldes del Reyno de Alemania, y sucesos que tuvo.* Fol. Napoles, s. a.
- Salazar y Castro. *Historia genealogica de la casa de Silva, donde se refieren las acciones mas señaladas de sus Señores, las Fundaciones de sus Mayorazgos, y la calidad de sus alianças matrimoniales, justificada con instrumentos y historias fide dignas, y adornada con las noticias genealogicas de otro muchas familias.* 2 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1685
- Salazar de Mendoza P. de. *Origen de las dignidades seglares de Castilla y Leon. Con relacion sumnaria\* de los Reyes de estos Reynos, de sus acciones, casamientos, hijos, muertes, sepulturas, de los que han creado y tenido, y de muchos ricos Hombres confirmadores de privelegios, etc.* Fol. Madrid, 1618
- *Cronica del gran Cardenal de España D. Pedro Gonçalez de Mendoza Arcobispo de la muy santa Yglesia de Toledo.* Fol. Toledo, 1625
- *Monarquia de España, escrita por el doctor D. Pedro Salazar de Mendoza, publicala D. B. Ulloa.* 3 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1770-71
- Salazar y Torres A. de. *Cythara de Apolo, varias poesias divinas y humanas que escrivio D. A. de Salazar y Torres, y saca a luz D. Juan de Vera Tasis su mayor amigo.* 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1694
- Salazar Lobon de. See Isla P. J. F. de.
- Saldenus G. *De libris varioque usu et abusu.* 12mo. Amstelodami, 1608
- Salem (Mass.). *Catalogue of Books of the Athenæum and Suppl.* 8vo. Salem, 1842-49
- Same. 8vo. Boston, 1858
- *Annals of.* By J. B. Felt. 8vo. Salem, 1827
- Sales S. François de. *Œuvres complètes, nouvelle édition collationnée et augmentée des lettres de Sainte Chantal, des lettres inédites de l'auteur, du portrait de lui et d'autographes.* 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Vol. I. *Vie de l'auteur. Esprit du même. Introduction à la vie dévote. Entretiens spirituels. Règlement de l'emploi du temps.* II. *Sermons. L'étendart de la croix. Opuscules.* III. *Lettres.* IV. *Controverses. Traité de l'amour de Dieu. Règles de St. Augustin. Constitution pour les religieuses. Directoire.* V. *Lettres de S. Chantal. Lettres inédites et autographes.*
- *Introduzione alla vita divota trad. dal Francese.* 8vo. Venezia, 1758
- Sales F. See *Seleccion de Obras Maestras.*

- Sales-Girons M. *La phthisie et les autres maladies de la poitrine traitées par les fumigations de goudron.* 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Salfi F. *Ristretto della storia della letteratura Italiana.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lugano, 1831
- Salgado M. J. *Cursus medicus Mexicanus juxta sanguinis circulationem et alia recentiorum inventa.* 4to. Mexici, 1727
- Salgues J. B. *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France sous le gouvernement de Napoléon Bonaparte et pendant l'absence de la Maison de Bourbon, contenant des anecdotes particulières sur les principaux personnages de ce temps.* 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814–26
- *Des erreurs et des préjugés répandus dans le 18 et le 19me Siècles.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Salinis et Scorbiac MM. *Précis de l'histoire de la philosophie.* 12mo. Bruxelles, 1837
- Salis U. von & Steinmüller J. R. *Alpina, eine schrift der genauern Kenntniss der Alpen gewiedmet, herausgegeben.* 4 vols. 8vo. Winterthur, 1806–09
- Salisbury E. E. *Inaugural Discourse on Arabic and Sanskrit Literature, delivered in Newhaven Aug. 16, 1843.* 8vo. Newhaven, 1843
- R. A. *Prodromus Stirpium in horto ad Chapel-Allerton vigintium.* 8vo. London, 1796
- Salivet L. G. I. *Manuel du Tourneur.* Ouvrage publ. sous le nom de Hamelin-Bourgeron dans lequel on enseigne aux amateurs la manière d'exécuter sur le tour à pointes à lunettes, en l'air, à guillocher, carré, à portraits, à graver le verre et avec les machines excentriques, ovales, epicycloïdes, tout ce que l'art peut produire d'utile et d'agréable. Sec. édition revue, corrigée et augmentée, avec Atlas de 96 planches. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1816
- Salkeld J. *Classical Antiquities, or a Compendium of Roman and Grecian Antiquities, with a sketch of Ancient Mythology.* 12mo. New York, 1846
- *A First Book in Spanish, or a Practical Introduction to the Study of the Spanish Language, containing full instructions in pronunciation, etc.* 12mo. New York, 1848
- Sall A. *True Catholic and Apostolic Faith, maintained in the Church of England, to which is prefixed a Preface showing the reasons for deserting the communion of the Roman Church and embracing that of the Church of England.* 8vo. London, 1840
- Sallengre A. H. de. *Novus Thesaurus Antiq. Romanorum.* 3 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1735  
For specification of contents see *Thesaurus Antiq. Græc. et Romanarum.*
- Salles E. F. de. *Histoire générale des races humaines ou philosophie ethnographique.* 12mo. Paris, 1849
- Sallust Phil. *De Diis et Mundo, interp. L. Allatio.* In *Gale Opuscula Myth.* pp. 237–280.
- Sallust C. C. et Florus typis Baskervillii. 4to. Birminghamia, 1773
- *Opera novissime recognita, varietate Lectionum, notisque selectis aucta, studiis societatis Bipont. ed. accuratissima.* 8vo. Biponti, 1779
- *Catilinaria et Jugurthina bella.* Editio Stereotypa. 18mo. Paris, 1801

- Sallust. *Catilinaria et Jugurthina bella.* Fol. Parisiis, 1819  
 — Opera omnia. Ad Codices Parisinos recensitis, cum varietate  
 lectionum et novis commentariis, item Julius Exsuperantius e  
 codice nondum explorato emendatus, curante J. L. Burnouf. 8vo. Parisiis, 1821  
 — Orationes et Epistolæ ex historiarum libris deperditis ad fidem  
 codd. Vaticanorum. Ed. J. C. Orellius. 8vo. Turici, 1831  
 — Opera ad fidem librorum manuscriptorum recensuit et edidit  
 G. Aen. Koch. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1850  
 — Made English, to which are prefixed the Life and Character of  
 the Author and his Works, by J. Rowe. 8vo. London, 1709  
 — Works, to which are prefixed two Essays on the Life, Literary  
 Character, and Writings of the Historian, with Notes by H.  
 Stenart. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1806  
 — Works, translated into English by A. Murphy. 8vo. London, 1807  
 — Works, translated by W. Rose, with improvements and notes.  
 12mo. New York, 1844  
 — Florus and Velleius Paterculus, literally translated by J. A.  
 Watson. 8vo. London, 1852  
 — Traduit en François avec le texte en regard par C. Du Rozoir.  
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–33  
 — Epitres de Salluste à César, traduites par E. Salverte. Suivies  
 du Précis historique de Julius Exsuperantius. 12mo. Paris, 1798  
 — Œuvres, traduction de C. L. Mallevault, avec une Carte et un  
 Dictionnaire géographique des lieux mentionnés dans Salluste.  
 12mo. Paris, 1813  
 — La guerra di Catilina e la guerra di Giugurta, trad. da Alfieri.  
 18mo. Piacenza, 1821  
 — La conjuracion de Catilina y la Guerra de Jugurta (traducidas  
 por el Señor infante D. Gabriel). Roy. 4to. Madrid, 1772  
 — Same (without the dissertation of Bayer). 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1804  
 — Erklärendes Wörterbuch zu Sallusti Catilina und Jugurtha,  
 herausgegeben von J. F. Schneider. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844  
 — Vollständiges Wörterbuch über des Sallustius Geschichtswerke  
 von G. C. Crusius. 8vo. Hannover, 1840  
 Salmade M. A. Précis d'observations pratiques sur les maladies de la  
 lympe. 8vo. Paris, 1810  
 Salmagundi, or the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Lang-  
 staff, Esq., and others. 12mo. New York, 1857  
 Salmasius C. De annis climactericis et antiqua astrologia.  
 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1648  
 — Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. 12mo. Lugd. Batavorum, 1649  
 — Duarum Inscriptionum veterum Explicatio. In Polenus Thes.  
 Antiq. Vol. 2.  
 — De re militari Romanorum. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 10.  
 — De Secretariis, dissertatio. In Sallengre, Thes. Vol. 2.  
 Salmon Fr. A Practical Essay on Stricture of the Rectum; illustrated  
 by cases; to which is now added some practical observations on  
 Piles and the Hæmorrhoidal Excrescences. Third Edition,  
 materially enlarged. 8vo. London, 1829  
 — M. Art de cultiver la vigne et de faire de bon vin malgré le  
 climat et l'intempérie des saisons, de fabriquer les vins de  
 liqueurs, les eaux de vie, les vinaigres, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1826

- Salmon N. *Stemmata Latinitatis, or an etymological Latin Dictionary, wherein the whole mechanism of the Latin tongue is methodically and conspicuously exhibited on a plan entirely new, with a key ascertaining not only the origin but the value of the several terminations and prepositive particles, also a general Index of every Latin derivative.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1796
- T. *Modern History, or the Present State of the Nations. Vol. XXIX. containing a history and description of Peru and the province of Darien.* 8vo. London, 1737
- Same. *Vol. XXXI. containing the description of Virginia.* 8vo. London, 1738
- W. *Polygraphice, or the Art of Drawing, Engraving, Etching, Limning, Painting, Washing, Varnishing, Gilding, Colouring, Dyeing, etc.* 8vo. London, 1685
- Salnove R. de. *La vénerie royale—Les chasses du Cerf, du Lièvre, du Chevreuil, du Sanglier, du Loup et du Renard.* 4to. Paris, 1655
- Salomon Episc. *Versus ad Dadonem Episc. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 132.*
- H. F. *De judiciis et poenis Romanorum. Item de officiis vitæ civilis Romanorum commentaria. In Sallengre, Thes. Antiq. Vol. 3.*
- Salonius Episc. *In Parabolas Salomonis Expositio Mystica. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 53.*
- Salt H. *A Voyage to Abyssinia, and travels into the interior of that country, executed under the orders of the Br. Government, 1809-10, in which are included an account of the Portuguese settlements on the east coast of Africa, . . . and some particulars respecting the Aboriginal African tribes, extending from Mosambique to the borders of Egypt, together with vocabularies of their respective languages, illustrated with a map of Abyssinia, engravings and charts.* 4to. London, 1814
- *An Essay on Dr. Young's and M. Champollion's phonetic system of hieroglyphics, with some additional discoveries, by which it may be applied to decipher the names of the ancient kings of Egypt and Ethiopia.* 8vo. London, 1825  
For Life of Salt see Halls J. J.
- S. *Railway and Commercial Information.* 12mo. London, 1850
- Salterio Espanol. See Psalms.
- Saluzzo A. D. *Le Alpi che cingono l'Italia considerate militarmente, così nell' antica come nelle presente loro condizione.* 8vo. Torino, 1845
- Salva V. *Gramatica de la lengua Castellana, segun ahora se habla. Segunda Edicion notablemente corregida y aumentada.* 8vo. Paris, 1835
- *Nuevo Diccionario de la lengua Castellana, que comprehende la última edicion integra, muy rectificada y mejorada del publicado por la Academia Espanola, y unas veinte y seis mil voces, acepciones, frases y locuciones, entre ellas muchas Americanas añadidas. Segunda Edicion coregida.* Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Same, *tercera edicion coregida y mejorada.* Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- *A Catalogue of Spanish and Portuguese Books, with occasional literary and bibliographical remarks. Part 1, 2.* 8vo. London, 1826-29

- Salva V. Catalogo de los libros antiguos de Literatura Española.  
12mo. Paris, 1847
- Salvado R. Mémoires historiques sur l'Australie. Traduits de l'Italien en Français par l'abbé Falcimagne, avec des notes et une histoire de la découverte de l'or, redigées par le traducteur.  
Svo. Paris, 1854
- Salvador J. Histoire des Institutions de Moïse et du peuple Hébreu.  
3 vols. Svo. Paris, 1828
- Jesus Christ et sa doctrine. Histoire de la naissance de l'Eglise, de son organisation et de ses progrès pendant le premier siècle.  
2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1838
- Histoire de la domination Romaine en Judée, et de la ruine de Jérusalem.  
3 vols. Bruxelles, 1847
- Paris, Rome, Jérusalem, ou la question religieuse au 19me Siècle.  
2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1860
- Salvandy N. A. de. La Pologne, avant et sous le roi Jean Sobieski.  
3 vols. Svo. Paris, 1829
- Vingt mois, ou la Révolution et le parti révolutionnaire. Nouvelle édition.  
Svo. Paris, 1849
- Salverte A. J. E. B. Conjectures sur la cause de la diminution apparente des eaux sur notre globe.  
Svo. Paris, 1799
- Legendes du moyen âge—Serpens monstreux, etc. Svo. Paris, 1811
- Des rapports de la médecine avec la politique. Svo. Paris, 1806
- Tableau littéraire de la France au dix-huitième Siècle.  
Svo. Paris, 1809
- Phédoisie, tragedie en cinq actes. Svo. Paris, 1813
- De la civilisation. Svo. Paris, 1813
- Essai historique et philosophique sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux considérés principalement dans leurs rapports avec la civilisation.  
2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1824
- The Philosophy of Magic, prodigies and apparent miracles, with notes by A. T. Thomson. Translated from the French.  
2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1847
- Salvétat M. A. Leçons de Céramique professées à l'école centrale des arts et manufactures ou Technologie céramique, comprenant les notions de chimie, de technologie et de pyrotechnie applicables à la fabrication, à la synthèse, à l'analyse, à la décoration des poteries.  
2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1837
- Salvianus S. Opera omnia, viz. De gubernatione Dei, Epistolæ novem, adversus Avaritiam libri quatuor. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 53.
- Salviati L. Opere. 5 vols. Svo. Milano, 1809
- Vol. I. Dialogo d'amicizia. Cinque Lezioni. La Spina, Commedia. Il Granchio.  
II.-IV. Degli avvertimenti della lingua sopra 'l Decamerone.  
V. Orazioni. Discorsi sopra le prime parole di Cornelio Tacito.
- Salvolini F. Des principales expressions qui servent à la notation des dates sur les monumens de l'ancienne Égypte, d'après l'inscription de Rosette. Lettre à Monsr. l'abbé C. Gazzera. Svo. Paris, 1832
- Analyse grammaticale et raisonnée de differents textes anciens Égyptiens. Texte hiéroglyphique et démotique de la pierre de Rosette, avec planches. 4to. Paris, 1836
- Traduction et Analyse grammaticale des inscriptions sculptées

- Salvolini F.  
sur l'obélisque Égyptien de Paris, suivie d'une notice relative à la lecture des noms de rois qui y sont mentionnés, avec 8 planches. 4to. Paris, 1837
- Salzburg. Beschreibung der haupt und residenzstadt Salzburg von L. Hübner. 2 vols. 8vo. München, 1803
- Geschichtlich, topograph. und statisch bearbeitet von F. X. Weilmayr. 8vo. Salzburg, 1813
- Notizen über Alterthümer in Birglstein nächst Salzburg. 12mo. Salzburg, 1817
- Salzenburg W. Alt-christliche Baudenkmale Constantinopels von V. bis XII. Jahrhundert, historisch erläutert. Im Anhang des Silentiarius Paulus Beschreibung der Agia Sophia und des Ambon. Metrisch übersetzt, und mit Anmerkungen versehen von W. Kortum. Imp. Fol. Berlin, 1854
- Salzmann A. Jérusalem. Étude et reproduction photographique des monuments de la ville sainte, depuis l'Époque Judaique jusqu'à nos jours, Texte et Planches. Fol. Paris, 1856
- C. G. Ueber die Erziehungsanstalt zu Schnepfenthal. Mit einem Grundrisse von dem Landgute Schnepfenthal. 12mo. Schnepfenthal, 1808
- Samachshari. See Hammer-Purgstall J. v.
- Samaniego F. M. Fabulas en verso Castellano. 12mo. Malaga, 1807
- Same. Nueva Edicion. 12mo. Nueva York, 1826
- Sambre and Meuse Railway. Report of Mr. Stephenson upon. 8vo. London, 1815
- Saminiati F. Tabulae Astronomicæ, quibus facile omnia capita, quæ ad usum spheræ primi mobilis præcipiuntur, confici possint. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1599
- Samling af gamle Danske Love. See under Denmark.
- Samlingar utgifna af Svenska Fornskrift-Sällskapet. Pts. 1-23. 8vo. Stockholm, 1844-53
- The Collection, as far as received, consists of Flores and Blanzeflor. Sanct-Patriks Sagan. Peder Månsson's Stridskonst och Stridslag. Vadstena Kloster-Reglor. Herr Ivan Lejon Riddaren. Namulös och Valentin. Ett Forn-Svenskt Legendarium. K. Erik XIV. des Krönika. Svenska Medeltidens Bibel-arbeten. Sagan om Didrik af Bern. Hartik Fred. af Normandie.
- Sammarthanus S. Gallorum doctrina illustrium qui nostra patrumque memoria floruerunt elogia, recens aucta. 4to. Ang. Pictonum, 1602
- Sammlung astronomisch. Tafeln unter Aufsicht der K. Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1776
- Deutscher Volkslieder, welche noch gegenwärtig im munde des Volkes leben und in keiner sammlung zu finden sind, herausgeg. v. W. Walter. 12mo. Leipzig, 1841
- Deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII., XIII. und XIV. Jahrhundert, herausgeg. von C. H. Müller. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1765-85
- Vol. I. Der Nibelungen Liet. Eneidt. Got Amur. Parcival. Der arme Heinrich. Von der Minnen. Dis ist von der Wibe List. Dis ist von dem Pfenninge.
- II. Tristan. Meister's Alexander's Gedichte. Meister Stolle's G. Des Helleviur's G. Meister Singof's G. Tristan des von



## Sammlung, &amp;c.

- Uribert. Meister Kleijn's G. Meister Elies von der Leyne G. Meister Rudinger's G. Meister Gervelyn's G. Des Urenheimer's G. Shynnenberger's G. Floren u. Blantschefur. H. Walther's von der Vogelweide G. Twein. Herman Damen's G. Reynolt's von der Lippe G. Des Gutere's G. Ein Aldt Meister Gesangbuch. Frygedank. Des unvurtzaghete'n G. Des Goldener's G.
- Eiserner Brücken Constructionen ausgeführt bei den Bahnen des Vereins Deutschen Eisenbahn-Verwaltungen. Nach den Mittheilungen der Verwaltungen im Auftrage des Vereins zusammengestellt und herausgegeben durch die Redaction d. Eisenbahn Zeitung. Nebst einem Anhange enthaltend die Beschreibung der Niagara Hangebrücke. Texte und Atlas.  
2 vols. Fol. Stuttgart, 1860
- Russischer Geschichte. See Müller G. F.
- Samouelle G. The Entomologist's Useful Compendium, or an Introduction to the Knowledge of British Insects, comprising the best means of obtaining and preserving them, and a description of the apparatus generally used, also an explanation of the terms used in Entomology, etc. 8vo. London, 1819
- A Nomenclature of British Entomology, or a Catalogue of above 4000 species of the classes crustacea, myriapoda, spiders, mites and insects, alphabetically arranged from the Entomologist's Compendium. 8vo. London, 1819
- Sampson M. B. Rationale of Crime and its Appropriate Treatment, with notes by E. W. Farnham. 12mo. New York, 1846
- W. Memoirs, written by himself. 18mo. London, 1832
- Samuel Karraeus S. Itinerarium Heb. et Latine. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 7.
- Samuel Maroch. De Adventu Messiae quem Judaei temere expectant. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 149.
- Samuels M. Memoirs of Moses Mendelssohn. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827
- Samuelson J. and Hicks J. B. Humble Creatures—The Earthworm and Common Fly, with microscopic illustrations. 12mo. Lond. 1850
- Sanadon P. Geografia universale trasportata dalla Francese. 12mo. Venezia, 1747
- San Antonio J. F. de. Chronicas de la apostolica Provincia de religiosas descalzos de N. S. P. S. Francisco en las Islas Philipinas, China, Japan, etc. 3 vols. Fol. Manila, 1738-44
- San-Antonio y Castro. See Christoval.
- San-Augustin G. de. Conquistas de las Islas Philipinas; la temporal per las armas del Senor D. Phelipe segundo, y la spiritual por los religiosos del orden de nuestro padre san Augustin; fundacion y progresos de su provincia del santissimo nombre de Jesus. Fol. Madrid, 1695
- Sanazzaro S. L'Arcadia. 12mo. London, 1781
- Same, con la di lui vita scritta da G. B. Corniani. 8vo. Milano, 1806
- Opera omnia (Latina). De partu Virginis, Lamentatio de Christi morte, Eglogæ, Elegiæ, Epigrammata. 24mo. Lugduni, 1707
- Same. In Deliciae Poetarum Italarum, Vol. II. pars 1.
- Sau-Bertolo. See Cavalieri N. S. B.

- Sanchaman J. J. *Zephire, ou le berceau de Flore, roman imité du grec.* 18mo. Paris, 1797
- Sanchez T. *De sancto matrimonii sacramento disputationum libri tres. Posterior et accuratior Editio.* 3 vols. Fol. Lugduni, 1669
- T. A. *Colecion de poesias Castellanas anteriores al Siglo XV. ; preceden noticias para la vida del primer Marques de Santillana, y la carta que escribio al condestable de Portugal sobre el origen de nuestra poesia, ilustrada con notas.* 4 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1779–90  
 Vol. I. Prologo. Noticias para la vida del Marques de Santillana. Catalogo de las obras del Marques—Proemio al condestable de Portugal sobre las obras. Notas al Proemio. Poema del Cid. II. Poesias de D. Gonzalo de Berceo. III. Poema de Alexandro Magno. IV. Poesias del Arcipreste de Hita.
- Sanchez Valdes de la Plata J. *Coronica y historia general del hombre, en que se trata del hombre en comun ; de la division del hombre en cuerpo y alma ; de las figuras monstruosas de los hombres ; de las invenciones dellos, y de la concordia entre Dios y el hombre.* Fol. Madrid, 1698
- Sanconiathon. *Historiarum Phoeniciæ libros novem græce versos a Philone Byblio edidit, Latine versione donavit F. Wagenfeld.* 8vo. Bremæ, 1837
- *Phœnician History, translated from the first book of Eusebius de preparatione evangelica. With a continuation by Erastus Cyrenæus by R. Cumberland, with a preface by S. Payne.* 8vo. London, 1720
- . See Cory J. P. *Ancient Fragments.*
- Sanctis L. de. *Rome, Christian and Papal ; Sketches of its religious monuments and ecclesiastical hierarchy, with notices of the Jesuits and the Inquisition.* 12mo. New York, 1856
- Sanctius F. *Minerva seu de causis linguæ Latinæ, commentarius cum additionibus Scioppii et notis Perizonii.* Editio quinta. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1733
- Same. *Editio septima illustravit E. Scheidius.* 8vo. Amstelodami, 1809
- Sand M. *Masques et Bouffons, Comédie Italienne, texte et dessins par M. Sand, gravures par A. Manceau.* 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1860
- Sandberg J. G. *Galerie des savants et des artistes célèbres en Suède.* Fol. Stockholm, 1842
- O. *Generalberetning fra Ganstad Sindssygeasyl for 1856.* 4to. Christiania, 1857
- Sandel S. *Account of Emanuel Swedenborg tr. into English.* 8vo. London, 1826
- Sander A. *Flandria illustrata, sive Descriptio Comitatus istius per totam terrarum Orbem celeberrimi.* 2 vols. Fol. Coloniae, 1641–44
- L. C. *Forelaesninger over Shakspeare og hans Sörgespil Macbeth.* 8vo. Kjøbenhavn, 1804
- N. *De origine ac progressu schismatis Anglicani libri tres, quibus historia continetur maxime ecclesiastica annorum circa sexaginta, aucti per E. Rishton, nunc vero iterum locupletius et castigatius editi.* 12mo. Ingolstadii, 1587
- Sander-Rang M. *Manuel de l'histoire naturelle des Mollusques et de leurs coquilles. Ouvrage orné de Planches.* 18mo. Paris, 1829

- Sanders D. H. Das Volksleben der Neugriechen dargestellt und erklärt aus Liedern Sprichwörtern, Kunstgedichten, nebst einem Anhang von Musikbeilagen und zwei Kritischen Abhandlungen. Svo. Mannheim, 1844
- Prince. Haytian Papers. Collection of the very interesting proclamations and other official documents. Together with some account of the rise, progress, and present state of the Kingdom of Hayti. 12mo. Boston, 1818
- Sanderson J. Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence. 9 vols. Svo. Philadelphia, 1823-27
- Vol. I. Introduction. A View of the British Colonies of North America from their origin to their independence. Biography of Hancock.
- II. Biographies of Franklin, Wythe, Hopkinson and R. T. Paine.
- III. Biographies of Ed. Rutledge, L. Hall, Wolcott, Stockton, Gwinnet, J. Bartlett, Philip Livingston, and Roger Sherman.
- IV. Biog. of T. Heyward, G. Read, W. Williams, S. Huntington, W. Floyd, G. Walton, George Clymer, Benj. Rush.
- V. Biog. of T. Lynch Jr., M. Thornton, W. Whipple, J. Witherspoon, R. Morris.
- VI. Biog. of A. Middleton, A. Clark, F. Lewis, J. Penn, J. Wilson, C. Braxton, J. Morton, S. Hopkins, Thomas M'Kean.
- VII. Biog. of Jefferson, W. Hooper, J. Smith, Carroll of Carrolton, T. Nelson Jr., J. Hewes.
- VIII. Biog. of Gerry, C. Rodney, B. Harrison, W. Paca, G. Ross, and John Adams.
- IX. Biog. of R. H. Lee, G. Taylor, J. Hart, L. Morris, T. Stone, F. Lightfoot Lee, S. Chase, W. Ellery, and Sam. Adams.
- J. P. Republican Landmarks, the views and opinions of American statesmen on foreign emigration. Svo. Philadelphia, 1856
- Sandens F. De regibus Siciliae et Apuliae. In Thes. Antiq. Ital., Vol. 10.
- Sandford D. Bishop. Remains, including extracts from his Diary and Correspondence, with a selection from his unpublished Sermons, and a Memoir by Reverend J. Sandford. 2 vols. Svo. Edinburgh, 1830
- F. A Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England and Monarchs of G. Britain, from the conquest to the year 1707. Fol. London, 1707
- L. H. Reports of cases, etc. See New York Law Courts.
- Mrs. Woman in her Social and Domestic Character. 12mo. London, 1838
- Sandifort G. Tabulae craniorum diversarum nationum. Fol. Lugduni Batav. 1838
- Sandius C. C. Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum, sive Catalogus Scriptorum, et succineta narratio de vita eorum auctorum, qui praeterito et hoc seculo, vulgo receptum dogma de tribus in unico Deo per omnia aequalibus personis, vel impugnarunt, vel docuerunt solum patrem D. N. J. Christi esse illum verum seu altissimum Deum. Accedunt alia quaedam scripta, quae omnia simul juncta compendium historiae ecclesiasticae Unitariorum exhibent. 12mo. Friestadii, 1684

- Sandius C. C. Notæ et animadversiones in G. J. Vossii Libros de historicis Latinis. In Fabricius Suppl. ad Vossium.
- Sandoval Prud. de. Chronica del inclito emperador de España, D. Alonso VII., sacada de un libro muy antiguo escrito de mano con letras de los Godos, por relacion de los mismos que lo vieron. Fol. Madrid, 1600
- Historia de la vida y hechos del Emperador Carlo V. 2 vols. Fol. Pamplona, 1614
- Historia de los reyes de Castilla y de Leon, D. Fernando el Magno, D. Sancho que murio en Zamora, D. Alonso Sesto, Doña Urraca su hija, D. Alonso VII. Emperador de las Españas. Fol. Pamplona, 1634
- Sandrart J. von. L'Academia Todesca della Architectura, Sculptura et Pittura, oder Teutsche Academic der Bau- Bild- und Mahlerey Künste. 2 vols. Fol. Nürnberg u. Leipzig, 1675-79
- Vol. I. Ein gründlicher Unterricht von dieser dreyer Künste Eigenschaft, Lehr-Satzen und Geheimnissen von den Bau-Steinen und fünferley Bau-Arten, von den Statuen und ihrer Zugehör, von der Erfind- und Zeichnung, von Maass und Proportion der Leiber, vom Fresco, Stein-Landschaft-Bild-Historien-Mahlen, etc., . . . mit 38 Platten von der Architectur, 68 Alt Römische Statuen, 74 Medaglionen, 180 Contrefäten in Kupfer gezieret.
- II. Ein voll-kommener Unterricht von dieser dreyen Künste Eigenschaften, . . . samt gründlicher Erzählung aller Welt-berühmtesten, vortrefflichsten alten und neuen Kunst-wunder an Tempeln, Triumph-Bogen, etc., durch 73 Figuren vorgestellt, wie auch der Bildhauer-Kunst vortrefflichste 50 antiche oder alte Statuen beschrieben, folgendes die 12 erste Römische Kayser, mit 80 antiche basso relieven, und letztlich eine recht-eigendliche Abbildung der berühmtesten alten Ruinen, in Kupfer gebracht.
- Sands R. C. Writings in Prose and Verse, with a Memoir of the Author. 2 vols. Svo. New York, 1834
- Sandwich, Earl of. Voyage round the Mediterranean in the years 1738 and '39, written by himself, with a portrait of the author and memoir by John Cook. 4to. London, 1799
- Sandwich Islands. He Ninauk hoike no ka mooloelo o ka Palapapa Hemolele. Historical Scripture Catechism in the Oahu language. 18mo. Oahu, 1832
- O ke Kumu Leomele, etc. Hymns with Music in do. 18mo. Oahu, 1832
- He Hoikehonua, etc. Elementary Geography in do. 12mo. Oahu, 1836
- Ka Hope no, ka Helunaa, etc. Colburn's Sequel in do. 12mo. Oahu, 1835
- Na Haawina Kamalie ma ke Kula Sabati, in do. 12mo. Honolulu, 1838
- Ke Kumu Kamalie, Jan. to Dec. 1837, in do. 12mo. Honolulu, 1837
- Vocabulary of Words in the Hawaiian Language by L. Andrews. 8vo. Lahainaluna, 1836
- Grammar of the Hawaiian Language. 18mo. Honolulu, 1854
- Sandwich Island Notes by A. Haole. 12mo. New York, 1854
- For other works on the Sandwich Islands see under Bingham H.,

- Sandwich Islands.  
Chamisso W., Cheever H. T., Ellis W., Jarvis J. J., and Stewart C. S.
- Sandys O. *Consuetudines Kanciae*. A history of Gavelkind and other remarkable customs in the County of Kent. 8vo. London, 1851
- E. Abp. *Sermons*, with a biographical notice prefixed, and some miscellaneous pieces added, edited by J. Ayre. 8vo. Cambridge, 1842
- G. *Travels*, containing an history of the original and present state of the Turkish Empire, the Mahometan religion and ceremonies, a description of Constantinople and the Grand Signior's Seraglio; also of Greece, Ægypt, the Holy Land, and Italy. Illustrated with fifty graven Maps and Figures. Fol. London, 1673
- W. *Christmastide*, its History, Festivities, and Carols. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Sanfelice A. *De Situ ac Origine Campaniæ*. In *Thes. Antiq. Italiæ*, Vol. 9.
- G. di. See Filopatro E., his pseudonym.
- Sanford H. *The Different Systems of the Penal Code in Europe*; also a report on the administrative changes in France since the revolution of 1848. 8vo. Washington, 1854
- San-Francisco. *Catalogue of the S. F. Mercantile Library*. 8vo. San-Francisco, 1854
- *Annals of*, containing a summary of the history of the first discovery, settlement, progress, and present condition of California, and a complete history of all the important events connected with its great city by F. Soulé, J. H. Gihon, and Jas. Nisbet. Illustrated with 150 engravings. 8vo. New York, 1855
- Sanffleben F. *Grammatica tedesca*, edizione terza. 8vo. Milano, 1782
- Sangermano P. *A Description of the Burmese Empire*, compiled chiefly from native documents, and translated from his MS. by W. Tandy. 4to. Rome, 1833
- Sanguinetti B. *Le notte Romane al sepolcro de' Scipioni*, recate in Rime. 8vo. Chiavari, 1803
- Sanhita of the Black Yayurveda, edited by Dr. E. Roer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854-59
- Sanitary Inquiry—England. *Local Reports on the sanitary condition of the labouring population of England*, in consequence of inquiry directed to be made by the Poor Law Commissioners, presented to both Houses of Parliament, July, 1842. 8vo. London, 1842
- Sanitary Inquiry—Scotland. *Reports, etc.* 8vo. London, 1842
- Sanitary Condition of the City of London, Report on, by J. Simon. 8vo. London, 1854
- Sanitary Measures, Importance and Economy of, to cities, by J. Bell. 8vo. New York, 1860
- See also Catalogue under Health, Massachusetts, New York City Health Regulations.
- San Juan de el Puerto. See Francisco de San Juan.
- Sánkhya Kárika, or Memorial Verses on the Sankhya Philosophy by Iswara Krishna, translated from the Sanscrit by H. T. Colebrooke, also the Bháshya, or Commentary of Gauropáda, translated and illustrated by an original comment by H. H. Wilson. O. T. F. 4to. Oxford, 1837

- San Kokf Tsou Ran To Sets, ou *Aperçu général des trois royaumes* (Corée, Lieou-Khieou, Yeso) traduit de l'original Japonais-Chinois par Jules Klapproth. O. T. F. 8vo. Paris, 1832
- *Plates and Maps to accompany the Aperçu général.* 4to. Paris, 1832
- San Marino. *Memorie storiche della repubblica di S. Marino raccolte dal Cavaliere M. Delfico.* 4to. Milano, 1804
- *Quadro storico statistico della repubblica di S. M.* 8vo. Firenze, 1842
- Sannazarius A. S. (Jacobus). *Opera latine scripta ex secundis curis J. Brookhusius, accedunt G. Altii D. Cereti et fratrum Amaltheorum carmina, vitæ Sannazarianæ et notæ Vlamingii.* 8vo. Amstel. 1728
- See Sanazaro J.
- San-Remo. *In difesa della magnifica Università di S. Remo contro la sentenza del Senato di Genova.* 4to. 1755, s. l.
- Sanseverino F. *Reminiscenze di viaggi.* 8vo. Milano, 1847
- J. *Ab excessu Christi rerum ecclesiasticarum libri III.* 2 vols. Livorno, 1788
- Sanson L. J. *De la réunion immédiate des plaies, de ses avantages et de ses inconvénients.* 8vo. Paris, 1834
- N. *L'Asie in plusieurs cartes, nouvelles et exactes, et en divers traités de Géographie et d'Histoire, ses empires, ses monarchies, ses états, les mœurs, les langues, les religions, etc.* Fol. Paris, 1652
- *L'Afrique en plusieurs cartes nouvelles, etc.* Fol. Paris, 1662
- *L'Amérique en plusieurs cartes.* Fol. Paris, 1662
- *L'Europe en plusieurs cartes.* Fol. Paris, 1662
- *Introduction à la géographie.* Nouv. edit. par Roberts. 12mo. Paris, 1743
- *Geographia sacra. Cum notis Clerici.* In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 5.
- *Vitæ Christi et Apost. Petri et Pauli.* Ibid. Vol. 4.
- *Romani Imperii orientis et occ. descriptio geograph.* In Grævius Thes. Vol. 1.
- *Italia cum insulis Sicilia, Sardinia et Corsica descriptio geog.* Ibid. Vol. 2.
- Sansovino Fr. *Del governo dei regni e delle repubbliche così antiche come moderne libri XVIII. ne quali si contengono i magistrati, gli uffici, e gli ordini proprii, che s'osservavano ne predetti Principiati.* 4to. Venetia, 1561
- *Same. Libri XXII.* 8vo. Vinezia, 1607
- *Della origine et de' fatti delle famiglie d'Italia.* 4to. Venezia, 1582
- See Berosus Le Antichità.
- Santa L. della. *Della costruzione e del regolamento di una pubblica universale Biblioteca con la pianta dimostrativa.* 8vo. Firenze, 1816
- Santagnello M. *A Dictionary of the Peculiarities of the Italian Language, being a collection of sentences from the most approved Italian authors, particularizing those verbs, prepositions, etc., which govern different modes and cases.* 8vo. London, 1820
- *Diego di Villamora revisto e corretto.* 12mo. London, 1821
- Santa Maria Agostinho de. *Trumvirato espiritual, e historico, nas prodigiosas vidas de tres insignes varoens, hum Martyr, hum Pontifice, et hum Confessor o veneravel P. F. D. Ortis, o veneravel P. D. F. Agostinho de Corunho, o veneravel Irmaõ Bartholomu Lourenço.* 8vo. Lisboa, 1722

- Santa Maria Angiolgabriello di. Biblioteca e storia di quei scrittori così della città come del territorio di Vicenza che pervennero fin ad ora a notizia. 3 vols. 4to. Vicenza, 1772-82  
See Paulus a Santa Maria.
- Santander P. F. Joannes de. Relatio quam Philippo IV. Hisp. regis per modum memorialis exhibuit. In qua agitur de magnis thesauris spiritualibus et temporalibus, inibi detectis. 12mo. Salisburgi, 1634
- Santander la Serna de M. C. A. Dictionnaire bibliographique choisi du quinzième siècle ou description par ordre alphabétique des Editions les plus rares et les plus recherchées du quinzième siècle. Précédé d'un Essai historique sur l'origine de l'Imprimerie, ainsi que sur l'histoire de son Établissement dans les villes bourgs, monastères et autres endroits de l'Europe, avec la notice des Imprimeurs qui y ont exercé cet art jusqu'à l'an 1500. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1805-07  
— Mémoire historique sur la bibliothèque dite de Bourgogne présentement bibliothèque publique de Bruxelles. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1809  
— An Historical Essay on the Origin of Printing, from the French. 12mo. Newcastle, 1819  
— Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu D. Simon Santander. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1792
- Santarem Vicomte de. Recherches sur la priorité de la découverte des pays situés sur la côte occidentale d'Afrique au-delà du Bojador et sur les progrès de la science géographique après la navigation des Portugais au 15me Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1842  
— Quadro elementar das relações politicas e diplomaticas de Portugal com as diversas potencias do mundo desde o principio da Monarchia Portugueza até aos nossos dias, ordenado y composto pelo Visc. de Santarem. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842-45  
— Essai sur l'histoire de la cosmographie et de la cartographie pendant le moyen age et sur les progrès de la géographie après les grandes découvertes du quinzième siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1849  
— Researches respecting Americus Vespuccius and his Voyages, translated by E. V. Childe. 12mo. Boston, 1850
- Santarosa Santorre di. Della rivoluzione Piemontese nel 1821. Versione eseguita sulla terza edizione Francese riveduta. 8vo. Genova, 1849  
— Translation of the same into English. Pamphleteer, Vol. 19.
- Santeuil J. B. de. Hymnes trad. en vers Français par l'abbé Poupin. 12mo. Paris, 1760
- Santi G. Voyage au Montamiata et dans le Siennois, contenant des Observations nouvelles sur la formation des Volcans, l'histoire géologique, mineralogique et botanique de cette partie de l'Italie, trad. par Bodard. 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1802  
— M. Modèles de décorations intérieures, pour l'ameublement, tels que tables, secrétaires, commodes, bureaux, miroirs, jardinières, fauteuils, chaises, lits, alcoves, draperées de croisées, nouv. édition composée de 86 Planches. Fol. Paris, 1841
- Santini G. Elementi di Astronomia con le applicazioni alla Geografia, Nautica, Gnomonica e Cronologia. 2 vols. 4to. Padoua, 1819-20  
— Same. Edizione seconda. 2 vols. 4to. Padoua, 1830  
— Teorica degli stromenti ottici destinati ad estendere i confini della visione naturale. 2 vols. 8vo. Padoua, 1828

- Santos Fr. de los. Descripcion breve del monasterio de S. Lorenzo del Escorial nuevamente coronado con la magestuosa obra de la capilla insigne del Pantheon y traslacion a ella de los cuerpos reales. Fol. Madrid, 1671
- Same, trans. from the Spanish by G. Thompson. 4to. London, 1761
- Sanuti M. L. De bello Gallico, sive de rebus in Italia gestis a Carolo VIII. et Lodovico XII., 1494–1500. In Muratori Script. Rer. Ital. Vol. 26.
- Vitae ducum Venetorum Italice scriptæ ab origine urbis usque ad annum 1493. Ibid. Vol. 22.
- San Vitali L. Saggio di novelle. 12mo. Parma, 1803
- Sanxay J. Lexicon Aristophanicum Græco-Anglicum. 8vo. Oxonii, 1811
- Sapeurs-Pompier, nouvelle théorie de. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
- Saphary M. L'école eclectique et l'école Française. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Sappho Lesbîæ. Carmina et fragmenta, recensuit, commentario illustravit schemata musica adjecit et indices confecit H. F. M. Volger. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1810
- Fragmenta. Specimen operæ in omnibus artis Græcorum lyricæ reliquiis excepto Pindaro collocandæ proposuit D. C. F. Neue. 4to. Berolini, 1827
- Fragmenta in Museum Criticum. Vol. I. pp. 1–31.
- In Poetæ Minores Græci ed. Gaisford, and Poetæ Lyric. Gr. ed. Bergk.
- Translated into English by Fawkes. See Chalmers's English Poets, Vol. 20.
- Fragments tr. into English in Elton's Classic Poets, Vol. 1.
- Same, trad. en Français par Mad. Dacier in Anacreon par Dacier.
- Avventure di Saffo, coll' aggiunta della Faonide. 12mo. Roma, 1809
- Von einem herrschenden Vorurtheil befreyet durch F. G. Welcker. 12mo. Göttingen, 1816
- See also under Anacreon.
- Sappuhn G. H. Commentatio philologica qua nobilis linguæ Carchædonicæ reliquia ab Accio Plauto Sarsinate Actu V. Fabulæ quæ inscribitur Poenulus, adservata explicatur, et ad dialectum Aramæum refertur. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1713
- Saracenus J. Disputatio theologica de revelat. necessitate. 4to. Genevæ, 1715
- Sarayno T. Le historie e fati dei Veronesi nei tempi del populo e signori Scaligeri. 4to. Verona, 1542
- Same. Di novo a piu felice forma ridotte e con ogni diligentia ristampate, alle quali sono aggiunte le Antichità del medesimo, tradotte dal Latino in lingua Toscana de M. O. Pescette. 4to. Verona, 1649
- See the Same in Latin in Thesaurus Antiq. Italarum, Vol. 9.
- Sarbieheff Capt'n. Travels into the Northwest part of Siberia, with Geographical and Astronomical Observations in the years 1785–1793. (In Russian.) 4to. and Atlas Fol. St. Petersburg, 1802
- Sarchi M. Grammaire Hébraïque raisonnée et comparée. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Sardi A. De nummis liber, in quo prisca Græcorum et Romanorum pecunia ad nostri ævi rationem redigitur. In Grævius Thes. Antiq. Vol. 11.
- Sardinia. Codice civile per gli Stati di Sardegna. 8vo. Torino, 1837
- Codice penale per gli Stati di Sardegna. 8vo. Torino, 1839
- Codice di procedura criminale per gli Stati di S. 8vo. Torino, 1847



- Sardinia.** Informazione statistiche raccolte dalla Regia commissione superiore per gli stati di S. M. il re di S. in Terraferma. 5 vols. Fol. Torino, 1839
- I. Censimento della popolazione. 4to. Torino, 1839
- II. Movimento della popolazione. 4to. Torino, 1843
- III. P. 1, 2. Statistica medica. 2 vols. 4to. Torino, 1847-52
- IV. Statistica degli Elettori politici ed amministrativi per l'anno 1850. 4to. Torino, 1850
- Prospetti generali della situazione finanziaria dei Comuni di Terraferma, 1842-47. Fol. Torino, 1852
- Movimento della navigazione nazionale ed estera nei parti dello stato e della navigazione nazionale all' estero. Fol. Torino, 1851
- Censimento della popolazione dell' Isola di Sardegna. Fol. Cagliari, 1846
- Regalamento di S. M. il Re di S. per i Consolati in paesi esteri. Fol. Torino, s. a.
- Relazione sulla situazione degli Istituti di Carità e Beneficenza dopo l'Editto 21 Dicembre 1836. 4to. Torino, 1841
- Notizie topografiche e statistiche sugli stati Sardi da G. L. de Bartolomeis. 4 vols. 4to. Torino, 1840-47
- Calendario generale dei regii stati di Sardegna, pubblicato con autorità del Governo 1824-43, '46, '47. 22 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1823-27
- *Traité*s publics de la royale maison de Savoie avec les puissances étrangères depuis la paix de Chateau-Cambresis jusqu'à nos jours publiés par ordre du Roi par le conte Solar de la Marguerite. 6 vols. 4to. Turin, 1836-44
- *Histoire de la maison de Savoie* par C. F. de Belgioso. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- *Ile de Sardaigne* par M. G. De Gregory. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- See under Cibrario L, *Monumenta Historiæ Patriæ* et Turin; and for the Island of Sardinia under Marmora A. de la and Sinyth W. H.
- Sargent E.** *The Life and Public Services of Henry Clay, down to 1848, edited and completed at Mr. Clay's death by H. Greeley.* 12mo. Auburn, 1852
- *Lecture on the Late Improvements in Steam Navigation, with notice of Ericsson's Engine.* 8vo. New York, 1844
- G. B. *Notes on Iowa, with a new and beautiful Map.* 24mo. New York, 1848
- L. M. *Hubert and Ellen, and other poems.* 8vo. Boston, 1813
- W. *Diary of Col. Winthrop Sargent, Adjutant-General of the U. S. during the Campaign of 1791, now first printed (privately).* 4to. Wormsloe, 1851
- *History of an Expedition against Fort du Quesne in 1755, under Major-General Ed. Braddock.* Edited from the original MSS. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855
- *Journal of the General Meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784, by Major Winthrop Sargent, now first printed.* Edited by W. Sargent. In *Penn. Hist. Soc. Contributions*, 1858.
- Sargines** ou l'élève d'amour, nouvelle Française. 12mo. Paris, 1793
- Sarmiento A. J.** *Themis, Justicia para todos; observaciones sobre la naturaleza y estudio de la jurisprudencia, la constitution del poder judicial, y el ejercicio de la Abogacia.* 8vo. Madrid, 1856

- Sarmiento M. *Memorias para la historia de la poesia y poetas Españoles. Obras posthumas, Vol. 1.* 8vo. Madrid, 1775
- Sarmiento de Gamboa P. de. *Viage al estrecho de Magallanes en los años 1579 y 1580 y noticia de la expedicion que despues hizo para poblarle.* 4to. Madrid, 1768
- Sarpi F. Paolo. *Opere varie divise in due tomi. 2 vols. Fol. Helmstat, 1750*  
 Vol. I. *Vita. Storia particolare delle cose passate tra il S. P. Paolo V. e la repubblica di Venezia. Trattato dell' interdetto della santità di papa Paolo V. Considerazione sopra le censure de Paolo V. contra la republica di Venezia. Trattato e risoluzione sopra le validità delle scomuniche di G. Gerson. Apologia per le opposizione fatte del Cardinale Bellarmino. Discorso della Origine, forma, leggi ed uso dell' ufficio della Inquisizione nella citta di Venezia.*  
 II. *Trattato delle materie benefiziarie. De jure Asylorum. Storia degli Uscocchi. Allegazione del Frangipane. Dominio del Mare Adriatico di Venezia. Indice dei libri proibiti 1596. Il Concordato.*
- *The History of the Council of Trent, translated into English by Sir N. Brent. Wherennto is added the Life of the Author and the History of the Inquisition.* Fol. London, 1676
- *Histoire du concile de Trente, trad. de l'Italian par P. F. Le Courayer, avec des notes critiques, historiques et théologiques.* 2 vols. 4to. Basle, 1738
- *A Treatise of Matters Beneficiary, translated by W. Denton.* Fol. London, 1680
- Sarrans B. jeune. *La Fayette et la révolution de 1830, histoire des choses et des hommes de Juillet.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832
- *Louis Philippe et la contre Révolution de 1830.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- *Histoire de Bernadotte Charles XIV. Jean roi de Suède.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Sarratt J. H. *A Treatise on the Game of Chess, containing a regular system of Attack and Defence.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1808
- Sarrazin J. *Histoire de la guerre d'Espagne et de Portugal de 1807 à 1814, ornée de la carte d'Espagne et de Portugal, où sont tracées les marches des armées Francaise, Anglaise et Espagnole dressée par M. Lapie.* 8vo. Paris, 1814
- *N. J. Opuscles sur les matières les plus importantes en mathématiques.* 8vo. Pont à Mousson, 1816
- Sarrut G. et Saint-Edme B. (Bourg). *Biographie des hommes du jour. Industriels, Conseillers d'État, Artistes, Chambellans, Deputés, Prêtres, Militaires, Ecrivains, Rois, Diplomates, Pairs, Gens de Justice, Princes, Espions fameux, Savans, avec un grand nombre de Portraits.* 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1835-41
- Sars M. *Bidrag til Kundskaben om middelhavets Littoral-fauna.* 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
- Sartori F. *Taschenbuch für Carlsbads Curgäste, wie auch für Liebhaber von dessen Naturschönheiten.* 12mo. Wien und Carlsbad, 1817
- *Historisch-ethnographisch. Uebersicht der wissenschaftlichen Cultur, Geistesthätigkeit und Literatur des österreichischen Kaiserthums nach seinen mannigfaltigen Sprachen und deren Bildungsstufen.* 8vo. Wien, 1830

- Sartorio M. *Nuovo Vocabolario Greco-Italiano.* 12mo. Milano, 1846
- Sartorius G. *Versuch einer Geschichte des Deutschen Bauern Krieges, oder der Empörung in Deutschland, zu Anfang des 16 Jahrhunderts.* 12mo. Berlin, 1795
- *Geschichte des Hanseatischen Bundes u. Handels.* 3 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1802–08
- *Versuch über die Regierung der Ostgothen während ihrer Herrschaft in Italien und über die Verhältnisse der Sieger zu dem besiegten im Lande.* 8vo. Hamburg, 1811
- *Essai sur l'état civil et politique des peuples d'Italie sous le Gouvernement des Goths.* 8vo. Paris, 1812
- Sartorius v. Waltershausen W. *Physisch-geographische Skizze von Island mit besonderer Rücksicht auf vulcanische Erscheinungen.* 8vo. Göttingen, 1847
- Sarytschew G. *Reise durch die nordöstliche Theil Sibiriens, auf dem Eismeer und den nordöstlichen Oceans, aus d. Russischen übersetzt v. J. H. Busse.* 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1805–06
- Sass H. *A Journey to Rome and Naples, performed in 1817.* 8vo. London, 1818
- Saturday Review of Politics, Literature, Science, and Arts, from the beginning in 1856.* Vol. 1–10. 10 vols. Fol. London, 1856–60
- Satyre *Ménippée de la vertu du catholicon d'Espagne et de la tenue des états de Paris, à laquelle est ajouté un discours sur l'interprétation du mot Higuiero del Inferno, et qui en est l'auteur. Plus le regret sur la mort de l'Asne Ligneur d'une damoiselle qui mourut pendant le siège de Paris. Dernière édition enrichie de figures en taille douce, augmentée de nouvelles remarques, etc., (par P. Le Roy, Gillot, Passerat, Rapin, Florent-Chrétien et P. Pithou).* 3 vols. 8vo. Ratisbonne (Rouen), 1726
- Satyrographorum Græcorum fragmenta, exceptis iis quæ sunt Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, collegit et illustravit C. Friebel. Post mortem auctoris edi curavit F. Larsow. Præmissa-est expositio de Dramatis Satyrici origine et natura et subjunctæ sunt emendationes in auctores Græcos et Latinos.* 8vo. Berolini, 1837
- Saubertus J. *De precibus Hebræorum.* In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 21.
- *De sacerdotibus et sacris Hebræorum personis.* Ibid. Vol. 12.
- Saucerotte C. *Tableau synoptique des races humaines montrant leur origine, leur distribution géographique, leurs caractères instructifs, feuille in plano Folio.*
- Sauer M. See Billings J.
- Saulcy F. de. *Analyse grammaticale du texte Démotique du Décret de Rosette. Tome premier.* 4to. Paris, 1845
- *Lettre à M. Guigniaut sur le texte Démotique, etc.* 4to. Paris, 1843
- *Mémoire sur une inscription Phénicienne deterrée à Marseille.* 4to. Paris, 1847
- *Recherches sur l'Écriture Cunéiforme Assyrienne de Van.* 4to. Paris, 1848
- *Voyage autour de la mer morte et dans les terres bibliques executé 1850–51.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853
- Saull W. D. *Notitia Britanniae, or an Inquiry concerning the Localities, Habits, Condition, and Progressive Civilization of the Aborigines of Britain. To which is appended a brief Retrospect of the result of their intercourse with the Romans.*

- Saulnier A. Essai historique et artistique sur Candebeec et ses environs. 18mo. Rouen, 1841
- Saunarez Admiral. See Ross J.
- Saunders D. Journal of his Travels and Sufferings on the Coast of Arabia. 12mo. Salem, 1794
- Saunders F. Memories of the Great Metropolis, or London from the Tower to the Crystal Palace. 12mo. New York, 1852
- Salad for the Solitary, by an Epicure. 12mo. New York, 1852
- New York in a Nutshell, or Visitor's Hand Book to the City. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Salad for the Social. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Pearls of Thought Religious and Philosophical, gathered from old authors. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Mosaics. 12mo. New York, 1859
- J. Canterbury Tales from Chaucer. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1845-47
- Cabinet Pictures of English Life—Chaucer. 12mo. London, 1845
- J. S. The Law of Pleading and Evidence in Civil Actions, arranged alphabetically with practical forms. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
- Saunderson N. The Elements of Algebra, in ten books; to which are prefixed the Life and Character of the Author; his palpable arithmetic decyphered. 2 vols. 4to. Cambridge, 1740
- Éléments d'Algèbre, trad. de l'Anglais et augmentés par Joncourt. 2 vols. 4to. Amst. 1756
- Algebra aus dem Englischen übersetzt und mit vielen Zusätzen und Verbesserungen bereichert von J. P. Gröson. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1798
- The method of Fluxions applied to a select number of useful problems, together with the demonstration of Mr. Cote's forms of fluents in the second part of his Logometria, the analysis of the problems in his scholium generale, and an explanation of the principal propositions of Sir I. Newton's philosophy, illustrated with twelve copper plates. 8vo. London, 1756
- Saunier J. de. La parfaite connoissance des chevaux, leur anatomie, leurs bonnes et mauvaises qualités, leurs maladies et les remèdes qui y conviennent. Fol. La Haye, 1734
- Sauri Abbé. Cours complet de Mathématiques. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1774
- Vol. I. Calcul et Géométrie. II. Sections coniques. Courbes Algebriques, Courbes transcendantes, Courbes à double courbure. III. Calcul différentiel. IV. V. Calcul intégral, Calcul des variations, Problèmes physico-mathématiques et Supplément de Problèmes résolus.
- Same. Seconde Édition. Vol. 1, 2, 4, 5. 8vo. Paris, 1778
- Institutions mathématiques servant d'introduction à un cours de Philosophie à l'usage des Universités de France. 8vo. Paris, 1777
- Précis d'Astronomie. Avec Figures. 12mo. Paris, 1777
- Précis de Mathématiques à la portée de tout le monde. 12mo. Paris, 1776
- Saurin B. J. Chef d'œuvres dramatiques. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1791
- J. Discours historiques, critiques, théologiques et moraux sur les événemens les plus memorables du vieux et du nouveau Testament, avec des figures gravées sur les desseins de Hoet, Houbraken et Picart. 6 vols. Fol. La Haye, 1728-29

- Saussure H. B. de. Voyages dans les Alpes, précédés d'un Essai sur l'histoire naturelle des Environs de Genève.  
8 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1786-96
- Sauvage J. Mémoire du Voiage en Russie fait en 1586. Suivi de l'Expédition de F. Drake en Amérique à la même Époque. Publiés pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits par L. Lacour.  
12mo. Paris, 1855
- Sauvages de la Croix F. Bossier de. Nosologia methodica sistens ægritudines, morbos, passiones, ordine artificiali ac naturali. Castigavit, emendavit, auxit, icones etiam ad naturam pictas adjecit C. F. Daniel.  
5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1790-97
- P. A. Dictionnaire Languedocien-Français. Ouvrage où l'on donne avec l'explication de bien des termes de la langue Romance, celle de beaucoup de noms propres, autrefois noms communs de l'ancien langage, etc. Nouvelle édition corrigée et augmentée.  
2 vols. 8vo. Nîmes, 1785
- Sauvan M. Picturesque Tour of the Seine from Paris to the Sea, with particulars historical and descriptive. Illustrated with 24 coloured and highly finished Engravings, accompanied by a Map.  
4to. London, 1821
- Sauveboeuf Comte Ferrières de. Mémoires historiques, politiques, et géographiques des voyages faits en Turquie, en Perse et en Arabie depuis 1782 jusqu'en 1789. Avec des Observations sur la Religion, les Mœurs, etc., de ces trois nations, suivies des détails très-exactes sur la guerre des Turcs avec les deux Cours Impériales d'Autriche et de Russie et les résultats de leurs Campagnes.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1790
- Sauveur J. Géométrie élémentaire et pratique avec des notes, par G. Leblond.  
4to. Paris, 1754
- Savage Mrs. E. Narrative of the late Extraordinary Cure wrought in an instant upon Mrs. S. without the using of any natural means.  
8vo. London, 1694
- Jas. (of the London Institution). The Librarian.  
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1808
- Jas. (of Dorchester, Eng.). The History of Dorchester, during the British, Roman, Saxon, and Norman periods, with an account of its present State and historical notices of the British Clan Durobriges.  
12mo. Dorchester, 1837
- Jas. (of Boston, Mass.). Gleanings for New England History. In Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d Series. Vol. 8, 10.
- A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's Register. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Boston, 1860  
See Winthrop J. Gov. Massachusetts.
- John. Select Collection of Letters of the Antients. 8vo. Lond. 1703
- Lays of the Fatherland.  
12mo. New York, 1850
- Our Living Representative Men. From official sources.  
12mo. Philadelphia, 1860.
- R. Poems, edited by S. Johnson.  
12mo. London, 1779
- Same in Whittingham's Br. Poets.  
12mo. Chiswick, 1822:
- Same in Anderson's Collection, Vol. 8, and in Chalmers's, Vol. 11.
- W. A. Dictionary of the Art of Printing.  
8vo. London, 1841:

- Savant G. Modelli par imparare la bella scrittura. Obl. 4to. Torino, 1810
- Savary A. J. M. R. Duc de Rovigo. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Napoléon. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- C. Letters on Egypt, containing a parallel between the manners of its ancient and modern inhabitants, its commerce, agriculture, government, and religion, with the descent of Louis IX. at Damietta, extracted from Joinville and Arabian Authors. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1787
- Grammaire de la langue arabe vulgaire et littéraire, en français et en latin, ouvrage posthume, augmenté de quelques contes arabes par l'éditeur (M. Langlés). 4to. Paris, 1813
- F. Mémoire sur l'application du calcul aux phénomènes électro-dynamiques. 4to. Paris, 1823
- Sur la détermination des orbites que décrivent autour de leur centre de gravité deux étoiles tres-rapprochées l'une de l'autre. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- J. J. M. Guerres des Vendéens et des Chouans contre la République Française, ou Annales des départements de l'Ouest pendant ces guerres. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–25
- Savelsberg M. J. Quæstiones lexicales de radicibus Græcis. 8vo. Berolini, 1841
- Savérien A. Nouvelle théorie de la manœuvre des vaisseaux à la portée des pilotes. 8vo. Paris, 1745
- Dictionnaire universel de mathématiques et de physique. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1753
- Histoire des progrès de l'Esprit humain dans les sciences exactes et dans les arts qui en dependent, seconde édition. 8vo. Paris, 1776
- Savi P. Ornitologia Toscana, ossia descrizione e storia degli uccelli che trovansi nella Toscana con l'aggiunta delle descrizioni di tutti gli altri propri al rimanente d'Italia. 3 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1827–31
- Relazione de' fenomeni presentati dai terremoti dell' Agosto 1846, e considerazioni teoretiche sopra i medesimi. 8vo. Pisa, 1846
- Sulla costituzione geologica dei monti Pisani. 8vo. Pisa, 1846
- Sulle miniere delle vicinanze di Massa maritima. 8vo. Pisa, 1847
- e Meneghini E. G. Osservazioni stratigrafiche e paleontologiche concernente la Geologia della Toscana e dei Paesi Limitrofi. 8vo. Firenze, 1851
- Savigny C. von. Geschichte des Römischen Rechts im Mittelalter, Vol. 1–3. Zweite Ausg.—4–6, Erste Ausgabe. 6 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1826–34
- History of the Roman Law during the Middle Ages, translated from the German by E. Cathcart. Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829
- Histoire du droit Romain au moyen age, traduit de l'Allemand et précédée d'une notice de l'auteur par C. Genoux. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Von Beruf unsrer Zeit für Gesetzgebung u. Rechtswissenschaft. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1840
- System des heutigen Römischen Rechts. Mit Register. 9 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1840–49
- Das Obligations recht als Theil des heutigen Röm. Rechts. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1851
- See Zeitschrift für geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft.

- Savigny J. C. *Histoire naturelle et mytologique de l'Ibis*. Svo. Paris, 1805
- Savile H. *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam præcipui ex vetustissimis codicibus manuscriptis nunc primum in lucem edit. adjecta ad finem Chronologia*. Fol. Londini, 1596  
 Cont. Will. Monachus Malmesburiensis de gestis Regum Anglorum. Ejusdem Historiæ Novellæ. Ejusdem de gestibus Pontificum Angl. Libri IV.  
 Henricus Archdiac. Huntindoniensis Historiarum Libri Octo.  
 Roger de Hoveden Annalium pars prior et posterior.  
 Chronicorum Ethelwerdi, Libri IV.  
 Ingulphus Abbas Croylandensis Historiarum Liber unus.
- Savioli L. *Poesie*. 12mo. Pisa, 1798
- Savonarola F. G. *Sermoni e Prediche*. Svo. Prato, 1845  
 ——— *Trattato del Reggimento degli stati con due opuscoli del Guicciardini*. Svo. Pisa, 1818  
 ——— *Trattato del reggimento degli Stati con gli avvertimenti civili di Fr. Guicciardini e l'apologia di Lorenzo di Medici, etc.* 12mo. Milano, 1848  
 ——— *Life and Times of, illustrating the Progress of the Reformation in Italy during the Fifteenth Century*. 12mo. London, 1843  
 ——— *M. Commentariolus de laudibus Patavii*. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 24.
- Savoti L. *Dissertationes de nummis antiquis*. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 11.
- Savoy. See Sardinia.
- Sawitch A. *Abriss der practischen Astronomie vorzüglich in ihrer Anwendung auf geographische Ortsbestimmung*. Aus dem Russ. 2 vols. Svo. Hamburg, 1850
- Sawyer E. *Memorials of the Affairs of State in the Reign of Q. Elizabeth and K. James I., collected chiefly from the original papers of Sir R. Winwood*. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1725  
 ——— F. W. *A Plea for Amusements*. 12mo. New York, 1847  
 ——— L. A. *The Elements of Biblical Interpretation, or an Exposition of the Laws by which the Scriptures are capable of being correctly interpreted*. 12mo. Newhaven, 1836  
 ——— M. E. *A Treatise on Primitive or Secondary Disguised or Misplaced Fever, as a single disease, with the varieties, cause, and treatment*. 12mo. New York, 1831
- Saxe J. G. *The Money-King and other Poems*. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Saxe Maurice comte de. *Mes rêveries. Ouvrage posthume, augmenté d'une histoire abrégée de sa vie et de différentes pièces qui y ont rapport, par M. l'Abbé Perau*. 2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1757  
 For Life, see Espagnac J. B. J. d'.
- Saxius C. *Onomasticon literarium sive nomenclator historico-criticus præstantissimorum omnis ætatis, populi artiumque, formulæ scriptorum item monumentorum maxime illustrium ab orbe condito usque ad sæculi quod vivimus tempora digestus*. 8 vols. Svo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1775-83  
 ——— J. A. (Italice Sassi). *Historia literario-typographico Mediolanensis in qua de studiis literariis antiquis et novis in hac metropoli institutis, de tempore inductæ Mediolanum typo-*

- Saxinus J. A.  
graphiæ, et primis hujus artis opificibus, de viris doctrina illustribus qui Sæculo XV. in eadem Urbe florere disseritur. Fol. Mediolani, 1745
- Same, prefixed to Argelati Bibliotheca Script. Mediolanensium.
- Saxo Grammaticus. Danorum rerum heroumque historiæ, stilo elegantia a Saxone Grammatico natione Sialandico, necnon Roskildensis ecclesiæ præposito, abhinc supra trecentos annos conscriptæ et nunc primum literaria serie illustrat. tersissimeque impressæ. Fol. Parisiis, 1514
- Historia Danica recensuit P. E. Müller; opus morte Mulleri interruptum absolvit J. M. Velschow. 2 vols. 8vo. Hauniae, 1839
- Den danske Krønike. Oversat af Anders Sörensen Vedel. Udgivet ved Samfundet til den danske Literatur Fremme. Imp. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1845-47
- Saxon Chronicle. See Gibson E. and Gt. Britain Monumenta historica.
- Saxony. Topographia Saxoniae Inferioris. Fol. Francofurti, 1653
- Topographia Saxoniae Superioris. Fol. Francofurti, 1650
- Historia genealogica Principum Saxoniae superioris. In Eccard Scrip. Rer. Germ.  
For Histories of Saxony see Vehse E. and Weisse C. E.
- Saxton L. C. Fall of Poland, containing an account of the causes which conspired in the ruin of that nation and of its history from the origin. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1851
- Say H. Etudes sur l'Administration de la ville de Paris et du département de la Seine. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- J. B. Traité d'Économie politique ou simple exposition de la manière dont se forment, se distribuent, et se consomment les richesses. Seconde édition entièrement refondu. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Same. Sixième édition entièrement revue par l'auteur et publiée sur les manuscrits qu'il a laissés, par H. Say. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Cours complet d'économie politique pratique, ouvrage destiné à mettre sous les yeux d'hommes d'état, des propriétaires fonciers et des capitalistes, etc., l'économie des sociétés. Seconde Édition entièrement revue par l'auteur, publiée sur ses manuscrits et augmentée des Notes par H. Say. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Œuvres diverses contenant Catéchisme d'Économie politique, fragments et opuscules inédits, correspondance générale, Olbie ou Essai sur les moyens d'améliorer les mœurs d'une nation, mélanges de morale, etc., avec des notes par Ch. Comte, E. Daire et H. Say. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- T. American Entomology, or Descriptions of the Insects of North America, illustrated by coloured figures from original drawings, executed from nature. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1824-28
- Complete Writings on the Conchology of the United States, edited by W. G. Binney, illustrated with coloured plates. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Descriptions of Terrestrial Shells of North America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856
- Vocabularies of Indian Languages. In Keating's Exped. to St. Peter's Riv. Vol. 1.
- Sayuty's Itqan on the Exegetic Sciences of Qoran, edited by Mow-



Sayuty's Itqan.

lawies Basherood-deen and Noorol-Haqq, with an Analysis by  
A. Sprenger. 8vo. Calcutta, 1852-54

Scaccarium. See Liber niger scaccarii.

Scacchi F. Sacrorum eleoichristaton myrothecia tria, in quibus expo-  
nuntur olea, atque unguenta divinos in codices relata.

Fol. Amstelodami, 1701

——— Dissertatio de inauguratione regum Israel. In Ugolino Thes.  
Vol. 9.

Scafe J. See King Coal's Levee.

Scala B. Historiæ Florentinorum. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 8.

Scalberge C. Traité des causes naturelles du flux et du reflux de la  
mer. 4to. Chartres, 1680

Scaliger Jos. Just. Cyclometrica elementa duo. Fol. Lugd. Batav. 1594

——— Mesolabium. Fol. Lugd. Batav. 1594

——— Elenchus et castigatio Calendarii Greg. a C. Clavio castigata.  
8vo. Rome, 1595

——— De æquinociorum anticipatione, Diatriba. 4to. Paris, 1613

——— Opus de emendatione temporum hac postrema editione, ex auc-  
toris ipsius manuscripto emendatius, magnaue accessione auc-  
toris, addita veterum Græcorum Fragmenta selecta; quibus loci  
aliquot obscurissimi Chronologiæ sacræ et Bibliorum illustrantur  
cum notis ejusdem Scaligeri. Fol. Coloniae Allob. 1629

——— De veteri anno Romanorum. In Grævius Thes. Ant. Vol. 8.

——— Julius C. De Re nummaria Antiquorum. In Gronovius Thes.  
Ant. Vol. 9.

——— De Comœdia et Tragœdia ejusque apparatu Comm. Ibid.  
Vol. 8.

——— De Versibus comicis. Ibidem.

——— Poemata—Heroes et Heroinæ. Urbes. Thaumantia. Epigram-  
mata. In Del. Poet. Ital.

Scalpel (The). A Journal of Health adapted to Popular and Profes-  
sional Reading and the Exposure of Quackery, edited by E. H.  
Dixon. Vol. 1-12. 12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849-60

Scamozzi V. L'Idèa dell' Architettura universale, pubblicata per cura  
di S. Ticozzi e dell' ingegnere L. Masieri, con trentotto tavole in  
rame, diseguate, ed. da C. Gianni. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1835

——— Klärliche Beschreibung der fünff Säulen-Ordnungen und der  
ganzen Bau-Kunst aus dem sechsten u. dritten Buche v. Sca-  
mozzi. Fol. Sulzbach, 1678

Scanderbeg the Great, translated from the French. 12mo. London, 1721  
See Castrioto G.

Scandinese T. G. La Fenice di nuovo ristampata. 4to. Vinegia, 1537

Scandinaves (Les). Poème traduit du Sweo-Gothique, suivi d'observa-  
tions sur les mœurs et la religion des anciens peuples de l'Europe  
barbare par J. C. Montbron. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Scandinavien och Carl XIV. Johan Läsning for Svenska medborgare  
af alle Klasser. 2 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1823-24

Scandinavische Geschichte. Abhandlung über die alte Scand. Ge-  
schichte von dem Cimbrern und dem Scandinavischen Gothen.  
8vo. Copenhagen, 1781

- Scaphenatii J. B. Poemata. In Del. Poet. Italarum, Vol. 2.  
 Scapula J. Lexicon græco-latinum è probatis auctoribus locupletatum, cum indicibus; additum auctorium dialectorum, etc. Fol. Amstelodami, 1652
- Scarabelli L. Paralipomeni di Storia Piemontese dall' anno 1285 al 1617 per cura di L. S. Svo. Firenze, 1817
- Scaramelli B. Tre Novelle tratte dalla rariss. Ed. di 1585. Svo. Napoli, 1721
- Scarpa G. A. Opere. Prima edizione completa, colla traduzione dell' opere latine e francesi, e con aggiunte e annotazioni tratte dai Vaccà, Betti, Laence, Olivier, Manec ed altri, per cura del D. P. Vannoni. 5 vols. Svo. Firenze, 1836-38  
 Vol. I. La vita dell' Autore, e le opere sulle Malattie degli occhi. II. Trattato sull' Ernie con aggiunte d'altri autori. III. Aneurismi. IV. Opere varie. V. Opere trasportati dal Latino.
- Atlante di tutte le Opere. Fol. Firenze, 1836
- Scarron P. Chef d'œuvres dramatiques. 12mo. Paris, 1789  
 —— Les trois Dorotées, ou le Jodélet souffleté Comédie. 12mo. Dijon, 1653
- Scelta di Azione egregie operate in guerra da generali e da soldati Italiani nel secolo ultimamente trascorso XVI. o di nostra salute, cioè dall' anno 1500 sino al 1600 e singolarmente da tre comandanti di esercitio Com. M. Galasse Trentino, D. Ottavio Piccolomini Sanese, Com. Raimondo Montecuccoli Modenese. 4to. s. l. et s. a.
- Scelta di opuscoli interessante tradotti da varie lingue. 36 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1775-77
- Schaab K. A. Die Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst, durch J. Gensfleisch genannt Gutenberg zu Mainz, pragmatisch aus den Quellen bearbeitet mit mehr als dritthalb Hundert noch ungedruckten Urkunden, welche die Genealogie Guttenberg's, Fuss's und Schöffers in ein neues Licht stellen. Zweite Ausgabe. 3 vols. Svo. Mainz, 1855
- Schaaf C. Opus Aramæum complectens Grammaticam Chaldaicam Syriacam, selecta Targumim, cum versione latina et annotationibus; Lexicon Chaldaicum libris Vet. Test. Chaldaeis, item selectis Targumicis accommodatum. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1686
- L. Encyclopädie der Klassischen Alterthumskunde, ein Lehrbuch für die oberen Klassen gelehrter Schulen. 2 vols. Svo. Magdeburg, 1851  
 Vol. I. Leitfaden z. Geschichte der Röm. Literatur von G. Horrman.—Mythologie der Griechen und Römer von L. Schaaf.  
 II. Leitfaden z. Geschichte der Griech. Literatur von G. Horrman.—Antiquitäten der Griechen, von L. Schaaf.—Antiquitäten der Römer, von L. Schaaf.—Archäologie der Griechen und Römer, von L. Schaaf.
- Schachspiel-Geheimnisse (neu entdeckte) oder Sammlung der schönsten meist noch unbekanntten Züge beym Schachspiel. 12mo. Linz, 1818
- Schacht H. Die Pflanzenzelle der innere Bau, und das Leben der Gewächse nach eigenen vergleichenden, mikroskopisch-chemischen Untersuchungen bearbeitet. Mit 390 mikroskopischen Abbildungen. Roy. Svo. Berlin, 1852

- Schacht A. Das Mikroskop und seine Anwendung, insbesondere für Pflanzen-Anatomie, Zugleich ein einleitender Unterricht in der Physiologie der Gewächse. Mit Holzschnitten und Abbildungen. Zweyte Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1855
- Same, in English, edited by Fred. Currey. 8vo. London, 1853
- Der Baum. Studien über Bau und Leben d. höheren Gewächse. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
- Schack A. F. von. Geschichte der dramatischen Literatur u. Kunst in Spanien. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1845–46
- Schad H. Anleitung zur Liniirkunst. 12mo. Weimar, 1851
- Schade C. B. A complete Practical Grammar of the German Language. 8vo. Leipsic, 1828
- Schaden A. von. Taschenbuch für Reisende durch Bayerns und Tyrols Hochlande, dann durch Berchtesgadens und Salzburgs Gefilde, nebst Beschreibungen Hohenschwangaus, Gasteins, des Salzkammergutes und Bodensees. Zweite ungearbeitete Auflage. 8vo. München, 1836
- Schadow G. Polyclète ou théorie des mesures de l'homme selon le sexe et l'âge avec indication des grandeurs réelles d'après le pied du Rhin, suivie d'une dissertation sur la diversité des formes de la face et de la conformation de la tête des peuples de la terre. Avec Figures. Français et Allemand. Planches Fol. Texte 4to. Berlin, 1835
- Physiognomies nationales ou observations sur la différence des traits du visage, et sur la conformation de la tête de l'homme, enrichies de vingt-neuf planches synoptiques, pour servir de continuation à l'ouvrage intitulé Polyclète. Français et Allemand. Pl. Fol. Texte 4to. Berlin, 1835
- Schäfer H. Geschichte von Portugal. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1836
- Histoire de Portugal depuis sa séparation de la Castille jusqu'à nos jours, traduite de l'Allemand par H. S. Bodin avec une note sur la chronique inédite de la conquête de Guinée, donnée par le vicomte de Santarem. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Geschichte von Spanien, Vol 2. (See Lembke F. W. Vol. 1.) 8vo. Hamburg, 1844
- J. C. Abbildung und Beschreibung einer dreyfach nützlich Sägmachine zum Holzschneiden in der Wirthschaft, zur Leibesbewegung für Gelehrte ü. Kränkliche, u. z. Steinschneiden f. die Naturaliensammlung. 4to. Regensburg, 1769
- Nachricht von einer Raupe so etliche Jahre her an manchen Orten in Sachsen vielen Schaden gethan. 4to. Regensburg, 1759
- Neuentdeckte Theile an Raupen und Zweyfaltern. 4to. Regensburg, 1754
- Die grünen Armpolypen. Die geschwänzten und ungeschwänzten zackigen Wasserflöhe, und eine besondere Art Wasseraele. 4to. Regensburg, 1755
- Die Blumenpolypen der süßen Wasser beschrieben und mit den Blumenpolypen der salzigen Wasser verglichen, nebst Kupfertafeln. 4to. Regensburg, 1755
- J. W. Grundriss der Geschichte d. Deutschen Literatur. 8vo. Bremen, 1850
- W. Deutsche Städtewahrzeichen, ihre Entstehung, Geschichte und Deutung. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858

- Schäfer W. De facultatibus Dissertatio. 4to. Berolini, 1837  
See also Schaffer, Schefer, und Scheffer.
- Schafarik P. J. Slawische Alterthümer; Deutsch von Mosig von  
Aehrenfeld, herausgegeben von H. Wuttke. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843-44
- Schaff P. Geschichte d. Christl. Kirche von ihrer Gründung. Svo. Mercersburg, 1851  
——— Life and Labors of St. Augustine, tr. from the German by T. C. Porter. 12mo. New York, 1854
- Schaffer J. F. Vollständiger Lehrbegriff der höheren auf Combination  
d. Grössen gegründeten Analysis, und der höhern phoronomischen Geometrie. Svo. Oldenburg, 1824
- Schalitzen C. Die vom Aberglauben, Vanitäten u. Teuscherey gereinigte  
Chiromantia und Physiognomia. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1729
- Schaller F. Das Seelen leben des Menschen. Svo. Weimar, 1860  
——— P. Der wohlunterrichtete Ziegler, oder ausführliche Anleitung zur  
Verfertigung aller Arten von Mauer und Dachziegeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1855
- Schannat J. F. Vindemiæ literariæ hoc est veterum monumentorum  
ad Germaniam sacram præcipue spectantium. Collectio prima, qua continentur:  
I. Necrologium Ecel. Moguntinæ. II. Series Abbatum Monasterii Weissenburgensis. III. Vetus Diptycon Fuldense. IV. Chronicon Cœnobii Schutteranii. V. Necrologium Laureshamense. VI. Antiquitates Cœnobii S. Michaelis Bambergæ. VII. Traditiones vet. Cœnobii S. Stephani Herbipoli. VIII. Chronicon Erfordense. IX. Chartarium Reinhartsbornense. X. Excerpta Necrologiæ Abbatæ Mollenbec. XI. Notitiæ Monasterii Omnium Sanctorum. XII. Rudera Abbatiarum Alb. Dom. XIII. De Origine et Abbatibus Cœnobii S. Joan. in Rhingavia. XIV. Dotationes Cœnobii S. Petri in Nigrasilva. XV. Necrol. Abb. Lucidæ Vallis. XVI. Diplomata et Epistolæ. Fol. Fuldæ et Lipsiæ, 1723  
Collectio secunda qua continentur:  
I. Traditiones Cœn. S. Petri Erfordiæ. II. Excerpta ex Necrol. ejusdem Cœnobii. III. Chronicon Wirtembergense. IV. De origine et Abbatibus Cœnobii Combergensis. V. Necrol. Monasterii S. Michaelis Bambergæ. VI.-VIII. Chron. Eccles. S. Petri Winpinensis et Necrologium Ejusdem. IX. Vita B. Lambertii. X. Translatio Reliquiarum S. Alexandri Martyris. XI. Chronicon Missnense. XII. Series Episcoporum Virdunensium. XIII. Diplomata et Epistolæ. Fol. Fulda et Lipsiæ, 1724
- Scharbau M. C. De Luxu Hebræorum et poena luxuriantium ad Isaïæ caput tertium. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 29.
- Schardius S. Lexicon Juridicum sive verborum et rerum ad Juris Romani civilis simul et Pontificii, theoriam et praxin pertinentium. Thesaurus locupletius. Fol. Colonæ Agripp. 1616  
——— Schardius redivivus sive rerum Germanicarum scriptores varii, olim a S. Schardio in IV. Tomos collecti, hactenus diu desiderati. 4 vols. Fol. Giessæ, 1673  
Vol. I. Continens Germanorum potissimam originem, varias migrationes, divisiones, appellationes, bella atque alia ante Romanorum tempora et cum his fortiter gesta; item translationem

## Schar dius S.

Imperii Romani ad Germanos et quorundem Germanicorum acta usque ad tempora Caroli V.

II. Continens Historias sub gubernatione Caroli Quinti imperatoris usque ad ejusdem imperatoris abdicationem.

III. Continens Historias sub gubernatione Ferdinandi primi imperatoris et Epitomen rerum ab anno 1558 usque ad finem anni 1564 in variis Orbis partibus gestarum.

IV. Continens Historias sub gubernatione Maximiliani secundi imperatoris et Epitomen rerum ab anno 1565 usque ad annum 1572 in variis orbis partibus gestarum. Index Scriptorum universalis locupletissimus.

See Germanicarum rerum scriptores quatuor.

- Scharf G. The Pompeian Court in the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854
- Scharl B. Beschreibung der Braunbier-Brauerei in Bayern, mit damit verbundener Branntweinbrennerei. 8vo. München, 1843
- Schasler M. Die Elemente des philosophischen Sprachwissenschafts W. von Humboldt. 8vo. Berlin, 1847
- Schaubach J. C. De studii astronomici apud Indos origine et antiquitate, commentatio ex comm. societatis Calcuttensis delineata. 4to. Gottingae, 1809
- De Indorum modo, loca et motus planetarum definiendi. 4to. Gottingae, 1812
- Schaufelberger J. Nova clavis Homerica, cujus ope aditus ad intelligendos sine Interprete Iliadis Libros omnibus recluditur. 8 vols. 8vo. Turici, 1761–68
- Schauffler W. G. Meditations on the Last Days of Christ. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Schaum H. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie, 1848–52. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1850–54
- Schaumann E. Prolegomena ad Demosthenem, sive de vita et Orationibus Demosthenis, Libellus. 8vo. Primislaviæ, 1829
- Schauplatz d. Künste und Handwerke. 246 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1830–61  
The works in this collection are entered separately under the authors' names.
- Schayes A. G. B. Les Pays-Bays avant et durant la Domination Rom. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1860
- Schebisteri (Mahmud) Rosenflor des Geheimnisses. Persisch u. Deutsch herausgegeben von Hammer-Purgstall, mit zwey Ansichten des Dorfes Schebister und Grabstätte von Tebriss. 4to. Pesth, 1838
- Schedel G. F. W. Praktische und bewährte Anweisung für Destillirkunst und Liqueurfabrication, nach ihrem neuesten Standpuncte; nun in vierter sehr vermehrter Auflage von neuem bearbeitet, von G. Perini. 12mo. Weimar, 1852
- G. The Emancipation of Faith. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858
- H. See Chronicarum Liber.
- J. C. Neues u. vollständiges Handbuch für Weinhändler. 16mo. Leipsic, 1790
- Schedius E. De Diis Germanicis, sive veteri German. Gallorum, Britannorum Religione, syngrammata quatuor. 12mo. Astelodami, 1648
- Same, notis et observationibus illustravit M. J. Jarkius, accedit

- Schedius E.  
 præfatio J. A. Fabricius, et appendicis loco, V. C. J. G. Keyseri dissertatio de cultu solis Frejii et Othini. 12mo. Halæ, 1728
- Scheele C. G. *Traité Chimique de l'Air et du Feu, avec une introduction de T. Bergmann. Traduit de l'Allemand par M. de Die'rich.* 12mo. Paris, 1731
- *Chemical Essays, translated from the Transactions of the Academy of Sciences of Stockholm, with additions.* 8vo. London, 1786
- Schefer L. *The Artist's Married Life, being that of Albert Dürer, translated from the German by Mrs. J. R. Stodart.* 12mo. Boston, 1849
- Scheffelt M. *Instrumentum Proportionum, oder Unterricht vom proportionalen Zirkul, durch welchen so wohl mathematische als mechanische Fragen mit accurater Fertigkeit anzulösen seyn.* 4to. Ulm, 1708
- Scheffer Ary. *Memoirs of his Life, by Mrs. Grote.* 12mo. London, 1860
- *J. De militia navali veterum libri quatuor.* 4to. Upsaliæ, 1654
- *Same. In Polenus Thes. Antiq. Vol. 5.*
- *De re vehiculari veterum. Accedit Pyrrhus Ligorius de vehiculis Fragmentum.* 4to. Francofurti, 1671
- *Same. In Polenus Thes. Antiq. Vol. 5.*
- *De natura et constitutione philosophiæ Italicæ.* 12mo. Upsaliæ, 1664
- *Upsalia, cujus occasione plurimas in religione, sacris, festis, regum electionibus, creationibus magistratum, concessionibus dignitatum, funerationibus et similibus, olim per Septentrionem et vicinos Germanos, Gallos, Britannos explicantur locique veterum auctorum emendantur.* 12mo. Upsaliæ, 1666
- *De situ et Vocabuli Upsaliæ. Epistola defensoria.* 12mo. Holmiæ, 1677
- *Memorabilia Sueticæ Gentis exempla.* 12mo. Hamburgi, 1671
- *Lappland, das ist neue und wahrhaftige Beschreibung von Lappland und dessen Einwohnern worin viel bisshero unbekandte Sachen von der Lappen erzälet und mit unterschiedlichen Figuren fûrgestellet worden.* 4to. Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1675
- *Same, in English with Title, The History of Lapland, containing a geographical description and a Natural History of that Country, with an account of the inhabitants, their origin, religion, customs, habits, marriages, conjurations, employments, etc., to which are added the Travels of the King of Sweden's Mathematicians into Lapland, the History of Livonia, also a Journey into Lapland, Finland, etc., by Olaf Rudbeck.* 8vo. London, 1804
- *Same, in French, avec plusieurs additions.* 4to. Paris, 1678
- *De antiquis verisque regni Sveciæ insignibus.* 4to. Holmiæ, 1678
- *Svecia literata seu de scriptis et scriptoribus Gentis Sveciæ. Opus posthumum.* 12mo. Holmiæ, 1680
- *Agrippa Liberator, sive diss. de novis tabulis. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 8.*
- *De varietate navium dissertatio. Ibid. Vol. 11.*
- *De antiquorum torquibus. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 12.*
- *V. Cælum poeticum seu Sphæra Astronomica e vetustissimis poseos umbris novissime eruta.* 4to. Pragæ, 1686
- Scheibel J. E. *Einleitung zur mathematischen Bücherkentniss.* 2 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1775-81

- Scheibel J. E. Same, neue Ausgabe. 2 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1781-84  
 ——— Astronomische Bibliographie von Schriften aus dem fünfzehnten und sechzehnten Jahrhundert gesammelt. 2 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1784-87  
 ——— Geschichte der seit drei hundert Jahren in Breslau befindlichen Stadtbuchdruckerey, als ein Beitrag. z. allg. Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst. Mit vier Bildnissen und vier erläuternden Kupferplatten. 4to. Breslau, 1804  
 ——— Vertheidigung d. Theorie der Parallellinien, nach dem Euclides. Beytrag z. den Untersuchungen der Eigenschaften der Trigonometrischen Linien. Zwey Mathematische Abhandlungen. Mit 1 Kupfer. 8vo. Breslau, 1807
- Scheible J. Das Kloster weltlich und geistlich. Meist aus der ältern deutschen Volks-Wunder-Curiositäten, und vorzugsweise komischen Literatur. 12 vols. 18mo. Stuttgart, 1845  
 Vol. I. Volksprediger, Moralisten u. frommer Unsinn. Sebastian Brandt's Narrenschiff mit Geiler's Predigten darüber und Thomas Murner's Schelmenzunft vollständig nach den alten Drucken.  
 II. Doctor Johann Faust. Seine Vorgänger. Widman's Hauptwerk über Faust. Faust's Höllenzwang. Wortgetreuer abdruck der ersten Auflage d. ersten Buchs von 1587.  
 III. Christopher Wagner Faust's Famulus. Don Juan Tenoris von Sevilla, die Schwartz kunstler verschiedener Nationen, und die Beschwörer von Hölle.  
 IV. Der Theuerdank nach der Ausgabe von 1519. Thomas Murner's Schriften und sein Leben nebst dessen Narrenbeschwörung.  
 V. Die Sage vom Faust bis zum Erscheinen des ersten Volksbuchs, mit Literatur und Vergleichung aller folgenden; Faust auf der Volksbühne; Zauber-Bibliothek des Magiers, Höllenzwang. Der grosse Meergeist, Praxis magica, etc.  
 VI. Die gute alte Zeit geschildert in historischen Beiträgen aus Wilk von Reinöhl's handschriftlichen und artistischen Sammlungen.  
 VII. Der Festkalender enthaltend die Sinndeute der Monatszeichen, etc., von F. Nork.  
 VIII. J. Fischart's Geschichtklitterung. Thomas Murner's Gäuchmatt.  
 IX. Mythologie der Volkssagen und Volksmärchen von F. Nork.  
 X. Johann Fischart's Ehezuchtbüchlein. T. Murner's vom Lutherischen Narren.  
 XI. Die Geschichte vom Faust in Reimen nach dem einzigen bekannten Exemplar von 1587. Die deutschen Volksbücher von Faust und Wagner, etc.  
 XII. Die Sitten und Gebräuche der Deutschen und ihrer Nachbarvölker, mit Bezugnahme auf die hervorgegangenen Mythen und Volkssagen.  
 ——— Das Schaltjahr welches ist der deutsch Kalender mit den Figuren, und hat 366 Tag. With Portraits of Hans Sachs, Paracelsus, Albertus Magnus, Erasmus, and Wolfgang Musculus. 5 vols. 18mo. Stuttgart, 1846-47  
 ——— Der Schatzgraber in den literarischen und bildlichen Seltenheiten und Sonderbarkeiten hauptsächlich des deutschen Mittelalters. 8 vols. 18mo. Stuttgart.

Scheible J.

Vol. I. Die Sage von Doctor Johannes Faust; untersucht von H. Düntzer.

II. Flagellum Salutis, oder Heilung durch Schläge von K. F. Paullini. Wunderbare Kuren durch Musik. Lebensverlängerung bis auf 115 Jahre durch den Hauch junger Mädchen von M. D. J. H. Cohausen. Gedruckt in 1753.

III.-IV. K. F. Paullini's heilsame Dreck-Apotheke, nach der Auflage von 1714.

V. Die Baseler Todtentanze in getreuen Abbildungen sammt einen Anhang. Todtentanz in Holzschnitten von H. F. Massmann.

VI.-VIII. Die deutschen Volksbücher von Johann Faust dem Schwartzkünstler, und Christoph Wagner dem Famulus nach Ursprung, Verbreitung, Inhalt, Bedeutung und Bearbeitung, mit steter Beziehung auf Goethe's Faust.

Scheid B. Oleum Uctionis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 12.

—— C. L. Origines Guelficæ quibus potentissimæ gentis primordia, magnitudo, variaque fortuna usque ad Ottonem quem vulgo puerum dicunt, primum Brunsvicensium et Luneburgensium ducem, ex æqualium scriptorum testimoniis instrumentis publicis, statuis, lapidibus, gemmis, sigillis, numis aliisque monumentis superstitionibus deducuntur, et in compendio exhibentur.

5 vols. Fol. Hanoveræ, 1750

To Vol. IV. are added Dissertationes VI. quæ præter familiam Gibellinam, Guelfis æmulam stemma imperatorum Saxoniorum et genealogias Eberti atque Ludolfi ducum in clarior luce ponunt.

V. Contains Duplex Index, alter chronologicus, alter elementarius curante J. H. Jungis.

—— C. F. Index zu dem hebraisch-deutschen Handwörterbuch von W. Gesenius. Zum Behufe des Uebersetzens aus dem teutschen ins hebräische, nebst einem anhangender nöthigsten Eigen und Völkernamen.

Svo. Stuttgart, 1821

—— J. Glossarium Arabico-Latinum manuale maximam partem e Lexico Goliano excerptum. Editio altera. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1787

Scheidweiler et Ysabeau. See Journal d'Horticulture.

Scheiner C. Refractiones cœlestes sive solis elliptici phænomenon illustratum.

—— Rosa Ursina, sive sol ex admirando facularum et macularum suarum Phænomeno varius, necnon circa centrum suum et axem fixum ab occasu in ortum annua, circaque alium axem mobilem ab ortu in occasum conversione quasi menstrua, super polos proprios, libris quatuor, mobilis ostensus.

Fol. Bracciani, 1626-30

Scheint D. G. Das Land und Volk der Szeckler in Siebenbirgen in physischer, politischer, statistischer und geschichtlicher Hinsicht.

8vo. Pesth, 1833

Schelestrate E. A. De antiquis Romanorum Pontif. Catalogus. In Muratori R. Ital. Vol. 3.

Schelhorn J. G. Amœnitates literariæ quibus variæ observationes scripta, item quædam anecdota et rariora opuscula exhibentur.

14 vols. 12mo. Francof. 1725-30



- Schelius R. H. De agmine Polybiano, et Vespasiano. De Cohortibus Legionis antiquæ. De Custodia castrorum. De Frumento et Veste. De Itinere. De præda. De sacramentis. De die Stipendii. De stipendio Ductorum. De stipendio equestri. De stipendio militari. De Telis legionum. De tributo et ærario. De victu militari. In Græv. Thes. Vol. 10.
- Schellenberg J. R. Cimicum in Helvetiæ aquis et terris degentium genus in familias redactum. 8vo. Turici, 1800
- Kaufmänn. Arithmetic oder allgemeines Rechenbuch. 8vo. Rudolstadt, 1817
- J. G. De curvarum algebraicarum ramis in infinitum excurrentibus. 8vo. Berlini, 1835
- Scheller I. J. G. Præcepta Styli bene Latini in primis Ciceroniani seu eloquentiæ Romanæ, quatenus hæc nostris temporibus in dicendo et scribendo usurpari potest. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1797
- A copious Latin Grammar, translated from the German with alterations, by George Walker. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
- Schelling F. W. J. Ueber die Möglichkeit einer Form der Philosophie überhaupt. 12mo. Tübingen, 1795
- Einleitung zu seinem Entwurf eines Systems der Naturphilosophie oder über den Begriff der speculativen Physik und die innere Organisation eines Systems dieser Wissenschaft. 8vo. Jena and Leipzig, 1799
- System des transcendentalen Idealismus. 12mo. Tübingen, 1800
- Darlegung des wahren Verhältnisses der Naturphilosophie zu der verbesserten Fichteschen Lehre. 12mo. Tübingen, 1806
- Philosophische Schriften. Erster Band. 8vo. Landshut, 1809
- Von der Weltseele, eine Hypothese der höheren Physik zur Erklärung des allgemeinen Organismus. Nebst einer Abhandlung über des Realen und Idealen in der Natur. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Hamburg, 1809
- Denkmal der Schrift von den göttlichen Dingen des Herren F. H. Jacobi und der ihm in derselben gemachten Beschuldigung eines absichtlich täuschenden Lüge redenden Atheismus. 8vo. Tübingen, 1812
- Ueber die Gottheiten von Samothrace. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1815
- Vorlesungen über die Methode des Academischen Studium. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1830
- Ueber das Verhältniss der bilden Künste zu der Natur. 8vo. Munich, 1807
- Scheltema J. Bericht und Beurtheilung des Werkes von Dr. C. A. Schaab betitelt "Die Geschichte der Erfindung der Buchdrucker-kunst durch Johann Gensfleisch genaunt Gutenberg." 12mo. Amsterdam, 1833
- Schenk M. Notice sur sa machine à diviser et son théodolite. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Schenkel D. Für Bunsen wider Stahl; die neuesten Bewegungen und Streitigkeiten auf dem kirklichen Gebiete. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1856
- Schenkenberg F. C. A. Die lebenden Mineralogen. Adressen Sammlung der in Europa bekannten Oryktognosten, Geognosten, Geologen u. Mineralog. Chemiker mit Angabe ihrer Werke. Nebst Notizen alle K. K. Museen und privat Sammlungen. Verzeichniss aller Societäten, Journale in Bezug auf Mineralogie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1842

- Schenstrom M. Afhandling om Strönholms Canal och Slusswork.  
4to. Upsala, 1797
- Scherer A. M. Allgemeines Journal der Chemie.  
16 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1798-1806
- Allgemeine Nordische Annalen der Chemie für die Freunde  
der Naturkunde und Arzneiwissenschaft insbesondere der Phar-  
macie, Arzneimittellehre, Physiologie, Physik, Mineralogie und  
Technologie im Russischen Reiche.  
Vol. 1-8. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1819-22
- H. Allgemeine Geschichte des Welthandels.  
2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852
- Histoire du Commerce de toutes les nations depuis les temps  
anciens jusqu'à nos jours, trad. par H. Richelot et C. Vogel.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- J. B. Recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau  
monde. 8vo. Paris, 1777
- Histoire raisonnée du commerce de la Russie.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1788
- Annales de la petite Russie, ou Histoire des Cosaques Saporogues  
et des Cosaques de l'Ukraine, depuis son origine jusqu'à nos  
jours, suivie d'un abrégé de l'histoire des hettmans des Cosaques.  
Traduite d'après les manuscrits conservés à Kiow; enrichie de  
notes. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1788  
See under Nestor.
- John J. Chemische und mikroskopische Untersuchungen zur  
Pathologie. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1843
- Jos. Anatomische Tabellen nach der Wachspräparaten-Sam-  
lung der K. K. Joseph's-Akademie zu Wien. Abgebildet und  
gestochen von P. J. Weindl. 5 vols. Fol. Wien, 1817-20
- Scherf C. F. Theoretisch-practische Belehrung über die Anstellung  
und Führung der Waidindigküpe, so wie über die Krankheiten  
derselben nebst geneurer Angabe ihrer Kennzeichen und Heil-  
mittel. 12mo. Weimar, 1848
- Der Kleinigkeitsfärber, oder leichtkassliche Anweisung nicht  
nur wollene, seidene, baumwollene, und leinene Zeuge schön  
und dauerhaft zu färben sondern auch Farben von Stoffen abzuziehen  
und darauf neue zu erzeugen, so wie auch die verschiedene  
Zeuge zu appretiren. 8vo. Weimar, 1848
- Scherffer P. C. Brevis theoria motus corporum projectorum in medio  
non resistente viribus centralibus agentibus in ratione reciproca  
duplicata distentiarum exposita. 4to. Viennæ, 1760
- De Cellulis Apum Dissertatio. 4to. Viennæ, 1760
- Institutiones Analyticæ. De Calculo infinitesimali.  
2 vols. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1771-72
- Institutiones Opticæ. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1775
- Scherping J. Nyckelen til Forståndet eller Inledning til de fyra Ori-  
ental Språken, Hebraiskan, Chaldaiskan, Syriskan och Ara-  
biskan. 12mo. Skara, 1754
- Scherz J. G. Glossarium Germanicum medii ævi potissimum dialecti  
Suevicæ, edidit J. J. Oberlinus. 2 vols. Fol. Argentorati, 1781-84
- Scherzer C. Wanderungen durch die mittel-americanischen Freistaaten  
Nicaragua, Honduras u. San Salvador. Mit Hinblick auf

## Scherzer C.

- Deutsche Emigration und Deutschen Handel. Mit 2 Karten in Farbendruck. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1857
- Sprachen des Indianer Central-Amerika's. In Sitzungsber. d. phil. hist. Classe. Wien. Ac. Vol. 15.
- Besuch bei den Ruinen vom Quiriqua im Guatemala. Ibid. Vol. 16.
- Die Indianer von Santa Catalina Istlávacan. Ibid. Vol. 18.
- Ueber die handschriftlichen Werke des Padre Fr Ximenes in des Universitäts Bibliothek zu Guatemala. Ibid. Vol. 19.
- Einige Beiträge zur Ethnographie Chinas. 8vo. Wien, 1859
- Scheuchzer Jo. Agrostographia sive Graminum, Juncorum, Cyperorum Cyperoidum, iisque affinium Historia. 4to. Figuri, 1719
- J. J. Herbarium Diluvianum. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1723
- Itinera per Helvetiæ Alpinas regiones facta annis 1702–10. 4 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1723
- Physique sacrée, ou histoire naturelle de la Bible. Traduite du Latin. Enrichie de figures par J. A. Pfeffel. 8 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1732–35
- Scheyb F. Tabula itineraria Peutingeriana primum æri incisa et edita, denuo cum codice collecta et nova C. Maneoti introductione instructa. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1824
- Scheyer B. S. Die Lehre vom Tempus und Modus in der hebräische Sprache. Ein Beitrag zum richtigeren Verständniß d. hebr. Syntax, und der heiligen Schriften. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1842
- Schickhardt W. Atroscopium curante J. Ruffio. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1865
- Pars Responsi ad epistolas P. Gassendi de Mercurio sub sole viso, et aliis novitatibus Uranicis. 4to. Tubingæ, 1632
- Jus Regium Hebræorum cum notis Carpzovii. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 24.
- Schiefner A. Buddhistische Triglotte d. h. Sanskrit-Tibetisch-Mongolisches Wörterverzeichniß; gedruckt mit dem aus dem Nachlass des Barons Schilling von Canstadt stammenden Holztafeln und mit einem kurzen Vorwort versehen. Fol. St. Petersburg, 1859
- Heldensagen der Minussinschen Tataren rhythmisch bearbeitet. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1859
- Schiek G. E. Gedichte. 8vo. Erfurt, 1793
- Schier C. Grammaire Arabe. 8vo. Dresden, 1849
- Schiern F. Europas Folkestammer, historiske Undersøgelser og omrids. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851
- Historiske Studier. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1856
- Fr. Eg. Origines et migrationes Cimbrorum. Haunniæ, 1842
- Schi-King oder Chinesische Lieder gesammelt von Confucius, neu und frei nach P. La Charmes latein Uebertragung. 18mo. Crefeld, 1844
- Schiller Fr. Sämmtliche Werke, mit Stahlstichen. 12 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart u. Tübingen, 1835
- Vol. I. Gedichte der erstern Periode. II. Die Räuber. Die Verschwörung des Fiesko. Kabale, und Liebe. III. Iphigenie in Aulis. Scenen aus den Phönizerinnen. Don Karlos. IV. Wallenstein. V. Maria Stuart. Die Jungfrau von Orleans. Die Braut von Messina. VI. Wilhelm Tell. Die Huldigung der Künste. Macbeth. Turandot Prinzessin von China. VII. Phædra. Der Parasit. Der Neffe als Onkel. Nachlass—Deme-

Schiller Fr.

- trius. Warbeck. Die Maltheser. Die Kinder des Hauses. VIII. Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande. IX. Geschichte des dreissig jährigen Kriegs. X. Prosaische Schriften. XI. Kleine Schriften. XII. Aesthetische Erziehung des Menschen. Nachrichten von Schiller's Leben.
- Sämmtliche Werke in einem Bande, mit d. Portrait des Dichters, einem Facsimile seiner Handschrift u. einem Anhang. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1833-34
- Maria Stuart ein Trauerspiel. 12mo. Frankf. u. Leipzig, 1801
- Briefwechsel zwischen S. und Goethe in den Jahren 1794-1805. 6 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1828-29
- Correspondence, 1794 to 1797, translated by G. H. Calvert. 12mo. New York, 1845
- History of the Thirty-Years' War—History of the Revolt of the Netherlands, translated from the German by A. J. W. Morrison. Post 8vo. London, 1847
- History of the Thirty-Years' War, transl. by G. Moir. 2 vols. 18mo. Edinburgh, 1828
- Historical Dramas. Don Carlos. Mary Stuart—The Maid of Orleans. 8vo. London, 1847
- Historical Dramas. Piccolomini. Wallenstein's Camp—Death of Wallenstein. William Tell, tr. by J. Churchill and by S. T. Coleridge. 8vo. London, 1847
- Early Dramas and Romances. The Robbers, Fiesco, Love and Intrigue. Demetrius. The Ghost-Seer and the Sport of Destiny. Post 8vo. London, 1849
- W. Tell, a Drama translated from the German by S. Robinson. 12mo. London, 1834
- Same. Translated from do. 12mo. Providence, 1838
- Same. German Text with an interlineary translation, grammatical and historical notes, by A. C. White and L. Braunfels. 12mo. Bonn, 1841
- The Bride of Messina, translated by G. Irvine. 8vo. London, 1837
- Poems and Ballads, translated by E. B. Lytton, with a brief sketch of the author's life. 12mo. New York, 1844
- Same. 12mo. Leipzig, 1844
- Correspondence with Körner, comprising sketches and anecdotes of Goethe, the Schlegels, Wieland, and other contemporaries. With biographical sketches and notes by L. Simpson. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1849
- Demetrius. Schiller's Fragment für die Bühne bearbeitet und fortgeführt nebst einer litterar-historischen Abhandlung von O. F. Gruppe. 12mo. Berlin, 1861
- Characters of Schiller, by Mrs. Ellet. 12mo. Boston, 1839
- Verzeichniss der Fr. von Schiller's erschienen Bücher, Kunstblätter, Kunstwerke, Musikalien, Denkmünzen, mit Angabe des Formates, etc. Ein Beitrag zur Schiller-Litteratur von A. Büchting. 18mo. Nordhausen, 1860
- Leben in drei Büchern von Gustav. Schwab. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1840
- For other Biographies of Schiller see Carlyle T., Doering H., Grün K., Hoffmeister K., Palleske E., and Portrait in the Collection; Bildnisse berühmter Deutschen.
- W. Der trockende und gesunde Fuss. 12mo. Freistadt, 1858

- Schilling G. Encyclopädie der gesammten musikalischen Wissenschaften oder Universal-Lexicon der Tonkunst 8vo. Stuttgart, 1835
- Versuch einer Philosophie des Schönen in der Musik, oder Æsthetik der Tonkunst. Zugleich ein Supplement zu allen grössern musikal. Theorien, und ein Hand u. Lesebuch für die Gebildeten aus allen Ständen. 8vo. Mainz, 1838
- W. Hand und Lehrbuch für angehende Naturforscher und Naturalien-sammler. 2 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1859-60
- Schilter J. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Teutonicarum, ecclesiasticarum, civilium litterariarum. Opus diu desideratum nunc ex Autographis Autoris datum e Museo J. C. Simonis. 3 vols. Fol. Ulmæ, 1728
- Vol. I. Otfridi Mon. Weissenb. Opus evangelicum. Notkeri Psalteriam Davidicum e Latino in Theoticam veterem linguam versum. Willeramii Abb. Ebersperg, In Canticum Canticorum paraphrasis gemina; prior rhythmis Latinis, altera veteri lingua Francica. B. Isidori de nativitate Domini. Regula S. Benedicti a Kerone mon. translata. Index Evangeliorum veteris ecclesie Anglo-Saxonum. Kalendarium vetus Germanicum. Monumenta catachetica Teutonum. Rhythmus de S. Annone Coloniensi.
- II. Antiquissimæ Legis Salicæ Textus vetustior ex Bibliotheca Parisiensi regia descriptus, quo voces Germanicæ quædam retentæ; ad instar vetustissimarum reliquiarum Francicæ linguæ. Jus provinciale Allemanicum. Rhythmus Antiquus Germanicus de Caroli Magni Expeditione Hispanica. Fragmentum de Bello Caroli M. contra Saracenos versibus antiquis Germanicis constans. Epinikion Rhythmo Teutonico Ludovico Regi acclamatum, cum Normannos anno 1383 vicisset. Parænasis antiquæ Germanicæ Tyrolis regis Scotorum ad filium Fridibrantum scriptæ. Tatiani Syri Harmonia evangelica translata in linguam Theoticam antiquissimam. Constitutiones aliquot vestustæ Imperatorum.
- III. Glossarium ad scriptores linguæ Francicæ et Allemannicæ veteris, in quo Vocabula et Formulæ obsoletæ, aut obscurioris significationis aut usus rarioris Alemannica et Francica imprimis, sed et Gothica Anglo-Saxonica Langobardica, ex vetustissimis libris, legibus, statutis, chartis et documentis, explicantur. Origines et variæ significationes reteguntur, leges, mores et antiquitates Teutonicæ passim recensentur et illustrantur.
- See Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum.
- Schimmelpenninck M. A. Tour to Alet and La Grande Chartreuse, by Lancelot, with some account of the Monastery of La Trappe, also biographical sketches of Du Verger, Abbé de St. Cyran, Jansenius, and of the Port Royal Institution. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1816
- Select Memoirs of Port Royal, to which are appended Tour to Alet, Gift of an Abbess, Visit to Port Royal, Biographical Notices, etc., taken from original documents. Fifth Edition. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1858
- Principles of Beauty as manifested in nature and art and human character, with a classification of deformities and an Essay on temperaments; with illustrations. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1859
- Life, edited by her relation, C. C. Hankin. Third Edition, 8vo. London, 1850

- Schimony. Jalkut von Simon. 3 vols. 8vo. Zolkiew, 1858
- Schimper W. P. Versuch einer Entwickelungs Geschichte der Torfmoos (Sphagnum) und einer Monographie der in Europa vorkommenden Arten dieser Gattung. Mit 27 Kupfertafeln. Fol. Stuttgart, 1858
- Synopsis Muscorum Europæorum. Præmissa introductione de elementis bryologicis tractante. Accedunt tabulæ VIII. typos generis exhibentes et Mappa bryo-geographica. Svo. Stuttgartiæ, 1860
- Icones Morphologicæ atque Organographicæ, introductionem Synopsi Muscorum Europæorum præmissam illustrantes, ad naturam vivam delineavit et explicavit. Tabulæ lapide incisæ XI. 4to. Stuttgartiæ, 1860
- und Mougeot A. Monographie des plantes fossiles du grés bigarré de la chaîne des Vosges. Avec 11 planches en couleur. Imp. 4to. Leipzig, 1844
- Schindel C. W. O. A. von. Die deutschen Schriftstellerin des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1823
- Schindler A. Biographie Ludwig von Beethoven. Dritte Auflage. 2 vols. Svo. Münster, 1860
- V. Lexicon Pentaglotton: Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Talmudico-Rabbinicum et Arabicum, in quo omnes voces Hebrææ, Chaldææ, Syrae, Rabbinicæ, adjectis hincinde Persicis, Æthiopicis et Turcicis ordine alphabetico, sub suis singulæ Radicibus digestæ continentur, earumque significationes, usus et elegantia docte, ample ac dilucide proponuntur et explicantur. Cum triplici Indice. Fol. Hanoviæ, 1612
- Schiner J. R. Fauna Austriaca. Nach der Analytischen Methode bearbeitet. 8vo. Wien, 1860
- Schink J. F. G. E. Lessing's Leben verbunden mit einer Charakteristik Lessing's als Dichter und Schriftsteller. 12mo. Berlin, 1825
- Schinkel B. von. Minnen ur Sveriges Nyare Historia samlade af B. von Schinkel, förtfattade och utgifne af C. W. Bergman. 7 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1852-56
- C. F. Sammlung architectonischer Werke. Neue Ausgabe enthaltend 148 Kupfertafeln mit erläuterndem Texte. Fol. Potsdam, 1841-43
- Werke der höheren Baukunst, für die Ausführung erfunden. Erste Abtheilung Die Akropolis. Zweite verbesserte Auflage. 6 Bl. in Kupferst., 3 lithog. und 1 lithochrom. Grand eagle. Berlin, 1850
- Dass zweite Abtheilung enthaltend den Entwurf zu dem Kaiserl. Palaste Oriana in der Krimm. 14 lithochrom tafeln. Grand Eagle. Potsdam, 1848
- Schiödte J. C. Genera og Species af Danmarks Eleutherata. At tjene som Fauna for denne orden, og som Inledning til dens Anatomie og Historie, mid fem og tyve Kobbertavler. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1841
- Schirach J. B. Clavis poetarum classicorum, sive Index philologico-criticus in Horatium, Terentium, Phædrum, Ovidium et Virgilium. 2 vols. 12mo. Halæ, 1768-69

- Schischkow A. Untersuchungen über die Sprache, mitgetheilt in den Nachrichten der Russisch Akademie.  
2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1826–27
- Vergleichende Wörterbuch in zweihundert Sprachen.  
8vo. St. Petersburg, 1838
- Schkuhr C. Beschreibung und Abbildung der theils bekannten, theils noch nicht beschriebenen Arten von Riedgräsern nach eigenen Beobachtungen und vergrößerter Darstellung der kleinsten Theile.  
3 vols. 8vo. Wittenberg, 1801–06
- Schlechtenthal F. L. von. See Linnæa Journal, etc.
- Schlegel A. W. Sämmtliche Werke, herausgegeben von E. Böcking.  
12 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846–47
- Vol. I. Vermischte Gedichte. Lieder und Romanzen. Sonette.  
II. Rhythmische Gedichte—Ion, Schauspiel—Scherzhaftes Gedichte. Epigramm und litterarische Scherze auf Zeitgenossen. Ehrenpforte und Triumphbogen für Kotzebue. IV. Poetische Uebersetzungen aus dem Indischen, aus Griechischen, Lateinischen, Italiänischen, Spanischen, u. Portugiesischen, Englischen und Französischen. VI. Vorlesungen über dramatische Kunst und Literatur. VII.—XII. Vermischte und kritische Schriften, Theater-Kritiken, Recensionen, etc.
- Kritische Schriften. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1828
- Blumensträuße Italiänischer, Spanischer, und Portugiesischer Poesie. 12mo. Berlin, 1804
- Vorlesungen über dramatische Kunst und Literatur.  
3 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1817
- Indische Bibliothek. Eine Zeitschrift. Vol. 1–2, Vol. 3, Heft 1 (all published). 2 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1823–27
- Œuvres écrites en Français et publ. par E. Böcking.  
3 vols. 12mo. Leipsic, 1847
- Vol. I. Poésies. Essais philosophiques et historiques. II. Beaux-Arts. Essais littéraires et critiques—Littérature occidentale. III. Littérature Orientale—Réflexions sur l'étude des langues Asiatiques.
- Sur le système continental et sur ses rapports avec la Suède.  
8vo. Hamburg, 1813
- Schauspiele von D. P. Calderon de la Barca übersetzt.  
2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845
- Vol. I. Ueber das Spanische Theater. Numancia des Cervantes. El mayor encanto Amor. La vanda y la flor. Los cabellos de Absalon. Die Amazonen.  
II. La devocion de la cruz. El principe constante. La puente de Mantible.
- A Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, translated by J. Black and revised according to the last German edition by A. J. W. Morrison. 8vo. London, 1846
- See Valmiki, Ramayana.
- F. Sämmtliche Werke. Zweite Original Ausgabe.  
15 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1846
- Vol. I. II. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der alten u. neuen Literatur. III.–V. Studien des klassischen Alterthums, Kritik u. Theorie d. alt. u. neuen Poesie. VI. Ansichten und Ideen von der Christlichen Kunst. VII. Romantische Sagen und Dichtungen des Mittelalters. VIII. Vermischte kritische Schriften.

Schlegel F.

- Ueber die Sprache u. Weisheit der Indier. IX. X. Gedichte, Roland, Alarcos, Bajazet, Romanzen und Lieder. XI. Ueber die neue Geschichte. XII. Philosophie des Lebens. XIII. XIV. Vorlesungen in Wien über die Philosophie der Geschichte. XV. Philosophische Vorlesungen, ins besondere über Philosophie der Sprache und des Wortes. Biographie von F. Schlegel, von Ernst von Feuchtersleben.
- Sämmtliche Werke. 10 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1822–25
- Supplemente zu sämmtlichen Werke, oder philosophische Vorlesungen aus den J. 1804–06. Nebst Fragmenten vorzüglich philosoph-theolog. Inhalts, herausgegeben von C. S. H. Windischmann. 4 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1846
- Ueber die Sprache und Weisheit der Indier. Nebst metrischen Uebersetzungen Indischer Gedichte. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1808
- The Philosophy of History, translated from the German by J. B. Robertson, with a memoir of the author. Fifth Ed. revised. Post 8vo. London, 1847
- The Philosophy of Life and the Philosophy of Language, in a course of Lectures. Translated from the German by A. J. W. Morrison. Post 8vo. London, 1847
- A Course of Lectures on Modern History. To which are added Historical Essays on the beginning of our history, and on Caesar and Alexander. Translated by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. Post 8vo. London, 1849
- Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works, comprising Letters on Christian Art. An Essay on Gothic Architecture. Remarks on the Romance-Poetry of the Middle Ages and on Shakspeare. On the Limits of the Beautiful. On the Language and Wisdom of the Indians, transl. by E. J. Millington. Post 8vo. London, 1849
- Lectures on the History of Literature, Ancient and Modern, now first completely translated and accompanied by a general Index. Post. 8vo. London, 1859
- H. Essai sur la Physionomie des Serpens. Ouvrage accompagné d'un Atlas. Atlas. Fol. Texte 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1837
- Abbildungen neuer oder unvollständig bekannter Amphibien, nach der Natur oder dem Leben entworfen, herausgegeben und mit einem erläuternden Texte begleitet. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1837–41
- J. B. Schlüssel zur Ewe-Sprache dargeboten in den Grammatischen Grundzügen des Anlo-Dialects derselben mit Wörter-sammlung, nebst einer Sammlung von Sprüchwörtern u. einigen Fabeln der Eingebornen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1857
- J. E. Theatralische Werke. Canut. Der Geheimnißvolle. Die Trojanerinnen. Elektra. 12mo. Copenhagen, 1747
- Schleicher A. Zur vergleichenden Sprachengeschichte. 8vo. Bonn, 1848
- Die Sprachen Europas in systematischer Uebersicht. 8vo. Bonn, 1850
- Litauische Grammatik. 8vo. Prag, 1856
- Litauisches Lesebuch und Glossar. 8vo. Prag, 1856
- Kurzer Abriss der Geschichte der Slawischen sprache. 8vo. Prag, 1855
- Litauische Märchen, Sprichworte, Rätsel und Lieder übersetzt. 8vo. Weimar, 1857
- F. K. Beiträge zur practische Meßkunst. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1793



- Schleiden M. J. Principles of Scientific Botany, or Botany as an Inductive Science, transl. by E. Lankester. 8vo. London, 1849
- Die Landenge von Suès zur Beurtheilung des Canalprojects und des Auszugs der Israeliten aus Ägypten, nach den aelteren und neueren quellen dargestellt. Mit 6 tafeln und einer Karte des N. O. Ägypten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Schleiermacher A. A. E. De l'influence de l'écriture sur le langage, suivi de Grammaires Barmane et Malaie et d'un aperçu de l'Alphabet harmonique pour les langues Asiatiques. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1835
- Bibliographisches System der gesammten Wissenschaftskunde, mit einer Anleitung zum Ordnen von Bibliotheken, Kupferstichen, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1852
- F. Sämmtliche Werke. Erste Abtheilung. Zur Theologie. Vol. 1-5, 7-8, 11-13, Berlin, 1836-50
- Vol. I. Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiens. Ueber die Religion; Reden, Die Weinachtsfeier, Ein Gespräch. II. Ueber die Schriften des Lukas. Ueber den ersten Brief Pauli an den Timotheos. Ueber Kolosser. Ueber die Zeugnisse des Papias von unsern beiden ersten Evangelien. Ueber die Lehre von der Erwählung. Ueber den Gegensatz zwischen der Sabell. und der Athan. Vorstellung von der Trinität. Ueber seine Glaubenslehre. III. IV. Der Christliche Glaube nach den Grundsätzen d. evangel. Kirche. V. Zur Theologie, verschiedenes. VII. Hermenentik und Kritik. VIII. Einleitung ins neue Testament. XI. Geschichte d. Christlichen Kirche. XII. Die praktische Theologie nach den Grundsätzen d. evangel. Kirche. XIII. Die Christliche Sitte nach d. Grundsätzen d. evangelischen Kirche.
- Zweite Abtheilung; Predigten. 9 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1835-47
- Vol. I. Erste Sammlung. II.-IV. Christliche Fest-Predigten u. kleinere Amtsreden. V. VI. Predigten über das Evangelium Marci und den Brief Pauli an die Kolosser. VII. Predigten in den Jahren 1789 bis 1810. VIII. IX. Homilien über das Evangelium des Johannes.
- Dritte Abtheilung. Zur Philosophie. Vol. 1-5 and 7-9. 8vo. Berlin, 1835-49
- Vol. I. Grundlinien e. Kritik der Sittenlehre.—Monologen. Gedanken über Universitäten. II. III. Herakleitos dargestellt. Abhandlungen gel. in der Acad. d. Wissenschaften. IV. p. 1, 2. Geschichte d. alten Philosophie—Dialektik. V. Entwurf eines Systems der Sittenlehre. VII. Ästhetik. VIII. Lehre vom Staat. IX. Erziehungslehre.
- Aus Schleiermacher's Leben in Briefen. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1858
- Schleisner P. A. Forsög til en Nosographie af Island. 8vo. Kjöben. 1849
- Schlesinger D. Biographical Notice of. 8vo. New York, 1839
- Schletter H. T. Handbuch der juristischen Literatur. Imp. 8vo. Grimma, 1843
- Schleusner J. G. Libellus animadversionum ad Photii Lexicon. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1810
- Curæ novissimæ sive Appendix Notarum et Emendationum in Photii Lexicon. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1812
- Novus Thesaurus philologico-criticus, sive Lexicon in LXX. et

- Schleusner J. G.  
reliquos interpretes Græcos ac Scriptores apocryphos V. Testamenti. Post Belium et alios viros doctos. 5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1820-21
- Schlicht J. A. Observationes in Epicteti Enchiridion et Cebetis tabulam. 18mo. Halæ, 1712
- Schlichtegroll F. von. Ueber die bei Rosette in Ægypten gefundene dreifache Inschrift. 4to. München, 1818
- Schlichter C. L. De Lamina aurea Pontificis M. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 12.  
—— De Mensa Facierum ejusque Mysterio. Ibid. Vol. X.  
—— De panibus Facierum. Ibidem.
- Schlichthorst H. Geographia Homeri. 4to. Gottingæ, 1787
- Schlienz C. F. Views on the Improvement of the Maltese Language, and its use for the purposes of Education and Literature. 12mo. Malta, 1838
- Schlözer A. L. Briefwechsel meist statistischen Inhalts. 12mo. Göttingen, 1775  
—— Briefwechsel meist historischen und politischen Inhalts. 10 vols. 12mo. Göttingen, 1776-82  
—— Staats Anzeigen, als Fortsetzung des Briefwechsels. 18 vols. 12mo. Göttingen, 1782-93  
—— Kritische Sammlungen zur Geschichte der Deutschen in Siebenbürgen. 12mo. Göttingen, 1795  
—— Handbuch der Geschichte des Kaiserthums Russland. 12mo. Göttingen, 1802  
—— K. von. Livland und die Anfänge deutschen Lebens im baltischen Norden. 8vo. Berlin, 1850
- Schlossberger J. E. Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie, Pathologie und Pharmacie, Technik und Landwirthschaft. Fünfte, verbesserte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Schlosser Fr. Ch. Geschichte der bilderstürmenden Kaiser des Ost-Römischen Reichs, mit einer Uebersicht der Geschichte der frühern Regenten desselben. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1812  
—— Weltgeschichte in zusammenhängender Erzählung. 7 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1815-41  
—— Universel historische Uebersicht der Geschichte der alten Welt und ihrer Cultur. 9 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1826-34  
—— History of the Eighteenth Century, and of the Nineteenth till the Overthrow of the French Empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress, translated with a preface and notes by J. Davison. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1843-45
- Schlotheim E. F. von. Beitrag z. Flora der Vorwelt, oder Beschreibung merkwürdiger Kräuter-Abdrücke und Pflanzenversteinerungen. 4to. Gotha, 1804  
—— Die Petrefactenkunde auf ihrem jetzigen Standpunkte durch die Beschreibung seiner Sammluug versteinertes u. fossilen Ueberreste, erläutert. Atlas 4to. and 2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1820-22  
—— Nachträge zur Petrefactenkunde. 8vo. Gotha, 1822
- Schlyter C. J. Om sveriges äldsta indelning i landskap och landskapslaganes Upkomst. Ett Capital ur föreläsningarne öfter sveriges laghistorie. 8vo. Upsala, 1835

- Schmalz E. *Traité de la conservation de l'ouïe, contenant des renseignements sur la conformation et la fonction de l'organe auditif, sur les maladies de l'oreille et de l'audition, sur la préservation de ces maladies, etc.* 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Schmarda L. K. *Kleine Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Infusorien. Mit zwei Tafeln Abbildungen.* 4to. Wien, 1846
- *Die geographische Verbreitung der Thiere. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1853*  
 Vol. I. Modalität u. Causalität der Verbreitung der Thiere.  
 II. Die Thierwelt des Festlandes. III. Die Thierwelt des Oceans.
- *Neue wirbellose Thiere beobachtet und gesammelt auf einer Reise um die Erde 1853–57.* 4to. Leipzig, 1859
- *Vollständige Anleitung zur Feldbefestigungskunst. Nach den Grundsätzen der neueren Kriegführung gemeinsam bearbeitet von K. J. Schmarda u. J. Möderler. Die Elemente der Feldbefestigungskunst mit 276 eingedruckten Holzschnitten. Anwendung, Bau, Angriff und Vertheidigung der Feldbefestigungen mit 114 Figuren.* 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1856–57
- Schmedding G. J. *De densitate vaporum Dissertatio.* 4to. Berolini, 1832
- Schmerling P. C. *Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles découverts dans les cavernes de la province de Liège. Ouvrage accompagné de planches lithographiées.*  
 Atlas obl. 4to. Texte 2 vols. 4to. Liège, 1833–34
- Schmid A. *Literatur des Schachspiels, gesammelt, geordnet und mit anmerkungen herausgegeben.* 8vo. Wien, 1847
- C. *Die Monch- Nonnen- und geistliche Ritter-orden nach ihren verschiedenen Ordensregeln und Schicksalen.* 8vo. Augsburg, 1839
- G. V. *Die säcularisirten Bisthümer Deutschlands.* 2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1858
- J. *De Secta Phariseorum. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 22.*
- *De Usu Vestium Albarum. Ibid. Vol. 29.*
- J. C. *Schwäbisches Wörterbuch mit etymologischen und historischen Anmerkungen.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1831
- *Versuch eines Schwäbischen Idiotikon, oder Sammlung der in verschiedenen Schwäbischen Ländern und Städten gebräuchlichen Idiotismen mit etymologischen Anmerkungen.* 8vo. Berlin, s. a.
- L. *Grundzüge der Einleitung in die Philosophie; mit einer Beleuchtung der durch K. Ph. Fischer, Sengler und Fortlage ermöglichten Philosophie der That.* 8vo. Giessen, 1860
- R. *Gesetze der Angelsachsen in der Ursprache, mit Uebersetzung und Erläuterung herausgegeben. Erster Theil den Text nebst Uebersetzung enthaltend.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1832
- E. E. und Schleiden M. J. *Die geographischen Verhältnisse des Saalthales bei Jena mit einer Karte und vier lithographirten Tafeln.* Fol. Leipzig, 1846
- Schmidel H. *Vera historia admirandæ ejusdam navigationis, quam Huldericus Schmidel Straubingensis ab anno 1534 usque ad annum 1554 in Americam vel novum Mundum, juxta Brasiliam et Rio della Plata, confecit. Quid per hosce annos 19 sustinerit, quam varias et quam mirandas regiones et homines viderit. Ab ipso Schmidelio Germanice descripta; nunc vero, emendatis et correctis Urbium, Regionum et Fluminum nomi-*

## Schmidel H.

nibus. Adjecta etiam tabula Geographica, figuris et aliis notationibus quibusdam, in hac forma reducta. 4to. Noribergæ, 1599

- Histoire véritable d'un Voyage curieux fait par Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing, dans l'Amérique ou le nouveau monde par le Brésil et le Rio de la Plata, depuis l'année 1534, jusqu'en 1554. Où l'on verra tout ce qu'il a souffert pendant ces dix-neuf ans et la description des pays et des peuples extraordinaires qu'il a visités. Ouvrage écrit par lui-même et publié de nouveau, après corrections des noms de villes, de pays et de rivières par Levinus Hulsius. Traduction de Ternaux-Campans. Voyages, Relations, et Mémoires. Série I. Vol. 5.
- Schmidt Adolf. Wien und seine nächsten Umgebungen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung wissenschaftlicher Anstalten und Sammlungen beschrieben. Mit einem Plane der Stadt und Vorstädte. 12mo. Wien, 1852
- Anton. Thesaurus Juris Ecclesiastici potissimum Germanici, sive Dissertationes selectæ in jus ecclesiasticum quas juxta seriem institutionum ejusdem juris a se editum in ordinem digessit, etc. 7 vols. 4to. Heidelbergæ, 1772-79
- C. Die Kunst Hieroglyphen zu lesen als Wiedergeburt aller Wissenschaften der Vorwelt. 12mo. Breslau, 1828
- Essai sur Jean Gerson. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1839
- Charakteristik der Epidemischen Cholera gegenüber verwandten Transsudations anomalien, mit 4 graph. Darstellungen des Ganges der Cholera und der gleichzeitigen Witterungsverhältnisse in Riga. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850
- Essai historique sur la Société civile dans le monde Romain et sur sa transformation par le Christianisme; ouvrage couronné par l'Institut (Académie Française). 8vo. Strasbourg, 1853
- Peter Martyr Vermigli. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften nach handschriftlichen und gleichzeitigen Quellen. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1858
- C. C. G. Ueber das Studium der Mathematik bei den Griechen und eine angefochtene Stelle des Platonischen Dialogs, Theätetos. 4to. Schleusingen, 1818
- C. H. Vollständiges Farben-Laboratorium, oder ausführliche Anweisung zur Bereitung der in der Malerei, Staffimalerei, Illumination, Fabrication, bunter Papiere und Tapeten gebräulichen Farben. Mit 3 Tafeln Abbildungen. 12mo. Weimar, 1847
- Zuzätze zur ersten Auflage des Farben-Laboratorium. 12mo. Weimar, 1847
- Die Kürschnerkunst, oder gründliche Anweisung alle Arten von Pelzwerk zu gerben, zu blinden oder zu färben, nebst naturgeschichtlichen Notizen über die im Pelzhandel vorkommenden Felle, mit 2 Tafeln Abbild. 12mo. Weimar, 1817
- Die Benutzung des Papiermaché, zur Verfertigung von Larven, Puppenköpfen, Thierstücken, Kinderspielzeug, Steinpappe, Schiefer-papier, etc., so wie das Coloriren, Lackiren und Decoriren dieser Gegenstände. Mit 7 Octavtafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1847
- Das Deutsche Bäckerhandwerke, oder gründliche Anweisung, die Güte des Brodgetreides und dessen Stellvertreter nach äusseren und inneren Merkmalen zu beurtheilen, dasselbe gut aufzu-

## Schmidt C. H.

- bewahren, gut zu vermahlen und in schmachhaftes Brod, Semmeln, etc., zu verwandeln. Mit 27 Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1847
- Die Papier-Tapeten-Fabrication, oder fassliche Anweisung alle bis jezt gebräuchlichen Papiertapeten und Bordüren zu fabriciren. Zweite vermehrte Auflage. Mit 6 erläuternden Figurentafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1848
- Der Chocolate fabricant, oder gründliche Anweisung alle Sorten Chocolate, so wohl für den Privatgebrauch im Kleinen, als auch fabrikmässig im Grossen darzustellen. Dritte vermehrte Auflage. Mit einer Steindrucktafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1848
- Die Lederfärbekunst, oder chemische Grundsätze und Vorschriften alle Ledergattungen in allen farben ächt zu färben, mit farbigen Mustern zu bedrucken oder zu lackiren. Nebst Mittheilung der Englischen Fixfärberei der Handschuleder, Zweite vermehrte Auflage, mit 8 lithog. Tafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1848
- Der vollständige Feuerzeugpraktikant, oder umfassende Beschreibung aller bekannten Feuererzeugungsapparate und Zündwaaren so wie auch der Gewinnung, Darstellung, und Fabrication der Zündstoffe und anderer Requisiten. Zweite bedeutend vermehrte Auflage. Mit 75 erläuternden Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1848
- Die Fabrication der für Glasmalerei, Emailmalerei, und Porcellan malerei geeigneten Farben. Zweite sehr vermehrte Auflage. Mit Abbildung. 12mo. Weimar, 1848
- Handbuch der Baumwollenweberei, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der baumwollenen Gewebe, welche in Rouen gewebt werden. Erläutert durch Abbildungen und Beschreibung der neuesten und besten Apparate und Maschinen. Zweite sehr vermehrte Auflage. Mit 99 Abbildungen. 12mo. Weimar, 1848
- Handbuch der Zuckerfabrication, namentlich des Runkelrübenzuckers, des Rohrzuckers und des Stärkmehlzuckers. Dritte Auflage, mit 131 Abbildungen. 12mo. Weimar, 1850
- Die Kerzen- und Seifenfabrication, nach den neuesten Vervollkommnungen dieses Industriezweiges, oder gründliche Anweisung von Kerzen und Seifen nach der neuern Schnellseifenfabrication darzustellen. Mit 8 erläuternden Quarttafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1852
- Die Kellereiwirtschaft, oder die Behandlung des Weines, des Bieres, etc., in Gebinden und Flasehen im Keller. Mit 3 erläuternden Quarttafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1852
- Die Farbwaarenkunde und Farbenchemie für Färberei und Zeugdruck oder instructive Anweisung alle in der Färberei und Druckerei darzustellen. 12mo. Weimar, 1852
- Handbuch der Weissgerberei mit Einschluss der Fabrication des Ungarischen Leders, des Riemer- und Zeugleders überhaupt. Mit 3 Lith. Quarttafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1854
- Die Forschneidekunst, oder die Herstellung von Druckformen oder Druckmodeln für die Zeugdruckerei, etc. Zweite vermehrte Auflage. 12mo. Weimar, 1852
- Grundsätze der Bierbräuerei, nach den neuesten technisch-chemischen Entdeckungen oder die Kunst, an allen Orten ein wohl-schmeckendes, gesundes und haltbares Bier zu brauen. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bayerischen Brauerei. Zweite sehr vermehrte Auflage. Mit 10 lithograph. Quarttafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1853

## Schmidt C II.

- Der Wachs-Industrie und Kunst, oder die technische und artistische Benutzung und Behandlung des Wachses nach eigenen Erfahrungen, so wie nach Französisch. und Englischen Werken zusammengetragen und bearbeitet. Mit 6 Quarttafeln.  
12mo. Weimar, 1853
- Die Saffiaufabrication, nach ihrem gegenwärtigen Zustande in England, Frankreich und Deutschland. Mit 41 erläuternden Abbildungen.  
12mo. Weimar, 1854
- Der Branntweinbrennereibetrieb in seiner allerneuesten Vollkommenheit dargestellt. Mit 73 erläuternden Figuren.  
12mo. Weimar, 1854
- Handbuch der gesammten Lohgerberei, namentlich in Beziehung des gemeinen lohgeren, des Juffen-jämtländischen und dänischen Leders, des Saffians, des Corduans und Chagrins begründet auf praktische Erfahrung. Dritte sehr vermehrte Auflage, mit 12 lithographirten Foliotafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1855
- Die Kunst des Vergoldens, Versilberns, Verplatinirens, Verzinnens, Verzinns, Verbleiens, Verkupferns der Metalle. Zweite Auflage, mit zwei Quarttafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1855
- Die Englischen Pendeluhrn, und zwar Thurmuhren, Hausuhren so wie Taschenuhren und Chronometer, mit 72 erläuternden Figuren.  
12mo. Weimar, 1856
- Der Fabricant von Kautschuk und Guttapercha-Waaren. Mit 193 erläuternden Figuren.  
12mo. Weimar, 1856
- Die Anlegung der Blitzableiter zu sicherm Schutze von Thürmen, Kirchen, Schlössern, etc., mit 36 erläuternden Figuren.  
12mo. Weimar, 1856
- Die verschiedenen Substanzen welche gegenwärtig zur Beleuchtung angewendet werden als Thran, Reps- oder Rüböl, Harzöl, Steinkohlenöl Wachs, Walrathöl, Naphthalin, Leuchtgas aus Oel, aus Harz, aus Holz aus Torf, Wasserstoffgas, Wassergas, elektrisches Leuchtgas, ihre Gewinnung und Zubereitung und ihre Nutzeffect, nach den neuesten Erfahrungen bearbeitet, mit 40 erläuternden Figuren.  
12mo. Weimar, 1856
- Die neuesten Fortschritte in der Saftgewinnung aus Runkelruben, so wohl für die Zuckerfabrication, als für die Branntweinbrennerei. Mit erläuternden Figuren.  
12mo. Weimar, 1856
- Der Tabak als wichtige Culturpflanze, und seine Verwendung zu Rauchtack, zu Kautack, zu Schnupftack, besonders aber zu Cigarren nach den in Havanna und anderwärts gebräuchlichen Verfahrensarten. Mit 64 erläuternden Figuren.  
12mo. Weimar, 1858
- Das Retouchiren und Coloriren der Photographien mit Farbpulvern, mit Wasserfarben und mit Oelfarben. Mit 8 Figuren.  
12mo. Weimar, 1861
- Compendiöses Handbuch der Färberei, wossener, seidener, baumwossener, leinener und hanfener Gewebe. 12mo. Weimar, 1861
- C. W. Baudenkenmale der Römischen Periode und des Mittelalters, in Trier und seiner Umgebung. Mit Atlas von 38 Lithog. Tafeln. in Fol. Text 4to. Trier, 1836-43
- E. A. Geschichte Aragoniens in Mittelalter. 8vo. Leipzig, 1828
- Geschichte von Frankreich. 4 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1835-48
- F. Schweden unter Karl XIV. Johann. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1842

- Schmidt F. A. Neuer Nekrolog der Deutschen 1823–48. Mit Register 1823–42. 54 vols. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1824–50
- Petrefactenbuch oder allgemeine und besondere Versteinerungskunde mit Berücksichtigung der Lagerungs-Verhältnisse, besonders in Deutschland. Mit mehr als 400 colorirten Abbildungen. 4to. Stuttgart, 1850
- F. S. Recueil d'Antiquités trouvées à Avenches à Culm et en d'autres lieux de la Suisse. 4to. Berne, 1760
- Opuscula quibus res antiquæ præcipue Ægyptiacæ explanantur. De Zodiaci nostri origine Ægyptia. De Cepis et Alliis ab Ægyptiis cultis. De Orphei et Amphionis nominibus Ægyptiis. De commerciis Ptolemæorum. De Inscriptionibus Narbonensibus. 12mo. Carolsruhæ, 1765
- G. The Civil Law of Spain and Mexico, arranged on the principles of the modern codes with notes and references, preceded by a historical introduction to the Spanish and Mexican law, and embodying in an Appendix some of the most important acts of the Mexican Congress. 8vo. New Orleans, 1851
- Bibliotheca historico-geographica oder systematisch geordnete Uebersicht der in Deutschland und dem Auslande, auf dem Gebiete der gesammten Geschichte u. Geographie neu erschienene Bücher. 8vo. Göttingen, 1853–58
- Bibliotheca Philologica, oder syst. geordnete, etc. 8vo. Göttingen, 1854–58
- G. G. Ueber d. Einfluss d. Excentricität d. Alhidadenregel beim Winkelmessen. 12mo. Wetzlar, 1809
- I. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Büchsenmacherkunst und zur richtigen Beurtheilung der Schiefsgewehre, auf vieljährige praktische Erfahrung gegründet und seinen Geschäftsgenossen mitgetheilt. Mit 10 Tafeln Abbildung. 12mo. Weimar, 1843
- I. J. Philologische-kritische Zugabe zu den von Herrn Abel-Rémusat bekannt gemacht en zwei Mongolischen Original-Briefen der K. von Persien Argun und Oldshäitu an Philip den schönen. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1824
- Forschungen im Gebiete der älteren religiösen, politischen und literarischen Bildungsgeschichte der Völker Mittel-Asiens, vorzüglich der Mongolen und Tibeter. Mit zwei Tafeln in steindruck. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1824
- Würdigung und Abfertigung der Klaprothsehen sogenannten Beleuchtung und Widerlegung seiner Forschung im Gebiete der Geschichte, etc. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826
- Ueber der gnostisch-theosophischen Lehren mit den Religionssystemen des Orients verzüglich dem Buddhismus. 4to. Leipzig, 1828
- Grammatik der Mongolischen Sprache. Mit einer Tafeln. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1831
- Mongolisch-Deutsch-Russisches Wörterbuch, nebst einem Deutschen und einem Russischen Wörterbuch. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1835
- Grammatik der Tibetischen Sprache. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1839
- Tibetisch-Deutsches-Wörterbuch nebst Deutschen Wortregister. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1841
- Der Weise und der Thor, aus dem Tibetischen uebersetzt und mit dem Original texte herausgegeben. 2 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1843

Schmidt I. J.

- Ueber einige Grundlehren des Buddhismus. In Acad. de St. Petersb. VI. Série. Sc. Pol. Vol. 6.
- Ueber den Ursprung der Tibetischen Schrift. Ibidem.
- Einwürfe gegen die Hypothesen Klaproths über Sprache und Schrift der Uiguren. In Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 6, p. 321.
- J. A. De Endoxo mathematico. 4to. Helmstadt, 1715
- J. A. E. Neugriechische Sprachlehre. 8vo. Leipzig, 1808
- J. A. Fr. Handbuch der Bibliothekswissenschaft, der Litteratur und Bücherkunde. Eine gedrängte Uebersicht der Handschriftenkunde, der Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst, des Buchhandels, der Bücherkenntniß, etc. 8vo. Weimar, 1840
- J. C. E. De curvarum origine. 4to. Gottingæ, 1823
- Theorie der astronomischen Strahlenbrechung. 4to. Göttingen, 1828
- Lehrbuch der mathematischen und physischen Geographie. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1829–30
- Lehrbuch der analytischen Optik, herausgegeben nach des Verfassers Tod. von C. W. B. Goldschmidt. Mit 4 Kupfertafeln. 8vo. Göttingen, 1834
- J. H. Elemente eines Entwurfs zu einem Lehrbuche der reinen Mathematik. 4to. Halberstadt, 1843
- K. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges. 8vo. Jena, 1848
- K. C. L. Westerwäldisches Idiotikon, oder Sammlung der, auf dem Westerwalde gebräuchlichen Idiotismen mit etymologischen Anmerkungen und der Vergleichung anderer alten und neuen Germanischen Dialekte. 8vo. Hadamar, 1800
- M. I. Geschichte der Deutschen, von den ältesten Zeiten. 8 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1783–87
- Neuere Geschichte der Deutschen. 17 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1785–1826  
For continuation see Dresch L. von and Oberthür F. for Biography.
- Seb. De Didrachmis a Christo solutis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 28.
- W. A. Die Griechischen Papyrusurkunden der K. Bibliothek zu Berlin, entziffert und erläutert. Mit 2 Facsimile, und 1 Plan. 8vo. Berlin, 1842
- Die Zukunft der arbeitenden Klassen und die Vereine für ihr Wohl. Eine Mahnung an die Zeitgenossen. 8vo. Berlin, 1845
- Geschichte der Denk und Glaubensfreiheit im ersten Jahrhundert der Kaiserherrschaft und des Christenthums. 8vo. Berlin, 1847
- Jahrbücher der in- und ausländischen gesammten Medicin redigirt von H. E. Richter und A. Winter. Vol. 81–108. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1854–60

Schmidten H. G. Recherches sur le Calcul intégral aux Équations lineaires. 4to. Copenhagen, 1819

—— Kort Fremstilling af Mathematikkens væsen til andre Videnskaber. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1827

—— Ledetraad ved Forelæsninger over Arithmetik og Algebra. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Schmidtmeyer P. Travels into Chili over the Andes in the years 1820 and 1821, with some sketches of the productions and agriculture; mines and metallurgy; inhabitants, history, and other features



- Schmidtmeyer P.  
of America; particularly of Chile and Arauco. Illustrated with thirty plates; plans of Santiago, the capital of Chile; and of the road across the Pampas. 4to. London, 1824
- Schmied C. Die Korb- und Strohflechtkunst, und die Siebmacherei, oder vollständige Anleitung, alle Korb-gattungen, sowohl grobe als feine, zu machen und zu verschönern. Mit 77 Abbildungen auf 15 Tafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1843
- Die Fabrication der Regen- und Sonnenschirme, so wie der Fächer. Mit Berücksichtigung der Reparaturen dieser Fabricate. Mit 24 Abbildungen. 12mo. Weimar, 1843
- Die Verfertigung der Gypsfiguren und des Gypsmarmors für Maurer und Tüncher, so wie die Darstellung der Kupffiguren durch die Galvanoplastik. 12mo. Weimar, 1848
- Schmieder B. F. Die beyden Savoyarden, Singspiel. 12mo. Wien, 1805
- Schmit J. P. Nouveau Manuel complet du Décorateur-Ornementiste, du graveur et du peintre en lettres. 18mo. Paris, 1848
- Nouveau manuel complet de l'Architecte des monumens religieux. Traité d'application pratique de l'Archéologie Chrétienne à la construction, à l'entretien, à la restauration et à la décoration des églises. Ouvrage enrichi d'un Atlas, renfermant un grand nombre de planches. Atlas 4to. Texte 18mo. Paris, 1848
- Schmitt A. Entwicklung der Sprache und Schrift, nebst Folgerung einer neuen Structur beider. 8vo. Mainz, 1835
- Organismus der Griechischen Sprache. 8vo. Mainz, 1836
- G. Nouveau manuel complet de l'organiste praticien, contenant l'histoire de l'orgue, sa description, la manière de le jouer. La musique d'orgue. Les organistes célèbres depuis le 14me siècle. Aperçu sur la facture d'orgue ancienne et moderne. Comparaison des factures Française, Allemande et Anglaise. Description des orgues les plus remarquables de France, d'Allemagne, d'Angleterre et d'autres pays. L'Orgue électro-magnétique. Bibliographie de l'Organiste. 18mo. Paris, 1855
- Ph. Der Kreis Saarlouis und seine nächste Umgebung unter den Römern und Celten. Ein Bericht an die Gesellschaft für nützliche Forschungen zu Trier. 8vo. Trier, 1850
- Schmitthenner Fr. Ursprachlehre, Entwurf zu einem System der Grammatik mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Sprachen des indisch- deutschen Stammes; das Sanscrit, das Persische, die Pelagischen, Slavischen, und Deutschen Sprachen. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1826
- Schmitz E., Jullien C. E. et Lorenz E. Nouveau Manuel complet de l'Ingénieur civil ou traité sur l'application directe des sciences aux arts et manufactures, contenant des notions pratiques très-étendues sur les sciences mathématiques, la physique et la chimie industrielle, les machines à vapeur, l'architecture civile et industrielle, la construction des ponts, routes, canaux, chemins de fer, conduites d'eaux, les mines et la métallurgie. Ouvrage orné de 28 Planches. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1845
- Schmölders A. Essai sur les écoles philosophiques chez les Arabes et notamment sur la doctrine d'Algazzali. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Schmucker S. S. An Elementary Course of Biblical Theology, translated from the work of Storr and Hall with additions. 2 vols. 8vo. Andover, 1826

- Schmaase C. Geschichte der bildenden Kunste bei den Alten.  
2 vols. 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1843
- Geschichte der bildenden Kunste im Mittelalter.  
3 vols. 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1844–55
- Schnakenburg J. F. Tableau synoptique et comparatif des Idiomes populaires, ou Patois de la France, contenant des notices sur la littérature des dialectes, leur division territoriale, ainsi que celle de leurs sous-espèces; des indications générales et comparatives sur leurs articulations et sur leurs formes grammaticales; le tout composée d'après les meilleures sources et accompagné d'un choix de morceaux en vers et en prose dans les principales nuances de tous les dialectes ou Patois de la France.  
8vo. Berlin, 1840
- Schneider C. E. C. De numero Platonis commentationes duæ. Quorum prior novam ejus explicationem continet, posterior aliorum de eo opinione recenset.  
4to. Vratislaviæ, 1821
- Apparatus Pindarici, supplementum ex codicibus vratislaviensibus Thomæ Mag. et Demetrii Triclinii Scholia in Pythia. Varia Olympiorum scriptura. Vita Pindari et vetera in Olymp. 1 et 11 scholia.  
4to. Vratislaviæ, 1844
- F. A. Versuch der Miteinfluss des Mondes auf d. Stand des Barometers nachzuweisen. Mit 13 Kupfertafeln.  
Obl. 4to. Berlin, 1835
- G. C. W. Vollständiges Sophokleisches Wörterverzeichniss.  
2 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1829–30
- Jacob. Der Ellenberg und Montferland bei Emmerich. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Römischen Befestigungswesens, auf der rechten Rheinseite. Mit zwei Ansichten und zwei topographischen Plane.  
8vo. Emmerich, 1845
- J. F. Erklärendes zu Sallust's Catilina und Jugurtha.  
8vo. Leipzig, 1834
- J. G. Kritisches griechisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, bey dem Lesen der griechischen profanen Scribenten zu Gebrauche. Zweyte Auflage.  
2 vols. 4to. Jena, 1805–06
- Allgemeine Naturgeschichte der Schildkröten, nebst einem systematischen Verzeichnisse der einzelnen Arten, und zwey Kupfern.  
8vo. Leipzig, 1788
- Sammlung von anatomischen Aufsätzen, und Bemerkungen zur Aufklärung der Fischkunde. Mit sieben Kupfertafeln.  
2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1795
- K. L. Ausführliche und verbesserte Grammatik d. latein. Sprache.  
3 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1819
- L. Geschichte der Oper und des K. Opernhauses in Berlin. Mit den architekton. Planen des 1740 von Fr. von Knobelsdorf u. des von 1844 von Langhaus neuerbauter Berliner Opernhaus. Mit historisch Dokumenten, artist. Beilagen und einged. Holzschnitten.  
Fol. Berlin, 1847–52
- V. A. Histoire et description des îles Ioniennes depuis les tems fabuleux et héroïques jusqu'à ce jour, avec un nouvel Atlas contenant cartes, plans, vues, costumes et médailles; ouvrage revu et précédé d'un discours préliminaire par M. Bory de Saint Vincent.  
8vo. Paris, 1823

- Schneidewein F. G. *Delectus poetarum Græcorum.* 8vo. Gottingæ, 1828  
 Sectio I. Poetæ elegiaci. Sectio II. III. Poetæ Iambici et Melici.
- Schnitzler M. J. H. *La Russie, la Pologne et la Finlande. Tableau statistique, géographique et historique de toutes les parties de la Monarchie Russe prises isolément. Avec 3 plans lithographiés.* 8vo. Paris, 1835
- *Secret History of the Court and Government of Russia under the Emperors Alexander and Nicholas.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
- *De la création de la richesse ou des intérêts matériels en France.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- *Statistique générale méthodique et complète de la France comparée aux autres grandes puissances de l'Europe.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844-46
- *L'Empire des Tsars un septième des terres du globe, au point actuel de la science. Première partie.* 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Schnizlein A. *Iconographia familiarum naturalium regni vegetabilis.* 4to. Bonn, 1843
- Schnurrer C. F. *Bibliotheca Arabica, auctam nunc atque integram edidit C. F. S.* 8vo. Halæ, 1811
- Schober C. G. *Versuch einer Theorie von der Ueberwucht.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1851
- Schoelcher V. *Colonies étrangères et Haïti, resultats de l'émancipation Anglaise.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- *The Life of Handel.* 8vo. London, 1857
- Schoell M. L. Fr. *Répertoire de littérature ancienne, ou choix d'auteurs classiques Grecs et Latins, d'ouvrages de critique, d'archéologie, d'antiquités, de mythologie, d'histoire et de géographie anciennes, imprimés en France et en Allemagne. Nomenclature de livres Latins, Français et Allemands sur diverses parties de la littérature—Notice sur la stéréotypie.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808
- *Tableau des peuples qui habitent l'Europe classés d'après les langues qu'ils parlent et Tableau des religions qu'ils professent.* 8vo. Paris, 1812
- *Histoire de la littérature Grecque profane, depuis son origine jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople par les Turcs, suivie d'un précis de l'histoire de la transplantation de la littérature Gr. en Occident. Seconde Edition entièrement refondue, et enrichie de la partie bibliographique.* 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814-16
- *Histoire abrégée de la littérature Grecque depuis son origine.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1813
- *Histoire abrégée de la littérature Romaine.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- *Recueil de Pièces officielles destinées à détromper les François sur les évènements qui se sont passés depuis quelques années. Table chronologique des Pièces au commencement du premier Volume.* 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814-16
- *Cours d'histoire des états Européens depuis le bouleversement de l'empire Romain d'Occident jusqu'en 1789.* 47 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830-34
- See Koch C. G. *Histoire abrégée des Traités de Paix.*
- Schöman G. F. *A Dissertation on the Assemblies of the Athenians. Translated from the Latin, De Comitii Atheniensium.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1838
- *Griechische Alterthümer.* 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1853-59

- Schön J. Die Witterungskunde in ihrer Grundlage. 4to. Würzburg, 1818  
 ——— Allgemeine Geschichte und Statistik der Europäischen Civilisation. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833  
 ——— Same, traduite de l'Allemand. 12mo. Paris, 1834  
 ——— J. F. and Crowther S. Journals of the Expedition up the Niger in 1841. 12mo. London, 1842
- Schönborn C. Die Skene der Hellenen ein Versuch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Schönberger G. Demonstratio et constructio Horologiorum novorum. Radio recto; refracto in Aqua, reflexo in Speculo; solo Magne Horas Astronomicas, Italicas, Babylonicas indicantium. 4to. Friburgi, 1622
- Schöenemann C. T. G. Commentatio de Geographia Homeri. 4to. Gottingæ, 1787  
 ——— Bibliotheca Historico-literaria Patrum Latinorum a Tertulliano usque ad Gregorium magnum et Isidorum Hispalensem. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1792-94  
 ——— Th. Grundzüge einer allgemeinen Theorie der höhern Congruenzen deren Modul eine reelle Primzahl ist. 4to. Brandenburg, 1844
- Schönherr C. J. Synonymia Insectorum oder Versuch einer Synonymie aller bisher bekannten Insekten, nach Fabricii Systema Eleutheratorum geordnet. Mit Berichtigungen und Anmerkungen, wie auch Beschreibungen neuer Arten und illuminirten Kupfern. Erster Band in drei Th. 3 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1806-17  
 ——— Curculionidum Dispositio methodica cum generum characteribus, descriptionibus atque observationibus variis, seu Prodrumus ad Synonymiæ insectorum partem IV. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1826  
 ——— Genera et Species Curculionidum cum Synonymia hujus familiæ, Species novæ aut hactenus minus cognitæ descriptionibus a L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et Entomologis aliis illustrata— Vol. I. p. 1, 2; Vol. II. p. 1, 2; Vol. III. p. 1, 2; Vol. IV. p. 1, 2; Vol. V. p. 1, 2. Supplementum continens, Vol. VI. p. 1, 2; Sup. Vol. VII. p. 1, 2; Supp. Vol. VIII. p. 1, 2; Sup. Indexes at the end of each volume. 6 vols. each in 2 pts. Svo. Paris, 1833-45
- Schöning G. Forsög til de Nordiske Landes soerdeles Norges gamle geographie hvorved Finmarkens og hosliggende Lapmarkers gamle Grændser og Strekning Indbyggernes Oprindelse Landenes Aelde, samt andre saa vel geographiske som politiske Æmstendigheder undersøges. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1751  
 ——— Afhandling om de Norske og endeel andre Nordiske Folkes Oprindelse som Inledning til den Norske Historie. Anhang om Tiids-Regningen i dem gamle Nordiske historie til Harald Haarfager's Tiider. 4to. Soröe, 1769  
 ——— Norges Riiges Historie indeholdende Riigets ældste Historie fra dets Begyndelse til Kong Olaf Trygguasons Ankomst til Regieringen. 3 vols. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1771-81
- Schöpf J. D. Beiträge zur mineralogische Kenntniss des ostlichen Theils von Nord-America und seiner Gebirge. 8vo. Erlangen, 1787  
 ——— Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamericanischen Staaten, nach Ost Florida und den Bahama Insel, in den J. 1783 und 1784. Mit Landcharten. 2 vols. 12mo. Erlangen, 1783

- Schöpf J. D. *Historia Testudinum Iconibus illustrata*. 4to. Erlangæ, 1792  
 ——— Same, in German. *Naturgeschichte der Schildkröten*.  
 4to. Erlangen, 1792
- Schoepflin J. Dan. *Alsatia illustrata*. *Celtica Romana*. *Francica*.  
*Germania Gallica*. 2 vols. Fol. Colmariae, 1751–61  
 ——— *Alsatia ævi Merovingii, Carolingici, Saxonici, Salici, Suevici*  
*Diplomatica*. 2 vols. Fol. Manhemii, 1772–75  
 ——— *Vindiciæ Typographicæ*. 4to. Argentorati, 1760
- Schoettgen C. *Diplomatarii et Scriptores Historica Germanica mediæ*  
*ævi cum sigillis æri incisis opera et studio C. Schoettgenii et G.*  
*C. Kreysigii*. 3 vols. Fol. Altenburgi, 1753–60  
 Vol. I. *Collectio nova traditionum Fuldensium*. *Chronicon*  
*breve 1083–1309*. *Urbarium S. Laurentii in Murtzthal*, 124–  
 1461. *Chronicon Thuringicum germanicum*. *Narratio brevis*  
*de Translatione S. Elizabethæ*. *Pauli Jovii Chronicon Schwarz-*  
*burgicum germanicum ab origine fere gentis*. *Diplomata Comi-*  
*tum de Gleichen*. *Historia diplomatica Monasterii Volcolde-*  
*rodensis*.  
 II. *Regestum Privilegiorum aliarumque gratiarum Ferdinandi*  
*I. R. Røhemie*. *Analecta Monasterii Ossecensis*. *Diplomata*  
*miscella Bohemie*. *Calendarium Ecclesie Misnensis*. *Ann-*  
*versarium Monast. S. Afri*. *Mortilogium Eccl. Cizensis*. *Calen-*  
*darium Numbergensis Ecclesie*. *Codex dipl. Monasterii*  
*Buch*. *Historia Burggraviorum de Leisnig*. *Codex probatio-*  
*num historiam urbis Penig illustrans*. *Reliquiæ diplomaticæ*  
*Sanctimonialium Beutizensium*. *Chart. Abbat. Bosaii*. *Dissert-*  
*atio de nomine Rutheni*. *Anastasis Elisabethæ Landgraviæ*  
*Thuringiæ diplomate authentico restitutæ*. *Chartæ Monialium*  
*Weidensium*. *Annales diplomatici Abbatie Monialium*. *His-*  
*toria diplomatica Grunhaynensis*. *Disquisitio de jurisdictione*  
*et officiis Wirceburgicis Comitum et principum Hennebergico-*  
*rum*. *Reliquiæ diplomaticæ Monasterii Veilsdorf*. *Codex diplo-*  
*maticus Monasterii Caldenborn*. *Dioceseos Halberstadensis*.  
 III. *Pomerania Diplomatica ab anno 1216, cum aliquot Sigillis*.  
*Codex Diplomaticus circulum electoralem Saxonicum illustrans*.  
*De Monasteriis et Advocatiis Breitungensibus*. *Martini Chem-*  
*nitii Bedencken wegen der Pommerischen Lehne*. *Charta-*  
*rium Cœnobii Sonnefeldensis*.  
 ——— *Antiquitates Fulloniæ*. In *Ugolino Thesaurus*, Vol. 29.  
 ——— *Antiquitates Trituræ in Sacris Literis occurrentes*. *Ibidem*.  
 ——— *Historia Librariorum et Bibliopolarum veteris et mediæ ævi ex*  
*idoneis monumentis collecta*. In *Polenus Thes.* Vol. 3.
- Scholl C. F. *Der Fuhrer des Maschinisten*. *Anleitung zur Kenntniss,*  
*zur Wahl, zum Ankaufe, zur Aufstellung, Wartung, Instand-*  
*haltung und Feuerung der Dampfmaschinen, Dampfkessel und*  
*Triebwerke, nach selbständiger Erfahrung bearbeitet*. Mit 242  
 in den Text eingedruckten Holzchn. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1853
- Scholtz Chr. *Grammatica Ægyptica utriusque dialecti, quam brevavit,*  
*illustravit, edidit C. G. Woide*. 4to. Oxonii, 1778  
 See *La Croze M. V. Lexicon Ægypt. Latinum*.
- Scholz J. M. A. *Handbuch der Biblischer Archäologie*. 8vo. Bonn, 1834
- Schomberg A. *A Sea Manual for Young Officers of the R. Navy*.  
 8vo. London, 1789

- Schomberg I. *The Naval Chronology, or an Historical Summary of Naval and Maritime Events, including authentic accounts of the most remarkable engagements in which the British flag has ever been so eminently distinguished. Also narratives of the most dreadful of all calamities—a fire at sea.* 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1815
- Schomburgk R. H. *A Description of British Guiana, geographical and statistical, exhibiting its resources and capabilities, together with the present and future condition and prospects of the colony.* 8vo. London, 1840
- *The History of Barbadoes, comprising a geographical and statistical description of the Island, a sketch of the historical events since the settlement, and an account of its geology and natural productions.* 8vo. London, 1848
- *Fishes of British Guiana. (Naturalists' Library.)* 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburg, s. a.
- Schoner A. *Gnomice. Hoc est de Descriptionibus Horologiorum sciotericorum omnis generis, projectionibus circulorum Sphæricorum ad superficies cum planas, tum convexas concavasque, sphæricas, cylindricas ac conicas; item delineationibus quadrantum, annulorum, etc.* Fol. Norimbergæ, 1562
- *J. Opera mathematica in unum volumen congesta.* Fol. Norimbergæ, 1551
- *Same. Ab authoris filio correctæ et locupletata.* Fol. Norimbergæ, 1561
- *Tabulæ astronomicæ quas vulgo, quia omni difficultate et obscuritate carent, resolutas vocant. Ex quibus cum erraticorum, tum etiam fixorum siderum motus, tam ad præterita quamvis futura facillime calculari possint, diligentissimum correctæ et locupletatæ.* 4to. Norimbergæ, 1536
- *Opusculum Astrologicum ex diversorum libris, summa cura pro studiosorum utilitate collectum.* 4to. Norimbergæ, 1539
- Schookins M. *Achaia vetus, ejus situs, antiquitas, respublica, etc. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 5.*
- School Days at Rugby, by an Old Boy (T. Hughes). 12mo. Boston, 1858
- School of Piety, or Examples of Christian Virtue, selected from the lives of the Saints. In Russian. 4 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1836
- School for Politicians, or Non-Committal. A comedy from the French of Scribe, altered. 8vo. New York, 1840
- Schoolcraft H. R. *A View of the Lead Mines of Missouri, including some observations on the mineralogy, geology, geography, antiquities, soil, climate, population, and productions of Missouri and Arkansas and the other sections of the Western countries, accompanied by three engravings.* 8vo. New York, 1819
- *Narrative Journal of the Travels through the Northwestern Regions of the U. S., extending from Detroit through the great chain of American lakes to the sources of the Mississippi river. With Map and 8 Engravings.* 8vo. Albany, 1821
- *Narrative of an Expedition through the Upper Mississippi to Ithasca Lake, the actual source of this river, embracing an exploratory trip through the St. Croix and Burntwood or Brulé rivers.* 8vo. New York, 1834
- *Algic Researches, comprising inquiries respecting the mental*

## Schoolcraft H. R.

- characteristics of the N. A. Indians ; first series ; Indian tales and legends. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1839
- Oneota, or Characteristics of the Red Race of America. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Historical Considerations on the Siege and Defence of Fort Stanwix in 1777. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Notes on the Iroquois, or contributions to the statistics, aboriginal history, antiquities, and general ethnology of Western New York. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Notes on the Iroquois, or contributions to American history, antiquities, and general ethnology. 8vo. Albany, 1847
- The Indian in his Wigwam, or Characteristics of the Red Race. 8vo. New York, 1848
- Personal Memoirs of a Residence of 30 years with the Indian Tribes on the American Frontier ; with brief notices of passing events, 1812-42. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851
- Historical and Statistical Information respecting the History, Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States, collected and prepared under the direction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, by Act of Congress of March 3, 1847, illustrated by S. Eastman, Capt. U. S. A. 5 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1851
- Vol. I. General History. Mental Type of the Indian Race. Antiquities. Physical Geography. Tribal Organization, History, and Government. Intellectual Capacity and Character of the Indian Race. Population and Statistics. Inquiries respecting the History, present condition, and future prospects of the Indian Tribes of the U. S.
- II. General History. Manners and Customs. Antiquities. Physical Geography. Tribal Organization, etc. Intellectual Character. Topical History. Physical Type of the American Indians. Language. State of Indian Art. Future Prospects. Statistics and Population. Lands purchased from the Indians.
- III. Same topics as the last with the addition of Dæmonology, Witchcraft, and Magic. Medical Knowledge of the Indians. Literature of the Indian Languages.
- IV. Same topics as above with the addition of Biography, Religion, and Ethnology.
- V. Topics same as the preceding with an Appendix of separate papers on the Indian History. Manners and Customs. Antiquities. Tribal History. Language. Art. Present Condition and Prospects. Statistics. Literature of Indian Languages.

Schoolmaster (The). Essays on Practical Education, selected from Ascham, Milton, Locke, and Butler, from the Quarterly Journal of Education, and from the Lectures delivered before the American Institute of Education. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836

Reports on the Public Schools in the U. S. are found under the name of the State.

Schooten Fr. Exercitationes mathematicæ, continens propositionum arithmeticarum et geometricarum centuriam, quibus accedit C. Hugenii Tractatus de ratiociniis in Aleæ ludo. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1647

Schopenhauer A. Ueber das Sehen und die Farben. 8vo. Leipzig, 1816

—— J. Johann van Eyck und seine Nachfolger. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1830

- Schoppe A. Tycho de Brahe historischer Roman. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1839
- Schorer C. Bedenken von dem Cometen dess 1652 und Erdbewegen dess 1653. 4to. Basel, 1653
- Schorn W. Geschichte Griechenlands von der Entstehung des ätolischen und ächaischen Bundes bis auf die Zerstörung Korinths. 8vo. Bonn, 1823
- Schott Alb. Die Deutschen Colonien in Piemont. Ihre Land, ihre Mundart und Herkunft. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1842
- And. Hispaniæ illustratæ seu rerum urbiumque Hispaniæ Lusitaniæ, Æthiopiæ et Indiæ scriptores varii. Partim editi nunc primum, partim aucti atque emendati. Opera et studio doctorum hominum (A. Schott et J. Pistorius). Accessit rerum memorabilium et verborum Index copiosissimus. 4 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1603-08
- Vol. I. Hispaniæ chorographia et descriptio, et Tabula M. Aretii. Joannis Margarini Episc. Gerundensis Paralipomenon Hispaniæ. Roderici Santii Episc. Palentini, historiæ Hispaniæ, Partes IV. Alfonsi à Carthagena Episc. Burgensis, Regum Hisp. Anacephalæosis. L. Marinæi de Rebus Hispaniæ memorabilibus libri XXII. F. Taraphæ de origine ac rebus gestis regum Hispaniæ. Brevis Rerum a Philippo II. gestarum descriptio. Joannis Vasæi Brugensis, Hispaniæ Chronicon. L. Vallæ de rebus a Ferdinando Aragoniæ rege gestis. Ælli Antonii Nebriss. rerum a Ferdinando et Elisabe gestarum, Decades II. Ejusdem de Bello Navariensi libri II. Alvarus Gomecius de rebus gestis Francisci Ximenii Archiep. Inscriptiones aliquot Tarraconenses, ex historia L. Pontis. Damiani a Goes Equitis Lusitani, Hispania. M. Ritti Neapolitani de regibus Hispaniæ, libri III. Genealogia sive linea successionis regum Hispaniæ ab Adamo usque ad Diluvium et deinceps per temporum seriem ad nostram usque ætatem deductas. Index Rerum Hispaniæ.
- II. B. Isidori Episc. et B. Ildefonsi de claris scriptoribus et Episcopis. Roderici Ximenii de rebus Hispaniæ libri IX. Ejusdem Ostrogothorum Hunnorum ac Vandalorum historia. P. Pantini Tiletani de dignitate atque officiis Gothorum. Jo. Marianæ Historia de rebus Hispanicis libri XX. De Academiis et doctis viris Hispaniæ, sive pro asserenda Hispanorum eruditione narratio apologetica Alfonsi Garsi Matamori. Damiani a Goes vita collecta potissimum a scriptis ejus. Ejusdem Epistola ad Jo. Jacobum Fuggerum pro defensione Hispaniæ. L. And. Resendii epistola historica de aera Hispaniæ. Nomenclatura urbium Hispaniæ. Hier. Pauli de fluminibus et montibus Hispaniæ. H. Pauli urbis Barcinonensis descriptio, et Episcoporum Catalogus. Hierony. Blancæ Regum Arragoniæ Catalogus elogique. Corduba ab Ambrosio Morali descripta. Expugnatio regni Granatæ quæ contigit, anno ab hinc quadragesimo secundo a Catholico rege Hisp. Ferdinando. Damiani a Goes Olisiponensis urbis descriptio. Ejusdem de rebus ac Imperio Lusitanorum. L. And. Resendii Antiquitatum Lusitaniæ Lib. IV. et Antiq. Eboræ liber unus. J. Menæti Vasconcelli de Municipio Eboresi. L. And. Resendii de Colonia Pacensi Epistola. Ejusdem de Eboresis Ecclesiæ Sanctis. Ambrosii Moralis Epistola de Trajani pontis inscriptione. J. Antonii Viperonii de



Schott And.

obtenta Portugallia, a rege Philippo. Hier. Conestaggii de Portugallia conjunctione cum regno Castellæ. Duardi Noni Leonis censura in libellum de regum Portugallia origine J. Teixeira. Ejusdem de vera Regum Portugallia Genealogia. Genealogia regum Æthiopiæ, qui ab inundato terrarum orbe imperârunt. Christ. Columbi epistola de insulis nuper inventis in mari Indico. De Legatione Imperatoris Æthiopiæ ad Clementem Pont. VII. De regno Æthiopiæ ac populo, deque moribus ejusdem. Joannis Portugallia R. litera ad Clementem VII. Damiani a Goes. Fides Religio Moresque Æthiopum. Epistolæ aliquot Preciosi Johannis Æthiopum Regis. Damiani a Goes deploratio Lappianæ gentis, Lappiæ Descriptio. Epistola Emanuelli R. Portugallia de victoriis in Africa. Epistola Johannis III. R. Portugallia de rebus in Oriente feliciter gestis. Damiani a Goes Obsidio Urbis Diensis. Ejusdem Bellum Cambaicum. Jacobus Tevius de rebus ad Dium gestis. L. And. Resendii Epistola de rebus Indicis. Index Rerum. Joannis Marianæ Historiæ Hispanicæ Appendix; Liber scilicet XXI. et novem ceteri ad XXX. usque, qui viginti illos in Tomo hoc secundo Rerum Hispanicorum ordine sequuntur. Additus et his est suus Index.

III. Indices rerum ab Aragoniæ regibus gestarum, Libri III. Gaufridi Malaterræ rerum gestarum a Rob. Viscardo et fratribus in Campania. Alexandri Celesinæ abbas rerum gestarum a Rogerio Siciliæ R. Libri IV. Genealogia Rob. Viscardi et aliorum Siciliæ regum. Bernh. Gomesii de vita et rebus gestis Jacobi I. regis Aragonum Libri XX. Hieron. Blanca Aragonensium rerum commentarii. Genealogicæ tabulæ regum Aragoniæ. Codicis legum Wisigothorum Libri XXII. Isidori Hisp. Episc. De Gothis, Vandalis et Suevis Historia, sive Chronicon. Procopii ex lib. VIII. Historiæ, locus de Gothorum origine, qui in exemp. editis hactenus desideratur. Index.

IV. Lucae Diac. Tudensis Chronicon mundi. Victoris Episc. Tunnunensis Chronicon. Jo. Biclarensis Chronicon. Idacii Chronographia. Eulogii martyris opera, ejusdem vita. Ludovici Nonii Hispania, sive populorum, urbium, insularum ac fluminum in ea accuratior descriptio. Index rerum memorabilium.

— Hispaniæ Bibliotheca seu de Academiis ac Bibliothecis item elogia et nomenclator clarorum Hispaniæ scriptorum, qui Latine disciplinas omnes illustrarunt, Tomis III. distincta. I. Hispaniæ Religio, Academiæ, Bibliothecæ, Episcopi, Reges, etc. II. Elogia Scriptorum veterum recentiorum Theologorum, Religiosorum, Jurisconsultorum, Medicorum, Historicorum, Poetarum. III. Elogia et Nomenclator diversarum nationum Bœticarum, Lusitanorum, Carpetanorum, Aragonum et Valentinorum.

3 vols. 4to. Francofurti, 1608

— Ang. F. Martini Lipenii Bibliotheca realis juridicæ Supplementa ac Emendationes. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1775

— Bibliothek der neuesten Juristischen Litteratur für die Jahren 1783–88. 6 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1783–88

— Nachträge zur Bibl. der neuesten Jurist. Litteratur 1783–88. 8vo. Leipzig, 1789

— Gaspar. Mechanica hydraulico-pneumatica. Opus bipartitum.

Schott Gasper.

- Pars I. Mechanicæ, Hydraulico-pneumaticæ theoriam continet.  
 Pars II. Ejusdem praxin exhibet, machinasque aquarias innumeras exponit. 4to. Herbipoli, 1657
- Magia universalis naturæ et artis, sive recondita naturalium et artificialium rerum scientia. Opus quadripartitum. Pars I. Continet Optica. II. Acoustica. III. Mathematica. IV. Physica. 4 vols. 4to. Herbipoli, 1657-59
- Pantometrum Kircherianum. Hoc est Instrumentum geometricum novum a P. A. Kirchero antehac inventum, nunc illustratum. 4to. Herbipoli, 1660
- Cursus mathematicus, sive absoluta omnium mathematicarum disciplinarum Encyclopedia, in libros XX. digesta eoque ordine disposita, ut quis vel mediocri præditus ingenio totam mathesin a primis fundamentis proprio Marte addiscere possit. Fol. Herbipoli, 1661
- Mathesis Cæsarea sive Amussis Ferdinanda, in lucem publicam et usum eruditæ posteritatis, gratulantibus litteratorum genis evecta, atque ad Problemata universæ Matheseos præsertim Architecturæ militaris. 4to. Herbipoli, 1662
- Anatomia physico-hydrostatica fontium ac fluminum explicata et figuris æri incisus exornata. Accedit in fine Appendix de vera origine Nili. 8vo. Herbipoli, 1663
- Arithmetica practica generalis ac specialis. 12mo. Herbipoli, 1663
- Joco-Seriorum naturæ et artis sive Magiæ naturalis centuriæ tres. 4to. Herbipoli, 1663
- Organum mathematicum explicatum. Quo per paucas Tabellas intra cistulam ad modum Organi pneumatici constructam reconditas, pleræque mathematicæ modo novo ac facili traduntur. 2 vols. 4to. Herbipoli, 1668
- Schola steganographica, in classes octo distributa, quibus explicantur Artificia nova queis quilibet, scribendo epistolam qualibet de re et quocunque idiomate, potest alteri absenti, eorundem Artificiorum conscio, arcanum animi sui conceptum, sine ulla secreti latentis suspicione manifestare, et scriptam ab aliis eadem arte, quacunque lingua intelligere, et interpretari. Cum figuris æri incisus. 4to. Herbipoli, 1680
- Technica curiosa sive mirabilia artis, libris XII. comprehensa, quibus varia experimenta, variaque Technasmata pneumatica, hydraulica, hydrotechnica, mechanica, cyclometrica, cabalistica, etc., proponuntur. 2 vols. 4to. Herbipoli, 1687
- Physica curiosa sive mirabilia naturæ et artis libris XII. comprehensa, quibus pleraque, quæ de Angelis, Dæmonibus, Homi-nibus, Spectris, Energumenis, Monstris, Portentis, Animalibus, Meteoris, etc., rara, arcana, curiosaque circumferuntur et ad veritatis trutinam expendentur. Cum figuris. 2 vols. 4to. Herbipoli, 1697
- Notice raisonnée des ouvrages de Gaspar Schott, contenant des Observations curieuses sur la physique expérimentale, l'Histoire naturelle et les Arts, par M. l'Abbé M. . . (Mercier de St. Leger). 8vo. Paris, 1785
- See Kircher A. Iter extaticum.
- J. C. Homericæ Apotheosis in antiquo lapide designatæ, nova explanatio item de Delphici tripodis usu, et de engastrimythorum

- Schott J. G.  
munere, conscripta gallice reddita Latine Interprete P. Facciolo.  
In Polenus Thesaurus, Vol. 2.
- W. Versuch über die Tatarischen Sprachen. 4to. Berlin, 1836
- Verzeichniss der Chinesischen und Mandschu-Tungusischen  
Bücher u. Handschriften der K. Bibliothek zu Berlin.  
8vo. Berlin, 1840
- Vocabularium Sinicum concinnavit G. S. 4to. Berolini, 1844
- Chinesische Sprachlehre z. Gebrauche bei Vorlesung.  
4to. Berolini, 1857
- Etwas über die Sprache der Koloschen. 8vo. Berlin, s. a.
- Schousboe P. K. A. Jagttagelser over vestriget i Marokko.  
4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1800
- Schouw J. C. L'Europa Quadro Fisiografico facilmente inteso notomizzata da J. Gräberg da Hemsö. 8vo. Milano, 1839
- J. F. Grundzüge einer allgem. Pflanzengeographie, aus d. Dän. uebersetzt mit Pflanzengeograph.  
Atlas Fol. and 4to. Berlin, 1823
- Beiträge zur vergleichenden Klimatologie. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1827
- Natur-Skildringer. En Raekke af almeenf. Foreloesninger.  
8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1837
- De Italienske Naaletræers, Geographis og historiske Forhold.  
4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1841
- The Earth, Plants, and Man, popular pictures of nature, translated and edited by Arthur Henfrey. Post 8vo. London, 1852
- Schow N. Charta papyracea græce scripta Musei Borgiani Velitris, qua series incolarum Ptolemaidis Arsinoiticæ in aggeribus et fossis operantium exhibetur cum adnotatione critica et palæographica in textum chartæ. 4to. Romæ, 1788
- Schrader H. A. Monographia Generis Verbasci. 4to. Gottingæ, 1813  
See Journal und neue Journal für die Botanik.
- L. Urbis Ferrariæ Descriptio et Monumenta variarum illustrium personarum et rerum memorias servantia. Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 7.
- Urbis Ravennæ Descriptio et Antiquitates. Ibidem.
- Descriptio et Monumenta Urbis Regii Lepidi, variarum illustrium personarum et rerum memorias servantia. Ibid. Vol. 9.
- Schram D. Analysis Operum S. S. Patrum et Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum, cum duplici Indice, uno operum patrum, punctorum dogmaticorum et moralium, altero rerum memorabilium.  
18 vols. 12mo. Augustæ Vind. 1780-96
- Schramke T. Description of the New York Croton Aqueduct in English, German, and French, with twenty plates. 4to. New York, 1846
- Schramm C. C. Historischer Schauplatz merkwürdigsten Brücken, aus allen vier Theilen der Welt, insonderheit aber die in den vollkommensten Stand versetzte Dresdener-Elb-Brück in saubern prospecten, münzen, etc., vorgestellt und beschrieben wurde.  
Fol. Leipzig, 1735
- J. C. De Poesi Hebræorum in Codice sacro. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 31.
- J. M. De vita et Scriptis famosi Athei J. C. Vanini. Tractatus singularis in quo genus mores et studia, cum ipsa morte

Schramm J. M.

horrenda e scriptis suis et aliis fide dignis auctoribus selecta sunt et ne cui offenculo forent, errores illius simul sunt refutati. 4to. Custrini, 1709

Schrank F. v. Fauna boica; durchgedachte Geschichte der in Baiern einheimischen und zahmen Thiere. 2 vols. 8vo. Ingolstadt, 1798-1802

—— Ueber die blauen Schatten. 4to. Monachi, 1812

Schreber J. C. D. von. Beschreibung der Gräser.

2 vols. Fol. Leipzig, 1769-1810

—— Die Säugethiere in Abbildungen nach der Natur—Original Drawings.

Schreckenfuchs E. Osw. Commentaria in novas Theoricis Planetarum G. Purbachii, quas etiam brevibus Tabulis pro eliciendis motibus omnium Planetarum illustravit lucemque maximam iis adjecit.

Fol. Basileæ, 1556

—— Primum Mobile, hoc est absoluta et perfecta in tabulis directionum J. de Montereggio et G. Purbachii Lucæque Gaurici additiones, Commentaria. Fol. Basileæ, 1557

—— Commentaria in Sphæram J. de Sacrobusto accuratissima, quibus solum ea quæ in autoris contextu sunt, sed alia etiam ad sphaericam doctrinam necessaria explicantur. Tabularumque constructio, ex suis principiis per demonstrationum seriem clare dilucideque docetur. Fol. Basileæ, 1569

Schreiber A. Guide pour ceux qui font le voyage du Rhin et de la Moselle et qui vont visiter les bains du mont Tannus, etc.

18mo. Heidelberg, 1813

—— Tutschlands National Trachten, Volksfeste, etc., in Baden.

Obl. Fol. Freiburg, s. a.

—— Manuel pour les voyageurs sur le Rhin qui veulent suivre le cours de cette Rivière depuis Schafhouse jusqu'en Hollande.

12mo. Heidelberg, 1816

—— Nouvel Itinéraire portatif des Bords du Rhin. 12mo. Paris, 1828

—— C. C. E. Ithaca oder Versuch einer geographisch-antiquarischen Darstellung der Insel Ithaca nach Homer und den neuern Reisenden.

8vo. Leipzig, 1829

—— Der Tabacks- und Cigarrenfabricant, mit drei Figurentafeln.

18mo. Weimar, 1850

—— Der erfahrene Gehülfe für Haus und Stubenmaler und Firmaschreiber, aus dem Englischen übersetzt und mit Zusätzen versehen.

18mo. Weimar, 1853

—— Die Glasblasekunst sowohl auf der Glashütte, als an der Glasbläserlampe mit 96 erläuternden Figuren.

18mo. Weimar, 1854

—— Die Fabrication der künstlichen Blumen nebst der Feder schmückerei, oder die kunst alle arten von Blumen aus Batist, Mousselin, Gaze, Taffet, Atlas und Sammt, aus Papier, Wachs, Leder, etc., zu fertigen, mit 196 Figuren.

18mo. Weimar, 1855

—— E. Vollständiges Handbuch der Uhrmacherkunst mit einem Atlas von 18 lithographirten Foliotafeln in 4to. 18mo. Weimar, 1856

—— Die Verschönerungskunst von Glas.-Wand-Plafond- und Metalloberflächen, mit 9 erläuternden Tafeln.

18mo. Weimar, 1858

—— Die Construction und Fabrication der Schraubenbolzen-Anker, oder Laschenschrauben, Schraubemuttern, etc., nach Dupontail, für Maschinenbau- und Eisenbahnwerkstätten von E. Schreiber. Mit 188 Figuren u. 9 Tabellen.

18mo. Weimar, 1858

- Schreiber L. C. Grundriss der Geognosie zum Gebrauch meiner Vorlesungen nach dem neuesten Wernerischen System entworfen. 12mo. Meiningen, 1809
- Schreibmaterialist, oder die Kunst, sich selbst, alle Arten der trefflichsten Schreibfedern Siegellacke, Tinten, etc., zu fertigen. 18mo. Weimar, 1854
- Schrenck L. v. Reisen und Forschungen in Amur-Lande, 1854 and '56. 2 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1858-59
- Schrettinger M. Handbuch der Bibliothek- Wissenschaft besonders zum Gebrauche der Nicht-Bibliothekare. 8vo. Wien, 1834
- Schreuder H. P. S. Grammatik for Zulu-Sproget. Med Fortale og Anmaerkninger af C. A. Holmboe. 8vo. Christiania, 1850
- Schrevelius C. Lexicon manuale græco-latinum. 8vo. Lugd. Batav. 1661
- Same. Superioribus Batavicis, Anglicanis, Parisinisque Editionibus locupletior et emendatior. 8vo. Parisiis, 1779
- Same, una cum Vocabulario Latino-Græco, et collectione Græcarum Radicum atque Gnomologia Græco-Latina, ad editionem Parisinam denuo recognitum et vulgatum ab A. V. Kritsch. 8vo. Viennæ, 1822
- Schröckh J. M. Christliche Kirchengeschichte. Zweite verbesserte und vermehrte Ausgabe. 35 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1772-1803
- Christliche Kirchengeschichte seit der Reformation, Vol. 1-7, fortgesetzt von H. G. Tzschirner, Vol. 8-10. 10 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1804-12
- Schroeder C. Aquas supra coelestes a multis haectenus doctoribus supra coelum siderum locatas, legitimæ sedi restitnet. 4to. Kilon, 1671
- F. Shores of the Mediterranean, with Sketches of Travel, 1843-1845. With Engravings. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1816
- H. Die Molecularvolume der chemischen Verbindungen im festen und flüssigen Zustande. 8vo. Mannheim, 1843
- Lexicon der Hamburgischen Schriftsteller bis zur Gegenwart. A-Bur. 8vo. Hamburg, 1849-50
- J. von. Topographie des Herzogthums Schleswig. 8vo. Oldenburg, 1854
- J. F. Chart of the Diocese of New York. New York, 1851
- Die hebräische Nomina. Eine Beilage zu den hebr. Sprachlehren. 8vo. Braunsch. 1830
- J. F. L. Oratio de majoribus corporum coelestium permutationibus, quatenus ex iis progressum naturæ in his corporibus formandis suspicari licet, dicta publice die XXV. Jan. 1816. 8vo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1816
- Elementa Matheseos puræ. Pars I. Prolegomena. P. II. Elementa Arithmeticæ puræ. 2 vols. 8vo. Utrecht, 1831-34
- Verhandeling over de Meetkundige Bepalingen. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1835
- Same. Tweede Uitgang. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1841
- J. H. Historiola Bibliothecæ R. Gymnasii Arvensis. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1811
- Incunabula Artis typographicæ in Suecia. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1842
- J. J. Thesaurus Linguae Armenicæ antiquæ et hodiernæ. Cum varia Praxeos materia. 4to. Amstelodami, 1711

- Schroeder J. L. C. van der Kolk. *Mémoire sur l'Anatomie et la Physiologie du Gastrus Equi.* 4to. Amsterdam, 1845
- N. G. *Institutiones ad Fundamenta linguæ Hebrææ.* 8vo. Groningæ, 1775
- W. *Grammaire Turque à l'usage des Français et Anglais, contenant en outre une collection d'idiotismes, de discours familiers, et un vocabulaire en Franc. Turc et Anglais.* 8vo. Leipsic, 1835
- Schroderheim E. *Anteckningar till Konung Gustaf III.'s Historia.* 8vo. Orebro, 1851
- Schrön L. *Siebenstellige gemeine Logarithmen der Zahlen von 1 bis 10,800 und der Sinus, etc., aller Winkel des Quadranten von 10 zu 10 seconden.* 8vo. Braunschweig, 1860
- Schroeter F. C. G. *A Dictionary of the Bhotanta, or Boutan Language, printed from a manuscript of F. C. G. Schroeter's, edited by J. Marshman. To which is prefixed a Grammar of the Bhotanta Language, edited by W. Carey.* 4to. Serampore, 1826
- *Finnische Runen, Finnisch und Deutsch. Mit e. Music Beilage.* 8vo. Upsala, 1819
- *Beiträge zu den neuesten astronomischen Entdeckungen. Mit 8 Kupfertafeln.* 8vo. Berlin, 1788
- *Neuere Beyträge z. Erweiterung der Sternkunde, mit 7 Kupfer.* 8vo. Götting. 1798
- *Neueste Beyträge zur Erweiterung der Sternkunde, mit 2 Kupf.* 8vo. Götting. 1800
- *Beobachtungen ueber die Sonnenfackeln und Sonnenflecken samt beiläufigen Bemerkungen ueber die scheinbare Fläche, Rotation und das Licht der Sonne.* 4to. Erfurt, 1789
- *Selenotopographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss der Mondfläche ihrer erlittenen Veränderungen und Atmosphäre, sammt den dazu gehörigen Specialcharten und Zeichnungen.* Atlas and 2 vols. 4to. Lilienthal, 1791
- *Beobachtungen über die sehr beträchtlichen Gebirge und Rotation der Venus.* 4to. Erfurt, 1793
- *Aphroditographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss des Planeten Venus; beigefügter Beschreibung des Lilienthalischen 27 füssigen Telescops, mit praktischen Bemerkungen und Beobachtungen über die Grösse der Schöpfung.* 4to. Helmstadt, 1796
- *Lilienthalische Beobachtungen der neu entdeckten Planeten Ceres, Pallas, und Juno, zur genauen und richtigen Kenntniss ihrer wahren Grössen, Atmosphären und übrigen merkwürdigen Naturverhältnisse im Sonnengebiete mit 2 Kupfer.* 8vo. Göttingen, 1805
- *Kronographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss des Planeten Saturns, seines Ringes und seiner Trabanten. Erster Theil. Ueber den Naturbau der festen Kriegesgewölbe des Saturnsringes und seiner Atmosphäre. Mit 2 Kupfertafeln.* 8vo. Göttingen, 1808
- *Beobachtungen des grossen Cometen von 1807 sammt einem Nachtrage zu den aphroditographischen Fragmenten. Mit 3 Kupfertafeln.* 8vo. Göttingen, 1811
- *Beobachtungen u. Bemerkungen über den grossen Cometen von 1811.* 8vo. Göttingen, 1815
- Schubart G. *Enarratio parergica Metamorphoseos Ovidianæ de Diluvio Deucalionis. In Gronovius Thesaurus, Vol. 10.*

- Schubarth E. L. Handbuch der technischen Chemie und Chemischen Technologie. Mit Atlas von 20 Tafelfiguren. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1851
- F. Repertorium der technischen Literatur, die Jahre 1823 bis Einschluss 1853 umfassend, zum Gebrauche d. K. technischen Deputation f. Gewerbe. 8vo. Berlin, 1856
- K. E. Zur Beurtheilung Goethe's mit Beziehung auf verwandte Litteratur und Kunst. 2 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1820
- Schubert F. T. Theoretische Astronomie. 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1798
- *Traité d'Astronomie théorique.* 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1822
- Same, nouvelle édition. 3 vols. 4to. Hambourg, 1834
- Populäre Astronomie. 3 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1804–10
- Anleitung zu der astronomischen Bestimmung der Länge und Breite. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1803
- Vermischte Schriften über Astronomie, Physik, etc. 7 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1823–40
- Erläuterungen und Anmerkungen zu Schubert's Theor. Astronomie MS.
- G. H. Reise durch das südliche Frankreich u. durch Italien. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1827
- Ueber die Einheit im Bauplane der Erdveste. 4to. München, 1835
- Die Geschichte der Seele. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1833
- Die Symbolik des Traumes. Mit einem Anhang eines Visionairs, J. F. Oberlin, und einem Fragmente über die Sprache des Wachens. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
- J. A. Betrag zur Berichtigung der Theorie der Turbinen. 8vo. Dessau, 1850
- Schuchardt C. Lucas Cranach des Aeltern, Leben u. Werke. Nach urkundliche Quellen bearbeitet. Mit 1 Monogrammentafel. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851
- Schüdt J. J. *De Cantricibus Templi.* In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 32.
- Schülen M. L. C. Beyträge zur Dioptrik und Geschichte des Glases nebst beigefügter Nachricht von einer am Finsternhimmel wahrgenommenen äusserst merkwürdigen Begebenheit. 8vo. Nordlingen, 1782
- Schuermans H. *Précis du Droit criminel.* 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
- Schuh- und Stiefelmacher in seines Gewerbes grösster Vollkommenheit. Nach der von der technischen Gesellschaft zu Paris approbirten Handwerks-Encyclopädie bearbeitet und mit Zusätzen versehen. 18mo. Ilmenau, 1824
- Schuler M. Die Thaten und Sitten der Eidgenossen ein Handbuch der Schweizergeschichte. Zweite Ausgabe. 7 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1851  
Vol. V. has a sub-title. Geschichte der Revolution und des Untergangs der alten Eidgenossenschaft bis zum Beginn der Helvetischen Republic.  
Vol. VI. VII. have the sub-title, Geschichte der Eidgenossen unter der Französisch-Helvetischen Herrschaft.
- Schulte A. Lehrbuch der praktischen Flächen- und Körperberechnung, nebst Anleitung zur Anfertigung von Bauanschlagen. 8vo. Siegen, 1842
- Schulten N. G. Logarithmiska Tafeln och Atskilliga andra Tabellen. 8vo. Stockholm, 1802

- Schultens Alb. *Origines Hebrææ sive Hebrææ linguæ antiquissima natura et indoles ex Arabiæ penetralibus revocata. Ad tomum primum accedit Oratio de fontibus ex quibus omnis ling. Heb. notitia manavit horumque vitiis et defectibus; ad. Tom. II. Vindicæ T. primi, necnon libri de defectibus hodiernis ling. Heb. et gemina Oratio de ling. Arabicæ antiquitate et sororia cognatione cum Hebræa.* 2 vols. 4to. Franquerae, 1724-38
- Same. *Editio altera cui adjectum opusculum de defectibus, etc.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1761
- *Monumenta vetustiora Arabiæ, sive specimina quædam illustria antiquæ memoriæ et linguæ ex MSS. codd. Abulfedæ, Hamasa, etc.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1740
- *Anthologia sententiarum Arabicarum cum Scholiis Zamachjarii, edidit et illustravit H. A. S.* 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1773
- Schultes J. A. *Anleitung zum gründlichen Studium der Botanik zum Gebrauche bei Vorlesungen und zum Selbstunterrichte.* 8vo. Wien, 1817
- Schultz C. *Travels on an Inland Voyage through the States of New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and through the Territories of Indiana, Louisiana, Mississippi, and New Orleans in the years 1807 and 1808. With Maps and Plates.* 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1810
- C. H. *Sur la circulation et sur les Vaisseaux lactifères dans les plantes, avec 23 Planches.* 4to. Paris, 1839
- J. *Entdeckte Theorie d. Parallelen.* 8vo. Königsberg, 1784
- *Darstellung d. Evidenz vollkommene und schärfe seiner Theorie der Parallelen.* 8vo. Königsberg, 1786
- *Versuch einer genauen Theorie des Unendlichen.* 8vo. Königsberg, 1788
- *Bestätigung d. Schultzischen Theorie der Parallelen von Gensichen.* 8vo. Königsberg, 1786
- *Bemerkungen über die Theorie d. parallelen von Schultz und von Gensichen u. Bendavid.* 8vo. Löbau, 1796
- *Leichte und kurze Entwicklung einiger des wichtigsten mathematischen Theorien.* 4to. Königsburg, 1803
- *Anfangsgrund d. reinen Mathematik.* 8vo. Königsberg, 1804
- *De motu cordis ranæ temporariæ.* 8vo. Berolini, 1849
- J. A. *Das Ganze des Treppenbaues, nach dem Französischen des C. Boutereau, durch Zusätze vermehrt. Mit einem Atlas von 20 Foliotafeln.* 12mo. Weimar, 1845
- Schulze H. *Der Gold- und Silberarbeiter nach seinen praktischen Verrichtungen. Ein vollständiges Handbuch der Kunst, enthaltend Abbildungen der modernsten Formen aller Gattungen von Gold- und Silberarbeit. Vierte Auflage.* 8vo. Weimar, 1846
- Schults-Schultzenstein C. H. *Die Verjüngung des menschlichen Lebens und die Mittel und Wege zu ihrer Kultur. Nach physiologischen Untersuchungen in praktischer Anwendung dargestellt. Mit einem Anhang über die Philosophie der Verjüngung und die organisation der Geistesbildung.* 8vo. Berlin, 1850
- Schulz J. O. L. *Schul-Grammatik der Lateinischen Sprache.* 12mo. Berlin, 1815
- K. F. *Die Sphaerik, oder Geometrie der Kugelfläche.* 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1828



- Schulze E. Cäcilie, ein romantisches Gedicht in 20 Gesängen. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1822
- Poetische Werke, neue Ausgabe mit 16 Kupfern. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1822
- Cont. Poetisches Tagebuch. Reise durch das Weserthal 1814. Psyche. Elegieen. Episteln. Vermischte Gedichte. Die bezauberte Rose.
- Die bezauberte Rose, vierte auflage. 12mo. Leipzig, 1824
- Gothisches Glossar, mit einer Vorrede von J. Grimm. 4to. Magdeburg, 1847
- F. Praktischer Unterricht in dem Bau der Deutschen, Englischen, Französischen und Ungarischen Reitsättel, so wie über den Bau der Deutschen und Englischen Kunnute, ihrer Aufpassung und Lage, mit 46 Abbildungen. 8vo. Ilmenau, 1827
- J. C. Recueil de Tables Logarithmiques, trigonométriques et autres nécessaires dans les Mathématiques pratiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1778
- Taschenbuch für diejenigen so gründliche Anwendungen der Messkunst zu machen sich vorsetzen. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1783
- J. D. et Tzschirner H. T. Deus Mosis et Homeri comparatus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1799
- Schulz-Montanus K. A. Systematisches Handbuch der gesammten Land- und- Erdmessung mit ebener und sphärischer Trigonometrie mit 15 Kupf. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1819
- Schul-Zeitung. See Allgemeine Schulzeitung.
- Schumacher C. F. Enumeratio Plantarum in partibus Sællandiæ Septentrionalis et Orientalis. 2 vols. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1801
- Versuch eines Verzeichnisses der in den Dänisch-Nordischen Staaten sich findenden einfachen Mineralien mit Tabellen der einfachen Fossilien nach ihren vorwaltenden Bestandtheilen. 4to. Kopenhagen, 1801
- C. S. Der Venusstertritt vor die Sonne die 3 Juni, 1769. Calculirt Map. Fol. Leipzig, 1769
- H. C. De latitudine speculæ Manheimensis. 4to. Hauniæ, 1816
- De latitudine speculæ Havniensis, brevis disquisitio. 4to. Altonæ, 1827
- Hülftafeln zu Zeit und Breitenbestimmung. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1820
- Sammlung von Hülftafeln für die J. 1822–25. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1822–25
- Sammlung v. Hülftafeln—neu herausgegeben und vermehrt v. Warnstoff. 8vo. Altona, 1845
- Astronomische Hülftafeln für die J. 1821–29. 9 vols. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1821–29
- Ephemeris of the distance of the 4 planets from the moon's centre 1822–23, 1824–28, 1829–33, with Tables for finding the Latitude by the Polar Star. 6 vols. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1829
- Schreiben an Olbers enthaltend eine Nachricht über den Apparat dessen er sich zur Messung der Basis bei Braack in 1820 bedient hat. 4to. Altona, 1821
- Lettre à L. Bréguet et fils sur une pendule astronomique de Bréguet avec le tableau de la marche de cette pendule. 4to. Altona, 1829

- Schumacher H. C. Catalogue des livres et cartes composant sa bibliothèque. Svo. Berlin, 1855  
See *Astronomische Nachrichten*, *Abhandlungen u. Jahrbuch*.
- Schumann L. F. Die Kunst durchsichtiges Porzellan und weisses Steingut mit durchsichtiger Glasur anzufertigen. Nach praktischer Erfahrung bearbeitet. Mit lithographirten Tafeln und 1 Portrait. 18mo. Weimar, 1835
- Schurman Anna M. à. *Opuscula Hebraea, Graeca, Latina, Gallica, prosaica et metrica. Editio secunda auctior et emendatior.* 18mo. Lugd. Bat. 1650
- Schuster J. T. Neues Ungarisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch aller neugeformten, wieder grünenden oder umgestalteten Wörter aus dem Gebiete des Gesetzes der Wissenschaften, der Kunst, Poesie, etc. 12mo. Wien, 1838
- M. G. *Dissertatio physica de monstis.* 4to. Lipsiae, 1690
- Schut P. H. *Historien des ouden Testaments vermaecklych afgebeelt.* Obl. 12mo. s. l. et a.  
—— *Historien des niewen Testaments, etc.* Obl. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.
- Schwab G. Fünf Bücher Deutscher Lieder und Gedichte von A. von Haller bis auf die neuste Zeit. Eine Mustersammlung. 12mo. Leipzig, 1838  
—— *Gedichte neue Auswahl. Lieder und vermischte Gedichte. Zeitgedichte, Sonette, Romanzen, Balladen, Legenden.* 12mo. Stuttgart, 1838  
—— *Schiller's Leben in drei Büchern.* 12mo. Stuttgart, 1840  
—— und Klüpfel K. *Wegweiser durch die Litteratur der Deutschen. Ein Handbuch für Laien. Zweite vermehrte Ausgabe.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1847  
—— J. G. *De Moloch et Rempham. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 33.*  
—— J. B. *Johannes Gerson. Eine Monographie.* 8vo. Würzburg, 1858
- Schwandtner J. G. *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum veteres ac genuini, partim primum ex tenebris eruti, partim antehac quidem editi, nunc vero ex MSS. codicibus et rarissimis editionibus ab innumeris mendis vindicati, partim etiam ad nostra usque tempora continuati, instructissimo rerum verborumque indice in nitidissimam hanc formam redacti.* 3 vols. Fol. Vindobonae, 1746–48  
Vol. I. II. are devoted to Hungary. III. to Dalmatia, Croatia, and Slavonia.
- Schwann Th. *Anatomic du corps humain.* 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
- Schwanthaler L. *Werke. I. Abtheilung. Mythen der Aphrodite. Fries in Gyps in Neuen Königsbaue zu München, nach der original Zeichnung des Künstlers gestochen. II. Abtheilung. Der Kreuzzug des Kaisers Friedrich Barbarossa. Fries in Gyps im Saalbau der neuen K. Residenz zu München. Mit histor. Erläuterung von H. Schnaase.* 2 vols. Obl. Fol. Düsseldorf, 1839–40
- Schwartz F. L. W. *Der Ursprung der Mythologie dargelegt an Griechischer und Deutscher Sage.* 12mo. Berlin, 1860  
—— Joachim. *Réflexions sur l'esclavage des Nègres.* 8vo. Neuchâtel, 1788  
—— John C. *De plagio literario.* 18mo. Lipsiae, 1706
- Schwartz M. G. *Das alte Ägypten oder Sprache, Geschichte, Religion und Verfassung des alten Ägyptens nach den altägypten*

Schwartz M. G.

Original-Schriften und Mittheilungen der nicht-ägyptischen alten Schriftsteller. 2 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1843

The sub-title to this work is as follows.

Darstellung und Beurtheilung der vornehmsten Entzifferungs-Systeme der drei altägyptischen Schrift-Arten. Erster Theil. Worin enthalten. Einleitung in das Ganze. Akerblad's, Young's und Champollion's Lehren von der Entzifferung der altägyptischen Schriften. Darstellung und Kritik der esoterischen Hieroglyphen-texte. Aufstellung und Auseinandersetzung des Koptischen Sprach-Gebäudes mit Rücksicht auf die vergleichende Sprachforschung, als Grundlage zu der Kritik der esoterischen Texte der drei altägyptischen Schrift-Arten. Nebst 2 Anhängen; 1. Champollion's Grammaire. 2. Paläographisches Alphabet der Koptischen Schrift.

—— Koptische Grammatik, herausgegeben nach des Verfassers Tode von H. Steinthal. 8vo. Boston, 1850

—— Psalterium in dialectum copticæ linguæ Memphiticam translatum ad fidem trium codicum MSS. R. Bibliotheca Berolinensis ed. notisque criticis et grammaticis, instruxit M. G. Schwarze. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1843

Schwarz C. Hebräisches Lesebuch mit Beziehung auf Ewald's Hebräische Sprachlehre für Anfänger ausgearbeitet und mit einem Wortregister versehen. Nebst drei Anhängen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847

—— C. G. Observationes ad G. H. Nieupoorti Compendium Antiquitatum Romanorum, præmissa brevi introductione. 12mo. Altdorfii, 1757

—— De Ornamentis librorum et varia rei librariæ veterum supellectile dissertationum hexas, primum collegit J. C. Leuscher. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1756

—— F. Uebersicht der Constructionen des Wasser-Brücken-Strassen- und Eisenbahn-Baues. Fol. Berlin, 1860

—— F. H. C. Erziehungslehre. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1802  
Vol. I. Die Bestimmung des Menschen. Vol. II. Das Kind oder Entwicklung und Bildung des Kindes von seiner Entstehung bis zum vierten Jahre.

Schwegler A. History of Philosophy in Epitome, from the German, translated by Julius H. Seelye. 12mo. New York, 1856

Schweiger F. L. A. Handbuch der classischen Bibliographie. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830-34

Schweigger J. S. C. Ueber die Umdrehung der magnetischen Erdpole und ein davon abgeleitetes Gesetz des Trabanten- und Planetenumlaufes. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1814

—— Beiträge zur Chemie und Physik, continued as Journal and neues Journal für chemie und Physik. Vol. 1-69 Nürnberg u. Halle, 1811-33

Schweighauser J. Opuscula academica seorsim olim edita nunc recognita in unum volumen coll. Pars prior commentationes philosophicæ. Pars posterior commentationes philologicæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Argentorati, 1806

—— Lexicon Herodoteum, quo et styli Herodoti universa ratio enucleate explicatur et quam plurimi musarum loci ex professo illustrantur. 3 vols. 8vo. Argentorato, 1824

- Schweighaeuser J. Adnotationes in Herodoti Musas sive historias, scriptoribus Wesselingio, Valckenario aliisque. Edidit et suas addidit J. S. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasguae, 1820
- Schweikart F. C. Theorie der Parallellinien, nebst dem Vorschlag ihrer Verbannung aus der Geometrie. 8vo. Jena, 1807
- Schweikert G. A. B. Materialien zu einer vergleichenden Heilmittellehre zum Gebrauch für homöopathisch heilende Aerzte. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826–28
- Schweins F. De serierum summatione specimen. 4to. Heidelberg, 1810  
 ——— Handbuch der Geodesie. Mit 4 Kupfertafeln. 8vo. Giessen, 1811  
 ——— Analysis. 4to. Heidelberg, 1810
- Schwenck K. Die Mythologie der Asiatischen Völker, der Ägypter, Griechen, Römer, Germanen und Slaven. 6 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1843–51
- Schwenke M. G. Catalogus collectionis egregiae librorum, quos inter eminent plurima opera magna ac pretiosa. 8vo. Hagæ Comitum, 1785
- Schwenter D. Geometria practica, nova et aucta, von neuem am Tag gegeben und mit vielen Additionen durch G. A. Bocklern. 4to. Nürnberg, 1667
- Schweppe Alb. Das Römische Privatrecht in seiner Anwendung auf Teutsche Gerichte als Leitfaden zu den Vorlesungen ueber die Pandecten. 8vo. Altona, 1819
- Schwerd F. M. Die kleine Speyerer Basis, oder Beweis dass man mit einem geringen Aufwand an Zeit, Mühe u. Kosten, durch eine kleine genau gemessene Linie, die Grundlage einer grossen Triangulation bestimmen kann. 4to. Speyer, 1822  
 ——— Die Benußungs-Erscheinungen aus den Fundamentalgesetzen der Undulations Theorie analytisch entwickelt und in Bildern dargestellt. 4to. Mannheim, 1835
- Schwetschke G. Buchdruckergeschichte der Stadt Halle. 4to. Halle, 1840
- Schwinck G. Mappa coelestis sive tabulae V. inerrantium septimum ordinem non excedentium et usque ad XXX. grad. decl. austr. pertinentium. Imp. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1843
- Schwiedland F. A. Esquisses de la vie populaire en Hongrie, d'après l'ouvrage de M. Gabriel de Pronay. Avec une introduction par X. Marmier. Fol. Pesth, 1855
- Schwieger J. Ausserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1828
- Schwinck G. Les Élémens de l'Art de fortifier. Guide pour les leçons des Écoles militaires et pour s'instruire soi-même trad. par Th. Parmentier. Atlas 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Schwindel (Th. Sincerus). Librorum nonnisi veterum rariorumque proximis ab inventione Topographiæ annis usque ad ann. 1682 in quavis facultate et lingua editorum. Notitia historica-critica. 4to. Leipzig, 1748
- Schyrlæus sive Schüræus de Rheita A. M. Oculus Enoch et Eliæ sive radius sidereomysticus. Opus philosophis, astronomis et rerum coelestium æquis aestimatoribus, non tam utile quam jucundum; quo omnium planetarum veri motus stationes et retrocessiones, sine ullis epicyclis et æquantibus, tam in theoria Tychonica quam Copernicana compendiosissime et jucundissime demonstrantur exhibenturque. Hypothesis Tychonis quoad absolutam veritatem stabilitur ac facilius ipsa Copernicana red-

- Schyrlaens, &c.  
ditur, reformatur et ad simplicissimam normam et formam reducitur. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1645
- Schythe J. C. Hekla og dens sidste Udbrud den 2den September, 1845. En Monographi. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847
- Scina D. La Topografia di Palermo e de suoi contorni. 8vo. Palermo, 1818  
——— Prospetto della storia letteraria Sicilia nel secolo 18.  
2 vols. 8vo. Palermo, 1824
- Scioppius G. (germ. Schoppe). Doriarianum Genuensium Genealogia et ex iis imperatorum et regum origo. 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1631  
——— De arte critica et præcipue de altera ejus parte emendatrice, quænam ratio in Latinis scriptoribus ex ingenio emendandis observari debeat commentariolus. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1662  
——— Mercurius quadrilinguis, id est linguarum, Hebrææ, Græcæ, Latinæ et Italicæ, nova et compendiaria discendi ratio.  
12mo. Patavii, 1637  
——— Symbola critica in L. Apuleji philosophi Platonici Opera.  
12mo. Amstelodami, 1664  
——— Grammatica philosophica non modo tironibus, sed et Latine doctissimis ad reddendam eorum rationem quæ legunt in primis utilis. Editio nova beneficio P. Scavenii plurimis in locis nunc demum insigniter aucta. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1664  
——— Auctorium ad gramm. philosophicum ejusque rudimenta.  
12mo. Amstel. 1664  
——— Suspectarum lectionum libri quinque, in centum et quatuordecim epistolas ad celeberrimos quosque ævi nostri viros aliosque amicos facti. 12mo. Amstel. 1664  
——— Consultationes de scholarum et studiorum ratione deque prudentiæ et eloquentiæ parandæ modis. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1665
- Sclater W. The Original Draught of the Primitive Church in answer to a Discourse entitled, An Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, Unity and Worship of the Primitive Church that flourished within the first 300 years after Christ.  
Reprint of the Edition in 12mo. London, 1717
- Scobell H. A Collection of Acts and Ordinances of general use, made in the parliament begun and held at Westminster the 3d of November, 1640, and since unto the adjournment of the Parliament begun and holden Sept. 17th, 1656, together with several tables of the Titles of principal matters. Fol. London, 1658
- Scoglio (lo) dell' umanità ossia avvertimento salutare alla Gioventù.  
12mo. Cagliari, 1775
- Scolari F. Su la pietosa morte di Giulia Cappelletti e Romeo Montecchi, lettere critiche. 8vo. Livorno, 1831
- Scopoli G. A. Deliciæ Floræ et Faunæ Insubriæ, seu novæ aut minus cognitæ species plantarum et animalium in Insubria Austriaca.  
Fol. Ticini, 1786
- Scoppa A. Des beautés poétiques de toutes les langues, considérées sous le rapport de l'Accent et du Rhythme, ouvrage couronné.  
8vo. Paris, 1816.
- Scoresby W. An Account of the Arctic Regions, with a History and Description of the Northern Whale-Fishery, illustrated by 24 Engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820.  
——— Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale-Fishery including

Scoresby W.

researches and discoveries on the eastern coast of West-Greenland in the summer of 1822. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823

—— Same, in German, mit Zusätzen und Anmerkungen versehen.

8vo. Hamburg, 1825

Scotland. The Atlas of S., containing maps of each county on a scale so large as to exhibit the features of the country and places of importance, with the boundaries of the shires laid down from actual survey, accompanied by a plate of the comparative lengths of rivers, and another of the heights of mountains.

Fol. Edinburgh, s. a.

—— The Topographical, Statistical, and Historical Gazetteer of S.

2 vols. Imp. 8vo. Glasgow, 1842

—— A Topographical Dictionary of Scotland, comprising the several counties, islands, cities, burgh and market towns, parishes and principal villages, with historical and statistical descriptions, embellished with the engravings of the seals and arms of the different burghs and universities by S. Lewis. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1846

—— Statistical Account of S., drawn up from the communications of the ministers of the different parishes, by Sir J. Sinclair.

21 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1791-99

—— The new Statistical Account of S., by the ministers of the respective parishes under the superintendance of a committee.

15 vols. Edinburgh, 1845

—— The Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1124-1707.

11 vols. Fol. London, 1814-44

—— The Auld Lawes and Constitutions of Scotland, faithfullie collected furth of the Register and other auld authentick bukes, fra the days of K. Malcome the second, until the time of K. James the first.

Fol. Edinburg, 1609

—— Institutes of the Law of Scotland. See Macdouall A.

—— Calendar of the State Papers relating to Scotland. The Scottish series of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Elizabeth, 1509-84; and Appendix and State Papers relating to Mary Q. of Scots during her detention in England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858

—— Notices of Original Unprinted Documents, preserved in the office of the Queen's remembrancer and chapter house, Westminster, illustrative of the history of Scotland. Printed for the Maitland Club.

4to. Edinburgh, 1842

—— Papers relative to the Regalia of Scotland. For the Bannatyne C.

4to. Edinburgh, 1829

—— Histoire de Marie Stuart, par J. M. Dargaud.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850

—— The Cochrane Correspondence regarding the affairs of Glasgow.

4to. Glasgow, 1836

—— Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies of the Kirk of Scotland, from the year 1560 to 1618. Printed for the Bannatyne Club.

3 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1839-45

—— Abridgment of the Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland from the year 1638 to 1810, to which is subjoined an Appendix containing an abridgment of all the acts of parliament relating to the Church of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburg, 1811

—— A copious and Comprehensive Summary of the Laws and Regulations of the Church of Scotland from 1560 to 1850, comprising acts of parliament, books of discipline, forms of process,

## Scotland.

- directory for public worship, extracts from various authorities, Lord Aberdeen's bill, etc. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1853
- Original Letters relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Scotland, chiefly written by or addressed to K. James VI. after his accession to the English throne, printed for the Bannatyne Club by B. Botfield. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburg, 1851
- Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Scotland. Svo. London, 1842
- Étude historique sur les relations de la France et de l'Écosse, dans le 16me Siècle par A. Chéruel. Svo. Paris, 1853
- Account of the Principal Pleasure Tours in Scotland. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1813
- The Clans of the Scottish Highlands, illustrated by appropriate figures displaying their dress, tartans, arms, armorial insignia, and social occupations, from original sketches, by R. R. McLan, with accompanying descriptions and historical memoranda of character, mode of life, etc., by J. Logan. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1857
- For other works on the History and Statistics of Scotland see in the catalogue under Anderson Jas., Archæologia Scotica, Baillie R., Balfour J., Barbour J., Barry G., Benger E., Betham W., Billings R. W., Boethius H., Browne J. A., Buchanan J. & W., Carrick J. D., Chalmers G., Chambers R., Culloden Papers, Dalrymple D., Dalrymple J. G., Dempster F., Douglas Sir R., Drake J., Edinburgh, Edmondston A., Grant Mrs. A., Gregory D., Grose F., Holinshed R., James VI., Jamieson J., Jesse J., Johnston Chev., Kerr R., Klose C. L., Laing M., Lesley J., Lindesay R., Lockhart G., Logan J., Macaulay K., McCulloch J., Mackay R., Mackenzie H., Mackie C., Maclean Clan, Mary Q. of Scots, Miscellanea Scotica, Murray T., Nicolas Sir N. H., Papiers d'État, Pinkerton J., Playfair J. & W., Ridpath G., Ritson J., Robertson W., Ruddiman T., Scott Sir W., Sinclair Sir J., Skene W. F., Stewart D., Stolberg J. S., Struthers J., Stuart G. & R., Teignmouth Ld., Trench F., Tytler W., Wilson D., and Wyntown A.
- For the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland see Calderwood D., Cook G., Hetherington W. M., Keith R., Kirkton J., Knox J., Lawson J. P., McOrie T., Morton J., Napier M., Peterkin A., Stephen T., Wodrow R.
- Scott C. The Analogy of Ancient Craft Masonry to Natural and Revealed Religion. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857
- C. H. An Account of a Visit to Denmark and the Danish Islands. 12mo. London, 1856
- C. R. Rambles in Egypt and Candia, with details of the military power and resources of those countries, and observations on the government, policy, and commercial system of Mohammed Ali. 3 vols. Svo. London, 1837
- D. and Jamieson A. The Engineer and Machinist's Assistant. A series of plans, sections, and elevations of stationary, marine, and locomotive engines, water-wheels, spinning machines, tools, etc., taken from machines of approved construction, with detailed descriptions and practical essays on various departments of machinery. New and improved edition. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1853

- Scott G. Catalogue of his Valuable Library. Svo. London, 1781
- J. (Revd.). Works, a new edition in six volumes. Svo. Oxford, 1826  
Vol. I.—III. Of the Christian Life. IV.—VI. Sermons and Discourses.
- J. A Visit to Paris in 1814, being a review of the moral, political, intellectual, and social condition of the French Capital. Svo. London, 1815
- Paris Revisited in 1815 by way of Brussels, including a walk over the field of battle at Waterloo. Second Edition. Svo. London, 1816
- J. (of Amwell). Poems with Life, by R. A. Davenport. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- The House of Mourning, with some smaller poems. Svo. London, 1817
- Jona. See Ferishta Mohammed Casim.
- R. Catalogus Librorum ex variis Europæ partibus advectorum per R. Scott bibliopolam Londinensem. 4to. Londini, 1674
- R. Engin. The Practical Cotton Spinner and Manufacturer, the Managers', Overlookers', and Mechanics' Companion, a comprehensive system of calculations of mill-gearing and machinery, with the recent improvements in machinery, corrected and enlarged with plates of American machines, by O. Byrne. Svo. Philadelphia, 1851
- Stratagems of War. See Frontinus.
- Thos. Theological Works, published at different times, now collected. 5 vols. Svo. Buckingham, 1805-08  
Vol. I.—II. Force of Truth—Sermons. III. Funeral Sermons. Missionary Sermons. Rights of God. Answer to T. Paine. Civil Government and Duties of Subjects. IV. On Repentance. Faith in Christ. Growth in Grace. Hints to Patients in Hospitals. Detached Papers. Family Prayers. V. Essays on the most important subjects in Religion.
- Remarks on the Refutation of Calvinism by G. Tomline, Lord Bishop of Lincoln. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1811
- The Force of Truth, an authentic narrative. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1816
- Sir W. Poetical Works. Lockhart's Edition. 12 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh.  
Vol. I.—IV. Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, with an Introduction on popular poetry. V. Sir Tristran. VI. The Lay of the Last Minstrel. Ballads, Songs, and Fragments. VII. Marmion. VIII. The Lady of The Lake. Miscellaneous Poems. IX. Rokeby. The Vision of Don Roderick. X. The Lord of the Isles. Occasional Pieces. XI. The Bridal of Triermain. Harold the Dauntless. The Field of Waterloo. Songs and Miscellanies. XII. Dramas—Halidon Hill, Mac Duff's Cross, the Doom of Devorgoil, Auchindrane, the House of Aspen, Goetz of Berlichingen, a Tragedy, from Goethe.
- Miscellaneous Prose Works. 28 vols. 12mo. Edinburg, 1834-36  
Vol. I. Life of John Dryden. II. Memoirs of Jona. Swift. III. IV. Biographical Memoirs of Eminent Novelists and other distinguished persons. V. Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk and abstract of the Eyrbiggia Saga. VI. Essays on Chivalry, Romance, and the Drama. VII. Provincial Antiquities of Scot-



## Scott Sir W.

- land. VIII.—XVI. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, with a preliminary view of the French Revolution. XVII.—XXI. Periodical Criticism and Letters from Malachi Malagrowth on the proposed change of currency. XXII.—XXVIII. Tales of a Grandfather. Index to the miscellaneous prose works.
- The Waverley Novels. 48 vols. 12mo. London, 1836–39
- History of Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1829–30
- The Border Antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of architecture and sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages, accompanied by descriptions, together with illustrations of remarkable incidents in border history and tradition and original poetry. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1814
- Provincial Antiquities and Picturesque Scenery of Scotland, with descriptive illustrations. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1826
- Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. 18mo. New York.
- Poetical Works illustrated with Engravings. 6 vols. 12mo. New York, 1819
- Poetical Works, with a Memoir of the Author. 9 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857
- Rokeby, a Poem. 4to. Edinburgh, 1813
- Sjöfröken, öfversättning af Lars Arnell. 18mo. Stockholm, 1829
- Waverley Novels, with all his Introductions and Notes. 5 vols. Roy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846
- Same. Household Edition. 50 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857–59
- Same. Tauchnitz Leipsic Edition. 18 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845–60
- Rob Roy. 2 vols. 18mo. New York, 1818
- Waverley, or 'Tis Sixty Years Since. 2 vols. 18mo. New York, 1819
- Storia del tempo delle crociate, Riccardo in Palestina. 2 vols. 18mo. Milano, 1828
- A Series of Fifty Engravings on Steel to illustrate the library edition of the Waverley Novels, comprising portraits of the principal personages and illustrations of the incidents described in the novels. Fol. Edinburgh, s. a.
- Letters to R. Heber, containing critical remarks on the Waverley Novels, and an attempt to ascertain their author (by Adolphus). 8vo. Boston, 1822
- The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, with a preliminary view of the French Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827
- Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, collected by himself. 3 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1841
- Religious Discourses by a Layman (Sir W. Scott). 12mo. New York, 1828
- Catalogue of the Library at Abbotsford. (Bannatyne Club.) 4to. Edinburgh, 1838
- See Life by Lockhart J. G., and Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey by Irving W.
- William. Observations on Phrenology as affording a systematic view of human nature. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822
- W. A. Trade and Letters, their journeyings round the world. 12mo. New York, 1856
- W. B. Ornamental Designs for Silver and Gold Work, die-sinkers, enamellers, modellers, engravers, etc., being a series of designs in lithography, selected from the works of the best

Scott W. B.

French and German ornamentalists, with an introductory essay on ornamental art. Roy. 4to. Edinburgh, s. a.

——— Ornamental Designs for Brass, Iron, and Glass Work, Earthen Ware, etc., being a series of designs in lithography, selected from the works of the best French and German Ornamentalists, with an introductory essay on ornamental art.

Roy. 4to. Edinburgh, s. a.

——— Lt. Gen. Winfield. Infantry Tactics, or Rules for the Exercise and Manœuvres of the U. S. Infantry. New Edition.

3 vols. 18mo. New York, 1854

Scotti V. N. Della rarità delle monete antiche di tutte le forme, e metalle, seconda edizione corretta ed accresciuta. 8vo. Livorno, 1821

Scottish Review. A Quarterly Journal. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1853-54

Scottish Traditional Versions of Ancient Ballads, edited by J. H. Dixon.

8vo. London, 1845

Scottus Marianus. Chronicon. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 147.

Scotus Adamus. Opera omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. R. 8vo. Paris, 1855

——— Joannis. Opera quæ supersunt omnia, partim primus edidit, partim recognovit H. J. Floss.

Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853

Scouring (The) of the White Horse, or the Long Vacation Ramble of a London Clerk, by the author of School-Days at Rugby. (T. Hughes.)

12mo. Boston, 1859

Scoutetten M. A Medical and Topographical History of the Cholera Morbus, including the mode of prevention and treatment.

Transl. from the French by A. S. Doane. 8vo. Boston, 1832

Scrafton L. Reflections on the Government of Indostan, with a short sketch of the history of Bengal from the year 1739 to 1756, and an account of the English affairs to 1758.

8vo. London, 1763

Scranton E. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of John Scranton of Guilford, Conn., who died in the year 1671.

8vo. Hartford, 1855

Scratchley A. Observations on Life Assurance Societies and Savings Banks. With a mathematical Appendix of tables. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Scribe A. Manuel des classes élémentaires de Latin. 18mo. Paris, 1836

Scrieek A. van. Van t'beghin der eerster Volcken van Europen in sonderheyt van der Oorspronck ende Saecken der Nederlandren. Met betoon vande dwalingen der Griecken ende Latinen op t'selue Beghin ende den ghemeynen Oorsproeck. Ende dat de Nederlandren metten Gahalen end Tvytschen t'samen in d'eerste tijden ghenæmt Kelten, ghecomen uutten Hebréen op t'Norden ofte den Kelteghen cant des Weerelts ghelijck de Caldéen op t'Dosten ende anderna t'Heet-op der Sonnen, verre te boven gaen den Griecken ende Romainen in ouderdom ende Spraecke. Afbeleet vanden Beghinne, totten tijd van Carolus Magnus ende Beslytende ouer de 4900 jaeren. Fol. t'Ypre, 1614

Scripta Historica Islandorum. See Iceland.

Scriptores rerum Danicarum medii ævi partim hactenus inediti, partim emendatius editi, quos collegit, adornavit Jacobus Langebek, ejus vero post mortem recognoverunt primum P. F. Suhm deinde L. Engelstoft et E. C. Werlauff. 8 vols. Fol. Hauniæ, 1772-1834

The works contained in each volume are specified at the beginning of it.

- Scriptores Ecclesiastici Sæcul. 5, 7, 8, 9, 11. In Migne *Cursus Patrologiæ*, Vol. 20, 80, 87, 105, 146.
- Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ Latini veteres qui extant omnes notis variis illustrati a C. H. de Klettenberg in unum redacti corpus, edente et accurante B. C. Haurisio. 3 vols. Fol. Heidelbergæ, 1743  
Vol. I. Titus Livius. Historiarum qui extant libri. Cum figuris incisis.  
II. Messala Corvinus. Lucius Annæus Florus. C. Velleius Paterculus. Sextus Aurelius Victor. Sextus Rufus. Eutropii Breviarium Hist. Rom. P. Diaconi ad Eutropii Hist. libri additi. M. Aurelius Cassiodorus. Jordanis seu Jornandes. Historiæ Aug. Scriptores sex; Ælius Spartianus. Julius Capitolinus. Ælius Lampridius. Vulcatius Gallicanus. Trebellius Pollio. Flavius Vopiscus—Ammianus Marcellinus. Justinus. Caius Sallustius.  
III. C. Suetonius Tranquillus. Caius Cornelius Tacitus. Caius Julius Cæsar. Pomponius Lætus. J. B. Egnatius. A. Alciatus. Publius Victor. Anonymus de Origine Urbis Romæ. Index rerum memorabiliū.  
See also *Historiæ Romanæ Scriptores*.
- Scriptores Latini Rei metricæ manuscriptorum codd. ope subinde refinxit T. Gaisford. Svo. Oxonii, 1837  
Containing M. Victorinus de orthographia et de metrica ratione. M. Plotius de Metris. Cæsius Bassus de Metris. Atilius Fortunatianus Fragmenta varia. Servius Honoratus Centimetrum. Rufinus in Metra Terentiana. Censorinus Fragmentum de Metris. Priscian de Metris. Diomedis liber tertius. Flavius Mallius Theodorus de Metris. Scriptorum aliquot veterum apospasmata.
- Scriptores Logarithmici. See *Maseres F*.
- Scriptores Physiognomonix veteres ex recensione C. Perusci et F. Sylburgii, Græce et Latine recensuit suasque adpersit notas J. G. F. Franzius. Svo. Altenburgi, 1780  
Containing Aristotelis Physiognomonicon. Polemonis Physiognomonicon. Adamantii Physiognomonicon. Melampodis ex palpitationibus divinatio. Ejusdem divinatio ex nævis corporis.
- Scriptores rei rusticæ. See *Rei rusticæ Scriptores*.
- Scriptores rerum Mythicarum. See *Mythicarum Rerum Scriptores*.
- Scriptorum Arabum Opuscula. See *Gildemeister J*.
- Scriptorum veterum nova Collectio. See *Mai A*.  
Other Collections of Scriptores are referred to under *Rerum Scriptorum*.
- Scripture Portraits, or Tales for My Daughter, in rhyme. 12mo. New York, 1834
- Scriverius P. Laure-Crans door Laurens Coster van Hærlem. 4to. tot Hærlem, 1628
- Scrivenor H. A Comprehensive History of the Iron Trade throughout the world, from the earliest records to the present period, with Official Tables. Svo. London, 1841
- Scrope G. P. Memoirs of Charles Lord Sydenham. With a narrative of his administration in Canada. Svo. London, 1843
- Considerations on Volcanos, the probable causes of their phe-

Scrope G. P.

nomena, the laws which determine their march, the disposition of their products, and their connexion with the present state and past history of the globe. Svo. London, 1825

——— Memoir on the Geology of Central France, including the Volcanic formations of Auvergne, the Vevay and the Vivarais, with an Atlas of Maps and Plates. 4to. London, 1827

——— W. Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing on the Tweed, with a short account of the natural history and habits of the Salmon, instructions to sportsmen, illustrated by lithographs and wood engravings by Haghe, Landseer, and Williams. Svo. London, 1843

Scuderi G. de. Les femmes illustres ou les harangues héroïques, avec les véritables portraits de ces héroïnes tirés des médailles antiq. 2 vols. 18mo. Lyon, 1667

Seylax Caryandensis. Periplus cum translatione et castigationibus I. Vossii. Accedit Anony. Periplus Ponti Euxini. 4to. Amstelodami, 1639

——— Same, in Geogr. vet. Script. minores ed. Hudson, Vol. 1.

——— Same, in Geographi Gr. minores, ed. J. F. Gail, Vol. 1.

Scymni Chii quæ supersunt, accedit pseudo-Dicæareii descriptio Græciæ cum versionibus latinis. In Letronne Fragments de poèmes géogr.

——— Same, in Geog. minores, editio Hudsoni et editio J. F. Gail.

Sea M. Mémoire sur la fortification permanente, pour servir à la construction d'un front de fortification sur le terrain. 4to. St. Petersbourg, 1811

Seager J. Viger's Greek Idioms, abridged and translated into English from Prof. Hermann's last edition with original notes.

Svo. London, s. a.

——— Maittaire's Greek dialects abridged and translated into English from the edition of Sturzius.

Svo. London, s. a.

——— Bos Greek Ellipses, abridged and translated into English from Prof. Schæfer's edition with notes.

Svo. London, s. a.

——— Hooegeveen's Greek Particles, abridged and translated.

Svo. London, s. a.

——— Hermann's Elements of the Doctrine of Metres, abridged and translated.

Svo. London, s. a.

Seale J. S. An Analysis of the Greek Metres. 3d Ed.

Svo. Cambridge, 1797

——— R. F. The Geognosy of the Island of St. Helena, illustrated in a series of views, plans, and sections, accompanied with explanatory remarks and observations.

Obl. 4to. London, 1834

Sealsfield C. Gesammelte Werke. 15 vols. 18mo. Stuttgart, 1845-47

Vol. I.-III. Der Legitime und die Republikaner. Eine Geschichte aus dem letzten Amerikanisch-englischen Kriege.

IV.-VI. Der Virey und die Aristokraten.

VII.-VIII. Morton oder die grosse Tour.

IX.-XIII. Lebensbilder aus der westlichen Hemisphaere.

XIV.-XV. Das Cajütenbuch, oder nationale Charakteristiken.

——— The Cabin Book, or National Characteristics, translated from the German by S. Powell, with numerous engravings.

12mo. London, 1852

- Searle C. *The Why and the Wherefore, or the Philosophy of Life, Health, and Disease.* New and original views explanatory of their nature, causes, and connexion; how we move and think and have our being; how we may enjoy health and escape disease, and of the treatment of disease upon a few general principles, based upon the laws of nature and common sense, with observations on certain means of renovation of the system. The fruit of thirty years' observation and professional experience. 8vo. London, 1846
- Sears B. *Select Treatises of Martin Luther in the original German, with philological notes and an Essay on German and English Etymology.* 12mo. Andover, 1846
- Sears B., Edwards B. B., and Felton C. C. *Classical Studies; Essays on ancient literature and art. With the biography and correspondence of eminent philologists.* 8vo. Boston, 1843
- Seasonable Advice from an Honest Taylor. 8vo. s. l. at s. a.
- Seaton T. *Musæ Seatonianæ.* A complete collection of the Cambridge prize poems from the institution of that premium by T. Seaton in 1750. 12mo. London, 1772
- Seaver J. E. *Life of Mary Jemison. Deh-he-wa-mis.* 12mo. New York, 1856
- Seaward Sir Ed. *Narrative of his Shipwreck, and consequent discovery of certain Islands in the Caribbean Sea, with a detail of many extraordinary and highly interesting events in his life as written in his diary. Ed. by Miss Jane Porter.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841
- Seba A. *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium Thesauri accurata descriptio et iconibus artificiosissimis expressio, per universam physices historiam; opus cui in hoc rerum genere nullum par extitit ex toto terrarum orbe, collegit, digessit, descripsit et depingendum curavit A. Seba. Lat. et Gallice.* 4 vols. Fol. Amstelodami, 1734-65
- Sebastian K. of Portugal. *The true History of the late Lamentable Adventures of Don Sebastian K. of Portugal, after his imprisonment in Naples, until this present day. In the Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 4 and 5.*
- *Adventure admirable par dessus toutes autres des siècles passés et présents, qui contient un discours touchant les succès du roi de Portugal D. Sebastian depuis son voyage d'Aphrique, auquel il se perdit en la bataille qu'il eut contre les infidèles l'an 1578. Auquel discours y a plusieurs histoires curieuses, quelques anciennes prophéties et autres choses par lesquelles appert évidemment celui que la Seigneurie de Venise a détenu prisonnier l'espace de deux ans le Roy D. Sebastian.* 8vo. Lyon, 1601
- *Historia de bello Africano in quo Sebastianus periit in Latinum translata per J. F. Freigium.* 12mo. Noribergæ, 1580
- Sec Pereira Bayaô J. *Portugal cuidadoso.*
- Sebastian F. J. *Peregrinacion del Mundo.* 4to. Napoles, 1682
- Sébastopol, *Siège de. Historique du Service de l'Artillerie, publié par ordre du ministre de la guerre.* 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1859
- Seber W. *Index vocabulorum in Homeri Iliade atque Odyssea cæterisque quotquot extant poematis. Editio nova auctior et emend.* 8vo. Oxonii, 1780

- Secker T. Arbp. Works, to which is prefixed a Review of his Life and Character, by B. Porteus. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1825  
 Vol. I.-IV. Sermons. V. Sermons, Charges and Instructions to Candidates. VI. Lectures on the Creed and Lord's Prayer. Answer to Dr. Mayhew. Letter to Walpole concerning Bishops in America.  
 ——— Five Sermons against Popery.
- Secret History of Arlus (Harley) and Odolphus (Walpole), Ministers of State to the Empress of Grandinsula (Q. Anne). In which are discovered the laboured artifices formerly used for the removal of Artus, and the true causes of his late restoration upon the dismissal of Odolphus and the Quinquvirate. 12mo. London, 1710
- Secret Societies of the Middle Ages. 18mo. London, 1837  
 ——— Same. New Edition, with illustrations. 18mo. London, 1848
- Secrétaire impérial (Le nouveau) sur toutes sortes de sujets avec leurs réponses précédés d'une instruction pour se former dans l'art d'écrire des lettres, et de l'indication des titres à donner, etc. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1810
- Secrétaire de la cour impériale de France. Cinquième Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1812
- Secretan Ph. Mémoires de M. de Falckenskiold, officier général au service du Roi de Danemarck à l'époque du ministère et de la catastrophe du comte de Struensée, contenant l'exposé fidèle et impartial des causes et des circonstances de cette catastrophe. Svo. Paris, 1826
- Secrette Resolution van de Edele groot. mog. Heeren Staten van Holland en Westvriesland genomen zedert den aanvang der bediening van den Heer Johan de Witt, beginnende met den J. 1653 en eindigende mit den J. 1668. 2 vols. 4to. T'Utrecht, 1717
- Sedeno J. Summa de Varones illustres en la qual se contienen muchas sentencias y grandes hazañas y cosas memorabiles de dozientos y veynte y quatro famosos Emperadores, Reyes y Capitanos y las fundaciones de muchos Reynos y Provincias. Corregida y emmendada de muchas faltas que por descuydo del impressor tenia, y muchas cosas puestas en meyor y mas agradable estilo. Fol. Toledo, 1590
- Sederholm K. Der geistige Kosmos. Eine Weltanschauung der Ver-söhnung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
- Sedgwick A. A Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge. Fifth Edition, with a preliminary dissertation, Appendix and Suppl. 8vo. London, 1850  
 ——— A Synopsis of the Classification of the British Palæozoic Rocks, with a systematic description of the British Palæozoic Fossils in the Geological Museum of the University of Cambridge, by F. McCoy, with Figures of the new and imperfectly known species. Plates and Letter Press. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1855  
 ——— Cath. M. Works, containing Redwood, Clarence, a New England Tale, and Miscellanies. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1849  
 ——— The Linwoods, or Sixty Years Since in America. 2 vols. New York, 1835  
 ——— Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1841

- Sedgwick Theod. Public and Private Economy, illustrated by observations made in England in the year 1836. 12mo. New York, 1838
- Th. Jr. A Memoir of the Life of William Livingston, with extracts from his correspondence, and notices of various members of his family. 8vo. New York, 1833
- A Statement of Facts in relation to the Delays and Arrears of business in the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. 8vo. New York, 1838
- The American Citizen, his true Position, Character, and Duties. 8vo. New York, 1847
- Address before the Columbia College Alumni Association. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Sédillot L. A. Introduction au traité d'Astronomie D'Aboul Hhassan Ali, intitulé—Collection des Commencements et des Fins. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Nouvelles recherches pour servir à l'histoire de l'Astronomie chez les Arabes. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Mémoire sur les systèmes géographiques des Grecs et des Arabes et en particulier sur Khobbet Arine (La Coupole d'Arine) et Kankader, servant chez les orientaux à déterminer le position du premier méridien dans l'énonciation des longitudes. 4to. Paris, 1842
- Mémoire sur les Instruments astronomiques des Arabes. 4to. Paris, 1842
- Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire comparée des sciences mathématiques chez les Grecs et les orientaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845-49
- Prolégomènes des Tables astronomiques d'Oloug-Beg, publiés avec notes et variantes et précédés d'une introduction. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Histoire des Arabes. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Traité des Instruments, etc. See Abul-Hassan-Ali.
- Sedulius Scotus. Collectanea in omnes Pauli Epistolas. In Migne Coursus Patrist. Vol. 103.
- Liber de rectoribus Christianis. Ibidem.
- Explanations in præfationes S. Hieronymi ad Evangelia. Ibid.
- Seebeck A. Ueber die Schwingungen der Saiten (Memoir). 4to. s. l. et s. a.
- L. F. G. A. Observationes circa nexum intercedentem inter corporum lucem simpliciter refringentium vim refringentem et angulos incidentiæ sub quibus luminis ab illorum superficiebus reflexi polarisatio fit perfectissima. 4to. Berolini, 1830
- Untersuchungen über die Eigenschaften der positiven Ternären quadratischen Formen. 4to. Freiburg, 1831
- T. J. Ueber den Magnetismus der galvanischen Kette. 4to. Berlin, 1822
- Ueber die magnetische Polarisation der Metalle und Erze durch Temperatur-Differenz. 4to. Berlin, 1825
- Seed J. Discourses on Important Subjects, to which are added eight Sermons preached at the Lady Moyer's Lecture. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1743
- Posthumous Works, consisting of Sermons, Letters, Essays, etc., published from the author's original manuscripts by J. Hall. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850
- Seel H. Die Mithrageheimnisse, während der vor und urschriftlichen Zeit, historisch kritisch, exegetisch dargestellt in der Geschichte

- Seel II.  
 der antiken Religionen wie im Tempelleben der alten Priester nach den heiligen Sagen des Morgenlandes, den Zendschriften und den Wurzeln der griechisch-römischen Götterlehre, für Philosophen, Bibelfreunde und Historiker. Svo. Aarau, 1823
- Seelen II. à. Selecta litteraria, quibus varia philologica, philosophica ac alia continentur, libri MSS. rarissimique accurate recensentur. 12mo. Lubecæ, 1726
- Seely J. B. The Wonders of Elora, or the Narrative of a Journey to the Temples and Dwellings excavated out of a mountain of granite and extending upwards of a mile and a quarter at Elora in the E. Indies. With some general observations on the people and country. Second Edition, with additions and improvements. Svo. London, 1825
- Seemann B. Narrative of the Voyage of H. M. S. Herald during the years 1845-51, being a circumnavigation of the globe, and three cruizes to the arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1853
- The Botany of the Voyage of the Herald, 1845-51. Roy. 4to. London, 1852
- Popular History of the Palms and their Allies, containing a familiar account of their structure, geographical and geological distribution, history, properties, and uses, with a complete list of all the species introduced into our gardens. Sq. 12mo. London, 1856
- Seemiller S. Bibliothecæ Academicæ Ingolstadiensis incunabula typographica, seu libri ante annum 1500 impressi. 4 vols. 4to. Ingolstadii, 1787-92
- Seerupius J. De titulo Rabbi. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 21.
- Seetzen U. J. Verzeichniss der für die orientalische Sammlung in Gotha zu Damask, Jerusalem, etc., angekauften orientalische Manuscripte und gedruckte Werke. Fol. Leipzig, 1810
- Séfer Takkémoni. See Silvestre de Sacy.
- Segar W. Baronagium Genealogicum. See Edmondson J.
- Segato G. See Pellegrini G.
- Segethus T. De principatibus Italiæ tractatus varii. 18mo. Lugd. Bat. 1631
- Segner J. A. Elementa Arithmeticæ et Geometriæ. Svo. Gottingæ, 1739
- Specimen Logicæ universaliter demonstratæ. Svo. Jenæ, 1740
- Exercitatio hydraulica. De celeritate qua liquidum in quavis ejusdem tubi parte fluit. Dissertatio. 4to. Gottingæ, 1747
- Elementa Arithmeticæ, geometriæ et calculi geometrici. Editio nova et emendata. Svo. Halæ, 1777
- Elementa Analyseos finitorum. Svo. Halæ, 1778
- Elementa Analyseos infinitorum. 2 vols. Svo. Halæ, 1761-63
- Elementa Calculi integralis. Svo. Halæ, 1768
- Astronomische Vorlesungen, eine deutliche Anweisung zur gründliche Kenntniss des Himmels. 2 vols. 4to. Halle, 1775
- Gründe der Perspective. 12mo. Berlin, 1799
- Segneri P. Paolo. Opere, nuova Edizione. 4 vols. Roy. 8vo. Milano, 1845-47
- Vol. I. Elogio dell' Autore. Il Quaresimale. Prediche. Panegyrici sacri. II. Il Cristiano instruito nella sua legge. Indice delle cose più notabili. III. Il parroco istruito. Il confessore



- Segneri P. Paolo.  
 istruito. Il Penitente istruito. L'Incredula senza scusa. Controversie sul Quietismo. IV. La Manna dell' anima. Il divoto di Maria vergine. Pratica d'interiore unione con Deo. Divozione di cinque Venerdi. Laude spirituale. Il magnificat. Arte di predicare bene. Indice.
- Segni Bern. Storie Fiorentine dall' anno 1527 al 1555. Colla vita di N. Capponi descritta dal medesimo Segni. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1805  
 ——— Storie Fiorentine. 8vo. Milano, 1834
- Segretario perfetto ovvero modelli di lettere ed. novissima.  
 2 vols. 12mo. Torino, 1788  
 ——— (Il nuovo), Tedesco-Italiano o modelli di lettere sopra ogni sorta di argomenti colle loro risposte. Seconda edizione.  
 2 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1832  
 ——— Italiano (Il nuovo) o modelli di lettere colle loro risposte.  
 18mo. Firenze, 1835
- Segreti economici e necessari per ogni famiglia bene ordinata.  
 2 vols. 12mo. Livorno, 1833
- Séguî J. L'Économie politique des métaux, des Monnoies et des Poids.  
 4to. Paris, 1674
- Séguier J. F. Bibliotheca Botanica, sive Catalogus auctorum et librorum omnium qui de re botanica, de medicamentis, de re rustica et de horticultura tractant. Accessit bibliotheca botanica J. A. Bumaldi.  
 4to. Hagæ-Comitum, 1740
- Séguin Arm. Considérations sur les systèmes suivis en France dans l'Administration des finances et vues générales sur les éléments de la fortune publique, terminées par la proposition d'un nouveau plan de finances.  
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824  
 ——— Observations sur l'application du régulateur des classemens de vitesse des chevaux de course aux vainqueurs des courses le 4 Octobre au Champ de Mars.  
 8vo. Paris, 1829  
 ——— C. Des ponts en fil de fer. Seconde édition avec 4 planches.  
 4to. Paris, 1826  
 ——— Mémoire sur la navigation à vapeur.  
 4to. Paris, 1828
- Séguir J. A. de. Les Femmes, leur condition et leur influence dans l'ordre social chez différents peuples anciens et modernes. Avec gravures.  
 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1803  
 ——— Comte L. P. de. Mémoires ou souvenirs et anecdotes.  
 8vo. Paris, 1826  
 ——— Histoire universelle, ancienne et moderne.  
 10 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1834  
 ——— Histoire de France, Vol. 1-9, suite par son fils.  
 11 vols. Bruxelles, 1834-35  
 ——— Paul Comte. Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande-armée pendant l'année 1812. Troisième édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825  
 See Gourgaud G. Examen critique de l'ouvrage.  
 ——— Histoire de Russie et de Pierre le Grand. 8vo. Paris, 1835  
 ——— O. Flore des jeunes personnes ou lettres élémentaires sur la botanique, écrites par une Anglaise et traduite par O. Séguir, avec douze planches.  
 12mo. Paris, 1802
- Segura J. Apología contra los diarios de España sobre los artículos 12, 13, y 14 del Tomo II. y 1 del Tomo III. 12mo. Valencia, 1738

- Seherus Abbas. De primordiis Calmosiacensis Monasterii. In Migne  
Cursus Patrologiæ, Vol. 162.
- Seid Mustapha. Diatribe sur l'état actuel de l'art militaire du génie  
et des sciences à Constantinople. Publiée d'après l'édition ori-  
ginale avec quelques notes par L. Langlès. 8vo. Paris, 1810
- Seidenmanufacturwesens oder Darstellung der Seidenzucht, nach den  
besten Hülfsmitteln bearbeitet. Zweite sehr vermehrte Aus-  
gabe mit 232 Abbildungen auf 19 lithographirten Tafeln.  
18mo. Weimar, 1847
- Seiler A. Kurzgefaste Grammatik der Sorben-wendischen Sprache  
nach dem Budissiner Dialekte. 8vo. Budissin, 1830
- G. F. Biblical Hermeneutics, or the Art of Scripture Inter-  
pretation, from the German, with notes from the Dutch of J.  
Hering, translated by W. Wright. 8vo. London, 1835
- Seine P. la. Homeri Nepenthes seu de abolenda luctu. In Grono-  
vius Thes. Vol. 11.
- Sëir Mutagharin, or View of Modern Times, being an history of India  
from 1118 to 1195, of the Hidjrah (1707–1781 of the Christian  
era), containing in general the reigns of the last seven Emperors  
of Hindostan, and in particular an account of the English wars  
in Bengal, with a circumstantial detail of the rise and fall of the  
last sovereigns of Bengal and Owd, written in Persian by Seid-  
Gholam-Hosseïn-Khan, and translated into English by Nota  
Manus. 2 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1798  
See Mir-Gholam-Husseïn-Khan.
- Seivert J. Inscriptiones monumentorum Romanorum in Dacia Medi-  
terranea. 4to. Vienna, 1773
- Seixas Brandão J. I. Memorias dos annos de 1775 a 1780, para ser-  
virem de historia a analysi e virtudes das agoas thermaes da  
villa das Caldas da Rainha. 8vo. Lisboa, 1781
- Seiz J. C. Het deerde Jubeljaar der uitgevondene Boekdruk-  
konst, behelzende een beknopt Historis Verhaal van de Uitvinding  
der edele Boekdruk-  
konst, en welke groote nuttigheden daar door  
aan dezelve toegebracht zyn. 8vo. Te Haerlem, 1740
- Sejournal N. de. Nouveau dictionnaire espagnol-francais et latin, com-  
posé sur les Dictionnaires des Académies R. de Madrid et Paris.  
2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1775
- Selberg E. Reise nach Java und Ausflüge nach den Inseln Madura  
und St. Helena. Mit einem Plane von Batavia u. Umgebungen.  
8vo. Oldenburg, 1846
- Selby J. P. Illustrations of British Ornithology.  
2 vols. 8vo. Edinburg, 1833
- Plates to Illustrations of British Ornithology, or Figures of Bri-  
tish Birds in their full natural size of all the known species, 383  
figures in 228 elegantly coloured plates. 2 vols. Elephant Fol. 1841
- Selden H. R. Reports. See New York Law Courts.
- John. Opera omnia tam edita quam inedita. Collegit ac recen-  
suit, vitam auctoris, præfationes, et indices adjecit D. Wilkins.  
3 in 6 vols. Fol. London, 1726
- Vol. I. P. 1. Vita Seldeni. De anno civili veteris ecclesiæ.  
De jure naturali et gentium juxta disciplinam Ebræorum.

Selden H. R.

Vol. I. P. 2. De Synedriis et Præfecturis Juridicis veterum Ebræorum. Indices.

Vol. II. P. 1. De successioneibus. De diis Syris. Eutychie Ecclesiæ suæ Origines. Uxor Ebraica.

Vol. II. P. 2. Analecta Anglo-Britannica, Janus Anglorum. Dissertatio ad Fletam. Judicium de Scriptoribus Angl. Mare Clausum et Vindiciæ. Marmora Arundel. Notæ in Eadnerum. Epistolæ et Poemata.

Vol. III. P. 1 & 2. English Tracts. England's Epinomis. Original of Duels. Titles of Honour. History of Tythes. Of the Revelation—passage touching the number 666. Of the Birthday of our Saviour. Purpose and end in writing the History of Tythes. Of the Jews sometimes living in England. Discourse of the Office of Lord Chancellor. Privilege of the Baronage of England. Judicature in Parliament. Of the original of ecclesiastical jurisdiction of Testaments. Letter to Mr. Vincent, Rouge-croix, concerning his discovery of errors. Arguments concerning the Baronies of Grey and Ruthven. Notes upon Drayton's Polyolbion. Fortescue de laudibus and Hengham's Summæ. Speeches and Arguments. Table Talk.

——— Mare clausum seu de domiinio maris. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1636

——— Same. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1636

——— The Dissertation annexed to Fleta, transl. with notes by R. Kelham. 8vo. London, 1771

——— Table Talk. With a biographical preface. 18mo. London, 1821

——— Dissertatio de juramentis excerpt. ex libro de Synedriis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 26.

See also Ugolino, Vol. 12, 23, and 27, for Dissertations of Selden; also Bacon N.

Select Cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery before the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal and the late Lord Chancellor King. Fol. London, 1740

Select Passages of a Secret Correspondence by N. Gogol (in Russian). 8vo. St. Petersburg. 1847

Select Pieces of early Popular Poetry. See Utterson E. V.

Select Tracts relating to the Civil Wars. See Maseres F.

Selection of Anecdotes, moral and entertaining, translated into Persian from the English by Krishna Chandra Ghosa. 8vo. Calcutta, 1838

Selection of Curious Articles from the Gentleman's Magazine. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1811

Selections from the early Ballad Poetry of England and Scotland, edited by R. J. King. 12mo. London, 1842

Selections (Theological and Platonical) from German Literature, by B. Edwards and E. A. Park. 8vo. Andover, 1839

Selections from the Laws of England, containing distinct and familiar treatises upon such heads and divisions of the law as are of most general use and importance, viz. The laws respecting Landlords and Tenants; Wills, Testaments, and Executors; Masters and Servants; Articled Clerks and Journeymen; Parish Affairs; Church Wardens, Overseers, etc.; Tithes; Commons and Commoners; Highways and Turnpike Roads; Travellers and Travelling, Hired Horses, Innkeepers, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801-06

- Selenus Gustavus (Augustus D. of Brunswick). *Cryptomenytices et Cryptographiæ Libri IX. in quibus et planissima stenographiæ a J. Trithemio olim conscripta enodatio traditur.* Fol. Luneburg, 1624
- Selfridge T. O. *A Correct Statement of the whole Preliminary Controversy between T. O. S. and B. Austin, also a brief account of the Catastrophe in State Street, Boston, Aug. 4, 1806, with some remarks.* 8vo. Charlestown, 1807
- *Trial of T. O. S. for killing Charles Austin on the public exchange in Boston, Aug. 4, 1806, taken in short-hand by T. Lloyd.* 8vo. Boston, 1807
- Selinger J. E. von. Vincent Priesnitz. *Eine Lebensbeschreibung.* 12mo. Wien, 1852
- Selkirk Alex. *Providence Displayed, or a very Surprising Account of one Alexander Selkirk, who desired to be left on a desolate island, where he lived four years and four months without seeing the face of man. In Harleian Misc. Vol. 5.*
- *Jas. Recollections of Ceylon, after a residence of nearly thirteen years, with an account of the Church Missionary Society's operations in the island.* 8vo. London, 1844
- *Thomas, Earl of. Statement respecting his Settlement of Kildonan upon the Red River in N. A., its destruction in 1815 and 1816, and the Massacre of Gov. Semple and his party.* 8vo. London, 1817
- *A Narrative of Occurrences in the Indian Countries of N. America since the connexion of the Earl of Selkirk with the Hudson's Bay Company, and his attempt to establish a colony on the Red River, etc.* 8vo. London, 1817
- Sell J. J. *Versuch einer Geschichte des Negersclavenhandels.* 8vo. Halle, 1791
- Seller Abed. *The Antiquities of Palmyra, containing the History of the City and its Emperors from its foundation to the present time, with an appendix of critical observations on the names, religion, and government of the country.* 8vo. London, 1696
- *John. Atlas Cœlestis, containing the systems and theories of the planets, etc.* 12mo. London, s. a.
- Sellos conque los sanctos martyres Cæcilio y Thesiphon dexaron sellados los libros que se hallaron en el sacro monte de Granada. Fol. Granada, s. a.
- Selmer H. P. *Akademiske Tidendes, 1833-40.* 4 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1833-41
- *Aarboeg for Kjöbenhavns Universitet og övrige højere Undervisningstalter for 1837-46.* 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1837-46
- Selmi F. *Nouveau manuel complet de Dorure et d'Argenture par la méthode électrochimique, et par simple immersion, traduit de l'Italien et augmenté de toutes les nouvelles découvertes par E. de Valicourt.* 18mo. Paris, 1845
- Selys-Longchamps E. de. *Catalogue des lépidoptères ou papillons de la Belgique précédé du tableau des libellulines de ce pays.* Roy. 8vo. Liège, 1837
- *Monographie des libellulidées d'Europe.* 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Semeyns M. *Kortbondige Redeneering over de Gesteltheit van den Aardkloot van Binnen betoogt uit de magneetische werkinge waar*

- Seymens M.  
door eerstelyk een Schets werd gegeven van de importante en  
zeer nuttige Uitvinding, etc. 8vo. Amsterdam.
- Semilasso. Vorletzter Weltgang, Traum und Wachen. Aus den Pa-  
pieren des vestorbenen (Pückler-Muskau). In Europa.  
3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1835
- Semisch C. Justin Martyr, his Life, Writings, and Opinions. Trans-  
lated from the German by J. E. Ryland.  
2 vols. 12mo. Edinburg, 1843
- Semler C. G. Vollständige Beschreibung von dem neuen Cometen des  
J. 1742, samt einer Astronom. Wiederlegung das der Stern der  
Weisen kein Comet gewesen. Mit beigefügten figuren des neuen  
Cometen. 12mo. Halle, 1742
- *Astrognesia nova* oder ausführliche Beschreibung des ganzen  
Fixstern und Planeten Himmels. Mit Figuren der Stern-Bilder.  
12mo. Halle, 1742
- J. S. *Apparatus ad liberalem N. Testamenti interpretationem.*  
8vo. Halæ, 1767
- Semmes R. *Service Afloat and Ashore during the Mexican War.*  
8vo. Cincinnati, 1851
- Sempere y Guarinos J. *Ensayo de una Biblioteca Española de los  
mejores escritores del reynado de Carlos III. con discurso pre-  
liminar sobre los progresos de la literatura de los Españoles en  
este siglo.* 4 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1785-87
- Sempilius H. *De mathematicis disciplinis libri XII.* Fol. Antverpiæ, 1635
- Semple R. *Sketch of the Present State of Caracas, including a journey  
from Caracas through la Victoria and Valencia to Puerto Cabello.*  
12mo. London, 1812
- R. H. *On Cough, its causes, varieties, and treatment, with  
some practical remarks on the use of the stethoscope as an aid to  
diagnosis.* 8vo. London, 1858
- Senavega B. *Commentaria de rebus Genuensibus.* In *Muratori Rer.*  
*Ital.* Vol. 24.
- Sénart G. J. (Senar). *Mémoires inedités. Révélations puisées dans les  
cartons des comités de salut public et de sureté générale publ.*  
par A. Dumesnil. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Senatori Fiorentini Serie de'. 4to. Firenze, 1722
- Sendel N. *Historia succinorum corpora aliena involventium et naturæ  
opere pictorum et cælatorum ex regis cimeliis Dresdæ conditis  
æri insculptorum conscripta.* Fol. Lipsiæ, 1742
- Senden G. H. van. *Geschichte der Apologetik, oder historisch-prag-  
matische Darstellung der Vertheidigung von Bibel und Offen-  
barung von den frühesten Zeiten bis auf unsere Tage, nebersetzt  
von P. W. Quack u. R. Binder.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846
- Senebier J. *Catalogue raisonné des manuscrits conservés dans la Bib-  
liothèque de la ville et république de Genève.* 8vo. Genève, 1779
- *Mémoire historique sur la vie et les écrits de H. B. Desaussure,  
pour servir d'introduction à la lecture de ses ouvrages.*  
8vo. Genève, 1801
- *Essai sur l'art d'observer et de faire des expériences. Seconde  
Édition considerablement changée et augmentée.*  
3 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1802

- Seneca Luc. Ann. Phil. Opera omnia ex ultima Lipsii et Gronovii emendatione et M. A. Senecæ rhetoris quæ extant ex A. Schotti recensione. 3 vols. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1658-59
- Vol. I. Scripta moralia. II. Epistolæ et Quæstiones naturales. III. Seneca Rhetor, Suasoriæ, Controversiæ cum Declamationum excerptis.
- Epistolæ et Quæstiones naturales. 12mo. Patavii, 1702
- Opera ad optimas editiones collata; præmittitur notitia literaria studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. Editio accurata. 4 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1782
- Opera philosophica quæ recognovit et selectis tum Lipsii Gronovii aliorumque commentariis tum suis illustravit notis M. N. Bouillet. 6 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1827-32
- Vol. I. Vita a Lipsio. Manductio Lipsii ad Stoicam philosophiam. De ira. De clementia. De tranquillitate animi. De constantia sapientis. De otio aut secessu sapientis. De brevitate vitæ. De vita beata. II. De Providentia. De consolatione. De morte Claudii Cæsaris. De Beneficiis. III-IV. Epistolæ morales. Fragmenta. Epigrammata. Dissertationes. V. Naturalium Quæstionum Libri VII. Index Litterarius. Index rerum.
- Opera declamatoria, etc., selectis commentariis illustravit M. N. Bouillet. 8vo. Parisiis, 1831
- Tragediæ serio emendatæ. Editio emendatior. 18mo. Amstelodami, 1628
- Tragediæ, Hercules Furens, Thyestes, Hippolytus, Œdipus, Troas, Medea, Agamemnon, Hercules Cætaus, Octavia. 18mo. Venetiis, 1673
- Tragediæ cum notis integris S. F. Gronovii et selectis J. Lipsii, J. Gruteri, J. Scaligeri aliorumque; omnia recensuit; notas, animadversiones atque indicem novum locupletissimum adjeicit J. C. Schröder. 4to. Delphis, 1728
- Tragediæ ad optimas editiones collatæ præmittitur notitia literaria. Studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. Editio accurata. 8vo. Biponti, 1785
- Opera tragica, quæ ad Parisinos codices nondum collatos recensuit novisque commentariis illustravit J. Pierrot. Cum Indice pecuniari. 3 vols. Parisiis, 1829-31
- The Epistles with Large Annotations, wherein particularly the tenets of the ancient philosophers are contrasted with the divine precepts of the gospel, with regard to the moral duties of mankind, by T. Morell. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1786
- Œuvres complètes. Traduction nouvelle par MM. Ajasson de Gransagne, Charpentier, Naudet et d'autres. Latin et Franc. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Tragedies. Traduction de J. B. Levéé. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Tragedies. Traduction nouvelle par M. E. Greslou. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Tragedie volgarizzate da Ettore Nini. 2 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1822
- Morale extrait de ses œuvres avec Discours par M. Naigeon. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1782
- Essai sur la vie et les écrits de Sénèque par Diderot. Œuvres de Diderot, Vol. 11.
- M. Ann. Rhet. Opera ad optimas editiones collatas. 8vo. Biponti, 1783

- Seneca Indians in the State of New York, case of, illustrated by facts. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840
- A Further Illustration of the case of, in a Review of a pamphlet entitled, "An Appeal to the Christian Community, etc.," by Nathaniel T. Strong, a Chief of the Seneca Tribe. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841
- Report of the Memorials of the S. Indians and Others, accepted Nov. 21, 1840, in the Council of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1840
- Documents and Official Reports illustrating the causes which led to the revolution in the Govt. of the Seneca Indians in 1848. 8vo. Baltimore, 1857
- Senefelder A. Sammlung von mehreren Musterblättern in verschiedenen lithographischen Kunstmanieren als Beilage zum Lehrbuch des Steindrucks. Fol. München, 1818
- Vollständiges Lehrbuch der Steindruckerey enthaltend eine richtige und deutliche Anweisung zu den verschiedenen Manipulations-arten derselben, nebst einer ausführlichen Geschichte dieser Kunst. 4to. München, 1818
- Senftleb A. De Alea veterum. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 7.
- Senguerd W. Tractatus physicus de Tarantula. 18mo. Lugd. Bat. 1668
- Senior N. W. Three Lectures on the Value of Money, delivered 1829. 8vo. London, 1840
- Remarks on Emigration, with a draft of a bill. 8vo. London, 1831
- A Letter to Lord Howick on a Legal Provision for the Irish Poor, commutation of tithes, and a provision for the Irish R. Cath. Clergy. 8vo. London, 1832
- Instructions from the Central Board of Poor-Law Commissioners to Assistant Commissioners. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Introductory Lecture on Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1831
- Three Lectures on the Transmission of the Precious Metals from Country to Country, and the mercantile theory of wealth. 8vo. London, 1830
- Two Lectures on Population, to which is added a correspondence between the author and the Rev. T. R. Malthus. 8vo. London, 1831
- Three Lectures on the Cost of Obtaining Money, and on some effects of Private and Government Paper Money. 8vo. London, 1830
- Three Lectures on the Rate of Wages. 8vo. London, 1831
- Outline of the Poor Law Amendment Act. 8vo. London, 1834
- On National Property, and on the Prospects of the Present Administration and of their Successors. 8vo. London, 1835
- Proofs of a proposed Preface to the Fourth Edition of the Pamphlet on National Property. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
- An Outline of the Science of Political Economy. 4to. London, 1836
- Four Introductory Lectures on Political Economy, delivered before the University of Oxford. 8vo. London, 1852
- A Journal kept in Turkey and Greece in the autumn of 1857 and beginning of 1858. 8vo. London, 1859
- Senne P. de. Calcul du Toise pour les superficies et solides. 12mo. Paris, 1690
- Sennert A. Ebraismus, Chaldaismus, Syriasmus, Arabismus, necnon Rabbiniismus, h. e. Præcepta grammatica totidem ling. orientallibus, diversis quidem in libris, in Harmonia tamen una et perpetua, nova, concinna atque perspicua conscripta methodo, additis in fine singulorum librorum totidem Lexicorum sive Diction-

- Sennert A.  
nariorum Compendiis. Præmittitur omnibus et singulis Dis-  
sertatio de Ebrææ orientaliumque reliq. linguarum origine,  
antiquitate, progressionem, incremento, etc. 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1666
- Sennewald G. Lehr und Musterbuch der einfachen Linnen- und Tisch-  
zeugweberei nach dem neuesten Standpunkte der Weberei mit  
88 lithographirten Foliotafeln. 18mo. Weimar, 1840
- Sepp J. C. (Publisher). A Representation of Inlaid and Foreign  
Wood, as well trees as shrubs, which are collected by the lovers  
of natural history in their cabinets of natural curiosities, accord-  
ing to their inward properties and natural colours, with their  
Dutch, German, English, French, and Latin names.  
4to. Amsterdam, 1773
- A Representation of different sorts of Marble, engraved and set  
out in their natural colours, with the Dutch, German, English,  
French, and Latin names. 4to. Amsterdam, 1776
- Septembriseurs (Les). Scènes historiques. La Mairie, L'Abbaye, Les  
Carmes, La Salpêtrière, Bicêtre, Un Souper chez Vénua, La  
mort de Marat, La mort de Danton, La mort de Robespierre  
(par Regnier d'Estourbet). 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Serao F. Della tarantola o sia falongio di Puglia. 4to. Napoli, 1742
- Serapeum. Zeitschrift für Bibliothekwissenschaft, Handschriftenkunde  
und ältere Litteratur, herausgegeben von R. Naumann.  
Vol. 1-21. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840-60
- Seraphim (The old). A Legend in Russian. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1849
- Serapion Epis. Th. Adversus Manichæos. Gallandius, Vol. 5.
- Serarius N. Herodes. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 24.
- Serassi P. A. La vita di Torquato Tasso. 4to. Roma, 1785
- Ser-Cambius J. Chronicon de rebus gestis Lucensium ab anno 1400  
usque ad annum 1409. In Muratori Rerum Ital. Vol. 18.
- Serdonati F. See Maffei G. P.
- Séré G. L. de. Application du Somnambulisme magnétique au diag-  
nostic et au traitement des maladies, sa nature, ses différences,  
avec le sommeil et les rêves. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Serenius J. An English and Swedish Dictionary, wherein the gene-  
rality of words, and various significations of words, are rendered  
into Swedish and Latin. Above 2400 English words traced from  
their true original Gothic, and the mistakes of Junius, Menagius,  
and other etymologists are remarked. 4to. Harg and Stenbro, 1757
- Serenus Antissensis. De sectione cylindri, de sectione con-  
i. Fol. Bononiæ, 1566
- Sergeant J. Select Speeches. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1832
- Série des jours desquels consiste l'année 3793 de la myriade.  
12mo. Stockholm, s. a.
- Serie di vite e ritratti de famosi personaggi degli ultimi tempi.  
3 vols. 4to. Milano, 1816-18
- Seriebus (De) infinitis earumque summa finita. Dissertationes. 4to. v. y.
- Sériey's A. See Bibliothèque Académique.
- J. J. S. Nouveau répertoire de la Jurisprudence et de la sci-  
ence du Notariat, depuis son organisation jusqu'à présent, con-  
tenant dans l'ordre alphabétique l'extrait et l'analyse des meil-  
leurs ouvrages, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1828



- Seringe N. C. Essai d'une monographie des Saules de la Suisse.  
12mo. Berne, 1815
- Monographie des Céréales de la Suisse ou description de blès, seigle, orge, avoines, maïs, millets, cultivés en Suisse, leurs maladies et leur usages économiques. 12mo. Berne, 1819
- Description, culture et taille des muriers, leurs espèces et leurs variétés. Atlas 4to. Texte Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Sermon occasioned by the Expulsion of Six Young Gentlemen from the University of Oxford for praying, reading, and expounding the Scriptures. 8vo. Mullingar, 1787
- Sermones discipuli super epistolas dominicales elegantissime per totius anni circulum collecti ex sermonibus Wilheel. lugdun. et ex dictis sancti Thomæ et dictis Johannis Nider et aliorum doctorum catholicorum. Fol. s. l. et s. a.
- Seroux d'Agincourt J. B. L. G. Histoire de l'Art par les Monumens, depuis sa décadence au IV. siècle jusqu'à son renouvellement au XVIe. ouvrage enrichi de 325 Planches. 5 vols. Fol. Paris, 1823
- Vol. I. Tableau historique de l'état civil, politique et littéraire de la Grèce et de l'Italie relativement aux beaux-arts, peu de tems avant leur décadence, et pendant cette décadence, jusqu'à leur rétablissement.—Architecture. Décadence, depuis le IV. Siècle jusqu'à l'établissement du système gothique. Règne du système gothique. Renaissance et renouvellement de l'Architecture.
- II. Sculpture, Introduction, Décadence, Renaissance au XIIIe. Siècle. Renouveau. Résumé général de l'histoire de la sculpture, par les médailles et les pierres gravées—Peinture, Introduction, Décadence, Renaissance 1re Époque XIVe. Siècle IIe. Époque XVe. Siècle. Renouveau.
- III.—V. Table des planches contenant l'indication sommaire des divers monumens qu'elles présentent et planches de l'Architecture, Sculpture et Peinture.
- See Viaggio nelle catacombe.
- Serpos G. Compendio storica di memorie chronologiche concernente la religione e la morale della nazione Armena. 3 vols. 12mo. Venezia, 1786
- Serra Giov. La Scienza del commercio. 2 vols. 12mo. Genova, 1793
- Gir. La storia della antico Liguria e di Genova. 4 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1834
- J. C. Commentarii de bello Germanico. 8vo. Paris, 1806-07
- Serradifalco Duca di. Le Antichità della Sicilia esposte ed illustrate. 5 vols. Fol. Palermo, 1834-42
- Del duomo di Monreale e di altre chiese Siculo-Normane. Fol. Palermo, 1838
- Serrano F. di P. Balanza de Comercio por el puerto de Veracruz en el año de 1856. 4to. Veracruz, 1857
- Serres E. R. A. Anatomie comparée du cerveau dans les quatres classes des animaux vertébrés appliqués à la physiologie du système nerveux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Marcel de. Recherches d'Anatomie transcendante et pathologique. Théorie des formations et des déformations organiques, etc. 4to. Paris, 1832
- Observation sur les insectes, considérés comme ruminans, et sur

- Serres E. R. A.  
 les fonctions des diverses parties du Tube intestinal dans cet ordre  
 d'animaux. 4to. Paris, 1813  
 See Marcel de Serres.
- Olivier de. Le Théâtre d'Agriculture et mesnage des champs,  
 dans lequel est représenté tout ce qui est réquis et nécessaire  
 pour bien dresser, gouverner, enrichir et embellir la Maison rus-  
 tique, nouv. édition augmentée. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1806
- Serret J. A. Cours d'Algèbre supérieure professé à la faculté des sci-  
 ences. 8vo. Paris, 1849  
 ——— Same. Deuxième Edition revue et augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1854  
 ——— Traité d'Arithmétique. 8vo. Paris, 1852  
 ——— et Bourgeois C. Leçons sur les applications pratiques de la  
 géométrie et de la trigonométrie. Deuxième édition revue et  
 corrigée. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Serristori L. Saggio statistico dell' Italia con supplemento.  
 8vo. Vienna, 1832  
 ——— Statistica dell' Italia, contenente le statistiche del regno di Sar-  
 degna. Principato di Monaco. Isola di Corsica. Ducato di  
 Parma, Modena e Lucca. Repubblica di San Marino. Grandu-  
 cato di Toscana. Stati Pontefici. Regno delle due Sicilie.  
 Commercio dell' Italia con alcune delle principali nazioni—  
 Appendice. 4to. Firenze, 1839  
 ——— Le Rovine di Lizzano. Memoria. 8vo. Firenze, 1815
- Serrurier—nouveau manuel ou traité complet et simplifié de cet art par  
 MM. B. et G. Serruriers et P. Desormeaux, orné de planches.  
 18mo. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Servan A. J. M. Avis au public et principalement au Tiers État, de  
 la part du commandant du Château des îles de S. Marguerite et  
 du Médecin, etc., du 10 Nov. 1788. 8vo. Paris, 1788
- Servetus M. De trinitatis erroribus libri septem. Reprint in facsimile  
 of the Edition in 12mo. in Italic letters, 1521.  
 ——— Dialogorum de trinitate libri duo. Facsimile Reprint of the  
 Edition of 1522.  
 ——— Christianismi Restitutio. Totius ecclesiæ apostolicæ est ad sua  
 limina vocatio, in integrum restitutum cognitione Dei, fidei  
 Christi, justificationis nostræ, regenerationis baptismi et cœnæ  
 domini manducationis. Restituto nobis regno cœlesti, Baby-  
 lonis impiæ captivitate soluta, et antichristo cum suis penitus  
 destructo. An exact reprint at Nuremberg of the Vienna edi-  
 tion of 1553, which was there burnt by order of the Govern-  
 ment. 8vo. Nuremberg, 1791  
 The vol. contains—  
 De trinitate divina, quod in ea non sit invisibilium trium rerum  
 illusio, sed vera substantia Dei manifestatio in verbo, et commu-  
 nicatio in spiritu Libri septem. De fide et justitia regni Christi,  
 legis justitiam superantis et de charitate libri tres. De rege-  
 natione ac manducatione superna, et de regno Antichristi.  
 Libri quatuor. Epistolæ triginta ad Joannem Calvinum Geben-  
 nensium concionatorem. Signa sexaginta regni Antichristi, et  
 revelatio ejus jam nunc præsens. De mysterio trinitatis, et  
 veterum disciplina ad P. Melancthonem et ejus collegas, apo-  
 logia.

- Servetus M. De circulatione sanguinis, with an English translation. In Somers Tracts, Series I. Vol. 3.  
 — An Impartial History of Michael Servetus burnt alive at Geneva for heresie. 8vo. London, 1724
- Servièrè J. Cœnologie oder theoretische-praktische Lehre von der Kultur, der Erzeugung, Kelterung, Gährung, Behandlung, Veredlung und Aufbewahrung der Weine, nach dem Französischen. Nebst 11 lithographirten Figuren. 18mo. Ilmenau, 1827
- Serville A. Histoire naturelle des Insectes Orthoptères. Ouvrage accompagné de planches. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Servilius J. De mirandis antiquorum operibus, opibus, etc. In Salengre Thes. Ant. Vol. 1.
- Servius P. Antiquarum mulierum Romanorum nomina. In Grævius Ant. Vol. 2.  
 — De Odoribus dissertatio philologica. In Gronovius Thesaurus, Vol. 9.
- Servoïs J. F. De principio velocitatum virtualium. 4to. Torino, 1810  
 — Essais sur un nouveau mode d'Exposition des principes du calcul différentiel, suivi de quelques réflexions relatives aux divers pointes de vue sous lesquels cette branche d'analyse a été envisagée jusqu' ici et en général à l'application des systèmes méaphysiques aux sciences exactes. 4to. Nismes, 1814
- Sesellius C. De monarchia Franciæ, sive de republica Galliæ. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1626
- Sesen J. v. Flores Arithmetici, edder Arithmetica mit velen schönen othter-lesenen Exempeln welche J. van Sesen erstlich colligeret unde thosamen gedragen. 2 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1632
- Sestini D. Lettere e dissertazione numismatiche sopra alcune medaglie rare. 9 vols. 4to. Livorno e Roma, 1789-1806  
 Vol. I.-V. Medaglie della collezione Ainslieana. VI. Del Museo Knobelsdorffiano. VII. Del Museo nazionale di Francia. VIII. Del Museo Regio di Berlino. IX. Del Museo Ducale di Gotha ed altre medaglie del Museo nazionale di Francia.  
 — Lettere e Dissertazioni numismatiche, le quali servir possono di continuazione ai nove tomi già editi. 9 vols. 4to. Milano e Firenze, 1813-20  
 — Classes generales seu moneta vetus urbium, populorum et regum ordine geographico et chronologico descripta. Editio secunda emendatior. 4to. Florentiæ, 1821  
 — Descrizione d'alcune medaglie Greche del Museo del Signore Stanislao di Chandoir. 4to. Firenze, 1831  
 — Sopra i moderni falsificatori di medaglie Greche antichi nei tre metalle e Descrizione di tutti quelle prodotte dai Medesimi. 4to. Firenze, 1826  
 — Descrizione d'alcune medaglie Greche del Museo del Sig. C. D'Ottavio Fontana di Trieste. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1822 e 27  
 — Descrizione di altre medaglie Greche del Sig. Fontana in aggiunta alla prima a seconda parte già edite. 4to. Firenze, 1829  
 — Bref om en Resa genom Halfön Cizico til Brussa och Nicea år 1779. Öfversette fran Italienska af H. F. Wulf. 12mo. Strengnas, 1804
- Settano Q. Satire, con aggiunte e annotazione. 12mo. Londra, 1786

- Settlers and Convicts, or Recollections of Sixteen Years' Labour in the Australian Backwoods, by an Emigrant Mechanic.  
12mo. London, 1847
- Seume J. G. Sämmtliche Werke, herausgegeben und mit einem Vorworte begleitet von A. Wagner. Mit dem Bildnisse des Verfassers. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1835  
Contents.—Mein Leben, u. Fortsetzung von Clodius. Spaziergang nach Syrakus, und verschiedene prosaische Schriften. Poesie Lyrisch, Episch, Dramatisch.
- Spaziergang nach Syrakus im Jahre 1802. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1803
- Sevarambes. Histoire des Sevarambes, peuples qui habitent une partie de la terre Australe, contenant une relation du gouvernement, des mœurs, de la religion et du langage de cette nation, inconnue jusqu'à present aux peuples de l'Europe.  
2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1716
- Eine Historie der neu-gefunden Völker Sevarambes genannt.  
4to. s. l. 1689
- Severus Majoricensis. Epistola de Judæis. In Migne *Cursus Patrologiæ*, Vol. 20.
- S. (Endeleich). Rhetor et Poeta Christianus, de Mortibus Boum carmen ab E. Vineto et P. Pithæo servatum cum notis atque præfationibus Weitzii Seberi et Wernsdorfii, ed. J. A. Giles. Svo. Londini, 1838  
See Sulpicius Severus.
- Sevestre Abbé A. Dictionnaire de patrologie, ou répertoire historique, bibliographique, analytique et critique des saints pères, des docteurs et de tous les autres écrivains des douze premiers siècles de l'Eglise, contenant par ordre alphabétique, avec la biographie des auteurs, l'analyse raisonnée de leurs œuvres dogmatiques, morales, disciplinaires, ascétiques, oratoires et littéraires, le tableau de tous leurs écrits authentiques et existants, la nomenclature de leurs écrits perdus, la discussion de leurs écrits douteux et supposés, le catalogue des meilleurs éditions que les ont reproduits, publié par M. L'Abbé Migne.  
5 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Sévigné Mar. de. Rabutin-Chantal Marquise de. Lettres et de sa famille et de ses amis. Nouvelle édition précédée d'un Essai biographique et littéraire et ornée de deux portraits.  
12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822-23
- Dernière pensée pour sa fille. Mise en lumière par M. Mommerqué. Svo. Paris, 1846
- Lettre inédite à la comtesse de Grignan, sur les affaires de leur maison. Publié par M. Mommerqué. Svo. Paris, 1847
- Letters to her Daughters and Friends, trans. by Mrs. S. G. Hale.  
12mo. New York, 1856
- For Biography of Mad. de Sévigné see Walckenaer.
- Seville. See Varflora A. de.
- Sewall Jona. Massachusettsens, or a Series of Letters containing a faithful state of many important and striking facts, which laid the foundation of the present troubles in the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, interspersed with animadversions and reflections.  
8vo. Boston, 1776

- Sewall T. An Examination of Phrenology, in two Lectures.  
8vo. Washington, 1837
- Seward A. Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Erasmus Darwin, with Anecdotes of his friends and Criticisms of his writings. 8vo. London, 1804
- Poetical Works, with Extracts from her Literary Correspondence. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810
- W. Biographiana. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1797
- Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons, chiefly of the last and two preceding centuries, illustrated by engravings. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1804
- W. H. Life and Public Services of J. Q. Adams, sixth President of the United States. With the Eulogy delivered before the Legislature of N. York. 12mo. Auburn, 1849
- Sewel W. The History of the Rise, Increase, and Progress of the Christian People called Quakers, written originally in Dutch and translated by himself. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
- A Large Dictionary, English and Dutch, in two parts, wherein each language is set forth in its proper form; the various significations of the words being exactly noted, and an abundance of choice phrases and proverbs intermixed, to which is added a Grammar for both Languages. 4to. Amsterdam, 1735
- Sewell E. Amy Herbert. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857
- Ursula, a Tale of Country Life. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858
- J. Elementary Treatise on Steam and Locomotion, based on the principle of connecting science with practice in a popular form. 12mo. London, 1852
- W. A Letter to the Rev. E. B. Pusey on the Publication of No. 90 of the Tracts for the Times. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
- Christian Morals. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1842
- An Essay on the Cultivation of the Intellect by the Study of Dead Languages. 12mo. London, 1850
- Sextus Empiricus. Opera, Græce et Latine. Pyrrhoniæ libri III. cum H. Stephani versione et notis. Contra Mathematicos, sive disciplinarum professores libri VI. Contra philosophos libri V. cum versione Herverti. Græca ex MSS. Codd. castigavit, versiones emendavit supplevitque et toti operi notas addidit J. A. Fabricius. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1840
- Sextus Rufus de Regionibus Urbis Romæ, cum emend. O. Panvini. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 3.  
See Rufus Sextus.
- Seybert A. Statistical Annals, embracing views of the population, commerce, navigation, fisheries, public lands, post-office establishment, revenues, mint, military and naval establishment, expenditures, public debt and sinking fund of the U. S. of America, founded on official documents commencing 4th of March, 1789, and ending the 20th of April, 1818. 4to. Philadelphia, 1818
- Same, traduit de l'Anglais par C. A. Scheffer. 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Seyd E. California and its Resources. A work for the merchant, the capitalist, and the emigrant, giving an account of the Gold-mining, commerce, investment of capital, agricultural resources, etc. 8vo. London, 1858
- Seyffarth Gust. De sonis literarum Græcarum tum genuinis tum adoptivis. Accedunt commentatio de literis Græcorum subinde usu-

Seyffarth Gust.

- tatis, dissertationes, index et tabulæ duæ cum epistola G. Hermannii. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1824
- Rudimenta Hieroglyphicæ. Accedunt explicationes specimen Hieroglyphicorum. Glossarium atque Alphabeta cum 36 tabulis lithographicis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1826
- Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Literatur, Kunst, Mythologie und Geschichte des alten Ægypten. 4to. Leipzig, 1826–40
- 1tes Heft. Bemerkungen über die Ægyptischen Papyrus auf der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin.
- 2tes, 3tes, 4tes, 5tes Heft. mit 10 lithographischen Tafeln und 1 colorirten Titelkupfer.—Systema Astronomiæ Ægyptiorum Mathematicæ et Apostelesmaticæ—Pantheon Ægyptiacum sive symbolicæ Ægyptiorum Astronomica—Observationes Ægyptiorum astronomicæ Hieroglyphice descriptæ in Zodiaco Tentyritico, tabula Isiaca sive Bembina, Monolitho Amosis Parisino, etc. etc., cum corollariis chronologicis, historicis, mythologicis, philologicis—Lexicon Astronomico-Hieroglyphicum cum permultis figuris Hieroglyphicis impressis. Accedunt Index universalis, atque tabulæ lithographicæ.
- 6tes Heft. Unser Alphabet ein Abbild des Thierkreises, mit der constellation der sieben Planeten am 7 September des Jahres 3446 vor Christus. Angeblich zu ende der Sündfluth, wahrscheinlich nach eigenen Beobachtungen Noah's. Erste Grundlage zu einer wahren Chronologie und Culturgeschichte aller Völker.
- 7tes Heft. Alphabeta genuina Ægyptiorum, numeris ipsorum Hieroglyphicis, Hieraticis, Demoticisque conservata necnon Asianorum literis Persarum, Medorum, Assyriorumque cuneiformibus, Zendicis, Pehlvicis et Sanscriticis subjecta. Accedit Dissertatio de mensuris in S. S. memoratis per antiquas Ulnas Ægyptiacas illustratis.
- Chronologia sacra. Untersuchungen über das Geburtsjahr des Herrn und die Zeitrechnung des alten und neuen Testaments. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846
- Replique aux objections de M. J. F. Champollion le jeune contre le système hiéroglyphique de MM. Spohn et Seyffarth. 8vo. Leipzig, 1827
- Grammatica Ægyptiaca. Erste Anleitung zum Uebersetzen altægyptischer Literaturwerke, nebst der Geschichte des Hieroglyphenschlüssels. Mit 92 Seiten Lithographien. 8vo. Gotha, 1855
- Berichtigungen der Römischen, Griechischen, Persischen, Ægyptischen, Hebräischen Geschichte und Zeitrechnung. Mythologie und alten Religionsgeschichte auf Grund neuer historischer und astronomischer Hülfsmittel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855
- Theologische Schriften der alten Ægypter nach dem Turiner Papyrus zum ersten Male übersetzt. Nebst Erklärung der zweisprachigen Inschriften des Steins von Rosette, des Flaminischen Obeliskens, des Thores von Philæ, der Tafel von Abydos der Wand von Karnak. 8vo. Gotha, 1855
- Summary of Recent Discoveries in Biblical Chronology, Universal History and Egyptian Archæology, with special reference to Dr. Abbot's Egyptian Museum in New York, together with a translation of the first sacred book of the ancient Egyptians. 12mo. New York, 1857

- Seyffert M. *Carmina Latina de poetis alieigenis maxime Germanicis conversa.* 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1857
- Seyfried C. *De Iride. Dissertatio.* 4to. Jenæ, 1696
- Seyler G. D. *Leben und Thaten Frid. Wilhelms des Grossen. Aus den bewährtesten Geschicht-Schreibern in beliebte Kürtze verfasst.* Fol. Frankfurt, s. a.
- Seymour E. H. *Remarks, Critical, Conjectural, and Explanatory, upon the Plays of Shakespeare, resulting from collation of copies.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805
- H. D. *Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azof, being a narrative of travels in the Crimea, with a map.* 8vo. London, 1855
- M. H. *A Pilgrimage to Rome in Search of True Religion, containing some account of the high ceremonies, the monastic institutions, the religious services, the sacred relics, the miraculous pictures, and the general state of religion in the City of Rome.* 8vo. London, 1848
- *Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome.* 12mo. New York, 1843
- R. & Marchant J. (J. Mottley). *The History and Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, Borough of Southwark and parts adjacent, containing the original foundation, etc., . . . the whole being an improvement of Mr. Stow's and other surveys. Illustrated with upwards of an hundred copper-plates.* 2 vols. Fol. London, 1854
- J. Mottley was the real compiler of this work, the other names are fictitious.
- Seyppel J. J. *De Flagellandi ritu apud Romanos. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 26.*
- Seyssel V. de. *Armeria antica e moderna di S. M. Carlo Alberto.* 8vo. Torino, 1840
- Sforzosi L. *Teatro comico moderno ossia raccolta di alcune Commedie Italiane fra i migliori autori moderni, cui si è aggiunta Le Cerèmonie, Commedià di S. Maffei.* 12mo. Parigi, 1836
- Sganzin M. J. *Programme ou résumé des leçons d'un cours de construction avec des applications. Nouv. Édition avec notes et additions.* 8vo. Bruxelles, 1839
- *Programme ou resumé des leçons d'un cours de constructions, avec des applications tirées spécialement de l'art de l'Ingénieur des ponts et chaussées. Cinquième édition enrichie d'un Atlas volumineux entièrement refondu et considerablement augmentée avec des Notes et un Supplément par M. Reibel.* Atlas et 3 vols. 4to. Liège, 1840
- Sgricci T. *Crispo, Tragedia improvisata in Arezzo la sera di 3 Novembre, 1827.* 8vo. Arezzo, 1828
- Shabeeny. *El Hage Abd Salam. Account of Timbuctoo.* See Jackson J. G.
- Shaftsbury, A. A. Cooper, Earl of. *Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1723
- Vol. I. *A Letter concerning Enthusiasm. Sensus communis; an Essay on the Freedom of Wit and Humour. Soliloquy, or Advice to an Author.*
- II. *An Inquiry concerning Virtue and Merit. The Moralists; a Philosophical Rhapsody.*

## Shaftsbury.

III. Miscellaneous Reflections on Controversial Writings, Polemic Divinity, Scepticism, History of Religion, Policy of the Church of Rome, Original of Human Sacrifice, Inscription, etc. On the Judgment of Hercules.

Shah-Nameh; an Heroic Poem containing the History of Persia from Kioomars to Yesdejird; that is, to the conquest of that empire by the Arabs by Abool Kasim Firdousee, carefully collated with the best manuscripts by T. Mason. 4 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1829  
See in the Catalogue under Firdousi.

Shaksphear H. The Wild Sports of India, with remarks on the breeding and rearing of horses, and the formation of light irregular cavalry. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Shakespear J. Muntakhābat-I-Hindi, or Selections in Hindustani, with verbal translations, or particular vocabularies and a grammatical analysis. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1840

——— A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. Fifth Edition, to which is added a short Grammar of the Dakhni. Svo. London, 1846

——— A Dictionary Hindustani and English and English and Hindustani, the latter being intirely new. Fourth Edition greatly enlarged. 4to. London, 1849

Shakespeare W. Works. The spelling of his name in the various editions as given by the Editor.

——— Mr. William Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies, published according to the true original Copies (First Folio, being the first collected Edition). With the Droeshout Portrait. Fol. London, 1623

——— Same. The Second Impression. With same Portrait. Fol. London, 1632

——— Twenty of the Plays, being the whole number printed in Quarto during his life-time, or before the restoration, collated where there were different copies, and published from the originals by G. Stephens. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1766

The Twenty Plays are—

A Midsummer Night's Dreame,	1600	Henry the Fifth,	1608
Merry Wives of Windsor,	1619	Contention of the two famous	
Much Ado about Nothing,	1600	houses of Lancaster and York,	
The Merchant of Venice,	1600	in two parts,	no date
Loves Labour's Lost,	1631	Richard the Third,	1612
The Taming of the Shrew,	1631	Titus Andronicus,	1611
The History of K. Lear,	1608	Troylus and Cresseida,	1609
Richard the Second,	1615	Romeo and Juliet,	1597 and 1609
King John in two parts,	1611	Hamlet Prince of Denmark,	1611
Henry the Fourth, P. I.,	1613	Othello the Moore of Venice,	1609
Henry the Fourth, P. II.,	1600	K. Lear & his Three Daughters,	1605

Sonnets and Lovers Complaint, 1609.

——— Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies, set out by himself in quarto, or by the players in folio, and now republished from those editions, with an introduction by E. Capell. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1767

——— Supplement to the Edition of Shakespeare's Plays, published in 1778 by S. Johnson and G. Stevens, containing additional observations by several of the former commentators, to which are subjoined the genuine poems of the same author, and seven plays



## Shakespeare W.

- that have been ascribed to him, with notes by E. Malone and others. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1780
- Plays and Poems of W. Shakspeare, collated verbatim with the most authentic copies, and revised with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators, to which are added an essay on the chronological order of his plays, an essay relative to Shakspeare and Jonson, a dissertation on the three parts of K. Henry VI., and an historical account of the English Stage, and Notes by E. Malone, with the Chandos Portrait. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1790
- Plays of W. Shakspeare, with illustrations by Stothard. 12 vols. 12mo. London, 1800
- The Dramatic Works of Shakspeare, revised by G. Stevens, with the Stratford Bust, engraved. 9 vols. Fol. London, 1802
- Collection of Prints from Pictures painted for the purpose of illustrating the dramatic works of Shakspeare, by the Artists of G. Britain. 2 vols. Eleph. Fol. London, 1803
- The Dramatic Works of William Shakspeare, with explanatory Notes. To which is added a copious Index to the remarkable passages and words by S. Ayscough. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1807
- The Plays of William Shakspeare, with Life by Rowe. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1807
- The Plays of William Shakspeare, with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators, to which are added notes by S. Johnson and G. Steevens, revised and augmented by J. Reed. With a glossarial Index. 6th Edit. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1813
- The Family Shakspeare, in which nothing is added to the original text, but those words and expressions omitted, which cannot with propriety be read aloud in a family. By T. Bowdler. 10 vols. 12mo. London, 1818
- The Plays and Poems of William Shakspeare, with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators comprehending a life of the Poet and an enlarged history of the stage (Boswell's edition of Malone's Shakspeare). With the Chandos Portrait and a new glossarial Index. 21 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
- There are three volumes of Prolegomena to this Edition comprising—
- Vol. I. Boswell's Preface and Life of E. Malone. Pope's, Theobald's, Sir T. Hanmer's, Dr. Warburton's, Mr. Malone's Prefaces. Mr. Steevens's and Mr. Reed's Advertisements. Mr. Richardson's Proposals and Preface. Dr. Farmer's Essay. List of Ancient Translations of Classical Authors, Shakspeare, Ford, and Ben Jonson, Rowe's Life of Shakspeare. Additional Anecdotes of S. Commendatory Verses on S. Essay on the Phraseology and Metre of S. and his contemporaries.
- II. Malone's Life of Shakspeare with Appendix. S.'s Coat of Arms. Legal Instruments relating to S. Stratford Family Register. Entries on the Stationers' Books. List of the Early Editions of S., and other Bibliographical Notices.
- III. Malone's History of the Stage and Addenda. Markland on the Chester Mysteries.
- Plays, accurately printed from the text of the corrected copies of Steevens and Malone. 8vo. London, 1826

- Shakespeare W. The Dramatic Works of Shakspeare, with life and glossary. 8 vols. 24mo. Chiswick, 1828
- Dramatic Works, with a life of the author and a selection of Notes critical, historical, and explanatory, by the Rev. W. Harness. With the Chandos Portrait. 8 vols. Svo. London, 1830
- The Plays and Poems of Shakspeare, with a life, glossarial notes, and one hundred and seventy illustrations from the plates in Boydell's Edition. Edited by A. J. Valpy. 15 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
- The Works of William Shakspeare. The Text formed from an intirely new collation of the old editions, with the various readings, notes, a life of the poet, and a history of the early English stage, by J. P. Collier. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
- The Plays and Poems of William Shakspeare, from Collier's Text. 7 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1844
- Shakspeare's Plays, with his life, illustrated with many hundred woodcuts, executed by H. W. Hewet after designs by Meadows, Harvey and others, edited by G. C. Verplanck, with critical introductions, notes, etc., original and selected. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1847
- The Pictorial Edition of the Works of Shakspeare, edited by C. Knight. 6 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, s. a.
- The Works of William Shakspeare. The text formed from a new collation of the early Editions; to which are added all the original novels and tales on which the plays are founded, copious archæological annotations on each play; an essay on the formation of the text and a life of the poet, by J. O. Halliwell. The illustrations and wood engravings by F. W. Fairholt. In course of publication. Vol. 1-9. Fol. London, 1853-59
- The Works of Shakspeare. The text regulated by the recently discovered folio of 1632, containing early manuscript emendations by J. Payne Collier. 8 vols. 12mo. New York, 1853
- The Works of William Shakspeare. The plays edited from the folio of 1623, with various readings from all the editions and all the commentators, notes, introductory remarks, a historical sketch of the text, an account of the rise and progress of the English drama, a memoir of the poet, and an essay upon his genius. Vol. 2-8 (not yet completed). Svo. Boston, 1857-59
- King Lear, Hamlet, Macbeth, Othello, and Julius Cæsar, collated with the old and modern Editions (by C. Jennens). Svo. London, 1770-74
- Othello, Richard III., K. John, Romeo and Juliet, Julius Cæsar, etc. 2 vols. 24mo. London, s. a.
- Merchant of Venice, First Part of K. Henry IV., etc. 24mo. Chiswick, 1813
- Macbeth, a Tragedy from the prompt-book of Drury Lane. 12mo. London, 1773
- Cymbeline, with notes and illustrations selected from the various commentators and remarks by the Editor, A. Eccles. Svo. London, 1794
- Hamlet and As You Like It. A specimen of a new edition of Shakspeare, by Ths. Caldecot. Svo. London, 1820
- Hamlet, 1603, and Hamlet, 1604, being exact reprints of the first and second Editions of Shakspeare's great Drama, from the very rare originals in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire,

## Shakespeare W.

- with the two texts printed on opposite pages, and so arranged that the parallel passages face each other. And a bibliographical preface by S. Timmins. 8vo. London, 1860
- First Sketch of the Merry Wives of Windsor, ed. by J. O. Halliwell for the Shakespeare S. 8vo. London, 1842
- The First Sketches of the second and third parts of K. Henry the Sixth, edited by J. O. Halliwell for the Shakespeare Society. 8vo. London, 1843
- The true Tragedie of Richard Duke of Yorke, and the death of good K. Henry the Sixth. Reprint of the Edition of 1595. 8vo. London, 1843
- The old Taming of the Shrew, upon which Shakespeare founded his Comedy reprinted from the Edition of 1594 and collated with those of 1596 and 1607. 8vo. London, 1844
- King Henry Fourth, from a contemporary MS., ed. by J. O. Halliwell for the Shakespeare S. 8vo. London, 1845
- Seven old Plays (the doubtful plays). 12mo. London, 1728
- Doubtful Plays, revised from the original edition, with notes critical and explanatory, by H. Tyrrell. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Six old Plays on which Shakespeare founded his Measure for Measure, Comedy of Errors, Taming the Shrew, K. John, Henry IV. and V., K. L. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1779
- Vol. I. Promos and Cassandra, Menechmus, The Taming of a Shrew, The Troublesome Raigne of K. John.  
II. Second Part of K. John, The Famous Victories of Henry V., The true Chronicle History of K. Leir and his Three Daughters, Gonorill, Ragan, and Cordella.
- Œuvres, avec des notes des éditeurs Anglais Warburton, Steevens, Johnson, etc., et des remarques tirées de la traduction allemande par M. Eschenburg, traduit de l'Anglaise en prose par Le Tourneur, le comte de Catuelan et Fontaine-Malherbe. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1776-83
- Œuvres complètes, traduit par F. V. Hugo. Vol. 1-7. 8vo. Paris, 1859-61
- Le More de Venice Othello, traduit par Alfred de Vigny. Le Marchand de Venice tr. par le même. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Tragedie recate in versi Italiani da M. Leoni di Parma. 8 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1814-15  
Viz. Otello, Amleto, Macbetto, La morte di Giulio Cesare, Romeo e Giuletta, Cimbelino, La Tempesta, e Ricardo III.
- Dramatische Werke, übersetzt von A. W. Schlegel u. L. Tieck. 12 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1839-40
- Hamlet Prinz von Dännemark ein Trauerspiel übersetzt. 12mo. Hamburg, 1778
- Tragiske Vøerker oversatte af Peter Foersem og P. F. Wulff. 9 vols. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1811-25
- Hamlet, traduccion por L. F. Moratin. In Obras de Moratin, Vol. 3.
- Poems with a memoir by A. Dyce. 12mo. Boston, 1856

## Shakespeariana.

- Becket A. Shakespeare Himself Again. See Becket A.
- Birch W. J. Inquiry into the Philosophy, etc. See Birch W. J.
- Boaden J. On the Authenticity of the Portraits. See Boaden J.

## Shakespeariana.

- Boaden J. On the Sonnets of S., identifying the persons to whom they are addressed. 8vo. London, 1837
- Campbell Lord. Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered. 12mo. London, 1859
- Capell E. Notes and Various Readings. See Capell E.  
Vol. 3 of this work is entitled the School of Shakespeare, or Authentic Extracts from divers English books that were in print in that author's time, evidently shewing from whence his several fables were taken.
- Chalmers G. A. Apology and Supplemental Apology, etc. See Chalmers G. A.
- Chalmeriana, or a Collection of Papers occasioned by reading a late heavy supplemental apology for believers in the Shakesperean papers, by Owen and Hargrave. 8vo. London, 1800
- Chaulin N. P. Précis des pièces dramatiques. See Chaulin N. P.
- Chedworth. Notes on Obscure Passages. See Chedworth Lord.
- Cibber T. A Familiar Epistle to W. Warburton. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Clarke Mrs. M. C. Concordance. See Clarke M. C.  
Proverbs, or the Wise Saws of our Wisest Poet collected. 12mo. London, 1848
- M. A Free and Familiar Letter to the great refiner of Shakespeare, W. Warburton. 8vo. London, 1750
- Collier J. P. Reasons for a new Edition, etc. See Collier J. P.  
Memoirs of the Principal Actors. See same.  
Collection of Ancient Novels, etc. See same.  
Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays. 12mo. London, 1853
- Same, forming a supplemental volume to his works. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Reply to Mr. N. E. S. A. Hamilton's Inquiries into the Imputed S. Forgeries. 8vo. London, 1860
- Courtenay T. P. On the Historical Plays. See Courtenay T. P.
- Davies T. Dramatic Miscellanies, consisting of critical observations on Shakespeare, etc. See Davies T.
- Dictionary of Quotations from B. Poets. Part I. Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1835
- Dictionary of S. Quotations, exhibiting the most forcible passages. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859
- Dirrill C. (R. Sill). Remarks on S. Tempest with various notes. 8vo. Cambridge, 1797
- Dodd W. The Beauties of Shakespeare, selected from each play. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1752
- Same. A new Edition. 12mo. London, 1859
- Douce F. Illustration of Shakespeare, etc. See Douce F.
- Drake N. Shakespeare and His Times. See Drake N.  
Memorials of Shakespeare. See same.
- Duport P. Essais littéraires sur Shakspeare, ou analyse raisonnée scène par scène de toutes les pièces de cet auteur. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823

## Shakespeariana.

- Dyce A. Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Editions. See Dyce A.
- Edwards T. Canons of Criticism. See Edwards T.
- Eschenburg J. J. über Shakespeare's Leben, etc. See Eschenburg.
- Examination of a late Edition of Shakespear (Warburton's), wherein several plagiarisms are taken notice of, and Sir Th. Hanmer vindicated. 12mo. London, 1752
- Explanations and Emendations of some Passages in the Text, by M. Scriblerus. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814
- Farmer R. Essay on the Learning of Shakespear. 8vo. London, 1821
- See also Farmer R.
- Fairholt F. W. The Home of Shakespear. See Fairholt F. W.
- Felton S. Imperfect Hints towards a new Edition of S. 4to. London, 1787
- Fisher Clara. Catalogue of Articles in her Shakespearian Cabinet. 8vo. London, 1830
- Fletcher G. Studies of Shakespear. See Fletcher G.
- Gilchrist O. Examination of the charges made by Malone, Chalmers, and others, of Ben Jonson's enmity towards Shakespear. 8vo. London, 1808
- Graves H. M. Essay on the Genius of Shakespear. See Graves H. M.
- Grey Z. Critical Notes on Shakespear. See Grey Z.
- Examination of a late Edition of S., addressed to Mr. Warburton. 8vo. London, 1752
- Griffith. The Morality of S.'s Drama. See Griffith Mrs. M.
- Grinfield T. On the Moral Influence of S.'s Plays. See Grinfield T.
- Guizot F. P. G. Shakespear et son temps. See Guizot F. P. G.
- Hackett J. H. Falstaff, a Shakespearian Tract. 8vo. London, 1840
- Halliwell J. O. See under his name several critical and historical treatises relating to Shakespear including two biographies.
- Hamilton N. E. Inquiry into the genuineness of the MS. Corrections in Mr. Collier's Folio of 1632. 4to. London, 1860
- Hardy T. D. A Review of the Present State of the Shakespearian Controversy. 8vo. London, 1860
- Hazlitt W. Character of Shakespear's Plays. See Hazlitt W.
- Heath B. A Revisal of Shakespear's T., wherein the alterations introduced into it by the more modern editors and critics are particularly condemned. 8vo. London, 1765
- Holt W. An Attempt to Rescue that Auncient English Poet, etc. See Holt W.
- Howard F. Spirit of Shakespear, etc. See Howard F.
- Hudson N. H. Lectures on Shakespear. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1849
- Hurdis J. Cursory Remarks upon the Arrangement of the Plays of S. 8vo. London, 1792
- Ireland S. Vortigern, etc. See works on the Ireland Forgeries under Ireland S.
- Jameson Mrs. A. Characteristicks of Women, etc. See Jameson Mrs. A.

## Shakespeariana.

- Johnson S. Preface to Shakespeare. Observations on Macbeth. In Works, Vol. 2 and 3.
- Kemble J. P. Macbeth Reconsidered in Answer to Whately. 8vo. London, 1786
- Macbeth and K. Richard III., an Essay in Answer to J. P. Kemble. 12mo. London, 1817
- Kemble and Cook, Remarks on their Performance of Richard III. 8vo. London, 1801
- Critical Review of the Foregoing Remarks. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Kenrick W. Introduction to the School of S., and a Retort Courteous on the Critics. 8vo. London, 1773
- Lamb C. Tales from Shakespeare. See Lamb C.
- On the Tragedies of S., and Comparison of S. with Beaumont and Fletcher, etc. In Works.
- Lennox C. Shakespeare Illustrated. See Lennox C.
- Madden Sir F. On an Autograph of S., and the Orthography of his Name. 8vo. London, 1838
- Maginn W. Shakespeare Papers. See Maginn W.
- Malone E. Cursory Criticisms on the Edition of S., published by him. 8vo. London, 1792
- Other works by him relating to Shakespeare are found under Malone E.
- Martin H. Remarks on J. P. Kemble's Performance of Hamlet and Richard III. 8vo. London, 1802
- Mason J. M. Remarks on Shakespeare's Plays. See Mason J. M.
- Montagu Mrs. E. Essays on the Writings and Genius of Shakspeare compared with the Greek and French dramatic poets, with some remarks upon the misrepresentations of Voltaire. First and Sixth Editions. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1769 and 1810
- Nares R. Glossary of Words in Shakespeare, etc. See Nares R.
- O'Leary J. Catalogue of Paintings illustrating Shakespeare. See O'Leary J.
- Patterson R. The Natural History of the Insects mentioned in Shakespeare. See Patterson R.
- Plumptre J. Observations on Hamlet. See Plumptre J.
- Price T. Wisdom and Genius of Shakespeare. See Price T.
- Pye H. J. Comments on the Commentators of S. See Pye H. J.
- Retzsch M. Gallery to Shakspeare's Works. See Retzsch M.
- Richardson W. Essays on some of S.'s Dramatic Characters. See Richardson W.
- Sander L. C. Forelaesninger over Shakspeare. See Sander L. C.
- Schlegel A. W. Criticism on Shakespeare in Lectures on Dramatic Art.
- Seymour E. H. Remarks on Shakspeare's Plays. See Seymour E. H.
- Simrock K. Remark on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays with notes and additions by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1850
- Singer S. W. The Text of Shakespeare Vindicated from the Interpolations and Corruptions advocated by J. P. Collier in his notes and emendations. 8vo. London, 1853

## Shakespeariana.

- Smart B. H. Shakesperian Readings. 8vo. London, 1839
- Tieck L. Shakespeare's Vorschule herausgegeben und mit Vorreden begleitet. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1823
- Twiss F. Complete Verbal Index to S., adapted to all editions. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805
- Ulrici H. Shakespeare's Dramatic Art, and his relation to Calderon and Goethe, translated from the German. 8vo. London, 1846
- Upton J. Critical Observations on Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1748
- Walker W. S. A Critical Examination of the Text of Shakespeare, with remarks on his language and that of his contemporaries, with notes on his plays and poems. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- Warburton W. Supplement to his Edition of Shakespeare, etc. 12mo. London, 1748
- Answer to Certain Passages in his Preface to S., with remarks on the errors. 12mo. London, 1748
- A Word or Two of Advice to Him. 12mo. London, 1746
- Whately T. Remarks on some of the Characters of Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1785
- Wheler R. B. History and Antiquities of Stratford upon Avon, comprising the life of Shakespeare and copies of several documents relative to him and his family. To which is added a particular account of the Garrick Jubilee in honor of him, Sep. 1769. 8vo. Stratford upon Avon, 1806
- White R. G. Shakespeare's Scholar, being historical and critical studies of his text, characters, and commentators, with an examination of Mr. Collier's folio of 1632. 8vo. New York, 1854
- An Essay on the Authorship of the Three Parts of K. Henry VI. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859
- Whiter W. A Specimen of a Commentary upon S., containing notes on—As You Like It. An attempt to explain and illustrate various passages on a new principle of criticism. 8vo. London, 1794
- Williams F. Youth of Shakespeare, a novel. 8vo. New York, 1847
- Shakespeare and his Friends, or the Golden Age of Merry England. 8vo. New York, 1847
- Secret Passion, a novel by the author of S. and his friends. 8vo. New York, 1847
- Wivel A. An Historical Account of the Monumental Bust of Shakespeare in the chancel of the church at Stratford upon Avon. 8vo. London, 1827
- Citation and Examination before Sir T. Lucy touching deer-stealing. 8vo. London, 1834
- Commemoration of S. Natal Day, celebrated at Stratford upon Avon the 23d, 24th, 26th, and 27th of April, 1830. 8vo. Stratford upon Avon, 1830
- Same, dedicated to the members of the R. Shakespearean Club. 12mo. Leamington, 1830
- New Exegesis of Shakespeare and Interpretation of his Plays on the principle of races. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1859
- S. Not an Impostor, by an English critic. 12mo. London, 1857

## Shakespeariana.

- Quellen in Novellen Mährchen und Sagen herausg. von Echtermeyer. 3 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1831
- A Fourth Volume by Simrock is translated into English and edited by J. O. Halliwell for the S. Society.
- Religious and Moral Sentences culled from Shakespeare's Works, compared with Sacred Passages drawn from Holy Writ. 4to. London, 1843
- Songs, Illustrated by the Etching Club. Fol. London, 1843
- Traditionary Anecdotes of S., collected in Warwickshire in 1693. 8vo. London, 1838
- Will, faithfully copied from the original in the prerogative court of Canterbury, with fac-similes of the original Autographs annexed. 4to. London, 1838
- Bibliographies of Shakespeare.
- Catalogue of the early Editions of S.'s Plays, and of the commentaries and other publications illustrative of his works, by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1841
- Catalogue of all the Books and Pamphlets relating to Shakespeare, to which are subjoined an account of the early quarto editions of the great dramatist's plays and poems, the prices at which copies have been sold in public sales, together with a list of the leading and esteemed editions of S.'s collected works. With a biographical and historical preface and notices of the portraits of S., both genuine and false. 12mo. London, for J. Wilson, 1827
- Catalogue of Capell's Shakesperiana presented to Trinity College, Cambridge. In Hartshorne's Book Rarities of Cam. p. 283.
- On the Earliest Quarto Editions of S.'s Plays, by J. P. Collier. In S. Society Papers, Vol. 3, p. 58.
- List of detached Criticisms on Shakespeare. In Boswell's Shakespeare, Vol. 1.
- See also Heber's Catalogue Part II. pp. 296 and 305 for a list of his Shakespeares and Lowndes' Bibliograph. Manual, Vol. 4. pp. 1644-1667.
- For Biographies of Shakespeare in the Astor Library, see, in addition to those above specified, Collier J. P., Halliwell J. O., Knight C., Malone E., and Skottowe A.
- Miscellaneous Essays and Criticisms on Shakespeare, his Works and his Commentators, is the supposititious title of a Collection in the Library in 10 vols. 8vo. of Shakespeare Miscellanies.
- Shakespeare Society Publications from the foundation in 1840. 47 vols. 8vo. London, 1841-53
- Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College, including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, B. Jonson, Massinger, etc. Ed. by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1841
- The School of Abuse, containing a pleasant invective against poets, pipers, players, jesters, etc., by Stephen Gosson. 8vo. London, 1841
- Apology for Actors, in three books, by T. Heywood. 8vo. London, 1841
- Ludus Coventriæ, a Collection of Mysteries formerly repre-



## Shakespeariana.

- sented at Coventry on the feast of Corpus Christi. Ed.  
 by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1841  
 The Debate between Pride and Lowliness, by F. Thynn. 8vo. London, 1841  
 Patient Grissil, a Comedy by Dekker, Chettle, and Haughton. 8vo. London, 1841  
 Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels at Court in the reigns of Q. Elizabeth and K. James I., with an introduction and notes by P. Cunningham. 8vo. London, 1842  
 Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversations with Drummond of Hawthornden. 8vo. London, 1842  
 The First Sketch of the Merry Wives of Windsor. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1842  
 Fools and Jesters, with a reprint of Armin's Nest of Ninnies. 8vo. London, 1842  
 Timon, a Play now first printed. Edited by A. Dyce. 8vo. London, 1842  
 Pierce Penniless's Supplications to the Devil, by Thomas Nash, from the first edition of 1592, with an introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1842  
 The First and Second parts of K. Edward IV. Histories by T. Heywood. 8vo. London, 1842  
 A Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, Plays, and Interludes, by J. Northbrooke. 8vo. London, 1843  
 The first Sketches of the 2d and 3d Parts of K. Henry VI. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1843  
 Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer Night's Dream, illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion, by N. J. Halpin. 8vo. London, 1843  
 The Chester Plays, a collection of Mysteries, founded upon scriptural subjects, and formerly represented by the trades of Chester. Ed. by T. Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843-47  
 The Alleyn Papers, illustrative of the times of Edward Alleyn and of the early English stage and Drama, with an introduction by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1843  
 Honour Triumphant, and a Line of Life, by John Forde. 8vo. London, 1843  
 Tarlton's Jests and News out of Purgatory, with notes by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1844  
 The true Tragedy of Richard the Third, to which is appended the Latin Play of Ricardus Tertius, by T. Legge, both anterior to Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1844  
 The Ghost of Richard the Third, a Poem printed in 1614. 8vo. London, 1844  
 Sir Thomas More, a Play, now first printed. Ed. by A. Dyce. 8vo. London, 1844  
 The old Taming of a Shrew, upon which Shakespeare founded his Comedy, reprinted from the Edition of 1594. Edited by T. Amyot. 8vo. London, 1844  
 A Merry Jest of a Shrewd and Curst Wife lapped in Morel's Skin. In same Vol.  
 Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of A Midsummer Night's Dream. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. Lond. 1845

## Shakespeariana.

- Shakespeare's Play of K. Henry IV., printed from a contemporary manuscript. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1845
- The Diary of Philip Henslowe from 1591 to 1609. Ed. by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1845
- The Fair Maid of the Exchange, a Comedy, by T. Heywood. 8vo. London, 1845
- The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom, an ancient Interlude, to which are added illustrations of Shakespeare and the early English Drama. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1846
- Memoirs of the Principal Actors in the Plays of Shakespeare, by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1846
- Eight Novels, employed by English Dramatic Poets in the reign of Q. Elizabeth, originally published by Barnaby Riche in the year 1581. 8vo. London, 1846
- Ralph Roister Doister, a Comedy, by Nicholas Udall, and the Tragedie of Gorboduc, by Norton and Sackville. Edited by W. D. Cooper. 8vo. London, 1847
- The Moral Play of Wit and Science, and early Political Miscellanies from an unpublished manuscript. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1848
- Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company of works entered for publication between 1557 and 1587, with notes by J. P. Collier. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848-49
- Inigo Jones. A Life of the Architect, by P. Cunningham. Remarks on his Sketches by J. R. Planché, and five court masques, edited from the original MS. of Ben Jonson, John Marston and others, by J. P. Collier, with a portrait of Jones. 8vo. London, 1848
- The first and second parts of the Fair Maid of the West, or a Girl worth Gold, two Comedies, by Thomas Heywood, with notes by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1850
- The Remarks of K. Simrock on the plots of Shakespeare's Plays. 8vo. London, 1850
- The Royal King and Loyal Subject—A Woman Killed with Kindness—Two plays by Thomas Heywood, with notes by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1850
- Two Historical Plays on the Life and Reign of Q. Elizabeth, by Thomas Heywood, with an introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1851
- The Golden and Silver Ages, two Plays by Thomas Heywood. 8vo. London, 1851
- John a Kent and John a Cumber, a Comedy, by Anth. Munday. 8vo. London, 1851
- A Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage Plays, by Thomas Lodge. To which are added by the same author, An Alarm against Usurers, and Forbonius and Priseria. 8vo. London, 1853
- The Shakespeare Society's Papers, Vol. I. in 1844—Vol. II. in 1845—Vol. III. in 1847—Vol. IV. in 1849. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1844-49

Shaler W. Sketches of Algiers, Political, Historical, and Civil, containing an account of the geography, population, government,

Shaler W.

revenues, commerce, agriculture, arts, civil institutions, tribes, manners, languages, etc., of that country. 8vo. Boston, 1826

Shanghai. General description of S. and its environs, extracted from native authorities. 8vo. Shanghai, 1850

Shannon R. A Practical Treatise on Brewing, Distilling, and Rectification, with the genuine process of making brandy, rum, and Hollands gin, the London practice of brewing porter, ale, and table-beer, and the making wines, cider, and vinegar, the whole delineated with plates. 4to. London, 1805

Shapter T. The Climate of the South of Devon, and its influence upon health. With short accounts of Exeter, Torquay, Babbicombe, Teignmouth, Dawlish, Exmouth, Budleigh, Salterton, and Sidmouth. 12mo. London, 1842

Sharp A. Geometry Improved by a Table of Segments of Circles; its construction and various uses in the solution of several difficult problems, and a concise treatise of Polyedra or solid bodies of many bases. 4to. London, 1718

——— G. A Declaration of the People's Natural Right to a Share in the Legislature, which is the fundamental principle of the Br. constitution of state. 8vo. London, 1775

——— The Law of Retribution, or a Serious Warning to Great Britain and her Colonies, founded on unquestionable examples of God's temporal vengeance against tyrants, slaveholders, and oppressors. 8vo. London, 1776

——— Memoirs from his MS. See Hoare P.

——— J. A. The Establishment of Navigation Institutions at the Outports. 8vo. London, 1845

——— T. A Dissertation on the Pageants, or Dramatic Mysteries anciently performed at Coventry by the trading companies of that city, chiefly with reference to the vehicle, character, and dresses of the actors. 4to. London, 1825

Sharpe Greg. An Argument in Defence of Christianity, taken from the concessions of the most ancient adversaries, Jews and Pagans, philosophers and historians. 8vo. London, 1755

——— The Origin and Structure of the Greek Tongue. 8vo. London, 1767

——— J. B. Report, together with the Minutes of Evidence and an Appendix of papers from the Committee appointed to consider of provision being made for the better regulation of madhouses in England. 8vo. London, 1815

——— L. Nomenclator poeticus, or the Quantities of all the Proper Names that occur in the Latin Classic Poets, ascertained by quotations. 12mo. London, 1836

——— S. The Early History of Egypt, from the Old Testament, Herodotus, Manetho, and the hieroglyphical inscriptions. 4to. Lond. 1836

——— Egyptian Inscriptions from the Br. Museum and other sources. Fol. London, 1857

——— Rudiments of a Vocabulary of Egyptian Hieroglyphics. 4to. London, 1837

——— The History of Egypt under the Ptolemies. 4to. London, 1838

——— The History of Egypt under the Romans. 8vo. London, 1842

——— The History of Egypt from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859

- Sharpe Sutton. Auction Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1843
- W. Crests of the Nobility, designed and etched for the use of herald painters and engravers. Republished with additions by G. Bishop. 4to. London, s. a.
- Shattuck L. A History of the Town of Concord, Middlesex County, Mass., from its earliest settlement to 1832, and of the adjoining towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, and Carlisle, containing various notices of county and state history not before published. 8vo. Boston, 1835
- Appendix to Fourth Annual Report to the Legislature (Mass.) relating to the registry and returns, of births, marriages, and deaths in Mass. 1844-45. 8vo. Boston, 1845
- Report of the Joint Special Committee of the Legislature of Mass. relative to the law of Registration. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- Instructions to Town and City Clerks, etc., relating to Registration. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- Report on the Sanitary Survey of the State, made to Legislature, March, 1849.
- Report on the Subject of the State Census of 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- Contributions to the Vital Statistics of the State of New York, comm. Feb. 1850.
- Sanitary Survey of the Towns of Lawrence and of Attleborough. 8vo. Boston, 1850
- Report of the Committee appointed to obtain the Census of Boston for the year 1845, embracing collateral facts and statistical researches. 8vo. Boston, 1846
- The Vital Statistics of Boston, containing an abstract of the bills of mortality for the last twenty-nine years, etc. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841
- Report on the Subject of the State Census (Massachusetts) of 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- Letter in Relation to the Introduction of Water into Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1845
- Report of a General Plan for the Promotion of Public and Personal Health, relating to a Sanitary Survey of the State. 8vo. Boston, 1850
- Memorial of the Descendants of William Shattuck, the progenitor of the families of America that have borne his name. 8vo. Boston, 1855
- Shaw A. Narrative of the Discoveries of Sir Charles Bell in the nervous system. 8vo. London, 1839
- C. A Topographical and Historical Description of Boston, from the first settlement of the town to the present period, with some account of its environs. 12mo. Boston, 1817
- E. Civil Architecture, or a Complete Theoretical and Practical System of Building, containing the fundamental principles of the art, illustrated with 100 Engravings. 4to. Boston, 1836
- Operative Masonry, or a Theoretical and Practical Treatise of Building, containing a scientific account of stones, clays, bricks, mortars, cements, etc., with the manner of preparing and using them. Illustrated with 40 Copperplate Engravings. 8vo. Boston, 1832
- G. General Zoology, or Systematic Natural History. With plates from the first authorities engraved by Heath and Griffith.

## Shaw G.

- Begun by Shaw, and at his death continued and completed by  
 J. F. Stephens. 28 vols. 8vo. London, 1800–26
- Zoological Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution.  
 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1809
- H. The History and Architecture of the Chapel at Luton Park.  
 Fol. London, 1829
- Illuminated Ornaments, selected from manuscripts and early  
 printed books from the sixth to the seventeenth centuries. With  
 descriptions by Sir Frederick Madden. Imp. 4to. London, 1833
- Specimens of Ancient Furniture, drawn from existing authorities.  
 With descriptions by Sir S. R. Meyrick. Imp. 4to. London, 1836
- Examples of Ornamental Metal Work, drawn and engraved.  
 4to. London, 1836
- The Encyclopædia of Ornament. Fol. London, 1842
- Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages, from the Seventh  
 to the Seventeenth Centuries. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. London, 1843
- Alphabets, Numerals, and Devices of the Middle Ages.  
 Fol. London, 1845
- Booke of Sundry Draughtes, principally serving for glaziers, and  
 not impertinent for plasterers and gardeners, besides sundry  
 other professions. Roy. 8vo. London, 1848
- The Decorative Arts, Ecclesiastical and Civil, of the Middle  
 Ages. Imp. 4to. London, 1851
- The Handbook of Mediæval Alphabets and Devices.  
 4to. London, 1853
- Specimens of Tile Pavements, drawn from existing authorities.  
 4to. London, 1858
- Jas. Sketches of the History of the Austrian-Netherlands, with  
 remarks on the constitution, commerce, arts, and general state of  
 those provinces. 8vo. London, 1786
- John. Collection of British Prose Writers.  
 18 vols. 18mo. London, 1820
- Jos. The Practical Justice of the Peace, and Parish and Ward  
 Officer. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1756
- R. An Exposition of the Confession of Faith of the Westmin-  
 ster Assembly of Divines. With an Introductory Essay by W.  
 M. Hetherington. 12mo. Glasgow, 1857
- S. Journals. With a Life of the Author, by J. Quincy.  
 8vo. Boston, 1847
- T. Travels, or Observations relating to several parts of Bar-  
 bary and the Levant, illustrated with Copper Plates.  
 Fol. Oxford, 1738
- Same, third edition, corrected, with some account of the author.  
 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808
- T. B. Outlines of English Literature. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1849
- W. An Analysis of the Galic Language. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1778
- A Galic and English and English and Galic Dictionary, con-  
 taining all the words in the Irish and Scotch dialects of the  
 Celtic that could be collected. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1780
- Shea J. A. Clontarf, or the Field of the Green Banner, an historical  
 romance, and other poems. 12mo. New York, 1843
- J. G. Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley,

- Shea J. G.  
 with the original narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Hennepin,  
 and A. Douay. 8vo. New York, 1852
- History of the Catholic Missions among the Indian Tribes of  
 the United States, 1529-1859. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Shearman F. W. System of Public Instruction and Primary-School  
 Law of Michigan. 8vo. Lansing, 1852
- Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction in  
 Michigan for the year 1853. 8vo. Lansing, 1853
- Shebbeare John. History of the Excellence and Decline of the Consti-  
 tution, Religion, Laws, Manners, and Genius of the Sumatrans  
 (English), and of the restoration thereof in the reign of Amurath  
 the Third (George III.). 2 vols. 8vo. London (1760)
- Six Letters to the People of England on the present situation  
 and conduct of National Affairs. 8vo. London, 1756-57
- Le peuple instruit ou les alliances, etc., traduit de l'Anglais.  
 12mo. s. l. 1756
- Le peuple juge, ou considérations, etc., tr. de l'Anglais.  
 12mo. s. l. 1756
- Shee M. A. Rhymes on Art, or the Remonstrance of a Painter, with  
 notes. 12mo. London, 1809
- The Commemoration of Reynolds, the Shade of Nelson, etc.  
 12mo. London, 1814
- Sheffield Lord J. B. H. Observations on the Commerce of the Ame-  
 rican States. With an Appendix. Second Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1783
- Sheldon Mrs. E. M. The Early History of Michigan, from the first set-  
 tlement to the year 1815. 12mo. New York, 1815
- Shelford L. A Practical Treatise on the Law of Marriage and Divorce,  
 containing also the mode of proceeding on divorces in the eccle-  
 siastical courts and in parliament, the right to the custody of  
 children, voluntary separation, and husband's liability.  
 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841
- A Practical Treatise on the Law of Mortmain, and charitable  
 uses and trusts. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842
- Shelley Mrs. M. W. Lives of the most Eminent of the French Writers.  
 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1840
- Lives in Vol. I. Montaigne, Rabelais, P. Corneille, Rochefou-  
 cauld, Molière, La Fontaine, Pascal, Mad. de Sevigné, Boileau,  
 Racine, Fénelon.  
 Vol. II. Voltaire, Rousseau, Condorcet, Mirabeau, Mad. Roland,  
 Mad. de Stael.
- P. B. Poetical Works, edited by Mrs. Shelley, with a memoir.  
 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1855
- Memorials from Authentic Sources, edited by Lady Shelley.  
 To which is added an Essay on Christianity, by P. B. Shelley.  
 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Shelvocke G. A Voyage round the World by the way of the great  
 South Sea, performed in a private expedition during the war  
 with Spain in 1718. 8vo. London, 1757
- Shenstone W. Works in Verse and Prose. 3 vols. 12mo. 1796
- Vol. I. Poems. II. Essays on Men and Manners. III. Letters.
- Poems, in Whittingham's Chiswick Ed. Br. Pots.  
 Vol. 47 and 48, Chiswick, 1822

- Shenstone W. Essays, in Sharpe's Coll. British Prose Writers.  
18mo. London, 1821
- Shepard C. U. A Report on the Geolog. Survey of Connecticut.  
8vo. New Haven, 1837
- Syllabus to Lectures on Chemistry. 8vo. New York, 1841
- L. B. See New York State—Law Courts.
- Shepherd A. Heads of Lectures on Experimental Philosophy.  
8vo. Cambridge, 1771
- T. H. Metropolitan Improvements. See Elmes J.
- Modern Athens, displayed in a series of views, or Edinburgh in the Nineteenth Century, exhibiting the whole of the new buildings, modern improvements, antiquities, picturesque scenery of the Scottish metropolis and its environs. 4to. London, 1829
- W. The Life of Poggio Bracciolini. 8vo. Liverpool, 1837
- Same, tradotta da Tommaso Tonelli. 2 vols. Firenze, 1825
- W. A. From Bombay to Bushire and Bassora, including an account of the present state of Persia, and notes on the Persian War. 12mo. London, 1857
- Joyce J. and Carpenter L. Systematic Education, or Elementary Instruction in the various departments of Literature and Science, with practical rules for studying each branch of useful knowledge. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817
- Sheppard W. The Touchstone of Common Assurances, revised by Hilliard. Fol. London, 1780
- Touchstone of Common Assurances, or a Plain and Familiar Treatise opening the Learning of the common Assurances or Conveyances of the Kingdom. From the last London edition, including all the notes and additional references in the former editions, and in the improved MS. copy of E. Hilliard; also an enlargement of the text, etc., by the addition of various criticisms and distinctions, and a copious Index by R. Preston. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840
- Sherburne J. H. The Life of Paul Jones, from original documents. 12mo. London, 1825
- Sheridan C. B. Songs of Greece. See Fauriel C.
- R. B. Speeches, several corrected by himself. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1816
- Same, with a Sketch of his Life. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1842
- Dramatick Works, with a Memoir of his Life. 8vo. London, 1848  
For Biography of Sheridan see Moore T.
- T. A Complete Dictionary of the English Language, both with regard to sound and meaning, one main object of which is to establish a plain and permanent standard of pronunciation, to which is prefixed a prosodial grammar. 4to. London, 1789
- Lectures on the Art of Reading. Sixth Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1805
- Sheringham R. De Anglorum gentis origine disceptatio. Qua eorum migrationes, variæ sedes a confusione linguarum et dispersione gentium, usque ad adventum eorum in Britanniam investigantur. 12mo. Cantabrigiæ, 1670
- Sherley A. R. and T. The Three Brothers, or the Travels and Adventures of the Three Sherleys. 12mo. London, 1825
- Sherlock T. Bp. Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts in

- Sherlock T. Bp.  
 answer to the Bishop of Bangor's reasons for the repeal of them,  
 to which is added a second part concerning the religion of oaths.  
 8vo. London, 1818
- The Tryal of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus.  
 8vo. London, 1743
- Same, with the Sequel. Roy. 8vo. London.
- Discourses Preached at the Temple Church, to which are added  
 Discourses on the use and intent of Prophecy, together with  
 Dissertations. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1812
- Sherman H. Slavery in the U. S. of America, its national recognition  
 and relations from the establishment of the confederacy to the  
 present time. 12mo. Hartford, 1858
- Sherwood A. A Gazetteer of the State of Georgia, with a new Map.  
 12mo. Washington, 1837
- J. E. The Pocket Guide to California, sea and land route.  
 8vo. New York, 1849
- Shilliber J. A Narrative of the Briton's Voyage to Pitcairn's Island,  
 including an interesting sketch of the present state of the Brazils  
 and of Spanish South-America, illustrated with 16 Etchings from  
 drawings made on the spot. 8vo. London, 1818
- Shillingslaw J. S. A Narrative of Arctic Discovery, from the earliest  
 period to the present time, with details of the measures adopted  
 for the relief of the expedition under Sir J. Franklin.  
 12mo. London, 1850
- Shimeall R. C. End of Prelacy, or a Treatise on Ministerial Parity, and  
 the non efficacy of sacramental grace, versus the prelatial dogma  
 of an unbroken succession and its cognate sacramentarianism,  
 papal, tractarian, and high and low church. 8vo. New York, 1852
- Shipmaster's Assistant and Owner's Manual, containing complete infor-  
 mation to merchants, masters of ships, and officers in the R.  
 Navy. 8vo. London, 1790
- Shipp B. The Progress of Freedom, and other Poems.  
 12mo. New York, 1852
- Shippen. Letters and Papers. See Pennsylvania—History and Topo-  
 graphy.
- Shipwreck. R. Institution for Preservation from S. Report.  
 4to. London, 1824
- Shirley E. P. The Noble and Gentlemen of England, or Notes touch-  
 ing the Arms and Descents of the ancient Knightly and Gentle  
 Houses of England, arranged in their respective counties.  
 4to. Westminster, 1860
- Jas. Dramatic Works and Poems, now first collected, with  
 notes by W. Gifford, and additional notes and some account of  
 Shirley and his writings by A. Dyce. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1833
- W. A Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, with a journal of the  
 Siege of Louisburg and other operations of the forces during the  
 expedition against the French settlements on Cape Breton.  
 4to. London, 1746
- Shirreff Em. Intellectual Education and its influence on the Character  
 and Happiness of Women. 12mo. London, 1858
- P. A Tour through North America; together with a compre-



- Shireff P. hensive view of the Canadas and United States, as adapted for agricultural emigration. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1835.
- Shoberl F. Excursions in Normandy, illustrative of the character, manners, customs, and traditions of the people, of the state of society in general, and of the history, arts, science, commerce, manufactures, antiquities, scenery, etc., of that interesting province of France. Edited from the journal of a recent traveller. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841
- Persecutions of Popery; historical narratives of the most remarkable persecutions occasioned by the intolerance of the Church of Rome. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
- Short T. A Rational Discourse on the Inward Uses of Water, showing its nature, choice, and agreeableness to the blood, its operation on the solids and fluids, in what constitutions and times proper, in what diseases restorative and when prejudicial. 8vo. London, 1725
- Shotwell T. L. and J. Hendrickson and Stacy Decow. See Quaker Case.
- Shower J. Practical Reflections on the Earthquakes that have happened in Europe and America, but chiefly in the Islands of Jamaica, England, Sicily, and Malta, with a particular and historical account of them and divers other Earthquakes. 8vo. London, 1750
- Shrewsbury J. Earl of. Reasons for not Taking the Test, for not Conforming to the Established Church, and for not deserting the Ancient Faith. 8vo. London, 1828
- Shruck J. L. Portfolio Chinensis, or a Collection of Authentic Chinese State Papers, illustrative of the history of the present position of affairs in China. 8vo. Macao, 1840
- Shuckford S. The Sacred and Profane History of the World, connected from the creation to the dissolution of the Assyrian Empire. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1808
- Shultz B. An Inaugural Botanico-Medical Dissertation on the *Phytolacca Decandra* of Linnæus. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795
- Shurreef J. Qanoon-e-Islam, or the Customs of the Moosulmans of India, comprising a full and exact account of their various rites and ceremonies from the moment of birth till the hour of death, transl. by G. A. Herklots. 8vo. London, 1832
- Shurtleff N. B. A Decimal System for the Arrangement and Administration of Libraries. Privately printed. 4to. Boston, 1856
- Shuttleworth P. N. The Consistency of the Whole Scheme of Revelation with Itself and with Human Reason. 12mo. London, 1832
- Sibbald J. Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, from the thirteenth century to the union of the crowns. To which is added a glossary. 4 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1802
- R. Phalainologia nova, sive observationes de rarioribus quibusdam balænis in Scotiæ littus nuper ejectis. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1773
- Sibbern F. C. Om Poesie og Konst i Almindelighed med hensyn til alle Arter deraf dog isøer Digte, Maler, Billedhugger og Skue-spillerkonst; eller Foredrag over almindelig Aesthetik og Poetik. 2 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1834
- N. P. Bibliotheca historica Dano-Norvegica, sive de scripto-

- Sibbern N. P.  
 ribus rerum Dano-Norvegicarum Commentarius historico-literarius. 12mo. Hambergi, 1716
- Sibley J. L. History of the Town of Union, in the County of Lincoln, Maine, to the middle of the nineteenth century, with a family register of the settlers before the year 1800, and of their descendants. 12mo. Boston, 1851
- Sibly E. A New and Complete Illustration of the Celestial Science of Astrology, or the art of foretelling future events and contingencies, by the aspects, positions, and influences of the heavenly bodies, founded on natural philosophy, scripture, reason, and the mathematics. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1826
- Sibson A. Agricultural Chemistry. A familiar explanation of the chemical principles involved in the operations of the farm. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1859
- Sibthorp John. Floræ Græcæ, sive plantarum rariorum historia, quas in provinciis aut insulis Græciæ legit, investigavit et depingi curavit. Hic illic etiam insertæ sunt pauculæ species quas vir clarissimus, Græciam versus navigans in itinere, præsertim apud Italiam et Siciliam invenerit. Characteres omnium descriptiones et synonyma elaboraverunt. J. E. Smith, Vol. 1-7; J. Lindley, Vol. 8-10. 10 vols. Fol. London, 1806-40
- Floræ Græcæ Prodrômus sive plantarum omnium enumeratio, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806-13
- Sibyllæ Libri 11-13, ex codicibus vaticanis editi. In Mai Collectio Nova, Vol. 3, pars 2.
- Libri octo. Appendix ad Oracula ex Palæogr. Græc. In Gallandius Bibl. Patr. Vol. 1.
- Same, Latine interprete S. Castalione. In Despont Bib. Max. Patr. Vol. 2.
- Same, translated from the best Greek copies and compared with the sacred prophecies, especially with Daniel and the Revelations, and with so much History as plainly shows that many of the predictions are exactly fulfilled. By Sir J. Floyer. 12mo. London, 1713
- Sibyllina Oracula, ex veteribus codicibus emendata ac restituta et commentariis diversorum illustrata, opera et studio S. Gallæi; accedunt etiam Oracula magica Zoroastris, Jovis, Apollinis, Astrampsychi Oneiro-criticum, etc., Græcæ et Latine cum notis variorum. 4to. Amstelodami, 1689
- See also Gallæus and Oracula.
- Sicard M. F. Histoire des institutions militaires des Français, suivie d'un aperçu sur la marine militaire avec un Atlas de 200 planches, représentant les uniformes anciens et modernes, les armures, les machines de guerre, etc., etc. Atlas et 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- R. A. Éléments de Grammaire générale appliqués à la langue Française. Seconde édition revue, corrigée et augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
- Sicardus Cremonensis Epis. Mitrale, sive summa de officiis ecclesiasticis. Chronicon ex editione Muratori. In Migne Coursus Patrist. Vol. 213.

- Sicardus, &c.  
 ——— Chronicon a nativitate Christi usque ad annum 1213. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 7.
- Sicca A. Rivista delle varie Lezioni delle Divina Commedia sinora avvisati col Catalogo delle piu importante Edizioni. 8vo. Padua, 1832
- Siccama S. T. De judicio centumviri. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 2.  
 ——— De veteri Anno Romano, Romuli et Numæ Pompilii Antitheses. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 8.  
 ——— Commentarius in fastos Kalendares Romanorum. Ibidem.  
 ——— De judicio triumvirali. Ibid. Vol. 2.
- Siccardi L. Dei Lavacri degli antichi popoli Christiani. 8vo. Lucca, 1834
- Sicé E. Traité des lois Mahometanes, ou recueil des lois, us et costumes des Musulmans du Décan. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Sichel J. Iconographie ophthalmologique ou description avec figures coloriées des maladies de l'organe de la vue, comprenant l'anatomie pathologique, la pathologie et la thérapeutique medico-chirurgicales. Accompagnée d'un Atlas de 80 planches dessinées après nature, gravées et coloriées. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Paris, 1852-59  
 ——— Spectacles, their uses and abuses in long and short sightedness, and the pathological conditions resulting from their irrational employment, translated from the French by permission of the author, by H. W. Williams. 8vo. Boston, 1850
- Sicily and Naples, or the Two Sicilies. Elementi della storia e geographia del regno delle due Sicilie, seguiti da una carta politico-geografica e da tavole sinottiche delle produzioni, delle manifatture, e del commercio delle provincie. 8vo. Napoli, 1828  
 For works on the Island of Sicily and the K. of the Two Sicilies see under—  
 Amari M., Bartels J. H., Bonanni G., Brydone P., Capozzo G., Caruso G. B., Cluver P., Ebert J. F., Fazello T., Ferro G. M., Foucher V., Goldicutt J., Gourbillon T. A., Gregorio R., Haussez B. L., Hittorf u. Zanth, Houel J., Knight A. G., La Salle M. de, Letronne J. A., Light H., Mongitore A., Naples, Ortolani G. E., Orville J. P. d', Parthey G., Paruta F., Saint Non J. C. R. de, Serradifalco Duca di, Seume C. G., Smyth W. H., Spallanzani L., Swinburne H., Tuckerman H. T., Varenne C. de la, Vaughan T. W., and the Thesaurus Antiquitatum Siciliæ.
- Sickler F. C. L. Die Heilige Priestersprache der alten Ægyptier als ein dem Semitischen Sprachstamme nahverwandter Dialect aus historischen monumenten erwiesen. Erster, zweyter und dritter Theil. 4to. Hildburghausen, 1822-26  
 ——— Handbuch der alten Geographie für Gymnasien und zum Selbstunterricht, mit steter Rücksicht auf die numismatische Geographie. 2 vols. 8vo. Cassel, 1832
- Siddhanta Kaumudi, or Sanscrit Grammar of Bhattoji Dikshita. Fol. Calcutta, 1812
- Siddons G. A. Praktischer und erfahrener Englischer Rathgeber oder Rezeptbuch für Ebenisten, Kunstschler, Möbelschreiner, Gewehrschäfte und Büchsenmacher, Lackirer, Kutschen- und Chaisen-fabrikanten, Vergolder, etc., nebst gründlichen Anweisungen über die Behandlung und Anwendung der gegebenen Recepte, übersetzt von C. H. Schmidt. 18mo. Weimar, 1842

- Siddons J. H. Norton's Handbook to Europe, or how to Travel in the Old World. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Mrs. S. Beauties of, or a Review of her Performance of the Characters of Belvidera, Zara, Isabella, Margaret of Anjou, and Lady Randolph. 8vo. London, 1786  
See Boaden J. and Campbell T. for Lives of Mrs. S.
- Sidereal Messenger. A Monthly Journal devoted to Astronomical Science. 2 vols. 4to. Cincinnati, 1847-48
- Sidney Algernon. Works, with a Memoir of his Life. 4to. London, 1772  
The volume contains Sidney's Discourses concerning Government. His Letters taken from Thurloe's State Papers. His Letters from the Sidney Papers. His Letters to Henry Savile. His Trial and Condemnation for High Treason. His Apology on the day of his death. A General View of Government in Europe.
- Letters to the Hon. H. Savile now first printed from the originals. 8vo. London, 1742
- S. Papers, consisting of a Journal of the Earl of Leicester, and original letters of A. Sidney, edited with notes by R. W. Blencowe. 8vo. London, 1825
- E. The Life of Sir Richard Hill, Bart. 8vo. London, 1839
- H. Diary of the Times of Charles the Second, including his Correspondence with the Countess of Sunderland, and other distinguished persons at the English Court; to which are added letters illustrative of the times of James II. and William III., edited with notes by R. W. Blencowe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
- Phil. (Sir). The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. 10th Edition. Fol. London, 1655
- Correspondence with Aubert Languet. Now first collected and translated from the Latin with notes and a memoir of Sidney by S. A. Pears. 8vo. London, 1845
- Miscellaneous Works, with a life of the author, and illustrative notes by W. Gray. 8vo. Boston, 1860  
Containing Life, Defence of Poesy, Astrophel and Stella, Miscellaneous Poems, The Lady of May, Favour Anatomized in a Fancy, Letter to Q. Elizabeth, Defence of the Earl of Leicester, Letters reprinted from the Sidney Papers, Letters from the unpublished Originals in the British Museum.
- The Life and Times of Sir Philip Sidney. 12mo. Boston, 1859  
See also Life by Zouch T.
- S. Gauge Evidence. The History and Prospects of the Railway System, illustrated by the evidence given before the Gauge Commission. 8vo. London, 1846
- The Three Colonies of Australia—New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia. Their pastures, copper mines, and gold fields. With Engravings. 8vo. London, 1852
- Sidobre A. Tractatus de Variolis et Morbillis. 12mo. Lugduni, 1699
- Sidonius Apollinaris C. S. Episc. Epistolæ et Carmina Jo. Savaronis studio et diligentia castigatius recognita. 12mo. Parisiis, 1598
- Same. J. Sismondi cura et studio recognita notisque illustrata. 12mo. Parisiis, 1614
- Epistolæ et Carmina. In Migne Cursus Patrolog. Vol. 58.

- Siebigke C. A. Museum berühmter Tonkünstler. In Kupfern und Schriftlichen Abrissen; Bach, Haydn, Mozart, Zumsteeg, Clementi, Rust. 12mo. Breslau, 1801
- Siebmacher J. See Wappenbuch.
- Siebold C. T. u. Kolliker A. See Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie.
- and Stannius H. Comparative Anatomy, translated from the German, and edited with notes and additions, recording the recent progress of the science, by W. I. Burnett. Vol. I. Anatomy of the Invertebrata by C. T. Siebold. 8vo. Boston, 1854
- Nouveau manuel d'anatomie comparée traduit de l'Allemand par MM. A. Spring et Th. Lacordaire. Vol. I. Animaux invertébrés, par C. T. Siebold. 18mo. Paris, 1850
- E. C. J. Abbildungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der theoretisch-praktischen Geburtshülfe nebst beschreibender Erklärung der selben. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1835
- Ph. Fr. von Nippon; Archiv zur Beschreibung von Japan und dessen Neben- und Schutzländern; Jezo mit den südlichen Kurilen, Krafft, Koorai und den Liukiu-Inseln nach Japanischen und Europäischen Schriften und eigenen Beobachtungen bearbeitet. 2 vols. 4to. and 2 vols. Pl. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1832
- Containing I. Mathematische und physische Geographie von Japan, Jezo, etc. II. Volk und Staat. Beschreibung der Bewohner von Japan ihrer Sitten, etc. III. Mythologie, Geschichte, Archaeologie und Numismatik. IV. Künste und Wissenschaften, besonders Sprache und Literatur. V. Religion unter dem Titel "Nippon Pantheon." VI. Landwirthschaft, Kunstfleiss und Handel. VII. Die Neben- und Schutzländer von Japan, Jezo, etc.
- The two remaining parts VIII. and IX. have not been received.
- Fauna Japonica, sive descriptio animalium, quæ in itinere per Japonicam suscepto annis 1823-30, collegit, notis, observationibus et adumbrationibus illustravit Ph. Fr. de Siebold conjunctis studiis C. J. Temminck et H. Schlegel pro vertebratis atque W. de Haan pro invertebratis. 5 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1838-50
- Vol. I. Reptilia elaborantibus C. J. Temminck et H. Schlegel. Cum Mappa Geographico-Zoologica et tabulis lithogr. 27. Imp 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1838
- II. Crustacea. Elaborante W. de Hahn cum tabulis lithographicis 70. Imp. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1850
- III. Mammalia. Fasciculi 1-3. Title wanting.
- IV. Pisces. Fasciculi 1-15. Title wanting.
- V. Aves. Fasciculi 1-9. Title wanting.
- Flora Japonica. Sive plantæ quas in imperio Japonico collegit, descripsit, ex parte in ipsis locis pingendas curavit Ph. Fr. de Siebold. Sectio prima: Centuria prima, continens plantas ornatae vel usui inservientes, digessit J. G. Zuccarini. Vol. 1. Imp. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1835-41
- Volumen secundum. Fasciculi 1-5. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1842-44
- Bibliotheca Japonica sive selecta quædam opera Sinico-Japonica in usum eorum qui literis Japonicis vacant. In lapide exarata a Sinensi Ko Tsching Dschang et edita curantibus Ph. Fr. de

Siebold.

Siebold et J. Hoffmann. Libri sex. Annexo systemate scripturæ Japonicæ et Koraianæ ac Librorum catalogo.

Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1833-38

Liber primus. Sin zoo zi lin gjök ben. Novus et auctus literarum ideographicarum thesaurus sive collectio omnium literarum Sinensium, secundum radices disposita, pronuntiatione Japonica adscripta. Opus Japonicum in lapide exaratum a Sinensi Ko Tsching Dschang et redditum curante P. F. de S.

Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1834

Liber Secundus. Wa kan won seki. Sio gen zi ko. Thesaurus linguæ Japonicæ sive illustratio omnium quæ libris recepta sunt verborum ac dictionum loquelæ tam Japonicæ quam Sinensis addita Synonymarum literarum ideographicarum copia. Opus Japonicum in lapide exaratum a Sinensi Ko Tsching Dschang editum curante Ph. Fr. de Siebold.

Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1835

Liber tertius. Tsián Dsú Wén, sive mille literæ Ideographicæ. Opus Sinicum origine cum interpretatione Kouraiana in peninsula Koorai impressum in lapide exaratum a Sinensi Ko Tsing Dschang et redditum curante Ph. Fr. de S. Annexo systemate scripturæ Koraianæ ac versione Japonica, Germanica, et Anglicæ.

Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1833

Liber quartus. Lui hõ, sive vocabularium Sinense in Koraiantum conversum. Opus Sinicum origine in peninsula Korai impressum.

Liber quintus. Insularum Japonicarum tabulæ geographicæ secundum Opus Nippon jo tsi no tei sen tsu. Tab. lithog. IV. in Fol.

Liber sextus. Wa nen kei sive succincti Annales Japonici. Opus originale cum interpretatione Germanica. 4to.

—— Isagoge in Bibliothecam Japonicum et studium literarum Japonicarum auctore Ph. Fr. de Siebold.

Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1841

—— Catalogus librorum et manuscriptorum Japonicorum a Ph. Fr. de Siebold collectorum. Annexa enumeratione illorum qui in museo regio Hagano servantur. Auctore Ph. Fr. de Siebold. Libros descripsit J. Hoffmann. Accedunt Tabulæ lithographicae 16.

Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1845

—— Epitome linguæ Japonicæ cum tabulis IX. Xylographicis in ipsa Japonia incisis. 8vo. in Verhandl. van het Batav. Genoot. Vol. 11.

Siegesbeck J. G. Examen epicriseos in systema Plantarum Linnæi.

8vo. Aboæ, 1739

Siena. Statuti dell' università de' Mercanti, e delle corte de gl' ufficiali della Mercanzia della città di Siena.

Fol. Siena, 1619

—— Annales Senenses, 1385-1422. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 19.

—— Arme delle famiglie nobili di S. che al presente si trovano.

4to. Siena, 1706

—— Biblioteca comunale. See Ilari L.

Siestréncewicz de Bohusz S. Recherches historiques sur l'origine des Sarmates, des Esclavons et des Slaves et sur les époques de la conversion de ces peuples au Christianisme. St. Petersbourg, 1812

—— Précis des recherches historiques sur l'origine des Slaves, ou Esclavons et des Sarmates, seconde édition revue.

4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1824

- Siestrêncewics, &c.  
 ——— Histoire du royaume de la Chersonèse Taurique.  
 4to. St. Petersbourg, 1824
- Siete Partidas (Las) del sabio Rey Don Alonso el nono glosadas por  
 Greg. Lopez. 4 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1789  
 ——— Cotejadas con varios codices antiquos por la Real Academia de  
 la Historia. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1807
- Siewertsz van Reesema W. Dissertatio historico-phil. inauguralis exhi-  
 bens Parmenidis, Anaxagoræ, Protagoræ principia et Platonis  
 de iis iudicium. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1840
- Sigaud de la Fond J. R. Description et usage d'un Cabinet de phy-  
 sique expérimentale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1784  
 ——— Éléments de physique théorique et expérimentale.  
 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787  
 ——— Essai sur différentes espèces d'air, qu'on designe sous le nom  
 d'air fixe, pour servir de suite aux Éléments de physique.  
 8vo. Paris, 1779  
 ——— Précis historique et expérimentale des phénomènes électriques.  
 8vo. Paris, 1781
- Sigebertus Gemblac. Opera omnia accurante J. P. Migne. 8vo. Paris, 1854  
 Cont. Sigeberti ætas, patria, natales, resgestæ, scripta. Chroni-  
 ca cum omnibus auctariis. Libri de Scriptoribus ecclesiasticis.  
 Gesta abbatum Gemblacensium. Vita Wicberti, Deoderici  
 episc. Metensis, S. Sigeberti regis, S. Maclovii, S. Theotardi, S.  
 Lamberti vita duplex. De differentia quatuor temporum.  
 Sermo de Sancta Lucia.
- Signorelli P. N. Storia critica de' teatri antichi e moderni.  
 6 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1789-90
- Sigogne M. Bouez de. Méthode nouvelle pour guérir les maladies  
 vénériennes, beaucoup plus sur et plus aisée qu'aucune en usage.  
 12mo. Paris, 1723
- Sigonius C. Opera omnia edita et inedita cum notis variorum illus-  
 trium virorum et ejusdem vita a C. V. L. A. Muratori; Phil.  
 Argelatus nunc primum collegit, suasque animadversiones in  
 aliquot ipsius Sigonii. Opuscula adjecit, necnon Indicibus  
 locupletissimis exornavit. 6 in 7 vols. Fol. Mediolani, 1732  
 Vol. I. Pars 1. Vita et Præfationes. Fasti consulares ac tri-  
 umphi acti a Romulo usque ad Tiberium. Ejusdem in Fastos et  
 Triumphos commentarius J. M. Stampa adnotationibus illus-  
 tratus atque ad imperium Diocletiani et Maximiniani productus.  
 Vol. I. P. 2. Historia de occidentali imperio ab anno 284 usque  
 ad annum 565 cum notis P. D. Januarii Salinas.  
 Vol. II. Historia de regno Italiæ a multis mendis expurgata et a  
 J. A. Saxi notis illustrata. Addita ad calcem Dissertatione J.  
 Malaspinae de Alerami Marchionis Montisferrati stirpe.  
 Vol. III. Historia Bononiensis cum notis A. Machiavelli addito  
 ejusdem supplemento. Gregorii XIII. Card. Sirleti et Amal-  
 thei in hist. Bonon. censuræ. De Episcopis Bononiens. cum  
 notis C. C. Rabbii et ejusdem continuatione. Vitæ L. Morbioli  
 et Parisii. Scholia quibus T. Livii Historiæ et earum Epitome  
 partim emendantur, partim etiam explanantur. Ad Livianam  
 Chronologiam Sigonii scholia, adnotationes. Livianorum Scho-  
 liorum aliquot defensiones. De vita et rebus gestis P. Scipionis  
 Æmiliani. De vita et rebus gestis And. Doriae libri duo, quos

## Sigonius C.

P. Argelatus animadversionibus et documentis adhuc ineditis illustravit.

Vol. IV. Epistola ad P. Argelatam in qua de tabula chorographica Palæstinæ erudita pro more disseritur. De republica Hebræorum. Sulpicii Severi Sacra Historia: Libri duo. In eosdem C. Sigonii commentarius. Historia ecclesiastica.

Vol. V. De republica Atheniensium. Tabula corographica Atticæ. De temporibus Atheniensium Lacedæmoniorumque. In librum de temporibus auctarium chronologicum. De antiquo jure Civium Romanorum. De antiquo jure Italiæ. De antiquo jure Provinciarum. De Judiciis cum adnotationibus J. G. Grævii, etc.

Vol. VI. Emendationes. Disputationes. De binis comitiis et lege curiata. De nominibus Romanorum. De dialogo. Orationes variæ. Aristotelis de arte rhetorica interpr. Fragmenta Ciceronis. Ciceronis consolatio vel de luctu minuendo. De Rei Romanæ Scriptoribus. Vita Onuphrii Zarabini. Opuscula de Donatione Constantini et de Scholis Bononiensibus, necnon ejusdem Epistolæ. Anonymi censuræ in varia Sigonii Opera.

Each volume is furnished with copious Indexes.

—— De antiquo jure Italiæ libri tres. 4to. Venetiis, 1560

—— De antiquo jure provinciarum libro duo nunc primum editi.

4to. Venetiis, 1568

—— De vita et rebus gestis Andreae Auria.

4to. Genoa, 1586

The several treatises of Sigonius specified among his Opera Omnia, which relate to Rome, are found also in Grævius Thesaurus, the dissertations relating to Athens in Gronovius Thesaurus, and that on the Republic of the Hebrews in Ugolino, Vol. 4.

Sigorgne P. Institutions Newtoniennes. Sec. Édition revue.

8vo. Paris, 1769

Sigourney Mrs. L. H. Poems.

8vo. Philadelphia, 1849

Sike H. Evangelium Infantiaæ vel liber apochryphus de infantia servatoris, ex manuscripto edidit ac latina versione et notis illustravit.

12mo. Trajecti, 1698

Silberausbringen (Das) des Chursächsischen Erzgebirges, auf die nächstverflossenen 40 Jahre von 1762 bis 1801.

12mo. Freyberg, 1803

Silbermann G. Revue Entomologique. 4 vols. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1833-36

Silberschlag J. I. Théorie des fleuves avec l'art de bâtir dans leurs eaux et de prévenir leurs ravages. Ouvrage trad. de l'Allemand.

4to. Paris, 1769

—— Chronologie der Welt berichtet durch die heilige Schrift.

4to. Berlin, 1783

Silberschmidt H. Die neu entdeckten Geheimnisse im Gebiete des Schachspiels oder Verbesserungen mehrerer Spiele des Philidor's, etc.

8vo. Braunschweig, 1826

—— Lehrbuch des Schachspiels mit besond. Berücksichtigung d. Gambit spiels. Mit einem Anhang. Die Geschichte des Schachspiels. Mit Kupfern.

8vo. Wolfenbüttel, 1845

Silius Italicus C. de secundo bello Punico.

24mo. Amstelodami, 1620

—— Punicorum libri septemdecim cum excerptis ex F. Modii novantiquis lectionibus, et C. Barthii, tum D. Heinsii et postumis notis



## Silius Italicus, &amp;c.

- N. Heinsii curante A. Drakenborch eujus etiam annotationes  
passim additæ sunt. 4to. Trajecti ad R. 1717
- Ad optimas editiones collati, studiis Soc. Bipot. 8vo. Biponti, 1784
- Punicorum libri septemdecim. 12mo. Patavii, 1813
- Ad optimas editiones collati cum varietate lectionum perpetuis  
commentariis, præfationibus, argumentis et indicibus curante  
N. E. Lemaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1833
- Ad optimorum librorum fidem accurate ed. Editio stereotypa.  
18mo. Lipsiæ, 1834
- Les Puniqnes, traduction nouvelle par E. F. Corpet et N. A.  
Dubois. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836-38
- Siljeström P. A. Resa i förenta Staterna. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1852-54
- The Educational Institutions of the United States, their character  
and organization. Translated from the Swedish by Frederica  
Rowan. 8vo. London, 1853
- Silk, Cotton, Linen, Wool, and other fibrous substances, History of,  
including observations on spinning, dyeing, and weaving, illus-  
trated by steel engravings. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Silliman B. Remarks made on a Short Tour between Hartford and  
Quebec in the autumn of 1819. 12mo. New Haven, 1820
- Suggestions relative to the Philosophy of Geology as deduced  
from the facts and to the consistency of both the facts and the-  
ory of this science with sacred history. 8vo. New Haven, 1839
- A Visit to Europe in 1851. With illustrations.  
2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1854
- B. Jr. and Goodrich C. R. The World of Science, Art, and  
Industry, illustrated from examples in the New York exhibition,  
1853-54. With 500 illustrations. 4to. New York, 1854
- See American Journal of Science and Arts.
- Silva J. B. An senibus Thé. Quæstio medica. 4to. Paris, 1712
- R. M. Poblacion general de España, sus trofeos, blasones y  
conquistas heroycas, descripciones agradables, grandezas nota-  
bles, excellencias gloriosas y sucessos memorables con muchas y  
curiosas noticias. Fol. Madrid, 1645
- Same. A later Edition. Fol. Madrid, 1675
- Silverstolpe G. A. Allmän Geographie. 12mo. Stockholm, 1806
- Handbok i Sveriges Geographie. 12mo. Stockholm, 1814
- Geographi och statistik öfver Sverige och Norrige.  
12mo. Stockholm, 1819
- Historia öfver förhallandena mellan Sverige och Norrige, ifrån  
dessa Staters upkomst intil närvarande tid.  
2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1823
- Skaldestycken. Andra tillökta Upplagan. 8vo. Stockholm, 1814
- Silvestre J. B. Alphabet-Album. Collection de Soixante Feuilles  
d'Alphabets historiés et fleuronnés, tirés des principales bibli-  
othèques de l'Europe ou composés, gravés par Girault.  
Imp. Fol. Paris, 1843
- Palæographie universelle. Collection de fac-simile d'écritures de  
tous les peuples et de tous les temps, tirés de plus authentiques  
documents de l'art graphique, chartes et manuscrits existant  
dans les Archives et les bibliothèques, de France, d'Italie, d'Alle-  
magne et d'Angleterre, publiés d'après les modèles écrits, des-

## Silvestre J. B.

- sinés et peints sur les lieux mêmes par M. Silvestre, et accompagnés d'explications historiques et descriptives par MM. Champollion Figeac et Aimé Champollion fils. 4 vols. Imp. Fol. Paris, 1841  
 Première Partie : Peuples Orientaux—Deuxième Partie : Écritures Grecques et Écritures Latines en général.—Troisième Partie : Europe moderne. Écritures Romaines d'Italie, de France, d'Espagne, et de Portugal.—Quatrième Partie : Écritures Romaines d'Angleterre et d'Irlande—de Flandre et d'Hollande—d'Allemagne—de Hongrie—d'Islande et Mœsogothique. Écritures Slaves Cyrillienne, Glagolitique, Russe, Bulgare, Moldave et Serbe dérivées de l'Écriture Grecque. Écriture conventionnelles figuratives et Latines du nouveau Monde.
- L. C. Marques typographiques ou Recueil des Monograms, Chiffres, Enseignes, Emblèmes, Devises, Rébus et Flenrons des libraires et imprimeurs qui ont exercé en France, depuis l'introduction de l'Imprimerie en 1470, jusqu'à la fin du seizième siècle et celles des libraires qui ont publié hors de France des livres en langue Française. 8vo. Paris, 1853
- Silvestre de Sacy A. I. Lettre à Chaptal au sujet de l'inscription Égyptienne du monument trouvé à Rosette. 8vo. Paris, 1802
- Principes de Grammaire générale mis à la portée des enfans et propres à servir d'introduction à l'étude de toutes les langues. Seconde édition. 12mo. Paris, 1803
- Same, quatrième édition revue et corrigée. 12mo. Paris, 1822
- Chrestomathie Arabe ou Extraits de divers écrivains Arabes, tant en prose, qu'en vers. A l'usage des élèves de l'École des langues Orient. vivantes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806
- Same. Seconde édition corrigée et augmentée. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806
- Same, in Swedish. Grundreglorna af den almänna Språklära. Ofversätt af J. Borellius. 12mo. Upsala, 1806
- Grammaire Arabe à l'usage des élèves de l'école, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810
- Same. Seconde édition corrigée et augmentée à laquelle on a joint un traité de la prosodie et de la métrique des Arabes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Anthologie grammaticale Arabe, ou morceaux choisis de divers Grammariens et Scholiastes Arabe avec une traduction Française et des notes, pouvant faire suite à la Chrestomathie Arabe. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Traité élémentaire de la prosodie et de l'art métrique des Arabes. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Exposé de la religion des Druzes tiré des livres religieux de cette secte et précédé d'une introduction et de la vie du Khalife Hakim-Biamr-Allah. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Discours, opinions, et rapports sur divers sujets de législation, d'instruction publique et de littérature. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Mémoires sur diverses antiquités de la Perse, et sur les médailles des Rois de la dynastie des Sassanides, suivis de l'histoire de cette Dynastie traduite du Persan de Mirkond. Ces mémoires ont été lus dans les séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, 1787, '88, '90 et '91, réunis et publiés en un seul volume in 4to. Paris, 1793

Silvestre de Sacy A. I.

- Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque avec notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par M. Daunou. Redigé par R. Merlin.  
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842-47
- Notice du tome troisième du Recueil intitulé Mines de l'Orient (Fundgruben des Orients) exploitées par une société d'amateurs. Extrait du Mag. Encycl. 1815, Vol. 2.
- De l'utilité de l'Étude de la poésie Arabe. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Nouveaux Aperçus sur l'histoire de l'Écriture chez les Arabes du Hedjaz. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Observations sur une pratique superstitieuse attribuée aux Druzes et sur la doctrine des Hosaïriens. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Notice de l'ouvrage intitulé—Lettre à M. Abel-Remusat sur la nature des formes grammaticales en général et sur le génie de la langue Chinoise en particulier par M. G. de Humboldt. Extrait du Journal des Savans, 1828.
- Extrait du Séfer Tahkémoni du Rabbin Juda. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Champollion le Jeune. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Abel-Remusat. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Mémoire sur la version Arabe des livres de Moïse, à l'usage des Samaritains et sur les Manuscrits de cette Version. In Mem. de l'Acad. des Inscript. Vol. 49.
- Mémoire sur divers événemens de l'histoire des Arabes avant Mahomet. Ibid. Vol. 48.
- Mémoire sur l'origine et les anciens monumens de la littérature parmi les Arabes. Ibid. Vol. 50.
- Mémoire sur la nature et les révolutions du droit de propriété territoriale en Égypte depuis la conquête par les Musulmans jusqu'à l'expédition des Français. Ibid. N. S. Vol. 5 and 7. et Institut de France, Classe d'Histoire, etc. Vol. 1.
- Mémoire sur les monumens de Kirmanschah et de Bi-sutoun. Ibid. Vol. 2.
- Mémoire sur quelques inscriptions Arabes en Portugal. Ibid. Vol. 2.
- Mémoire sur l'origine du Culte que les Druzes rendent à la figure d'un veau. Ibid. Vol. 3.
- Mémoire sur la dynastie des Assassins et sur l'étymologie de leur nom. Ibid. Vol. 4.
- Mémoire sur une correspondance de Tamerlan avec Charles VI. Inscription N. S. Vol. 6.
- Mémoire sur un traité entre les Génois et un prince des Bulgares. Ibid. Vol. 7.
- Mémoire sur le Djavidan khired ou livre de l'éternelle raison. Ibid. Vol. 9.
- Mémoires sur la religion des Druzes. Ibidem et Vol. 10.
- Mémoire sur quelques Papyrus écrits en Arabe. Ibidem et Vol. 10.
- Mémoire sur une médaille arabe inédite. Ibidem.
- Mémoire sur le traité fait entre le Roi de Tunis et Philippe le Hardi. Ibidem.
- Mémoire sur une correspondance de l'Empéreur de Maroc avec le même. Ibidem.
- Mémoire ou l'on examine l'autorité des synchronismes établis

Silvestre de Sacy A. I.

par Hamza Isfahani entre les rois de Perse d'une part, et de l'autres les Rois Arabes du Yemen et de Hira. Ibid. Vol. 10.

—— Mémoire sur l'origine du recueil de contes intitulé les Mille et une Nuits. Ibidem.

In La France littéraire de Quérard, vol. 9, p. 148, a list is given of 109 other Mémoires by S. de Sacy published in the Mém. de l'Académie des Inscriptions. Notices et Extraits manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi, Le Moniteur, Le Magazin Encyclopédique, Mém. de l'Académie de Gottingue, Bibliothèque Française, Bibl. d'Eichhorn, Mines d'Orient, Annales de Voyages, Journal des Savants et Journal Asiatique.

The Arabic works translated and edited by him, in the Astor Library, are—

Histoire de la dynastie des Sassanides. See Mirkond.

Lettre du Divan du Kaire au général Bonaparte. Fol.

La Colombe messagère plus rapide que l'éclair. See Sabbagh M.

Relation de l'Égypte. See Abdollatiph.

Calimna et Dimna. See Bidpay.

Les Séances de Abou Mohammed-Elcasseem. See Hariri.

La quintessence de la grammaire Arabe de Alfyya. See Dje-mal-eddin.

Borda poème à la louange de Mahomet par Scherf-Eddin El-boussiri.

Testament de Louis XVI. avec une traduction Arabe.

Traité des monnoies Musulmanes tr. de l'Arabe de Makrizi. In Mag. Encyclopédique, 1797, Vol. 6, and 1799, Vol. 1.

—— S. U. Variétés littéraires et historiques. 2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1858

Silvy L. Henry IV. et les Jésuites; on a joint à cet écrit une dissertation sur la foi qui est due au témoignage de Pascal dans ses lettres provinciales. Svo. Paris, 1818

Simcoe J. G. Military Journal. A history of the operations of a partizan corps, called the Queen's Rangers, during the war of the American Revolution, illustrated by ten engraved plans of actions. Now first published. Svo. New York, 1844

Simler J. Vallesia et Alpium descriptio. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1633

Simeon Jr. Theologus. De fide et moribus tum Christianis tum monasticis orationes XXXIII. In Despont Bibl. Patrum. Vol. 22.

—— Archiep. Thessalonicae. De divino templo, ejus ministris, vestibus, etc. De sacris ordinationibus et de sacramento poenitentiae. Ibidem.

Simmonds P. L. The Curiosities of Food. 12mo. London, 1859

Simmons T. F. Ideas as to the effect of heavy ordnance directed against and applied by ships of war, particularly with reference to the use of hollow shot and loaded shells. Svo. London, 1837

Simms F. W. Public Works of Great Britain, consisting of Railways, Cast-iron Bridges, Iron and Gas Works, Canals, London and Liverpool Docks, Quays and their masonry. Plan of the Harbour and Port of London, and other important engineering works with descriptions and specifications, illustrated with 153 Plates. Eleph. Fol. London, 1838

—— J. R. History of Schoharie County and Border Wars of New

## Simms J R.

- York, containing interesting memoranda of the Mohawk Valley, illustrated with engravings. 8vo. Albany, 1845
- Trappers of New York, or a Biography of N. Stoner and N. Foster, together with other celebrated hunters, and some account of Sir W. Johnson and his style of living. 12mo. Albany, 1857
- W. G. The Vision of Cortes, Cain, and other Poems. 12mo. Charleston, 1829
- The History of South Carolina from its first European discovery to its erection into a republic, with a supplementary chronicle of events to the present time. 12mo. Charleston, 1842
- The Life of the Chevalier Bayard. 12mo. New York, 1847
- Atalantis; a Story of the Sea. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848
- Sabbath Lyrics, or Songs from Scripture, a Christmas gift of love. 8vo. Charleston, 1849
- The Golden Christmas, a Chronicle of St. John's Berkeley. 12mo. Charleston, 1852
- Poems, Descriptive, Dramatic, Legendary, and Contemplative. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Egeria, or Voices of Thought and Counsel for the Woods and Wayside. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853
- Charlemont, or the Pride of the Village, a tale of Kentucky. 12mo. New York, 1856
- The Life of Francis Marion. Eleventh Edition. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Simon Mrs. B. A. The Ten Tribes of Israel, historically identified with the Aborigines of the Western Hemisphere. 8vo. London, 1836
- John. Reports relating to the Sanitary Condition of London. 8vo. London, 1855
- Jules. Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- La liberté de conscience, troisième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Le Devoir. Sixième Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- La Religion naturelle. Cinquième Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- P. P. Primera parte de las noticias historiales de las conquistas de tierra firme en las Indias Occidentales (no more published). Fol. Cuenca, 1627
- R. Histoire critique du vieux testament. Nouvelle édition, et qui est la première imprimée sur la copie de Paris, augmentée d'une Apologie générale, de plusieurs remarques critiques et d'une reponse par un Protestant. 4to. Rotterdam, 1685
- Simond L. Journal of a Tour and Residence in G. Britain during the years 1810 and 1811, to which is added an appendix on France. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817
- Switzerland, or a Journal of a Tour and Residence in that Country, 1817-19, followed by an historical sketch of the manners and customs of ancient and modern Helvetia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
- A Tour in Italy and Sicily. 8vo. London, 1828
- Same in French. Voyage en Italie et en Sicile. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Simonde de Sismondi. See Sismondi Simonde de J. C. L.
- Simonetta Historia de rebus gestis Francisci I. Sfortizæ Vice comitis. Mediolanensium ducis, ab anno 1421, usque ad annum 1466. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 21.

- Simonides Amorginus. Carmen inscriptum de mulieribus, recensuit atque animadversionibus illustravit G. D. Koeler, præfixa est epistola C. G. Heyne. 12mo. Goettingæ, 1781
- Cœos. Carminum reliquæ edidit F. G. Schneidewin. 8vo. Brunsvigæ, 1835
- See also Poetæ minores Gr. ed. Gaisford, Vol. 3.—Poetæ lyrici Gr. ed. Bergk.
- Simonis J. Lexicon manuale Hebraicum et Chaldaicum in quo omnium textus S. V. T. vocabulorum Hebr. et Chald., significatus generales et speciales, secundum primitivorum et derivatorum ordinem per varias eorundem inflexiones explicantur, variantes lectiones, quas Kri et Kethibi vocant, enodantur cum indice latino. 8vo. Halæ, 1756
- Analysis et explicatio lectionum Masorethicarum Kethiban et Karjan vulgo dictarum ea forma qua illæ in Textu S. extant. 8vo. Halæ, 1766
- Explicatio Epicriseon Masorethicarum ut et notarum marginalium. 8vo. Halæ, 1766
- Dictionarium V. T. Hebræo-Chaldaicum ut cum Bibliis Hebraicis Manualibus compingi queat. 8vo. Halæ, 1766
- Simonoff M. Essai sur la méthode directe du calcul intégral. 4to. Paris, 1824
- Simons C. Éléments de droit civil. De la Propriété et de ses modifications, des modes d'acquérir et de transmettre la propriété. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
- G. De dilatione liquidorum per calorem. 4to. Trajecti, 1827
- John. A Letter on the subject of certain errors of the Antinomian kind, which have lately sprung up in the West of England. 8vo. London, 1818
- Observations upon a Letter by the Rev. J. Simons, upon certain errors of the Antinomian kind, by a By-stander. 8vo. London, 1818
- Simons et de Ridder. Description de la route en fer à établir d'Anvers à Cologne, enrichie de huit cartes. Avec mémoire à l'appui du projet. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1833
- Same, troisième Édition, augmentée des tableaux de dépenses et revenus. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1839
- Simonsen B. Bidrag til Odense Byes ældre Historie i chronologisk Orden. 12mo. Odense, 1844
- Simpkinson J. N. The Washingtons, a tale of a country parish in the seventeenth century, based on authentic documents. 12mo. London, 1860
- Simplicius Cilix. Commentaria in octo libros Aristotelis de physico auditu. Pol. Parisiis, 1544
- Commentarius in Epicteti Enchiridion. In Epictetus ed. Schweighæuser, Vol. 4.
- Pont. Max. Epistolæ. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 58.
- Simpson A. The Sandwich Islands; progress of events since their discovery by Captain Cook. Their value and importance. 8vo. London, 1843
- Life and Travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic Discoverer. 8vo. London, 1845
- F. A Series of Ancient Baptismal Fonts, chronologically arranged. 4to. London, 1828

- Simpson G. Narrative of a Journey round the World, during the years 1841 and '42. With portrait and map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
- Same. American Edition. 12mo. London, 1847
- Jas. Necessity of Popular Education as a National Object, with hints on the treatment of criminals, and observations on homicidal insanity. 12mo. Boston, 1834
- Jas. Y. Homœopathy, its tenets and tendencies, theoretical, theological, and therapeutical, from the third Edinburgh Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854
- Jas H. Journal of a Military Reconnoissance from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852
- John. A Complete System of Cookery, on a plan entirely new, consisting of every thing requisite for cooks to know, and bills of fares for every day in the year, being one year's work at the Marquis of Buckingham's. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1813
- S. Biography of Stephen Girard, with his will affixed, comprising an account of his private life, habits, genius, and manners, together with a detailed history of his banking and financial operations for the last twenty years. Accompanied with philosophical and moral reflexions upon the man, the merchant, the patriot, and the philanthropist. Embellished with a handsome portrait. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1832
- T. Prof. Essays on several curious and useful subjects in speculative and mixed mathematicks, illustrated by a variety of examples. 4to. London, 1740
- Mathematical Dissertations on a variety of Physical and Analytical subjects, containing a demonstration of the true figure of the earth. A general investigation of the attraction of the surfaces of bodies nearly spherical. A determination of the lengths of the degrees of the meridian. An investigation of the height of the tides in the ocean. A new theory of Astronomical refractions. A new method of approximating the Roots of Equations. New method for the summation of series. New and useful improvements in the inverse method of Fluxions. The whole in a perspicuous manner. 4to. London, 1743
- Miscellaneous Tracts on some very curious and interesting subjects in Mechanics, Physical Astronomy, and Speculative Mathematics, wherein the precession of the Equinox, the nutation of the Earth's Axis, and the motion of the moon are determined. 4to. London, 1757
- A Treatise of Algebra. With a great variety of examples. 8vo. London, 1745
- Elemens de Géometrie, traduits de l'Anglois. 8vo. Paris, 1755
- Same. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1766
- Same. Augmentés de la Trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique. 8vo. Paris, 1771
- Élémens d'Analyse pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1771
- Doctrine and Application of Fluxions, containing a number of new improvements in the theory and the solution of a variety of new problems. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
- T. of Hudson's Bay. Narrative of the Discoveries on the North Coast of America, effected by the Officers of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1836-39. 8vo. London, 1843

- Simrock K. Rheinsagen aus dem Munde des Volks und deutscher Dichter. Zweite vermehrte Auflage. 12mo. Bonn, 1837
- Remarks on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays, with notes by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1850
- Sims R. An Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the heralds' visitations and other genealogical manuscripts in the British Museum. 8vo. London, 1849
- Handbook to the Library of the British Museum, containing a brief history of its formation, descriptions of the Catalogue in present use, classed lists of the manuscripts, etc., with some account of the principal libraries in London. 12mo. London, 1854
- A Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer, Antiquary, and Legal Professor, consisting of descriptions of public records, parochial and other registers, wills, county and family histories, heraldic collections in public libraries, etc., etc. 8vo. London, 1856
- Simson R. Sectionum conicum libri quinque. Editio sec. 4to. Edinburgi, 1750
- Opera quædam reliqua scilicet, Apollonius Pergæus de sectione Porismatum liber. De logarithmis. De limitibus quantitatum et rationum. Appendix. Cura Jacobi Clow, impens. P. comitis Stanhope. 4to. Glasguae, 1776
- Drey erste Bücher von den Kegelschnitten übersetzt von Camerer. 8vo. Tübingen, 1809
- Sincerus T. See Schwindel T.
- Sinclair C. Hill and Valley, or Hours in England and Wales. 12mo. New York, 1838
- Shetland and the Shetlanders, or the Northern Circuit. 12mo. New York, 1840
- Scotland and the Scotch, or the Western Circuit. 12mo. New York, 1840
- G. Hortus Gramineus Woburnensis, or an account of the results of experiments on the nutritive qualities of different grasses and other plants, used as the food of the more valuable domestic animals, instituted by the Duke of Bedford. 8vo. London, 1825
- Sir J. The Statistical Account of Scotland, drawn up from the communications of the ministers of the different parishes. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1791-99
- The Code of Health and Longevity, or a General View of the Rules and Principles calculated for the Preservation of Health and the attainment of Long Life. The sixth edition. With portrait of the author. 8vo. London, 1844
- J. D. An Autumn in Italy, being a personal narrative of a tour in the Austrian, Tuscan, Roman, and Sardinian states in 1827. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1829
- Sinding P. C. History of Scandinavia, from the early times of the Norsemen and Vikings to the present day. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Sineriz J. F. Compendio del derecho real de España, extractado de la obra de D. J. Sala que se enseña en las universidades. 4to. Madrid, 1833
- Singer D. General View of the State of Agriculture of Dumfries. 8vo. London, 1812
- S. W. Some account of the Book printed at Oxford in 1468, under the title of Expositio S. Jeronimi in Simbolo Apostolorum,



- Singer S. W.  
 in which is examined its claim to be considered the first book printed in England. 8vo. London, 1812
- Researches into the History of Playing Cards, with illustrations of the origin of printing and engraving on wood. 4to. London, 1816
- The Text of Shakespeare Vindicated from the Interpolations and Corruptions advocated by J. P. Collier in his notes and emendations. 8vo. London, 1853
- Sinking Fund. Case of, and the right of the public creditors to it, considered at large, with some further observations on the national debt. 8vo. London, 1735
- Sinnet J. T. Plain and Easy English Grammar for the Industrious Classes. 8vo. London, 1847
- Mrs. Percy. Byways of History from the 12th to the 16th Century. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1847
- Sintenis C. F. Oswald den Gamle, eller min sista Trosbekännelse såsom Testamente för mina Vänner, öfversättning ifrån Tyskan. 8vo. Stockholm, 1818
- Sionita G. et Hesronita J. Geographia Nubiensis, id est accuratissima totius orbis in septem climata divisi descriptio, continens præsertim exactam universæ Asiæ et Africæ rerumque in iis hæcenus incognitarum explicationem, recens ex Arabico in Latinum versa. 4to. Parisiis, 1619
- De nonnullis orientalium urbibus necnon indigenarum religione ac moribus tractatus brevis. 24mo. Anstelodami, 1633
- Siphra h. e. Commentarius in Leviticum, Numeros et Deuteronomium cum versione B. Ugolini. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 14, 15.
- Siqueira J. P. See Fragoso de Siqueira J. P.
- Sir Beves of Hamtoun, a Metrical Romance, now first edited from the Auchinleck MS. Printed for the Maitland Club. 4to. Edinburgh, 1838
- Siret A. Dictionnaire des peintres de toutes les écoles, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours, précédé d'un abrégé de l'histoire de la peinture, suivi de la nomenclature des peintres modernes. 4to. Bruxelles, 1848
- P. L. Éléments de la langue Angloise. 12mo. London, 1800
- Sirey J. B. Recueil général des Lois et des Arrêts avec notes et commentaires présentant sur chaque question le résumé de la jurisprudence et la doctrine des auteurs, redigé sur l'ancien recueil des lois et des arrêts fondé par M. Sirey, 1re Série, Lois annotées 1789–1830. Revu et complété par MM. Devilleneuve et Carrette. 10 vols. 4to. Paris, 1831–43
- Recueil général, etc. Deuxième Série, redigée par L. M. Devilleneuve et A. A. Carrette, 1831–1859. 29 vols. 4to. Paris, 1841–59
- See Devilleneuve L. M.
- Siri V. Memorie recondite dall' anno 1601 sino al 1640. 8 vols. 4to. Ronco, Parigi e Lione, 1677–70
- Il Mercurio ovvero historia dei correnti tempi. 19 vols. 4to. Casale, Lione, Parigi, 1646–82
- To these belong Mercurio Veridico di G. B. Birago. 4to. Venezia, 1648

- Siri V. Bello di V. Siri nel Mercurio Veridico. 4to. Modena, 1653
- Sirmond J. Opera varia nunc primum collecta ex ipsius schedis emendatione, notis posthumis, epistolis, et opusculis aliquibus auctiora, accedunt S. Theod. Studitæ Epistolæ aliaque scripta dogmatica nunquam antea Græce vulgata. 5 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1728
- Vol. I. Vita. Eusebii Cæs. Opuscula. Marcellini et Faustini libellus precum. Rufini liber de fide. Notæ in 40 sermones novos S. Augustini. Opuscula dogmatica veterum quinque scriptorum qui ante annos 1200 floruerunt. Prædestinatus, sive prædestinatorum hæresis. S. Valeriani Homiliæ 20. Appendix codicis Theodosiani. Apollinaris Sidonius Opera. Ennodi episc. Ticinensis opera. Indices.
- II. S. Aviti Opera. Idatii Chronicon et Fasti Consulares. Marcellini Chronicon. Facundi Hermian. Opera. Eugenii episc. Tolet. et aliorum aliquot opera. Theodulphi episc. Aurel. Opera. Amolonis Lugd. archiep. Epistolæ ad Gothescalum. S. Augustini sententiæ de prædestinatione, etc. Servati Lupi Liber de tribus quæstionibus. Rabani Mogunt. Epistolæ adversus Gothescalum.
- III. Karoli Calvi et successorum aliquot regum Franciæ capitula. Anastasii Bibl. Collectanea. Goffridi Abbatis Vindoc. Opera. Petri Cellensis Epistolæ. Alexandri III. Epistolæ.
- IV. Sirmundus de suburbicariis regionibus et ecclesiis. Quæstio triplex, de lege celebrandis, etc. Historia prædestinatiana. De triplici numino antiquo. Historia publicæ pœnitentiæ. Disquisitio de Azymo. De asino synodi Sirmiensis. Dionysius Petavius de eodem Synodo.
- V. S. Theodori Studitæ epistolæ, aliaque scripta dogmatica, Sirmondo interprete.
- Sirturus H. Telescopium sive ars perficiendi novum illud Galilei visorium instrumentum ad Sydera. 4to. Francofurti, 1618
- Sismondi J. C. L. de Simonde. Histoire des Français, Vol. 1-29, continuée Vol. 30, depuis l'avènement de Louis 16 jusqu'à la convocation des états généraux de 1789, par Amédée Renée. Vol. 31, Index général. 31 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821-44
- Nouveaux principes d'Économie politique ou de la Richesse dans ses Rapports avec la population. Seconde Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- History of the Crusades against the Albigenses in the thirteenth century. Translated from the French, with an introductory Essay by the translator. 8vo. London, 1826
- De la littérature du midi de l'Europe, troisième édition. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Same in English. Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe, translated from the original with notes and life of the author, by T. Roscoe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
- Same, including all the notes from the last Paris edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1848
- Histoire de la renaissance de la liberté en Italie, de ses progrès, de sa décadence et de sa chute. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832
- Études sur les constitutions des peuples libres. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Études sur l'économie politique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Histoire des republiques Italiennes du moyen age. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

- Sismondi J. C. L. Simonde de. Histoire de la chute de l'Empire Romain et du déclin de la civilisation de l'an 250 à l'an 1000. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1842
- Same in English. A History of the Fall of the Roman Empire, comprising a view of the invasion and settlement of the barbarians. 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.
- Political Economy and the Principles of Government, a series of essays selected from his works, with an historical notice of his life and writings by M. Mignet, illustrated by extracts from an unpublished memoir, and from his private journals and letters. 8vo. London, 1847
- Sisternes y Felice: Idea de la Ley agraria Española. Roy. 8vo. Valencia, 1786
- Sitgreaves L. Report of an Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado Rivers. 8vo. Washington, 1853
- Sivers I. von. Cuba die Perle der Antillen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Six Weeks in Fauquier. Scenery, localities, medicinal virtues of the White Sulphur Springs at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. 12mo. New York, 1839
- Six Years' Travels in Russia by an English Lady. 8vo. London, 1859
- Sixtus V. See Hotoman J. Brutum Fulmen.
- Sjöborg N. H. Försök till en Nomenklatur för Nordiska Fornlemningar. 8vo. Stockholm, 1815
- Samlingar för Nordens Fornälskare innehållande Inskrifter, Figurer, Ruiner, Verktyg, Högar och Stensättningar i Sverige och Norrige med Plancher. 3 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1822-30
- Sjögren A. J. Ueber die Finnische Sprache u. ihre Litteratur. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1821
- Ueber den grammatischen Bau der Sürjänischen Sprache mit Rücksicht auf die Finnische. In *Mém. de l'Acad. de St. Petersbourg*, Sc. Pol. Sér. 6, Vol. 1.
- Ueber die älteren Wohnsitze der Jemen. ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Tschudischen Völker in Russland. *Ibidem*.
- Wann und wie wurden Sawolotschje und die Sawolokschen Tschuden Russisch? Ein Versuch zur Aufklärung d. Geschichte d. Russ. Nordens. *Ibidem*.
- Ueber die Finnische Bevölkerung des St. Petersburgischen Gouvernements und über den Ursprung des Namens Ingermanland. *Ibid.* Vol. 2.
- Ueber das Werk Finn. Magnusen Runamo og Runerne betitelt. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1842
- Ossetische Sprachlehre, nebst kurzem Ossetisch-deutschen und Deutsch-Ossetischen Wörterbuche. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1844
- Erik (Vitalis). Samlade Dikter. 18mo. Stockholm, 1837
- H. Lexicon manuale latino-suecanum et sueco-latinum recognitum atque emendatius auctiusque editum, subjuncto indice vocabulorum usus rarioris latino-suecano, studio et opera H. S. 8vo. Wexionæ, 1795
- Skaife T. A Key to Civil Architecture, or the Universal British Builder. 8vo. London, 1774
- Skalde-Stycken satte i Musik. 4 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1795
- Skandia, Tidskrift för Vetenskap och Konst. 10 vols. 8vo. Upsala, 1833-37

- Skandinaviska Fornålderns Hjeltesagor, till Läsning för Sveriges Ungdom efter Isländska Handskrifter utgifne med historiska Upplýsingar af J. G. Liljegren. Första Delen, Gånge Rolt's Saga. Andra Delen, Orvar Odds samt Jarlmans och Hermans Sagor.  
2 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1818-19
- Skandinavisk Museum ved. et Selskab.  
7 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1798-1803
- Skandinaviska Litteraturselskabs Skrifter.  
23 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1804-32
- Skara K. Gymnasien Bibliothek Catalog. 4to. Skara, 1830
- Skarbak Fr. Théorie des Richesses sociales suivie d'une Bibliographie de l'Économie politique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Skelton John. Poetical Works, with notes and some account of the author and his writings, by the Rev. Alexander Dyce.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
- Poetical Works, principally according to the edition of A. Dyce.  
3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Jos. Engraved Illustrations of the Principal Antiquities of Oxfordshire, accompanied with descriptive and historical notices.  
Fol. Oxford, 1823
- Pietas Oxoniensis, or Records of the Oxford Trustees.  
Fol. Oxford, 1828
- Ph. Complete Works, to which is prefixed Burdy's life of the author. Edited by the Rev. Rob. Lynam. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1824  
Vol. I.-III. Discourses Controversial and Practical.  
IV. Ophiomachies; or Deism Revealed in Eight Lectures.  
V. Miscellanies Literary and Theological.  
VI. An Appeal to Common Sense on the subject of Christianity.  
Hymns. Senilia, or an Old Man's Miscellany.
- Skene J. Regiam majestatem Scotiæ. The auld lawes, etc. See Scotland.
- W. F. The Highlanders of Scotland, their origin, history, and antiquities, with a sketch of their manners and customs, and an account of the clans into which they were divided, and of the state of society which existed among them.  
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1837
- Sketch (A) of the History of Monkeys, with numerous illustrations.  
18mo. London, 1848
- Sketches of India, written by an officer. 8vo. London, 1821
- Sketches of Country Life and Country Matters. 12mo. London, 1840
- Sketches of Popular Tumults, illustrative of the evils of social ignorance.  
12mo. London, 1837
- Same in Knight's Weekly Volumes. 24mo. London, 1847
- Skey F. C. Operative Surgery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851
- Skinner J. The Present State of Peru, comprising its geography, topography, natural history, mineralogy, commerce, the customs and manners of its inhabitants, the state of literature, the modern travels of the missionaries in the unexplored territories, the whole drawn from original and authentic documents.  
4to. London, 1805
- S. Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanae, seu explicatio vocum Anglicarum Etymologica ex propriis fontibus, scil. ex linguis

- Skinner S.  
 duodecim; Anglo Saxonica, Runica, Gothica, Cimbrica seu Danica antiqua, Franco-Theotisca, Danica recentiori, Belgica, Teutonica recentiori, Cambro-Britannica, Franco-Gallica, Italica, Hispanica, Latina, Græca, accedit Etymologicon Botanicum et vocum forensium expositio. Fol. Londini, 1671
- T. Excursions in India, including a walk over the Himalaya Mountains to the sources of the Jumna and the Ganges. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833
- Adventures during a Journey Overland to India, by way of Egypt, Syria, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
- Skipper (den vel-instruerede) eller fuldstoendig Anviisning, etc. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1776
- Skírnir ný títhindi hins íslenzka bókmentafélags. 28 vols. Kaupmann, 1827-54
- Skizzen-buch für den Ingenieur u. Maschinenbauer. Eine Sammlung ausgeführter Maschinen, Fabrik-Anlagen, Feuerungen, eiserner Bau-Constructionen, so wie anderer gegenstände aus dem gesammten Gebiete des Ingenieurwesens, bearbeitet und herausgegeben von F. K. H. Wiebe. Heft 1-13. Fol. Berlin, 1858-60
- Skizzen-buch (Architektonisches). Eine Sammlung von Landhäusern, Villen, ländlichen Gebäuden, Gartenhäusern, Gartenverzierungen, Städtischen Wohngebäuden, Decorationen innerer Räume, Gittern, Erkern, Balcons, Blumenfenstern, Brunnen, Springbrunnen, Hofgebäuden, Einfassungsmauern, Grabmonumenten, etc. Heft 1-48. Fol. Berlin, 1853-60
- Skjöldebrand A. F. Description des Cataracts et du Canal de Trolhatta en Suède avec un précis historique. 4to. Stockholm, 1804
- A Picturesque Journey to the North Cape, tr. from the French. 8vo. London, 1813
- Odin hjelte-digt i tio sänger. 8vo. Stockholm, 1816
- Skoda J. Abhandlung über Percussion und Auscultation. 8vo. Wien, 1842
- Sköldberg P. B. Beskrifning öfver Skandinaviska Halfon i topografiskt, statistiskt, och historiskt Hänscende utarbetad. 8vo. Stockholm, 1846
- Skottowe A. The Life of Shakespeare. Enquiries into the originality of his dramatic plots and characters, and Essays on the ancient theatres. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
- Skýrningar yfir Fornyrthi Lögbókar theirrar, er Jónsbók kallast samdar af Páli lögmanni Vidalin. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1854
- Skýrsla, um hinum laeroda Skóla i Reykjavik, etc. 12mo. Reykjavik, 1853
- Skýrslur um Landshagi á Islandi gefnar ut af hinu íslenzka bokmentefélagi. 8vo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1855-58
- Slack R. Old Truths and Modern Progress. 8vo. London, 1856
- S. Considerations on the Nature and Tendency of Classical Literature. 8vo. London, 1822
- Slade A. Turkey, Greece, and Malta. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837
- Jas. Annotations on the Epistles, in continuation of Mr. Easley's. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
- John. Narrative of the late Proceedings and Events in China. 8vo. Canton, 1839

- Slade W. Vermont State Papers, being a collection of records and documents, connected with the assumption and establishment of government by the people of Vermont, together with the Journal of the Council of Safety, the first Constitution, and the Laws from 1779 to 1786, inclusive. 8vo. Middleburg, 1823
- Slang. A Dictionary of Modern Slang and Cant Words, used at the present day in the streets of London, the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, the houses of parliament, the dens of Saint Giles, the court of St. James, preceded by a history of cant and vulgar language, with glossaries of two secret languages spoken by the wandering tribes of London. 12mo. London, 1860
- Slavery. Anonymous works and those not before entered on the Catalogue.
- Abolition a Sedition, by a Northern Man. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1839
- Question de l'esclavage dans les colonies Françaises. 4to. Paris, 1838
- Abolitioniste Français. Discussions Parlementaires. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Andrews E. A. Slavery and the Domestic Slave-Trade in the U. S. 12mo. Boston, 1836
- Bailey R. W. The Issue Presented in a Series of Lectures on S. 12mo. New York, 1837
- Beard J. R. Life of Toussaint Louverture. 8vo. London, 1853
- Belin C. Des Colonies et de la traite des nègres. 8vo. Paris, 1800
- Bledso A. I. An Essay on Liberty and Slavery. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857
- Bowen E. Slavery in the Methodist Church. 12mo. Auburn, 1859
- Cobb T. R. Historical Sketch of Slavery from the earliest period. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858
- Colfax R. H. Evidence against the Views of the Abolitionists, consisting of physical and moral proofs of the natural inferiority of Negroes. 8vo. New York, 1853
- Cursory Remarks upon Mr. Ramsay's Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of the African Slaves in the Sugar Colonies. 8vo. Bristol, 1785
- Edge F. M. Slavery Doomed, or the Contest between Free and Slave Labour in the United States of America. 12mo. Lond. 1860
- Eliot Ed. Christianity and Slavery—a Course of Lectures. 12mo. London, 1833
- Evidence upon Oath, touching the condition and treatment of the Negro population of the British West India colonies. 8vo. London, 1833
- Examen de l'esclavage en général et particulièrement de l'esclavage des nègres dans les colonies Françaises de l'Amérique (par V. de Cullion). 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802
- Freeman F. Africa's Redemption, the Salvation of our Country. 12mo. New York, 1850
- Grégoire H. De la traite et de l'esclavage dans les colonies Fr. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Gurowski A. Slavery in History. 12mo. New York, 1860
- Hurd J. C. Topics of Jurisprudence connected with Freedom and Slavery. 8vo. New York, 1856
- La Roche B. Histoire de l'abolition de l'esclavage dans les colonies Fr. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Larroque P. De l'esclavage chez les nations Chrétiennes. 12mo. Paris, 1840

## Slavery.

- Long J. D. Pictures of Slavery in Church and State. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857
- Pro-Slavery Argument as maintained by the most Distinguished Writers of the Southern States, containing the several essays on the subject of Chancellor Harper, Gov. Hammond, Dr. Sinms, and Professor Dew. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853
- Registry Bill. Tracts relating to the Slave Registry Bill. 8vo. London, 1815-16
- Report from a Committee on the Extinction of Slavery throughout the British dominions. 8vo. London, 1833
- Report from a Comm. of the Council of Barbadoes on the Condition of the Slaves. 8vo. London, 1824
- Reports of the Soc. for the Religious Education of the Negroes, 1823-30. 8vo. London, 1830
- Representation of the State of Government Slaves and Apprentices in the Mauritius, with observations by a resident, who has never possessed slaves. 8vo. London, 1830
- Sampson M. B. Letter to D. Webster on the Question of Abolition. 8vo. London, 1844
- Substance of the Debate in the H. of Commons on a Motion respecting the Trial and Condemnation to Death by a Court Martial, of the Rev. J. Smith, late missionary in the Colony of Demarara, with the speeches of Brougham, Mackintosh, Canning and others. 8vo. London, 1824
- The West India Question practically Considered. 8vo. Lond. 1826
- Étude de l'expérience d'émancipation exécutées par le gouvernement Britannique. In Rapport sur les Questions coloniales. Fol. Paris, 1843
- Enquête sur l'abolition de l'esclavage dans les Indes Orient. Ibid. Paris, 1844
- Other works on Slavery are found in the Catalogue under Armistead W., Barclay A., Blair W., Buckingham J. S., Carmichael Mrs. A. C., Condorcet M. J., Copley E., Cuba, Dallas R. C., Dickson W., Felice G. de, Fletcher J., Francklyn G., Frossard B. S., Gastine Civique de, Goujenot des Mousseaux, Grégoire H., Guillermin G., Hall M., Halliday, Hargrave F., Hayti, Helps A., Hildreth B., Jollivet, Jordan W., Lecat C. N., Le Chevalier T., Lord N., McDonnel A., McLeod A., McQueen J., Mellen G. W. F., Montalembert C. de, Moreau de Jonnés A., Murray H. A., Nott S., Olmstead F. S., Priest J., Ramsay J., Raymond M., Reese D. M., Ross F., Schoelcher V., Sherman H., Smith W. A., Steele J., Stephen J., Sturge J., Thornton T. C., Tower P., Tussac F. B. de, Villemain E., Wallon H., Wright W., and the works specified under the heading West Indies.

## Slave Trade. Anonymous Treatises and those not before entered.

- Act of Congress prohibiting the Importation of Slaves into any part of the U. S. after Jan. 1, 1808. Approved March 2d, 1807. In U. S. Public Statutes, Vol. 2, p. 426.
- Debate on a Motion for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, in the H. of Commons, April 18 and 19, 1791, reported in detail. 12mo. London, 1792
- Substance of the Debates on a Resolution for Abolishing the

## Slave Trade.

- Slave Trade, which was moved in the H. of Commons, June, 1806. 8vo. London, 1860
- Act for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, passed 47 George III., March 25th, 1807. . In Statutes at large, 1807-1809, p. 73.
- Act for the Abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies, and for compensating the persons hitherto entitled to the services of such slaves. In Statutes at large, 1833-35, p. 358.
- A Complete Collection of the Treaties and Conventions at present subsisting between Gr. Britain and Foreign Powers, so far as they relate to Commerce and Navigation, and to the Repression and Abolition of the Slave Trade, compiled by L. Hertslet. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1827
- Treaty between Gr. Britain, Austria, France, Prussia, and Russia, for the Suppression of the African Slave Trade, signed at London Dec. 1841. Fol. London, 1841
- Correspondence with the Br. Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havanna, Rio de Janeiro, and Surinam, relative to the Slave Trade, 1839-59. Published in the Parliamentary Papers for the respective years.
- Correspondence with Spain, Portugal, Brazil, and the Netherlands relative to the same, 1839-59. Ibid.
- Correspondence with Foreign Powers, parties to the Convention between Gr. Britain and France upon the Slave Trade, 1839-1859. Ibid.
- Correspondence with Foreign Powers, not parties to the Convention, giving right of search of vessels suspected of the Slave Trade. Ibid.
- Correspondence on the Subject of Vessels sailing under the Flag of the United States of America, which have been visited or detained by British Cruizers on account of being suspected of being engaged in the Slave Trade. Printed solely for the use of the Cabinet. Fol. (London, 1842)
- First, Second, Third, and Fourth Reports from Select Committee on the Slave Trade. In Parliamentary Reports, 1847-48, Vol. 22, pp. 1, 283, 467, 705.
- First and Second Reports from same Committee, session of 1849, Vol. 19, pp. 1 and 179.
- Report by the Lords' Select Committee appointed to consider the best means which Great Britain can adopt for the final extinction of the African Slave Trade. Ibid, session of 1850, Vol. 4, p. 1.
- Report by the Lords' Select Committee on the African Slave Trade. Ibid. Vol. 9, p. 585.
- Misstatements and Misrepresentations contained in Mr. Marryat's pamphlet intitled "Thoughts on the Abolition of the Slave Trade." 8vo. London, 1816
- Inquiry into the Right and Duty of Compelling Spain to Relinquish her Slave Trade. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 7, p. 315-360.
- Recueil de diverses piéces et des discussions qui eurent lieu aux Cortés générales et extraordinaires d'Espagne en l'année 1811 sur la traite et l'esclavage des nègres traduit de l'Espagnole. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Grégoire H. Des peines infamantes à infliger aux Négriers (Slave traders). 8vo. Paris, 1822



## Slave Trade.

- Other works on the Slave Trade are found in the Catalogue under Adair J. M., Alexander G. W., Bandinell J., Bellin de Saint Quentin, Benezet A., Buxton T. F., Clarkson T., Foote A. H., Gisborne T., Hüne A., Marryat J., Morenas J., Sa da Bandiera, Sell J. J., Sharp G., Sprengel M. C.
- Sleeman W. H. *Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official.*  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
- Sleep-Walker. *A True and Surprising Account of a Natural Sleep-Walker.*  
8vo. Edinburgh, 1792
- Sleidan J. *De quatuor summis imperiis.* 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1631  
——— *Histoire de la réformation traduite en Français.*  
3 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1781
- Slevogtus P. *De metempsychosi Hebræorum. De proselytis Judæorum.* In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 22.
- Slidell-Mackenzie A. See Mackenzie A. S.
- Slight J. and Burn R. S. *The Book of Farm Implements and Machines.*  
Roy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858
- Sloan S. *The Model Architect, a series of original designs for cottages, villas, suburban residences, accompanied by explanations, specifications, estimates, and elaborate details, prepared expressly for the use of projectors and artisans throughout the U. S.*  
2 vols. Fol. Philadelphia, s. a.
- Sloane H. *Catalogus Plantarum quæ in Insula Jamaica sponte proveniunt vel vulgo coluntur, adjectis aliis quæ in insulis Maderæ, Barbados, etc., nascuntur.* 12mo. Londini, 1696  
——— *A Voyage to the Islands Madera, Barbados, Nieves, St. Christophers, and Jamaica, with the natural history of the herbs, four-footed beasts, fishes, birds, insects, and reptiles of the last of those islands, to which is prefixed an introduction, wherein is an account of the inhabitants, air, waters, diseases, trade, etc., of that place, with some relations concerning the neighbouring continent and islands of America. Illustrated with the figures of the things described in large copper-plates as big as life.*  
2 vols. Fol. London, 1707  
——— W. Slone-Evans. *A Grammar of British Heraldry, consisting of Blazon and Marshalling, with an Introduction on the Rise and Progress of Symbols and Ensigns.* 8vo. London, 1854
- Slop de Cadenberg Jos. *Observationes siderum habitæ Pisis in specula Academica 1774-78.* 4to. Pisis, 1778
- Slusius R. F. *Mesolabum seu duæ mediæ proportionales inter extremas datas per circulum et per infinitas hyperbolas vel ellipses et per quamlibet exhibitæ. Ac problematum omnium solidorum effectio per easdem curvas.* 4to. Leodi, 1678
- Small R. *An Account of the Discoveries of Kepler, including an historical review of the systems which had successively prevailed before his time.* 8vo. London, 1804
- Smaragdus Abbas. *Opera omnia, ex variis editionibus nunc primum in unum collecta, accurante J. P. Migne.* Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1854  
Cont. *Collectiones et Sumarium in Epistolas et Evangelia. Commentaria in Regulam Sancti Benedicti. Via regia. Appendix ad Smaragdi Opera.*

- Smart B. H. Shakespearian Readings selected for the Young. 12mo. London, 1839
- Beginnings of a New School of Metaphysics. Outline of Sematology—Sequel to Sematology—Appendix. 8vo. London, 1842
- C. Poems on Several Occasions. 4to. London, 1752  
Same in Chalmers's Collection Br. Poets, Vol. 16.
- Smeaton J. A Narrative of the Building of the Eddystone Lighthouse, and a description of the construction with stone, to which is subjoined an Appendix giving some account of the lighthouse upon Spurn point, built upon a sand. Fol. London, 1791
- Recherches expérimentales sur l'eau et le vent considérés comme forces motrices, applicables aux moulins et autres machines à mouvement circulaire, etc. Ouvrage traduit de l'Anglois par M. P. S. Girard. 4to. Paris, 1810
- Reports made on various occasions in the course of his employment as a Civil Engineer. Second edition. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1837
- Smedley E. Jephthah, a Poem. 8vo. London, 1814
- Jonah, a Poem. 8vo. London, 1815
- History of the Reformed Religion in France. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1832-34
- The History of France from the final partition of the empire of Charlemagne to the Peace of Cambray, 1529. 8vo. London.
- Taylor W. C., Thompson H. and Rich E. The Occult Sciences ; sketches of the traditions and superstitions of past times, and the marvels of the present day. 12mo. London, 1855
- Smee A. Elements of Electro-Biology, or the Voltaic Mechanism of Man ; of electro-pathology, especially of the nervous system, and of electro-therapeutics. Illustrated with numerous engravings on wood. 8vo. London, 1849
- Nouveau manuel d'électricité médicale ou élémens d'électro-biologie, suivi d'un traité sur la vision, trad. de l'Anglais par M. Magnier. 18mo. Paris, 1850
- The Process of Thought adapted to Words and Language, together with a description of the relational and differential machines. 8vo. London, 1851
- Elements of Electro-Metallurgy. Third edition, revised, corrected, and considerably enlarged. Illustrated with Electro-types. 12mo. London, 1851
- Nouveau Manuel de Galvanoplastie ou Élémens d'électro-métallurgie, contenant l'art de réduire les métaux à l'aide du fluide galvanique, pour dorer, argenter, platiner, cuivrer, etc. ; ouvrage publié par E. de Valicourt. Nouvelle édition traduite de la troisième de l'original Anglais. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1854
- Smellie W. A Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Midwifery. With a collection of cases and observations in Midwifery. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1756-58
- Obstetric Plates with Explanations, selected from the Anatomical Tables of William Smellie. 8vo. London, 1837
- Account of the Institution and Progress of the Society of the Antiquaries of Scotland. 4to. Edinburgh, 1782
- The Philosophy of Natural History. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1790-99
- Smelzkop E. (Pseud.). Scheppenstiddesche Streiche. 8vo. Bronswik, 1846

- Smeregi N. Chronicon ab anno 1200 usque ad 1279. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 8.
- Smet or Smetius H. Prosodia quæ syllabarum positione et Dipthongis carentium quantitates sola veterum poetarum auctoritate demonstrat. 12mo. Francofurti, 1620
- Smiles S. Self Help, with illustrations of character and conduct. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Smirdin A. Catalogue of Russian Books, from his Library. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1828
- Smith Adam. Works with an Account of His Life and Writings, by Dugald Stewart. With Portrait. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1812  
 Vol. I. The Theory of Moral Sentiments. II.-IV. Wealth of Nations. V. On the Formation of Languages. Essays on Philosophical Subjects. History of Astronomy. History of the Ancient Logics and Metaphysics. On the Imitative Arts. On the Affinity between certain English and Italian Verses. Of the External Senses. Account of his Life and Writings by D. Stewart.
- An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. 4 vols. 8vo. Basil, 1801
- An Inquiry into the Nature, etc. Tenth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1802
- Same, with a View of his Doctrine compared with that of the French Economists, from the French of M. Garnier. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1819
- Recherches sur la nature et les causes de la Richesse des nations. Traduction du Comte G. Garnier, et précédée d'une notice biographique par M. Blanqui, avec les commentaires du Buchanan, G. Garnier, MacCulloch, Malthus, J. Mill, Ricardo, Sismondi, augmentée de notes inédites de J. B. Say. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- The Theory of Moral Sentiments, or an Essay towards an analysis of the principles by which men naturally judge concerning the conduct and character, first of their neighbours and afterwards of themselves, to which is added a dissertation on the origin of languages. 12mo. London, 1853
- A. W. Elementary Treatise on Mechanics, embracing the theory of statics and dynamics, and its application to solids and fluids. 8vo. New York, 1849
- C. H. Introduction to Mammalia, with a memoir and portrait of Dru Drury, being vol. 15 of Jardine's Naturalist's Library. 12mo. Edinburg, s. a.
- Observations on Stone used for Building. In Weale's Architectural Papers, Vol. 3.
- The Natural History of the Human Species, its typical forms, primæval distribution, filiations, and migrations, with 34 coloured plates and portrait. 12mo. London, 1852
- The Ancient Costume of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Seventh to the Sixteenth Century, selected from rare specimens in the possession of the author, and accompanied with suitable descriptions and illustrations. 4to. London, s. a.
- C. H. J. Parks and Pleasure Grounds, or Practical Notes on Country Residences, Villas, Public Parks, and Gardens. 12mo. London, 1852

- Smith D. Die Englische Färberei der glacirten Coburgs, der satinirten Orleans, der Merinos, der Damaske und Lastings, der woler Garne, etc. In's Deutsche übers. 18mo. Weimar, 1854
- Edm. Poems with Life, by Dr. Johnson. Whittingham's Br. Poets, Vol. 28. 12mo. Chiswick, s. a.
- Edm. R. The Araucanians, or Notes of a Tour among the Indian Tribes of Chili. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Eli. Researches of the Rev. E. Smith and H. G. O. Dwight in Armenia, including a journey through Asia Minor and into Georgia and Persia, with a visit to the Nestorian and Chaldean Christians of Ooroomiah and Salmas. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1833
- Eliz. Miss. Fragments in Prose and Verse, including Memoirs of Fr. and Margaret Klopstock, from the German, with some account of her life and character, by H. M. Bowdler. A new Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Bath, 1810-12
- A Vocabulary, Hebrew, Arabic, and Persian, to which is prefixed a praxis of the Arabic Alphabet. 12mo. London, 1814
- E. O. The Sinless Child and other Poems. 12mo. New York, 1843
- Poetical Writings. Second Edition. 32mo. New York, 1846
- F. Catalogue of British Hymenoptera in the British Museum. 12mo. London, 1855
- Catalogue of Br. Fossorial Hymenoptera, Formicidæ, and Vespidæ in the Br. Museum. 12mo. London, 1858
- G. A Narrative of an Exploratory Visit to each of the Consular Cities of China, and to the Islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, 1844, '45, and '46. 8vo. London, 1847
- H. H. Anatomical Atlas, illustrative of the structure of the human body. Roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854
- H. I. Education, Part I. History of Education, Ancient and Modern. P. II. A Plan of Culture and Instruction based on Christian Principles. 18mo. New York, 1842
- H. W. Nuts for Future Historians to Crack, containing the Cadwalader Pamphlet, Valley Forge Letters, etc., etc. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855
- Horatio. Festivals, Games, and Amusements, Ancient and Modern. 12mo. New York, 1831
- And J. Rejected Addresses, or the New Theatrum Poetarum, from the twenty-second Edition, carefully revised with Preface and Notes by the Authors. 12mo. Boston, 1851
- Hugh and Anthon H. A Statement of Facts in relation to the recent Ordination in St. Stephen's Church in New York. 8vo. New York, 1843
- Jas. The Winter of 1840 in St. Croix, with an Excursion to Tortola. 12mo. New York, 1840
- Jas. Edward. Reliquiæ Rudbeckianæ. See Rudbeck O.
- Plantarum Icones hactenus ineditæ plerumque ad plantas in herbario Linnæano conservatas delineatæ. Fol. Londini, 1789-90
- An Introduction to Physiological and Systematical Botany. 8vo. London, 1814
- Same, Fifth Edition, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1825
- A Sketch of a Tour on the Continent in the years 1786 and '87. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1793

- Smith Jas. Edward. *Memoir and Correspondence of the late Sir J. E. Smith*, edited by Lady Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832
- Jerome V. C. *Natural History of the Fishes of Massachusetts*. 12mo. Boston, 1833
- Capt. John. *The True Travels, Adventures and Observations of, in Europe, Asia, Africke, and America, 1593–1629*, from the London Edition of 1629. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1819
- John. *Med. Choir Gaur, the grand Orrery of the Ancient Druids commonly called Stone Henge on Salisbury Plain, astronomically explained, and mathematically proved to be a temple erected in the earliest ages for observing the motions of the heavenly bodies. Illustrated with three copper plates.* 4to. Salisbury, 1771
- John Rev. of Kilbrandon. *Galic Antiquities, consisting of a history of the Druids, particularly of those of Caledonia. A dissertation on the authenticity of the poems of Ossian and a collection of ancient poems translated from the Galic of Ullin, Ossian, Orran, etc.* 4to. Edinburgh, 1780
- John D. D. of Campbellton. *A General View of the Agriculture of the County of Argyle, with observations on the means of its improvement.* 8vo. London, 1813
- John, Missionary at Demerara. See under Slavery, Substance of Debate.
- John, Picturedealer. *A Catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French painters, in which is included a short biographical notice of the Artists, with a copious description of their principal pictures, a statement of the prices at which such pictures have been sold, a reference to the galleries and private collections in which a large portion are at present, and the names of the artists by whom they have been engraved, to which is added a notice of the scholars of the great masters.* 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1827–39
- Supplement to the Catalogue raisonné, etc. 8vo. London, 1842
- John, Mus. Doc. *Cathedral Music, with an Accompaniment for the Organ or Piano Forte.* 4to. London, 1837
- John Esq. *Memoirs of the Marquis of Pombal, with extracts from his writings and from despatches in the State Paper Office never before published.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
- John A. *Prelections on some of the more important subjects connected with Moral and Physical Science.* 12mo. New York, 1853
- John Calvin. *Harper's Statistical Gazetteer of the World, particularly describing the United States, Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, with 7 maps.* Roy. 8vo. New York, 1855
- John Jas. *Catalogue of the MSS. in the Library of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.* 18mo. Cambridge, 1849
- John Jay. *Designs for Monuments and Mural Tablets, adapted to rural cemeteries, church-yards, churches, and chapels, with preliminary essay on the laying out, planting, and managing of cemeteries, and on the improvement of church-yards.* Fol. New York, 1846
- and Watson J. F. *American, Historical and Literary Curiosities, consisting of fac-similes of original documents relating to*

- Smith and Watson J. F. the events of the revolution, etc. With a variety of reliques, antiquities, and modern autographs. Fol. New York, 1852
- John Pye. The Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of Geological Science. Fifth edition, with a sketch of the life of the author, by J. H. Davies. Post 8vo. London, 1852
- John Russell. Bibliotheca Cantiana. A bibliographical account of what has been published on the history, topography, antiquities, customs, and family history of the county of Kent. 8vo. London, 1837
- A Bibliog. List of the works that have been published towards illustrating the provincial dialects of England. 8vo. London, 1839
- A Bibliographical Catalogue of English Writers on Angling. 8vo. London, 1856
- A Catalogue of an Extensive Collection of Books, etc. 8vo. London, 1848
- Bibliotheca Americana; a Catalogue of a valuable collection of Books and Pamphlets relating to North and South America and the West Indies. 8vo. London, 1853
- A Catalogue of Twenty-Five Thousand Volumes of Choice, Useful, and Curious Books, in most classes of literature, on sale. 8vo. London, 1860
- John Sidney. A Treatise on the Practice of the Court of Chancery, with an Appendix of forms and precedents of costs. Second Amer. Ed. by David Graham. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842
- John Thomas. Antiquities of Westminster, the old Palace, St. Stephen's Chapel, etc., containing two hundred and forty-six Engravings. 4to. London, 1807
- Nollekens and his Times, comprehending a Life of that celebrated Sculptor, and memoirs of several contemporary artists from the time of Roubiliac, Hogarth, and Reynolds, to that of Fuseli, Flaxman, and Blake. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
- The Cries of London, exhibiting several of the itinerant traders of antient and modern times, copied from rare engravings, or drawn from life. 4to. London, 1839
- An Antiquarian Ramble in the Streets of London, with anecdotes of their more celebrated residents. Edited by C. Mackay. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
- John William. A Selection of Leading Cases on various Branches of the Law, with notes, and additional notes by J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844
- Jos. Bibliotheca Smithiana, seu Catalogus librorum J. S. 4to. Venetiis, 1755
- A Catalogue of the Valuable Library of J. S., which will be sold by auction, Jan. 25, 1773, in York st., London. 8vo. Lond. 1773
- Jos. D.D. Old Redstone, or Historical Sketches of Western Presbyterianism, its early ministers, its perilous times, and its early records. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854
- J. H. Authentic Narrative of the Causes which led to the Death of Maj. Andre. 12mo. New York, 1809
- Joshua T. The Discovery of America by the Northmen in the Tenth Century, comprising translations of all the most important original narratives of this event, together with a critical ex-

Smith Joshua T.

- mination of their authenticity, to which is added an examination of the comparative merits of the Northmen and Columbus. 12mo. London, 1842
- Parallels between the Constitution and Constitutional History of England and Hungary. 8vo. Boston, 1850
- L. F. See Bagh O Bahār. Tales of the Four Durwesh.
- O. H. Early Indiana Trials and Sketches. Reminiscences. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1858
- R. A Compleat System of Opticks in four Books, viz. a popular, a mathematical, a mechanical, and a philosophical treatise. 4to. Cambridge, 1738
- Vollständiger Lehrbegriff der Optik, nach Smith's Englischen, mit Aenderungen und Zusätzen, ausgearbeitet von A. G. Kästner. 4to. Altenburg, 1755
- Traité d'Optique, traduit de l'Anglais et augmenté 4to. Brest, 1767
- Sam. General View of the Agriculture of Galloway. 8vo. London, 1813
- Sam S. A Comprehensive View of the Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion. 8vo. New Brunswick, 1816
- An Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species. Second edition enlarged and improved. 8vo. New Brunswick, 1810
- Southw. The Philosophy of Health, or an Exposition of the Physical and Mental Constitution of Man, with a view to the promotion of human longevity and happiness. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1838
- Same. Third Edition. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1847
- Sydney. Sermons. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1809
- Works (Miscellaneous). 3 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1844
- Vol. I. II. Articles Originally Published in the Edinburgh Review.
- III. Same continued—Speeches. The Ballot—Letters to Archdeacon Singleton. Letter on Sir J. Mackintosh. Letter to Lord John Russell. Sermons. Letter on the Catholic Question. Peter Plymley's Letters.
- Wit and Wisdom of S. S., being selections from his writings, and passages of his letters and table-talk, with a biographical memoir and notes by E. A. Duyckinck. 12mo. New York, 1856
- See Holland Lady, Memoirs of Rev. S. Smith.
- T. De republica Anglorum et administratione Anglorum. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1625
- Same. Quibus accesserunt alii politici tractatus. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1630
- Catalogus Librorum manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Cottonianæ cui præmittitur Roberti Cottonii Baronetti vita, et Bibl. Historia et Synopsis. Fol. Oxonii, 1796
- Vitæ quorundam eruditissimorum et illustrium virorum. 4to. Londini, 1707
- Scilicet: J. Usserius, J. Cosinus, H. Briggsius, J. Bainbrigiuss, J. Gravins, Petrus Junius, Patricius Junius, J. Dee.
- T. of London and Choules J. O. The Origin and History of Missions. 2 vols. 4to. Boston, 1838

- Smith T. of Portland and Deane S. Journals, with notes and biographical notices, and a summary history of Portland, by W. Willis. 8vo. Portland, 1849
- William, Rector of Melsonby. *Literæ de re nummaria* in opposition to the common opinion that the *Denarii Romani* were never larger than seven in an ounce, with remarks on Dr. Arbuthnot's Book and Tables. 8vo. Newcastle, 1729
- William, of Nevis. *A Natural History of Nevis and the rest of the English Leeward Charibee Islands in America.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1745
- William, of New York. *The History of the Province of New York from the first discovery to the year 1732, to which is annexed a description of the Country, with a short account of the inhabitants, their trade, religious and political state, and the constitution of the courts of justice in that Colony.* 4to. London, 1757
- *History of the late Province of New York, from its first discovery to the appointment of Governor Colden in 1762. (The continuation from 1732 to 1762 first published by the son of the author.)* 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1830  
This edition was published by the New York Historical Society.
- William of Phil. Works. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1803  
Vol. I. Sermons on Death, a Resurrection from the Dead, a Future Judgment, and an Eternal World to Come. Eulogium on Franklin. The Hermit, in eight numbers. A Philosophical Meditation. General idea of the College of Mirania. Account of the College and Academy of Philadelphia.  
II. On the Office and Duty of Protestant Ministers. An Earnest Address to the Colonies at the Opening of the Campaign of 1758. Sermons on Public Occasions.
- William F. R. S. *A New and Complete History of the County of Warwick, illustrated by a series of views engraved on steel from original drawings.* 4to. Birmingham, 1828
- William. *Journal of a Voyage in the Missionary Ship Duff to the Pacific in the years 1796-1802, comprehending narratives of the disasters which attended the first effort of the London Missionary Society. With an Appendix.* 12mo. New York, 1813
- W. *Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte.* 12mo. Boston, 1846
- William F. L. S. *List of British Diatomaceæ in the Br. Museum.* 12mo. London, 1859
- William, LL.D. *A Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. First American Edition carefully revised by C. Anthon.* 8vo. New York, 1843
- *A Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
- *A Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.* 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854
- *A Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History.* Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1860
- *Principia Latina. A first Latin course, comprehending Grammar, Delectus, and Exercise book with vocabularies.* 12mo. London, 1860
- *Principia Græca; an Introduction to the Study of Greek.* 12mo. London, 1860



- Smith W. Thorndale, or The Conflict of Opinions. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- W. A. Lectures on the Philosophy and Practice of Slavery, as exhibited in the institution of domestic slavery in the United States, with the duties of masters to slaves. Edited by T. O. Summers. 12mo. Nashville, 1856
- W. H. Canadian Gazetteer, comprising statistical and general information respecting all parts of the Upper Province or Canada West. 8vo. Toronto, 1849
- W. J. See Grenville Papers.
- W. R. The History of Wisconsin, Historical, Documentary, and Descriptive, compiled by direction of the legislature of the state. 8vo. Madison, 1854
- Smithsonian Institution. First Report of the Secretary to the Regents. 8vo. Washington, 1848
- First, Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth Annual Reports of the Board of Regents, showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the Institution to the end of the year 1859. 10 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1847-60
- Report of Hon. J. Meacham of the Special Committee of the Board of Regents on the Distribution of the Smithsonian Fund. 8vo. Washington, 1854
- Catalogue of Publications of Societies and Periodicals in the Library. 8vo. Washington, 1859
- Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Vol. 1-11. 4to. Washington, 1848-59
- Vol. I. Advertisement giving Details of the Plan of Organization. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, comprising the results of extensive original surveys and explorations, by E. G. Squier and E. H. Davis.
- Vol. II. Researches relative to the Planet Neptune, by S. C. Walker.
- On the Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgeman, the Blind Deaf Mute, by F. Lieber.
- Microscopical Examination of Soundings, made by the U. S. Coast Survey off the Atlantic Coast of the U. S., by J. W. Bailey.
- Contributions to the Physical Geography of the United States, by E. Ellet.
- Mosaurus and Three Allied new Genera. By R. W. Gibbes.
- The Classification of Insects, from embryological data. By L. Agassiz.
- On the Explosiveness of Nitre. By Dr. Robert Hare.
- Microscopical Observations made in S. Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. By J. W. Bailey.
- Aboriginal Monuments of the State of New York. By E. G. Squier.
- Appendix in vol. 2 and 3. Ephemeris of the planet Neptune, 1846-52. By S. C. Walker.
- Occultations visible in the U. S. during 1851 and '52. Computed by J. Downes.
- Vol. III. Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism. By J. Locke.
- Researches on Electrical Rheometry. By A. Secchi.
- Vol. IV.

## Smithsonian Institution.

- Contributions to the Natural History of the Fresh Water Fishes of N. A. By C. Girard.
- Nereis Boreali-Americana, or Contributions to a History of the Marine Algæ of North America, P. 1, and for P. 2 see Vol. V., and P. 3 in Vol. X. By William Henry Harvey.
- Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. By Dr. Asa Gray. P. 1. See for P. 2, Vol. V.
- The Law of Deposit of the Flood Tide, its dynamical action. By C. H. Davis.
- Description of Ancient Works in Ohio, by C. Whittlesey.
- Vol. IV. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language. By S. R. Riggs.
- Vol. V. A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals. By Joseph Leidy.
- Memoir upon the Extinct Species of Fossil Ox. By Joseph Leidy.
- Anatomy of the Nervous System of Rana Pipens. By Jeffries Wyman.
- Vol. VI. Plantæ Fremontianæ. By J. Torrey.
- Observations on the Batis Maritima of Linnæus. By J. Torrey.
- On the Darlingtonia Californica. A new pitcher plant. By J. Torrey.
- Synopsis of the Marine Invertebrata of Grand Manan. By W. Stimpson.
- On the Winds of the Northern Hemisphere. By J. H. Coffin.
- The Ancient Fauna of Nebraska. By J. Leidy.
- Occultations during the year 1853. By J. Downes.
- Vol. VII. Account of a Tornado near New-Harmony. By John Chappelsmith.
- Notes on new Species and Localities of Microscopical Organisms. By J. W. Bailey.
- The Antiquities of Wisconsin, as Surveyed and Described by J. A. Lapham.
- Memoir on the Extinct Sloth Tribe of North America. By J. Leidy.
- Publications of Learned Societies and Periodicals in the Library of the Institution. Appendix to Vol. 7 and 8.
- Vol. VIII. Archæology of the United States. By Samuel F. Haven.
- On the recent Secular Period of the Aurora Borealis. By D. Olmstead.
- The Tangencies of Circles and of Spheres. By B. Alvord.
- Researches Chemical and Physiological, concerning certain North American Vertebrata. By Joseph Jones.
- Record of Auroral Phenomena. By P. Force.
- Vol. IX. On the Relative Intensity of the Heat and Light of the Sun upon different latitudes of the earth. By L. W. Meech.
- Illustrations of Surface Geology. By Edward Hitchcock.
- Observations on Mexican History and Archæology. By Brantz Mayer.
- Researches of the Ammonia Cobalt Bases. By W. Gibbs and F. A. Genth.
- New Tables for Determining the Values of the Coefficients in the Perturbative Functions of Planetary Motion, which depend upon the ratio of the mean distances. By J. D. Runkle.

## Smithsonian Institution.

- Asteroid Supplement to New Tables. By the same.
- Vol. X. Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas. By E. K. Kane.
- A Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language. By T. J. Bowen.
- Vol. XI. North American Oology. Part I. Raptores and Fissirostres. By T. M. Brewer.
- An Account of the Total Eclipse of the Sun, Sept. 7, 1858, as observed near Olmo, Peru. By I. M. Gillis.
- Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations at the Girard College. By A. D. Bache.
- Meteorological Observations on the Arctic Seas. By E. K. Kane.
- The Coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern New Mexico. By J. L. LeConte.
- Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism in Mexico. By A. Sonntag.
- On Certain Storms in Europe and America, Dec. 1836. By E. Loomis.
- Smitt Fr. von. Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers, 1790–1815.  
2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Smogulecz Smogulecki N. A. Sol illustratus ac propugnatus.  
4to. Friburgi, 1626
- Smollet T. Miscellaneous Works, with Memoirs of his Life and Writings. By R. Anderson. 6 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820
- Vol. I. Roderick Random. II. Peregrine Pickle.
- III. Continuation of same, and Plays and Poems.
- IV. Ferdinand Count Fathom and Expedition against Carthage.
- V. Sir Launcelot Greaves, and Travels through France and Italy.
- VI. Humphrey Clinker, and Adventures of an Atom.
- History of England, from the Revolution in 1688 to the death of George II., designed as a continuation of Hume.  
5 vols. 8vo. London, 1822
- The Adventures of Roderick Random. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1748
- Same, with Life of the Author. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845
- The Expedition of Humphry Clinker. 18mo. London, 1815
- Same. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846
- Smucker S. M. The Life and Times of Alexander Hamilton.  
12mo. Philadelphia, 1858
- A History of the Four Georges, Kings of England, containing personal incidents of their lives, public events of their reigns, and biographical notices of their chief ministers, courtiers, and favorites.  
12mo. New York, 1860
- Smyth Alex. Regulations for the Field Exercise, Manœuvres, and Conduct of the Infantry of the U. States. With 34 explanatory plates.  
8vo. Philadelphia, 1812
- C. P. On the Total Solar Eclipse of 1851. 4to. Edinburgh, 1852
- Teneriffe an Astronomer's Experiment, or Specialties of a Residence above the Clouds. Illustrated with Photo-Stereographs.  
12mo. London, 1858
- J. F. D. A Tour in the United States of America; containing an account of the present situation of that country, the popu-

- Smyth J. F. D.  
 lation, agriculture, customs, and manners of the inhabitants, with a description of the Indian Nations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1784
- T. An Ecclesiastical Catechism of the Presbyterian Church. 12mo. Boston, 1841
- Presbytery and not Prelacy the Scriptural and Primitive Polity proved from the testimonies of scripture, the Fathers, the schoolmen, the reformers, and the English and oriental churches, with an account of the ancient Culdees. 8vo. Boston, 1843
- The Romish and Prelatical Rite of Confirmation, examined and proved to be contrary to the Scriptures and the practice of all the earliest and purest churches both oriental and western. 12mo. New York, 1845
- The Unity of the Human Races proved to be the Doctrine of Scripture, Reason, and Science, with a review of the theory of Professor Agassiz. 12mo. New York, 1850
- W. Lectures on Modern History, from the Irruption of the Northern Nations to the Close of the American Revolution. From the second London Edition, with a preface, list of books on American history, etc., by J. Sparks. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1841
- Same, new Edition. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1854
- Lectures on the History of the French Revolution. New edition, with the author's last corrections and an additional lecture. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1855
- and Lowe F. Narrative of a Journey from Lima to Para across the Andes and down the Amazon, undertaken with a view of ascertaining the practicability of a navigable communication with the Atlantic by the Pachitea, Ucayali, and Amazon. 8vo. London, 1836
- W. C. A Dictionary Hindostanee and English, abridged from the Quarto Edition of J. Taylor, as edited by W. Hunter. 8vo. London, 1820
- Warington W. On the Mines of Wicklow and Wexford. 8vo. London, 1853
- The Hydrography of Sicily, Malta, and the Adjacent Islands, surveyed in 1814, '15, and '16, under directions from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Eleph. Fol. London, 1823
- Sketch of the Present State of the Island of Sardinia. 8vo. London, 1828
- A Cycle of Celestial Objects for the use of Naval, Military, and Private Astronomers, observed, reduced, and discussed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
- Vol. I. Prolegomena. II. The Bedford Catalogue.
- The Mediterranean; a Memoir, Physical, Historical and Natural. 8vo. London, 1854
- Sneedorf Fr. Samlede Skrifter. 6 vols. 12mo. Kiöbenhavn, 1794-98
- Vol. I. Breve fra Göttingen og Leipzig i Aarene, 1783-86. Breve paa en Reise igiennem Tydskland, Schweitz, Frankerige og Engeland i Aarene, 1791 og 92.
- II. Som foruden en Inledning til Statistiken og om Europa i Almindelighed.
- III. IV. Forelaesninger over de vigtigste Staatsrevolutioner i de tre sidste Aarhundreder.
- V. VI. Forelaesninger over Faedernelandets historie.

- Sneedorf-Birch Fr. Dansk Retskrivningslaere. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1825
- Sneglu-Halle's Reiser og Haendelser i det 11te Aarhundrede. Oversatte efter islandske Haandskrifter ved Finn Magnusen. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1820
- Snell C. W. u. F. W. D. Handbuch der Philosophie. 3 vols. 12mo. Giessen, 1802-03
- F. W. D. Ueber eine neue und bequeme Art Faktorentafeln einzurichten. 4to. Giessen, 1800
- Sammlung, von sechs und sechsig Uebungstafeln aus der Lehre von Grössten und Kleinsten nebst ihrer Auflösung. 8vo. Giessen, 1805
- K. Einleitung in die Differential- und Integralrechnung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846
- (or Snellius) W. Eratosthenes Batavus, de terræ ambitus vera quantitate. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1617
- Tiphys Batavus sive Histiodromicæ, de navium cursibus et re navali. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1624
- Apollonius Batavus seu exsuscita Apollonii Pergæi Geometria. 4to. Lugodini, 1608
- Considerationes Hassiacæ et spicilegium biennale ex observationibus Bohemicis Tychonis Brahe, nunc primum publ. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1618
- Descriptio Cometæ qui anno 1618, mense Nov. primum effulsit. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1619
- Cyclometricus de circuli dimensione secundum Logistarum abacos et ad Mechanicem accuratissima. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1621
- W. R. F. De re nummaria. In Gronovius Thesaurus, Vol. 9.
- Snelling T. A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of England from the Norman coinage to the present time, considered with regard to type, legend, sorts, rarity, weight, fineness, and value. With copperplates. 4to. London, 1762
- A View of the Copper Coin and Coinage of England, including the leaden, tin, and laton tokens made by tradesmen, the farthing tokens of James I. and Charles I.; those of towns and corporations; and the tin farthings and half-pence of Charles II., James II., and William and Mary, with copper-plates. 4to. London, 1766
- Catalogue of his Curious Library, to be sold March 14th, 1774. 8vo. London, 1774
- Sniadecki G. Ragionamento di Niccolo Copernico, tradotto dalla lingua Polacca nell' Italiana da B. Zaydler. 8vo. Fiesole, 1830
- Snodgrass J. J. Narrative of the Burmese War, detailing the operations of Major-General Sir A. Campbell's Army from its landing until the treaty of peace at Yandaboo in February, 1826. 8vo. London, 1827
- Snorre Sturlusons Nördländske Konunga Sagor. Sive Historia regum Septentrionalium a Suorrone Sturlonide ante secula quinque patrio sermone antiquo conscriptæ, quas ex manuscriptis codicibus edidit, versione gemina, notisque brevioribus, indici poetico vel rerum sparsim insertis illustravit Johann Peringskiöld. 2 vols. Fol. Stockholmia, 1697
- Heimskringla edr Noregs Konunga Sögur af Suorra Sturlusyni. Sive Historia regum Norvegicorum conscripta a Snorrio Sturlæ

Snorre, &c.

filio. Nova, emendata et aucta editione in lucem prodd. opera G. Schönig, Vol. I. II. J. T. Thorlacius, Vol. III. et B. Thorlacius ac E. C. Werlauff, Vol. IV. V. VI.

6 vols. Fol. Haunniæ, 1777-1826

Vol. I. Prefatio Historica. Snorronis vita. Genealogia Snorronis. Ynglingorum Historia. Historia regis Halfdani nigri. Historia Haraldi pulchricomi. Historia Hakoni Boni. Historia Regis Haraldi Graffeldi et Hakoni Jarli Sigurdi Filii. Historia Olafi, Tryggvii Filii.

II. Historia Regis Olafi Sancti, Haraldi Filii.

III. Historia Magni Boni. Historia Haraldi Severi. Historia Olafi Kyrræ (tranquilli) dicti. Historia Magni Regis, dicti Nudipedis. Historia Regum, Sigurdi Hierosolymipetæ, ejusque fratrum Eysteini et Olafi. Historia regum, Magni cæci et Haraldi Gili. Historia regum, filiorum Haraldi, Sigurdi, Ingii et Eysteini. Historia Hakoni humerosi. Historia Regis Magni, Erlingi Filii. Radius Poema, compositum ab Einaro in honorem S. Olavi Haraldi Filii. Vita Einari.

IV. Ad lectorem B. Thorlacius, E. C. Werlauff post mortem S. Th. Thorlacie. Historia Regum Norvegiæ Suerreri, Haconis Suerridæ. Guttormi Sigurdsonii et Ingii Bardsonii. Historia Haconis Suer. ex recensione P. Clausenii.

V. Historia Haconis Haconidæ dicti Grandævi et fragmentum hist. R. Magni Legum emendatoris.

VI. Explicationem carminum in Heimskringla occurrentium, disquisitionem de Snorronis fontibus et auctoritate, Indicesque continens.

—— Konunga-Sågur. (Swedish version only.) 3 vols. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1816

—— The Heimskringla, or Chronicle of the Kings of Norway, translated from the Icelandic, with a preliminary Dissertation by S. Laing. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844

For the Snorra or younger Edda, both original and versions, see Edda.

Snorreson J. (Latine Snorronius). Tractatus historico-physicus de Agricultura Islandorum priscis temporibus cum successu usitata, postea exoleta et jam restauranda. 12mo. Haunniæ, 1757

Snow C. H. A History of Boston, the Metropolis of Massachusetts, from its origin to the present period, with some account of the environs. 8vo. Boston, 1825

—— T. A Reply to a Letter of J. Simons on Antinomian Errors. 8vo. London, 1818

Snowball J. C. The Elements of Plane Trigonometry, with the construction and use of Logarithmic tables of numbers and those of trigonometric functions of angles. 8vo. Cambridge, 1838

—— The Elements of Spherical Trigonometry. Sec. Edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1827

Soames H. The History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1826-28

—— Elizabethan Religious History. 8vo. London, 1839

Soane G. Life of the Duke of Wellington, compiled from his Grace's despatches and other authentic records and original documents. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1839

- Soane G. *New Curiosities of Literature and Book of the Months.*  
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1849
- Soave Fr. *Elementi della Pronunzia e dell' ortografia Italiana.*  
12mo. Napoli, 1794
- *Grammatica ragionata della lingua Italiana.* 12mo. Livorno, 1824
- *Grammatica delle due lingue Italiana e latina.* 12mo. Firenze, 1835
- Sobolstchikoff B. *Principes pour l'organisation et la conservation des grandes Bibliothèques.* 12mo. Paris, 1859
- Sobreviela M. et Narcisso y Barcelo P. P. *Voyages au Pérou faits dans les années 1791–94. Précédés d'un Tableau de l'état actuel de ce pays sous les rapports de la géographie, du commerce, de la littérature et des arts, publiés à Londres par Skinner, d'après l'original Espagnol et traduits par F. P. Henry, avec Atlas de 12 Planches.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809
- Sobry J. F. *Poétique des Arts ou cours de peinture et de litt. comp.*  
8vo. Paris, 1810
- Société de Biologie. *Comptes rendus de Séances et Mémoires de la Société de Biologie. Année 1–10.* 8vo. Paris, 1850–60
- Socinus Faustus. *Opera omnia in duos tomos distincta quorum prior continet ejus opera exegetica et didactica, posterior opera ejusdem polemica comprehendit. Accesserunt quædam hætenus inedita.* 2 vols. Fol. Irenopoli, 1656
- Vol. I. *Explicationes variorum locorum Sacr. Script. De Autoritate Sacr. Scripturæ. Lectiones sacræ. De ecclesia. Epistolæ ad amicos. Prælectiones Theologicæ. De justificatione. Elenchi sophistici. Institutio religionis Christianæ. Quod regni Poloniae et magni ducatus Lithuaniae homines, vulgo Evangelisti dicti, etc. De Baptismo. De coena Domini. De Deo, Christo et Spiritu Sancto. Fragmenta.*
- II. *Contra Palæologum de magistratu. De Christo Servatore contra Covetum. De statu primi hominis ante lapsum. De natura Christi. Contra Assertiones theologicæ Collegii Posnaniensis. Miscellanea sacra. Contra Erasmum Johannis. Contra Wiciekum. Contra Eutropium. Contra C. Francken. Contra Franc. Davidis.*
- For Biography of Socinus see Toulmin J.
- Socratis et Socraticorum, Pythagoræ et Pythagorum quæ feruntur epistolæ Græcæ ad fidem codicis recensuit notis Allatii, Stanleii aliorumque et suis illustravit versionem latinam et indicem adjecit J. C. Orellius. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1815
- *Life Teachings and Death.* 12mo. New York, 1858
- *Ueber den tiefern Schriftsinn des revolutionar Socrates von J. Bendixen.* 8vo. Altona, 1839
- *Ueber den werth des Socrates als Philosophen von Schleiermacher.* Berlin Abhandl. 1815
- See also Schneidewein *Delectus Poet. Græcorum, Wiggers G. et Xenophon Memorabilia.*
- *Scholasticas Historiæ ecclesiasticæ, Libri VII., ex recensione H. Valesii.* 8vo. Oxonii, 1844
- *Historia ecclesiastica. Accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne.* 8vo. Paris, 1859
- *A History of the Church from the Accession of Constantine to the 38th year of Theodosius, translated from the Greek with life of the author.* 8vo. London, 1844

- Soden F. L. von. Kriegs- und Sittengeschichte der Reichstadt Nürnberg vom Ende des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts bis zur Schlacht bei Breitenfeld, September, 1631, nach archivariſchen und andern urkundl. Quellen. 8vo. Erlangen, 1860
- Soderini G. V. Trattato della coltivazione delle viti e del fruto che se ne può cavare. 18mo. Milano, 1806
- Söchting E. Die Einschlusse von Mineralien in krystallirten Mineralien nebst Betrachtungen über die Entstehung von Mineralien und Gebirgsarten. 8vo. Freiberg, 1860
- Sögur af Thusund og einni Nott islenzhadar af B. Gröndal. 12mo. Reykjavik, 1852
- Sömmering S. T. Ueber die körperliche Verschiedenheit des Negers vom Europäer. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1785
- De corporis humani fabrica, donata ab ipso auctore, aucta et emendata. 4 vols. 8vo. Trajecti ad Moenum, 1794–1803
- Icones embryonum humanorum. Fol. Francofurti, 1799
- Abbildungen des menschlichen Auges. Fol. Frankfurt, 1801
- Traité d'Ostéologie et de Syndesmologie, traduit de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan. Avec atlas de 17 planches in 4to. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Vom Baue des menschlichen Körpers. Neue umgearbeitete und vervollständigte Original-Ausgabe, besorgt von W. T. Bischoff u. andern. 8 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844–45
- Vol. I. Leben und Verkehr mit seinem Zeitgenossen von R. Wagner. II. Lehre von den Knochen. III. Lehre von den Muskeln u. Gefäßen. IV. Hirn und Nervenlehre. V. Lehre von den Eingeweiden u. Sinnes Organ. VI. Allgemeine Anatomie Lehre. VII. Entwicklungs Geschichte d. Säugethiere. VIII. Pathologische Anatomie d. menschlichen Körpers.
- Sohaili Effendi. History of Egypt in the Turkish Language. 4to. Constantinople, (1142) 1830
- Sohncke L. A. Bibliotheca mathematica. Verzeichniß der Bücher über die gesammten Zweige der Mathematik, welche in Deutschland und dem Auslande vom Jahre 1830 bis Mitte des Jahres 1854, erschienen sind. Mit Register. 8vo. Leipzig, 1854
- Solari Marchioness de. Venice under the Yoke of France and of Austria, with Memoirs of the courts, governments, and people of Italy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
- Solayrès de Renhac F. L. J. Dissertation sur l'accouchement terminé par les seules forces maternelles trad. et annotée par Andrieux de Brioude. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Soldan C. E. Afhandling om Teliangiectaci. 12mo. Helsingfors, 1847
- W. G. Geschichte der Hexenprocesse, aus den Quellen dargestellt. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1843
- Soldani A. Saggio orittografico ovvero Osservazioni sopra le terre Nautilitiche ed Ammonitiche della Toscana con Appendice. 4to. Siena, 1780
- J. Satire. 12mo. Londra e Livorno, 1787
- Soldo C. A. Annales Brixiani, 1437–1468. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 21.
- Soleinne M. de. Bibliothèque dramatique. Catalogue red. par P. L. Jacob. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843



- Soler J. A new Spanish Grammar. 12mo. New York, 1842
- Solger A. R. Bibliotheca sive supellex librorum impressorum in omni genere scientiarum maximam partem rarissimorum et codicum manuscriptorum. 3 vols. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1760-62
- Solicitor's Journal and Reporter. Roy. 8vo. London, 1857
- Solimani G. M. B. Vita di. See Canepa L.
- Solinus C. J. Polyhistor ex editione C. Salmasii acc. M. A. Goezius. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1777
- Delle cose maravigliose del mondo trad. da V. Belprato. 12mo. Vinegia, 1559
- Solis Ant. de. Historia de la conquista de Mexico, poblacion y progressos de la America septentrional conocida por el nombre de Nueva España. Fol. Madrid, 1748
- Historia de la conquista de Mexico, etc. 5 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1827
- The History of the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards, done into English from the original Spanish, by T. Townsend. Fol. London, 1724
- Same, revised and corrected by N. Hooke. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1738
- Istoria, etc., tradotta in Toscana. Fol. Firenze, 1699
- Solis y Rivadeneira A. de. Comedias escogidas. 12mo. Madrid, 1828
- Solly S. The Human Brain, its structure, physiology, and diseases, illustrated by reference to the nervous system in the lower order of animals. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848
- Solon Atheniensis. Carminum quæ supersunt, præmissa commentatione de Solone poeta, disposuit, emendavit atque annot. instruxit N. Bachius. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1825
- Solon V. H. Répertoire administratif et judiciaire ou règles générales sur les juridictions et la compétence. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- De l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Solorzano Pereira J. Disputationes de Indiarum jure, sive de justa Indiarum Occidentalium inquisitione, acquisitione et retentione. Fol. Madrid, 1629
- Politica Indiana, dividida en seis libros en los quales con gran distinction y estudio se trata, y resuelve todo lo tocante al Descubrimiento, Descripción, Adquisición, y Retención de las mesmas Indias, y su Gobierno particular, assi cerca las personas de los Indios, y sus servicios, tributos, diezmos y encomiendas, etc. Fol. Amberes, 1703
- Obras varias postumas, contienen una recopilacion de diversos tratados, memoriales, papeles eruditos, y algunos escritos en causas fiscales. Fol. Madrid, 1776
- Soltau D. W. Beiträge zur Berichtigung des Adelung'schen grammatisch-kritischen Wörterbuchs. 4to. Leipzig, 1806
- Soltykoff A. Habitants de l'Inde lithographiés à deux teintes. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Voyage in Perse. Avec planches. Sm. fol. Paris, 1851
- Solvyns B. Les Hindous. Ou description de leurs mœurs, costumes et cérémonies, dessinés d'après nature dans le Bengale, et représentés en 292 planches avec le texte en Français et en Anglais. 4 vols. Imp. fol. Paris, 1808-12
- Somadeva Bhatta aus Kaschmir. Katha Sarit Sagara. Die Märchen-sammlung. Sanskrit und Deutsch, herausgegeben von H. Brockhaus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839

- Somal P. S. Quadro della storia letteraria di Armenia. Svo. Venezia, 1829
- Somers or Sommers Lord J. A Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts on the most interesting and entertaining subjects; but chiefly such as relate to the history and constitution of these kingdoms. Selected from an infinite number in print and manuscript in the Royal, Cotton, Sion and other public as well as private libraries, particularly that of the late Lord Sommers, revised by eminent hands. Series 1-4, 4 vols. each.  
16 vols. 4to. London, 1748-51  
There is no general index to this important collection of tracts, those in it are only for single volumes, except for the fourth series, which has a general index for the four volumes at the beginning of the first of that series.
- The Judgment of whole Kingdoms and Nations concerning the rights, power, and prerogative of Kings, and the rights, privileges, and properties of the people, showing the nature of government in general both from God and man. Svo. London, 1771
- John Lord Somers Rt. Hon. A Defence of the Constitution of Gt. Britain and Ireland, as by law established, against the innovating and levelling attempts of the friends to annual parliaments and universal suffrage. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.
- Somerset Duke of. Alternate Circles and their Connexion with the Ellipse. 12mo. London, 1851
- Somerville Mrs. M. Mechanism of the Heavens. Svo. London, 1831
- The Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 12mo. London, 1834
- Same, from the seventh London Edition. 12mo. London, 1846
- Physical Geography. Third edition entirely revised.  
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1851
- R. General View of the Agriculture of East Lothian, from his papers. Svo. London, 1813
- T. The History of Political Transactions and of Parties from the restoration of K. Charles II. to the death of King William. 4to. London, 1792
- W. Poetical Works, consisting of the Chace, Fables, Tales, etc. 2 vols. 24mo. London, 1793
- Poems, with Life, by Dr. Johnson. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- Sommers J. G. Taschenbuch zur Verbreitung geographischer Kenntnisse: Eine Uebersicht des neuesten im Gebiete der Länder- und Völkerkunde, 1841-46 and 1848. 7 vols. 12mo. Prag, 1841-48
- Sommerfelt S. C. Centuria prima plantarum cryptogamarum Norvegicarum. Fol. Christiania, 1826
- Sommersberg F. W. de. Silesiacarum rerum scriptores aliquot adhuc inediti, quibus Historia ab originibus Gentis ad obitum usque Imp. Rudolphi II. speciatim recensetur, accedunt tabulæ genealogicæ. 2 vols. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1729-30  
Vol. I. Chronici Silesiæ vetustissimi. Boguphali II. Episc. Poznaniensis chronicon Poloniæ. Brevior Chronica Cracoviæ. Vita Thomæ I. Episcopi Wratisl. Johannis Lonini sive Duglossi. Ecclesiarum Historiæ et acta. Annales Wratislavienses, 1149-1490. Vitæ episcoporum ecclesiæ Wratislaviensis. Nicolai Henelii ab Hennenfeld Annales Silesiæ ab origine Gentis et Genealogicæ accessiones. Tabulæ genealogicæ gentis Lotha-

- Sommersberg F. W.  
 ringiæ Lichtensteinensis et Lobkovitziaë. Statuta civitatis Suidaicensis. Mantissa Diplomatum.  
 II. Joannis Chronica Polonorum. Chronica principum Poloniae cum eorum gestis. Sigismundii Rositzii Chronica et numerus episcoporum Wratislavensium. Dan. Rapoldi, historia de illustrissimo Silesiæ ducatu. Excerpta ex Nicol Henelii ab Hennenfeld Chronico ducatus Monsterbergensis. Inseruntur Dissertatio historica, quæ res universæ Silesiæ illustrat; Dissertatio genealogica. Codicis Silesiæ Diplomatici specimen. Diplomatarium Bohemo-Silesiacum.
- Sommerus J. Poemata, Reges, Clades, Hortulus, etc. In Deliciæ Poet. Hung.
- Sommery Mlle de. Doutes sur différentes opinions regnes dans la société. 2 vols. 18mo. Londres, 1784
- Somner W. A Treatise of the Roman Ports and Forts in Kent. To which is prefixed the Life of Mr. Somner, by White Kennet. 12mo. Oxford, 1693
- Soneto Italiano, Storia del Soneto I. corredata di cenni biografici e di note storiche, critiche e filologiche. 12mo. Prato, 1839
- Songs and Ballads from the German. See Brooks C. T.
- Sonnerat P. Voyage à la nouvelle Guinée dans lequel on trouve la description des lieux, des observations physiques et morales, et des détails relatifs à l'histoire naturelle dans le règne animal et le règne végétal. 4to. Paris, 1776
- Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine, dans lequel on traite des mœurs, de la religion, des sciences et des arts des Indiens, des Chinois, des Péguins et des Madégresses, suivi d'Observations sur le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, etc. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1782
- Same, nouvelle édition revue et rétablie d'après le manuscrit autographe de l'auteur, augmentée de notes et de plusieurs mémoires inédits par M. Sonnini. Avec un Atlas de planches in 4to. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806
- Sonnini C. S. Travels in Greece and Turkey, tr. from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801
- Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, tr. from the French by H. Hunter. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1807
- Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des poissons, ouvrage faisant suite à l'histoire naturelle de Buffon. 13 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803-04
- Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des cétacés. 8vo. Paris, 1804
- Soorah (The), or Dictionary of Arabic Words in Persian, being a translation of a very celebrated Dictionary intitled the Sihah. Revised and corrected according to the authority of the Qamoos, the Shums-Ool-Oolom and other Lexicons of celebrity by Muslowees Durvesh Ulee San Ulee Meer Ghoham Husun. 2 vols. Fol. Calcutta, 1812
- Sophia Dorothea, Consort of George I. Memoirs, chiefly from the secret archives of Hanover, Berlin, and Vienna, including a diary of the conversations of illustrious personages of those courts, illustrative of her history, with letters and other documents, now first published from the originals. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

- Sophianopoulo Dr. Relation des épidémies du Cholera-Morbus observées en Hongrie, Moldavie, Gallicie et à Vienne dans les années 1831-32, avec une histoire générale de cette maladie et son traitement préservatif et curatif. Svo. Paris, 1832
- Sophie von Waldov, oder die leidende Tugend. 12mo. Leipzig, 1800
- Sophocles. Tragediæ septem cum animadversionibus S. Musgrave. Accedunt præter variantes lectiones editionum optimarum, Sophoclis fragmenta ex editione Brunckiana necnon index verborum. 2 vols. Svo. Oxonii, 1800
- Tragediæ septem ac diperditarum fragmenta, emendavit varietatem lectionis, scholia notasque, tum aliorum, tum suas adjecit C. G. A. Erfurdt. Accedit Lexicon Sophocleum et index verborum locupletissimus. 6 vols. Svo. Lipsiæ, 1802-11
- Quæ extant omnia cum veterum grammaticorum scholiis superstitis tragedias VII. ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensuit, versione et notis illustravit; deperditarum fragmenta collegit R. F. P. Brunck. Accedunt excerpta ex varietate lectionis quam continet editio C. G. A. Erfurdt. Demetrii Triclinii scholia metrica, notæ ineditæ C. Burnei et G. H. Schæfferi Annotatio integra. 3 vols. Svo. Londini, 1824
- Ajax. Electra. Œdipus Tyrannus. Œdipus Coloneus. Antigone. Trachiniæ. Ex recensione G. Dindorf. Editio secunda correctior. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1850
- Œdipus Coloneus e recensione P. Elmsley. Accedit Brunckii et aliorum annotatio selecta, cui et suam addidit editor. Svo. Oxonii, 1823
- Œdipus Tyrannus ex recensione P. Elmsley. Editio auctior. Svo. Oxonii, 1825
- Œdipus Tyrannus, with English notes for students, by H. Crosby. Svo. New York, 1858
- Scholia Græca in Sophoclem ex editione Brunckiana. Svo. Oxonii, 1801
- Tragedies from the Greek, by T. Francklin. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1759
- Same, with a Biographical Sketch of Sophocles. 18mo. New York, 1844
- The Tragedies in English Prose. Oxford trans. revised by T. A. Buckley. Svo. London, 1849
- Uebersetzt von Christian Graf zu Stolberg. In Stolberg's Werke, Vol. 13, 14.
- Les tragédies trad. en Français. In Brumoy Théâtre des Grecs, Vol. 3-5.
- K. Œdipus. Œdipus i Kolonos. Antigone. Elektra. Filoktetes. Trachinerinderne. Aias. Metrisk Oversættelse ved N. B. Dorph. 2 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1852
- Ueber die Antigone des Sophokles von H. Boeckh. In Abhandl. Berl. Acad. 1824.
- Von dem Leben Sophocles von Lessing. In Werke, Vol. 6.
- Leben und Werke von A. Schott. Svo. Frankfurt, 1842
- See Boyes J. F., Ellendt F., Flaxman J., Schneider G. C. W., for other illustrations of Sophocles.
- Sophocles E. A. A Greek Grammar for Learners. 12mo. Hartford, 1838
- A Romaic Grammar with Chrestomathy and Vocabulary. 12mo. Hartford, 1842

- Sopikov. A Bibliographical Dictionary of Russian Works (in Russian).  
5 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1813-21
- Soprani R. Li scrittori della Liguria. 4to. Genova, 1767
- Sopwith T. Description of geol. Models illust. stratifications.  
4to. London.
- Sor M. de la et Texier A. Traité complet et pratique de Photographie.  
12mo. Paris, 1854
- Sorberiana ou bons mots, etc., de M. Sorbière. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1694
- Sorboli G. Dialogo in Materia delle comete. 4to. Ferro, 1678
- Sorel M. C. La Bibliothèque Française. 12mo. Paris, 1667
- Soria D. Histoire générale de l'Italie de 1846 a 1850.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Sorignet A. La Cosmogonie de la Bible devant les Sciences perfectionnées, ou la révélation primitive démontrée par l'accord suivi des faits cosmogoniques avec les principes de la science générale.  
8vo. Paris, 1854
- Sotberg E. Ulphilas illustratus. 4to. Holmiæ, 1752
- Sotheby S. The Typography of the Fifteenth Century, being specimens of the productions of the early continental printers, exemplified in a collection of fac-similes from one hundred works, together with their water-marks, arranged and edited from the bibliographical collections of the late Sam. Sotheby by his son S. Leigh Sotheby. Fol. London, 1845
- S. L. Principia Typographica. The Block-Books, or Xylographic delineations of Scripture History, issued in Holland, Flanders, and Germany during the Fifteenth Century, exemplified and considered in connexion with the origin of printing, to which is added an attempt to elucidate the character of the paper-marks of the period. A work contemplated by the late S. Sotheby and carried out by his son S. L. S.  
3 vols. Fol. London, 1858  
Vol. I. Holland and the Low-Countries. II. Germany. III. Paper-Marks.
- Memoranda relating to the Block-Books preserved in the Bibliothèque impériale, Paris, made October, 1858. (Privately printed.)  
Fol. London, 1859
- W. Saul, a Poem in two parts. 12mo. Boston, 1808  
See Virgil and Wieland C. M.
- Soto Hernando de. See Fontaneda de Escalante and Garcilaso de la Vega.
- Sotomayor D. A. Valladores de. Semanario erudito que comprehende varias obras ineditas, criticas, morales, instructivas, politicas, historicas, satiricas y jocosas de nuestros mejores autores antiguos y modernos. 34 vols. sm. 4to. Madrid, 1787-91
- Sotzmann. Ueber die gedruckten Literæ Indulgentiarum Nicolai V. pro regno Cypri. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
- Soubise Pr. de. Catalogue des livres de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1788
- Souciet P. Ét. Observations mathématiques, astronomiques, géographiques, chronologiques et physiques tirées des anciens livres Chinois ou faites nouvellement aux Indes et à la Chine par les PP. de la Compagnie de Jésus, redigées et publiées par le P. E. Souciet. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1729-32

- Souciet P. Ét.  
 Vol. I. II. Observations, etc. III. Traité de l'Astronomie Chi-  
 noise par le P. Gaubil.
- Dissertations—Histoire chronologique de Pythodorus. Histoire  
 chronologique des rois du Bosphore Cimmérien. 4to. Paris, 1736
- Soulange-Bodin E. Annales de l'Institut horticole de Fromont.  
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Soulavie J. L. G. Mémoires du Maréchal Duc de Richelieu, pour  
 servir à l'histoire des cours de Louis XIV., de la Régence du  
 Duc d'Orléans, de Louis XV. et à celle des quatorze premières  
 années du règne de Louis XVI. 9 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1790
- Mémoires historiques et politiques du règne de Louis XVI.,  
 depuis son mariage jusqu'à sa mort, ouvrage composé sur des  
 pièces authentiques fournies à l'auteur avant la révolution par  
 plusieurs ministres d'état. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
- Soule R. J. Memorial of the Sprague Family; a Poem. 12mo. Boston, 1847
- Soulés Fr. Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique Anglaise, écrite sur  
 les Mémoires les plus authentiques. Avec des Cartes.  
 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787
- Soulet P. Traité des changes et arbitrages. 8vo. Paris, 1804
- Soulligny M. de. The Desolation of France Demonstrated.  
 8vo. London, 1697
- Soult Duc de Dalmatie. Mémoires publiés par son fils.  
 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Souquet J. B. Dictionnaire des temps légaux, de droit et de procédure  
 ou repertoire de législation, de doctrine, et de jurisprudence rela-  
 tives spécialement aux prescriptions, péremptions, déchéances,  
 délais, dates, durées, ages requis, et généralement au droit civil,  
 commercial, criminel, administratif, militaire, maritime, cano-  
 nique, et à la procédure, disposé en tableaux synoptiques et par  
 ordre alphabetique de matières. Nouvelle édition.  
 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1844
- Sourdis H. d'Esconbleau de. Correspondance, augmentée des ordres,  
 instructions et lettres de Louis XIII. et du cardinal de Richelieu  
 et accompagnée d'un texte historique sur l'état de la marine en  
 France sous Richelieu par E. Sue. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839
- Sousa A. G. de. Historia genealogica da casa real Portugueza desde a  
 sua origem até o presente, com as familias illustres que procedem  
 dos Reys e dos Duques de Bragança justificada com instru-  
 mentos e Escritores de inviolavel fe.  
 14 vols. Sm. fol. Lisboa, 1735-49
- Provas da Historia genealogica da casa real Portugueza, tiradas  
 dos instrumentos dos Archivos da Torre do Tombo, da casa de  
 Bragança, de diversas Cathedraes, Mosteiros e outros particulares  
 deste regno. 6 vols. Sm. fol. Lisboa, 1739-48
- Memorias historicas e genealogicas dos grandes de Portugal  
 que contém a origem e antiguidade de suas familias; os estados,  
 e os nomes dos que actualmente vivem, sus arvores de costado, as  
 alianças das casas e os escudos de armas que lhes competem,  
 até o anno de 1754. 4to. Lisboa, 1755
- Verdadero origen del Tribunal del santo officio de la inquisicion  
 en los reynos de Portugal contra la fabulosa historia de su falso  
 nuncio. 12mo. Madrid, 1789

- Sousa F. L. da Annaes de El Rei D. João Terceiro. 4to. Lisboa, 1844  
 ——— Documentos Arabicos para a historia Portugueza copiados dos originaes da Torredo Tombo e vertidos em Portuguez. 4to. Lisboa, 1790  
 ——— Vestigios da lingua Arabica em Portugal ou Lexicon etymologico das palavras e nomes Portuguezes que tem origem Arabica. 4to. Lisboa, 1789  
 ——— Lusitana liberata ab injusto Castellanorum dominio, restituto legitimo principi Joanni IV. Opus complectens ultra principale institutum omnes Lusitanie notitias quoad terram, gentem, potentiam et eventus ab Orbe condito, notatu digniores, cum duplici Indice. Fol. Londini, 1645
- Souter D. Palamedes, sive de tabula lusoria. Alea et variis ludis. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 7.
- South Jas. The Discordances between the Sun's observed and computed right ascensions as determined at the Blackman st. Observatory. 4to. London, 1826  
 ——— J. F. Household Surgery, or Hints on Emergencies. 12mo. London, 1853  
 ——— R. Sermons preached upon several occasions. 11 vols. 8vo. London, 1737-44
- South (The). A Letter with special reference to the effects of disunion upon Slavery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856
- South-America. Mapa de America meridional pour Juan de la Cosa. Fac-simile by M. Jomard of the original map drawn in 1500 by La Cosa, the pilot of Columbus, on his second voyage.  
 ——— Die Republiken von S. Amerika geographisch-statistisch. 8vo. Göttingen, 1843  
 For works on South-America see under the heads of the respective states.
- South Carolina. Statutes at Large, edited under authority of the legislature, Vol. 1-5, by T. Cooper; Vol. 6-10 by D. J. McCord. With Index in Vol. 10, and list of the Statutes from 1682 to 1838. 10 vols. 8vo. Columbia, 1836-41  
 Alphabetical Digest of the Public Statute Laws of S. C., by J. Brevard. 3 vols. 8vo. Charleston, 1814  
 Acts of Assembly with Reports and Resolutions for 1847, '50, '51, '52, '55, '56, with the statutes at large for the same years. 6 vols. 8vo. Columbia.  
 Reports in the Court of Chancery. See Desaussure H. W. and McCord D. J.  
 Report on the Geology of. See Tuomey M.  
 Historical Collections, containing Hewatt's History, Archdale's Description, Locke's Fundamental Constitutions, L. Chalmer's Description, with an account of the weather, diseases, etc., the second charter granted by Charles II. and other important documents. See Carrol B. R.  
 Collections of the S. Carolina Historical Society, published by the Society. Vol. 1. 8vo. Charleston, 1857  
 State Papers on Nullification, including the public acts of the Convention of the people of S. Carolina, assembled at Columbia Nov. 1832 and March 1833, the proclamation of the Pres. of the U. S., and the proceedings of the several state legislatures, which have acted on the subject. 8vo. Boston, 1834

- South Carolina. Atlas of the State, prepared with a geographical, historical, and statistical Map, published by order of the legislature, by R. Mills. Fol. Philadelphia.  
 Statistics, including a View of the National, Civil, and Military History. 8vo. Charleston, 1826  
 For other histories of S. Carolina see Archdale J., Drayton J., Gibbes R. W., Hewatt A., Ramsay D.
- South Sea. A Letter to a Member of Parliament on the settling a trade to the South Sea of America. 8vo. London, 1711
- South Sea Scheme. An Examination and Explanation of the S. S. Company's Scheme for taking in the public debts. 8vo. London, 1720  
 ——— Examined and the Reasonableness thereof Demonstrated. 8vo. London, 1720  
 ——— Three Letters relating to the S. S. Company by J. Milner. 8vo. London, 1720  
 ——— The Scheme Detected and its Management Inquired into. 8vo. London, 1720  
 ——— A list of all the, who were skreened, with the sums with which they are charged in relation to S. S. Stock, etc. 8vo. London, 1722  
 ——— A True and Particular Inventory of all of the Estate of Sir R. Chaplin and others, late Directors of the S. S. Company. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1721
- Southern Literary Messenger. Vol. 1-19. Roy. 8vo. Richmond, 1835-53
- Southern Review. 10 vols. 8vo. Charleston, 1828-32
- Southern Quarterly Review, first series. Vol. 1-14. N. Orleans and Charleston, 1842-48  
 ——— Same. New Series. Vol. 1-9. Charleston, 1850-54
- Southerne T. Plays now first collected, with life of the author. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1774
- Southey Mrs. C. Chapters on Church-Yards. 12mo. New York, 1842  
 ——— Solitary Hours. 12mo. New York, 1846  
 ——— R. Letters Written during a Short Residence in Spain and Portugal. 8vo. Bristol, 1799  
 ——— Sir T. More, or Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829  
 ——— Omniana, or Horæ Otiosiores. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1812  
 ——— Letters from England, by Don M. A. Espriella. (Published anonymously.) 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1808  
 ——— Life of Nelson. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1813  
 ——— Same. 12mo. New York, 1833  
 ——— The History of Brazil. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1817-22  
 ——— History of the Peninsular War. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1823-32  
 ——— The Book of the Church. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1848  
 ——— Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Letters to C. Butler, comprising Essays on the Romish religion and vindicating the Book of the Church. 8vo. London, 1826  
 ——— Lives of the British Admirals, with an introductory view of the Naval History of England. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1833-40  
 ——— Account of the life of H. K. White, prefixed to the remains of H. K. White.  
 ——— The Doctor. 7 vols. 12mo. London, 1834-47  
 ——— Life of William Cowper, being Vol. 1, 2, 3, of Southey's Edition of Cowper's Works.



- Southey Mrs. C. Life of William Cowper. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1839
- Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition, Vol. 1, by R. Southey; II. III. by C. C. Southey. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
- Life of Wesley, and Rise and Progress of Methodism, with notes by S. T. Coleridge. Second American Edition with notes by D. Curry. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1847
- The Chronicle of the Cid, from the Spanish. 8vo. Lowell, 1846
- Select Lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. 12mo. London, 1849
- Common-Place Book, edited by J. W. Warter; 1st Series, choice passages, moral, religious, political, philosophical, poetical, and miscellaneous.—Collections for the history of manners and literature in England. 2d Ser. Special Collection. 8vo. London, 1849
- Third Series, Analytical Readings. Fourth Ser., Original Memoranda. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850–51
- The Expedition of Orsua and the Crimes of Aguirre. 12mo. London, 1821
- Poetical Works, with illustrations. 15 vols. 12mo. London, 1817–25  
Vol. I. II. Joan of Arc. III. IV. Thalaba. V. VI. Madoc. VII. VIII. The Curse of Kehama. IX. X. Roderick the Last of the Goths. XI.–XIII. Minor Poems. XIV. The Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo. XV. A Tale of Paraguay. Carmen triumphale—Carmina aulica.
- Madoc, a Poem in two parts with notes. 4to. London, 1805
- The Curse of Kehama, with notes. 4to. London, 1810
- Roderick, the Last of the Goths. With notes. 4to. London, 1814
- Same. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1815
- Poetical Works, complete in one volume. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Same, with a Memoir of the Author by H. T. Tuckerman. A reprint of the Poet's own edition of 1837, containing Oliver Newman in addition. 10 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- All for Love. The Pilgrim to Compostella. 12mo. London, 1829
- Robin Hood, a Fragment, by R. S. and Caroline Southey. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1847
- Life and Correspondence, edited by his son, C. C. Southey. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1849
- Same, in one volume. 8vo. New York, 1851
- Selections from his Letters, edited by J. W. Warter. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1856
- Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1844
- T. Chronological History of the West Indies. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1827
- The Rise, Progress, and Present State of Colonial Wools, comprising those of Australia, Van Diemen's Land, and New Zealand, S. Africa, British India, Peru, Chile, La Plata, and the United States of America. With some account of the Goat's Wool of Angora and India. 8vo. London, 1848
- Southgate H. Narrative of a Tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia, with observations on the condition of Mohammedanism in those countries. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1840
- Narrative of a Visit to the Syrian (Jacobite) Church of Mesopotamia, with Statements and Reflections upon the State of Christianity in Turkey, and the character and prospects of the Eastern Churches. 12mo. New York, 1844

- Souvenir (Le) des Ménéstrrels, contenant une collection de Romances inédites ou nouvelles. Recueil orné de gravures, ann. 1 a 12.  
12 vols. 24mo. Paris, 1814-25
- Souvenirs numismatiques de la révolution de 1848, recueil complet des médailles, monnaies, et jetons, qui ont paru en France depuis le 22 Février jusqu'au 20 Décembre, 1848. 4to. Paris, s. a.
- Souverains (Les) du monde, ouvrage qui fait connaître la généalogie de leurs maisons, l'étendue et le gouvernement de leurs états, leur religion, leurs revenus, leurs forces, leurs titres, leurs prétentions, etc., trad. de l'Allemande. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1717
- Souvestre E. Souvenirs d'un vieillard, précédés d'une notice biographique et littéraire sur l'auteur. 2 vols. 24mo. Berne et Paris, s. a.
- Au bord du lac. L'esclave. Le serf. Le chevalier de Lorraine. L'apprenti. 12mo. Paris, 1852
- Pendant la moisson. Les bannis. David le trappeur. Le Facteur de Canton. La Troque. Tollar l'Indien. 12mo. Paris, 1852
- Récits et Souvenirs. Romans des familles. Julien. La Collaboratrice. Une Rencontre. M<sup>lle</sup> Antigone. Les Tableaux Parlants. Un Amateur. Le Contre-maitre. Le vieillard aux deux flûtes. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Sous les filets—Scènes et Mœurs des rives. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Le foyer Breton. Contes et récits populaires. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Sous la tonnelle. La dernière fée. L'incognito. Une famille ridicule. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Histoires d'autrefois. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Causeries historiques et littéraires. 2 vols. 12mo. Genève, 1854
- Les derniers Bretons. Nouvelle édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Le mémorial de famille. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Lectures journalières à l'usage des écoles et des familles. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Contes et nouvelles—Le chirurgien de marine. Le mari de Mad. de Solonge—Gonzalès coques. Les eaux d'Abano. Le jeune homme pale. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Au coin de feu. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Dans la prairie. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Les derniers paysans. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- En quarantaine. Scènes et mœurs des Grèves. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Scènes de la Chouannerie. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Un philosophe sous les toits, journal d'un homme heureux, ouvrage couronné par l'académie Française. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- Les Clairières. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856
- La goutte d'eau. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- L'Echelle de femmes. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Chroniques de la mer; nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Confessions d'un ouvrier. Nouvelle édition revue et augmentée d'un chapitre entièrement inédit. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Scènes et récits des Alpes. Le chasseur de Chamois. La fillole des Allemagnes. L'hospice de Selisberg. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Scènes de la vie intime. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Les soirées de Meudon. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Souza Azevedo Pizarro e Araujo José de. Memorias historicas do Rio de Janeiro e das Provincias annexas a jurisdicção do vice-rei do Estado do Brazil. 9 vols. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1820-22

- Sover B. *Curvi ac Recti Proportio.* 4to. Patavii, 1639
- Sovet Dr. *Éducation physique de l'enfance depuis la naissance jusqu'à la puberté.* 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles.
- *Hygiène privée et publique.* 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
- *Manuel d'hygiène publique et privée à l'usage des instituteurs et des communes rurales. Ouvrage approuvé par le conseil d'hygiène publique.* 12mo. Bruxelles, 1851
- Sovrani del Mondo. See *Souverains du monde.*
- Sowerby G. B. *The Conchological Illustrations.* 2 vols. Svo. London, 1841
- *A Conchological Manual, illustrated by upwards of 660 figures.* 8vo. London, 1846
- *Popular British Conchology. A familiar history of the Mollusca inhabiting the British Isles.* Sq. 24mo. London, 1854
- *Popular History of the Aquarium of marine and fresh-water animals and plants.* Sq. 24mo. London, 1857
- *H. Popular Mineralogy, comprising a familiar account of minerals and their uses.* Sq. 24mo. London, 1850
- Sowinski A. *Les musiciens Polonais et Slaves anciens et modernes. Dictionnaire biographique des compositeurs, chanteurs, instrumentistes, luthiers, constructeurs d'orgues, poètes sacrés et lyriques, littérateurs et amateurs de l'art musical. Précédé d'un résumé de l'histoire de la musique en Pologne et de la description d'anciens instruments Slaves. Notices sur la Bibliog. musicale Polonaise.* 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Soyer A. *The Pantropheon, or History of Food and its Preparation, from the earliest ages of the world. Embellished with 42 steel plates, illustrating the greatest gastronomic marvels of antiquity.* Roy. 8vo. London, 1853
- *L. C. Modèles d'Orfèvrerie choisis aux expositions des produits de l'industrie Française. Recueil contenant plus de 200 objets d'usage, de table, de l'église et d'apparat, accompagnés d'explications.* Fol. Paris, 1839
- *Exercices et manœuvres d'infanterie, classés et développés. Ouvrage orné de trente-six planches gravées sur bois.* Fol. Brux. 1850
- Sozomen H. *Ecclesiastica historia H. Valesio interprete. Acc. Index novem librorum ecclesiasticæ historiæ Sozomeni comp. a Niceph. Call. Xanthopulo. Accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne.* 4to. Paris, 1859
- *A History of the Church in nine books, A. D. 324-440. A new translation from the Greek, with a memoir of the author.* 8vo. London, 1846
- Sozomeno Pistoriensis. *Specimen historiæ, 1362-1410. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 16.*
- Sozzini A. *Diario delle cose avvenute in Siena dai 20 Luglio 1550 ai 28 Giugno 1555, con altre narrazioni e documenti relativi alla caduta di quella repub.* 8vo. Firenze, 1842
- Spackman W. F. *An Analysis of the Occupations of the People, showing the relative importance of the agricultural, manufacturing, shipping, colonial, commercial, and mining interests of the united kingdom of Gt. Britain and its dependencies in numbers, capital and annual productions; and also the proportion which the agricultural and manufacturing interests respectively pay of the direct and local taxation of the country.* 8vo. London, 1847

- Späth J. L. Die höhere Geodesie oder die Wissenschaft, die Reiche der Erde, und diese selbst, geographisch aufzunehmen und zu chartiren. 8vo. München, 1816
- Spafford H. G. A Gazetteer of the State of New York, carefully written from original and authentic materials, with an accurate map of the State. 8vo. Albany, 1813
- A Gazetteer of the State of New York, embracing an ample survey and description of its counties, towns, villages, canals, mountains, lakes, rivers, creeks, and natural topography arranged in one series, alphabetically, with a new map and profiles of the canals. 8vo. Albany, 1824
- Spain. Works published anonymously or not before entered.
- Diccionario-geografico-historico por la Real Academia de la historia. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1802
- Atlas ó Mapa general de Espanã por A. Lopez.
- Statistique générale de l'Espagne par Moreau de Jonnés. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Cronicas de los Reyes, see under Cronica and Cronicas.
- Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptores aliquot ex Bibl. R. Beli nunc accuratius emendatius recus, adjecto in fine Indice copiosissimo. 3 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1579
- Vol. I. M. Aretii Hispaniæ chorographia Joannis Epis. Gerund. Paralipomenon Hispaniæ. Roderici Ostrothorum historia. Ejusdem Hunnorum, etc., historia. Ejusdem de rebus Hispaniæ. Roderici Santii historia Hispanica. Joannis Vasæi Hispaniæ Chronicon.
- Vol. II. Alfonsi a Carthagera regum Hispaniæ anacephalæosis. Michælis Ritii de regibus Hispaniæ. Fran. Taraphæ de origine ac rebus gestis regum Hispaniæ liber unus. Brevis rerum a Philippo II. gestarum descriptio. Lucii Marinei de rebus Hispaniæ. Laurentii Vallæ de rebus a Ferdinando Aragoniæ gestis. Ælii Ant. Nebrissens. rerum a Ferdinando V. gestarum Decades II. Ejusdem de bello Navariensi. Damiani a Goes Hispania. Genealogia regum Hispaniæ.
- Vol. III. De rebus gestis a Francisco Ximenio Cisnerio, auctore Alvaro Gomecio nunc primum recus.
- Actos de Cortes del reyno de Aragon, sale aora de nuevo, con todas las anotaciones que tienen los Actos impressos, 1584. Fol. Çaragoça, 1708
- Coleccion de los Tratados de Paz, Alianza, neutralidad, garantia, proteccion, tregua, etc., hechos por los pueblos, reyes y principes de España con los pueblos, reyes, principes, etc., de Europa y otras partes del mundo desde antes del establecimiento de la Monarchia Gothica hasta el feliz reynado del rey. D. Fernando VI. 12 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1744
- Prontuario de los tratados de Paz. 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1749-51
- Coleccion de Cédulas, etc., concientetés à las provincias Vascongadas. 6 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1829-33
- Constitucion politica de la Monarquia Española promulgada en Cadiz a 19 de Marzo de 1812. 12mo. Madrid, 1812
- Quaderno de Leyes y privilegios del Consejo de la Mesta. Fol. Madrid, 1731
- Same, traduit en Français. 8vo. Paris, 1814

## Spain.

- Memorial ajustado hecho de orden del Consejo sobre los daños y decadencia que padece la agricultura, etc. Fol. Madrid, 1784
- Ordenanzas de Marina para los navios del Rey de las islas Philipinas. Fol. Madrid, 1757
- Decretos del Rey D. Fernando VII. desde su restitucion al trono de las Españas y de la Reina Doña Isabel II. dados en su real nombre por su madre la Reina Gobernadora hasta fin de Diciembre de 1836. 21 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1818-37
- Apendice a los tomos L, II., III. y IV. de la obra; Decretos, etc. 4to. Madrid, 1819
- Colecion de las leyes, decretos y declaraciones de las Cortes y de los reales decretos, ordènes, revoluciones y reglamentos generales desde 1 de Enero 1837, hasta fin de Diciembre, 1845. 14 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1837-47
- Teatro de la legislacion universal de España. See Perez y Lopez.
- Compendio del derecho real de España compuesto por J. F. Siñeris. 4to. Madrid, 1833
- Codico de Comercio decretado sancionado y promulgado Mayo, 1829. Edicion oficial. 12mo. Madrid, 1829
- Code de Commerce et loi de procédure trad. par V. Foucher. 8vo. Rennes, 1838
- Other works on Spanish law are found under Asso y Manuel, Elizondo y Alvarez, Faria y Sousa, Febrero J., Fueros, Hevia Bolanos, Recopilacion, Ros C., Siete Partidas.
- Demonstracion de la lealta Española, coleccion de proclamas, bandos, ordenes, discursos, estados de exercito, y relaciones de batallas publicadas por las juntas de gobierno, o por algunos particulares en las actuales circunstancias. 7 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1808-09
- Examen critico de las revoluciones de Esp. de 1820 a 1823 y de 1836. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Coleccion de varias proclamas y otros papeles año 1808. 4to. Madrid, 1808
- Aviso importante y urgente a la nacion Española juicio imparcial de sus cortes. 4to. Coruña, 1811
- Memoria sobre algunas de las causas del abandono y estado deplorable en que se halla la Marina Espanõla. 4to. Cadiz, 1813
- Representacion y manifiesto que algunos diputados a las cortes firmaron en los mayores apuros de su opresion en Madrid. 4to. Madrid, 1814
- Constitucion fundamental y secreta de las libertadores del genero humano, publica, para desengaño del pueblo Español, un amante de la religion del rey y de la patria. 4to. Malaga, s. a.
- Representation que en defensa de los diputados de las cortes extraordinarias y ordinarias presos en Mayo 1814, dirigieron a comision de causas de estado en 9 de Diciembre de 1815. 4to. Madrid, 1820
- Formularios para la redaccion de los proyectos de obras públicas de Caminos mandados observar, Abril 1846. 4to. Madrid, 1846
- Histoire des Pyrenées et des rapports internationaux de la France avec l'Espagne par Moncaut-Cenac. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853-55
- Histoire des peuples et des États Pyrénéens depuis l'Époque Celtibérienne jusqu'à nos jours par le même. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

## Spain.

- Recherches sur l'histoire et la littérature de l'Espagne pendant le moyen age, par R. Dozy, Seconde Édition.  
2 vols. 8vo. Leyde, 1860
- Memoirs of the Queens of Spain, by Anita George.  
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850
- Histoire d'Espagne temps primitifs, domination Carthaginoise, Romaine, Visigoth, Arabe par L. Renard. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Die Iberer im Western und Osten, von S. F. W. Hoffmann.  
12mo. Leipzig, 1838
- Nobiliario de los Reinos y Señorios de España por F. Piferer.  
5 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1857-59
- Spain, Tangier, etc., visited in 1840 and 41, by X. Y. Z.  
8vo. London, 1845
- Description et Histoire de l'Espagne par Lavallée et Guérault.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844-54

The Topographical and Historical Works in the Astor Library relating to Spain are very numerous; of these the most important not specified above, are found under the following headings. Aldrete B., Alvarez y Baena J., Argote di Molina G., Aschbach J., Bacallar y Sanna V., Belando N., Beuter P. A., Bleda J., Company y de Montpalu, Carbonell P. M., Costillo D. C., Catalonia, Cespedes y Meneses, Chiniac de la Bastide, Cid, Circourt A. de, Conde J. A., Conestaggio J. de F., Cortes y Lopez M., Coxe W., Custine M. D., Despertador, Diago F., Dunham S. A., Dunlop J., Erro y Aspiroz J. B., Escolana G., Espinault y Garcia B., Ferreras J. de, Florez H., Ford R., Gaillard H., Gayangos P. de, Graslin L. F., Guadalajara y Xavier, Haro Lopez de, Hurtado de Mendoza D., Jones O., Laborde A. de, Lembke F. W., Llorente J. A., Lozano C., Mahon Lord, Mariana J., Marliani M. de, Martinez J. B., Masdeu J. F. de, Medina P. de, Miñano S. D., Miraflores M. de, Mondejar G. S. M. de, Morena de Vargas, Murphy J. C., O'Campo F. de, Ortíz y Sanz J., Panzano J. L., Pellicer de Ossav y Tovar, Peña y Farell N. F. de, Perez de Hita G., Philipp II., Prescott W. H., Pujades G., Quintana G. de, Romey C., Rosseeuw St. Hilaire, Salazar P. de, Salazar y Castro, Salazar de Mendoza P. de, Sandoval P. de, Schmitt E. A., Schott A., Silva R. N., Southey R., Tesoro de Historiadores, Ticknor G., Trelles Villademoros, Velasquez L. J., Villa-Amil G. P. de, Watson R., Yanguas y Miranda J., Zurita G.

- Spalding J. W. Japan, and Around the World, an account of three visits to the Japanese Empire, with sketches of Madeira, St. Helena, Cape of G. Hope, etc. 12mo. New York, 1855
- W. Italy and the Italian Islands, from the earliest ages to the present time, with engravings and illustrative maps and plans. 3 vols. 18mo. New York, 1842
- Spallanzani L. Opuscoli di Fisica animale e vegetabile. 2 vols. 8vo. Modena, 1776
- Vol. I. Osservazioni e Sperienze, intorno agli Animalucci delle Infusioni.
- II. Osservazioni e Sperienze intorno ai Vermicelli Spermatici dell' Uomo e degli animali, nelle quali si prende singolarmente ad esaminare il famoso sistema delle Molecole organiche.

- Spallanzani L. *Physicalische und Mathematische Abhandlungen.*  
8vo. Leipzig, 1769
- *Travels in the Two Sicilies and some parts of the Apennines.*  
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1793
- Spangenberg A. G. *An Exposition of Christian Doctrine, as taught in  
the Protestant Church of the United Brethren, from the German.*  
8vo. Bath, 1796
- *The Life of Nicholas Lewis Count Zinzendorf, translated from  
the German by S. Jackson, with an introductory preface by P.  
Latrobe.* 8vo. London, 1838
- Spanheim E. *Dissertationes de præstantia et usu numismatum anti-  
quorum. Editio nova, in qua editæ antea dissertationes recen-  
sentur, multisque accessionibus locupletantur, aliæ nunc primum  
prodeunt.* 2 vols. Fol. Londini, 1717
- *De nummo Smyrnæorum. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 5.*
- Spanish Empire (The) in America. 8vo. London, 1747
- Spanish Theatre. A Vol. of Spanish Dramas containing *El Purgatorio  
de San Patricio, La Purpura de la Rosa, de Calderon; Preso,  
Muerto y vencedor, Ser fino y no parecerlo, Aspides ay Basi-  
licos, Viento es la Dicha de Amor de D. Antonio Zamora; Las  
travesnras de Pantojas de Agostin Moreto; also Las Visperas  
Sicilianas, La Virtud consiste en medio, El Magico en Cataluña,  
El Viejo y La ninã, and Five Saynetes, all anonymous, bound  
together and lettered "Pièces diverses du Théâtre Espagnol."*  
4to. v. l. et v. a.
- Sparks J. *Letters on the Ministry, Ritual, and Doctrines of the Pro-  
testant Episcopal Church, addressed to the Rev. W. E. Wyatt.*  
8vo. Baltimore, 1820
- *Inquiry into the comparative moral tendency of Trinitarian and  
Unitarian Doctrines, in a series of letters to the Rev. Dr. Miller.*  
8vo. Boston, 1823
- *A Collection of Essays and Tracts in Theology from various  
authors, with biographical and critical notices.*  
6 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1823–26
- *Memoirs of the Life and Travels of J. Ledyard.* 8vo. London, 1828
- *The Life of Gouverneur Morris with selections from his corres-  
pondence and miscellaneous papers detailing events in the Ameri-  
can revolution, the French revolution, and the political history  
of the U. States.* 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1832
- *The Life of George Washington.* 8vo. Boston, 1839
- *Continuation of the Autobiography of B. Franklin. In Frank-  
lin's works, Vol. 1.*
- *The Library of American Biography, conducted by J. Sparks.  
First Series, with 10 Portraits and Vignettes.*  
10 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1834–39
- *Same. Second Series, with 15 Portraits and Vignettes.*  
15 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1844–48
- The Biographies contained in both Series are:
- |                        |                          |                        |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Allen Ethan, in Vol. 1 | Cabot Sebastian, in V. 9 | Eaton William, in V. 9 |
| Arnold Benedict, 3     | Calvert Leonard, 19      | Edwards Jonathan, 8    |
| Bacon Nath., 13        | Davidson L. Maria, 7     | Eliot John, 5          |
| Boone Daniel, 23       | Davie William R., 25     | Ellery William, 6      |
| Brainard David, 8      | Decatur Stephen, 21      | Fitch John, 16         |
| Brown C. Brockden, 1   | Dwight Timothy, 14       | Fulton Robert, 10      |

Sparks J.

Gorton Samuel, in V.	15	Montgomery R. in V.	1	Ribault John, in V.	17
Greene Nathaniel,	20	Oglethorpe James,	12	Rittenhouse David,	7
Henry Patrick,	11	Otis James,	12	Rumford Count B.,	15
Hudson Henry,	10	Palfrey William,	17	Smith Capt. John,	2
Hutchinson Anne,	16	Penn William,	22	Stark John,	1
Kirkland Samuel,	25	Phips Sir William,	7	Steuben Baron,	9
La Salle Robt. C. de,	11	Pike Z. Montgomery,	15	Stiles Ezra,	16
Ledyard John,	24	Pinkney William,	6	Sullivan John,	13
Lee Charles,	18	Posey Thomas,	19	Vane Sir Henry,	4
Leisler Jacob,	13	Preble Edward,	22	Ward Samuel,	19
Lincoln Benjamin,	23	Pulaski Count,	14	Warren Joseph,	10
Marquette Father,	10	Putnam Israel,	7	Wayne Anthony,	4
Mason John,	13	Rale Sebastian,	17	Williams Roger,	14
Mather Cotton,	6	Reed Joseph,	18	Wilson Alex.,	2

The biographies of Allen, Arnold, La Salle, Ledyard, Lee, Marquette, Pulaski, Ribault, are by Mr. Sparks.

——— A Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. 8vo. Cambridge, 1852

——— A Reply, etc., also a Review of Lord Mahon's History of the American Revolution, from the N. A. Review for July, 1852.

8vo. London, 1852

——— Letter to Lord Mahon, being an answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's writings. 8vo. Boston, 1852

——— Remarks on a "Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed during the American Revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks."

8vo. Boston, 1853

See also Correspondence of the American Revolution. Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution. Franklin B. Washington George.

Sparre P. Den siste Friseglaren. 3 vols. Stockholm, 1832

Sparman A. A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope towards the Antarctic Polar Circle and round the World, but chiefly into the country of the Hottentots and Caffres, from the year 1772 to 1776. From the Swedish. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1785

——— Same, traduit en Français par M. Le Tourneur.

3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787

Spartianus Ael. Lamp. Hadrianus, Verus, Didius Julianus, Severus, Pesc. Niger, Caracallus, Geta. In Historiæ Aug. Scrip. Sex.

Sparvenfeld J. G. Catalogus centuriæ librorum rarissimorum qua anno 1705. Bibliothecam Academiæ Upsaliensis auxit et exornavit.

4to. Upsalia, 1706

Spearman R. An Enquiry after Philosophy and Theology, tending to show whence and when mankind came to the knowledge of these two points. 8vo. Dublin, 1757

Specialis N. Rerum Sicularum libri octo. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 10.

Specifications for Building various Public Edifices in the U. S.

3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1855-56

Specimens of Old Christmas Carols, selected from MSS. and books.

8vo. London, 1841



- Specimens of the Novelists and Romancers with critical notices. 12mo. Glasgow, 1826
- Spekter E. Briefe eines deutschen Künstlers aus Italien aus den nachgelassenen papiereu. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846
- Speculum orientalis occidentalisque Indiæ navigationum quarum una Georgii à Spilbergen classis cum potestate præfecti, altera Jacobi Le Maire auspiciis imperioque directa, annis 1614, '15, '16, '17, '18; exhibens novi in mare Australe transitus, incognitarumque hactenus terrarum ac gentium inventionē; prælia aliquot terrarum marique commissâ, expugnationesque urbium, una cum duabus novis utriusque Indiæ historiis, Catalogo munitionum Hollandicarum, ducum et reliqui bellici apparatus, fretisque quatuor; suis quæque figuris ac imaginibus illustrata. Obl. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1619
- Speculum passionis D. N. Jhesu Christi. See Pinder Ul.
- Speculum Regale. Konungs-Skuggsjá. Konge-Speilet. Et philosophisk-didaktisk Skrift, forfattet i Norge mod Slutningen af det 12te Aarhundrede. Med. 10 lithographeerde Blade Facsimile-Aftryk. 8vo. Christiania, 1848
- Spee F. Auserlesene Gedichte von Fried Spee. 12mo. Leipzig, 1831
- Speechly W. A Treatise on the Culture of the Vine, exhibiting new and advantageous methods of propagating, cultivating, and training that plant. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Speed J. The History of Gr. Britaine, under the conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans; their original manners, habits, wars, coins, and seals, with the successions, lines, acts, and issues of the English Monarchs. Fol. London, 1650
- The Theatre of the Empire of Great Britaine, presenting an exact Geography of the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the isles adjoining, with the shires, hundreds, cities, and the shire towns within the Kingdom. Fol. London, 1676
- Speer J. S. The West India Pilot, containing piloting directions for Port Royal and the other harbours in Jamaica, the true courses and distances through the windward passages, etc., the whole illustrated with maps and plans, describing the ports and bays, with the true soundings laid down with the utmost exactness. Fol. London, 1771
- Spegel Hag. Glossarium-Sveo-Gothicum, eller Swensk-Ordabok. 4to. Lund, 1712
- Spehr F. W. Vollständiger Lehrbegriff der reinen combinationslehre mit Anwendungen derselben auf Analysis und Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung. 4to. Braunschweig, 1824
- Spelman Sir H. English Works published in his life time, together with his posthumous works relating to the laws and antiquities of England and the life of the author. To which are added a treatise of the admiral jurisdiction and the officers thereof, and a treatise of ancient deeds and charters. With a compleat Index. Fol. London, 1727
- Cont.—De non temerandis ecclesiis. With the Apology. Larger work of tythes. De sepultura. Villare Anglicum, or a View of the Towns of England. Life of the Author. The original growth, propagation, and condition, of fends and tenures by Knight-service. Of the Ancient Government of England. Of

Spelman Sir H.

Parliaments. The Original of the Four Terms of the Year. A short Apology for Arbp. Abbot, touching the death of Peter Hawkins. Answer to same and letters relating to same fact. Of the Original of Testaments and Wills. Icenia, sive Norfolkiae descriptio topographica. Catalogus comitum marescallorum Angliae. Dissertatio de milite. Historia familiae de Sharnburn. A Dialogue concerning the Coin of the Kingdom. A Catalogue of the Places and Dwellings of the Archbishops and Bishops of the realm.

—— Concilia Magna Britanniae. See Wilkins David.

—— J. Ælfredi Magni Anglorum regis vita, primum Anglice conscripta dein Latine reddita et annotationibus illustrata.

Fol. Oxonii, 1678

Spence G. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Laws and Political Institutions of Modern Europe, particularly of those of England.

8vo. London, 1826

—— Jos. Polymetis, or an Enquiry concerning the agreement between the works of the Roman Poets and the remains of the ancient artists, being an attempt to illustrate them mutually from one another.

Fol. London, 1747

—— Observations, Anecdotes, and Characters of Books and Men, collected from the conversations of Mr. Pope and other eminent persons, with notes by S. W. Singer.

8vo. London, 1820

—— Same, arranged with notes by E. Malone.

8vo. London, 1820

—— W. See Kirby H. and Spence W.

Spencer C. C. A Rudimentary and Practical Treatise on Music.

2 vols. 12mo. London, 1854

—— The Rudiments of the Art of Playing the Piano-Forte, with numerous exercises and lessons selected from the best masters.

12mo. London, 1853

—— E. Sketches of Germany and the Germans, with a glance at Poland and Hungary.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

—— Travels in Circassia, Krim-Tartary, etc. including a steam voyage down the Danube from Vienna to Constantinople and round the Black Sea.

2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839

—— The Fall of the Crimea, with illustrations.

12mo. London, 1854

—— H. Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical.

12mo. New York, 1861

—— J. De legibus Hebræorum ritualibus earumque rationibus libri quatuor ad nuperam Cantabrigiensem, in qua liber quartus, varia capita et dissertationes aliaque autoris supplementa accessere, accurate efformata. Præmittitur M. Pfaffii dissertatio preliminaris, qua de vita Spenceri disseritur.

2 vols. Fol. Tubingæ, 1732

Many of the dissertations contained in the foregoing are also in Ugolino's Thesaurus.

—— J. A. The East, Sketches of Travel in Egypt and the Holy Land.

8vo. New York, 1850

—— T. Instructions for the Multiplication of Works of Art in metal by Voltaic Electricity, with an introductory chapter on electrochemical decompositions by feeble currents.

8vo. Glasgow, 1840

—— Tho. Rev. Conversion, its Theory and Process.

12mo. New York, 1854

- Spengler Fr. R. *Dissertatio de Cinganis sive Zigeunis.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1839
- L. *Der Curgast in Ems. Eine Darstellung der Einrichtungen und Umgebungen des Curorts nebst einer Belehrung über den Gebrauch der Einser Quellen.* 12mo. Bad-Ems, 1853
- *On the Effects of the Thermal Waters of Ems.* 12mo. London, 1854
- Spens H. See Plato Republic, translation by Spens.
- Spenser Edm. Works, with the principal illustrations of various commentators, to which are added notes, some account of the life of Spenser, and a glossarial and other Indexes by H. J. Todd.  
8 vols. 8vo. London, 1805
- Vol. I. Life of the Author. List of Editions. Commendatory Verses. Shepheard's Calender.
- II. Critical Commentaries on Spenser. *Faerie Queen*, Book I.
- III.–VII. *The Faerie Queen.* Minor Poems.
- VIII. Colin Clouts, Minor Poems, View of the State of Ireland, and Index.
- Works with a Glossary, explaining the old and obscure words.  
6 vols. 18mo. London, 1750
- *The Faerie Queene*, a new edition, with notes critical and explanatory by R. Church. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1758
- *The Faerie Queene*, a new edition, with a glossary and notes critical and explanatory, by John Upton. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1758
- Poems. In Whittingham's *British Poets*, Vol. 6–12.  
7 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- Same, in Anderson's *British Poets*, Vol. II., and in Chalmers, Vol. III.
- Poetical Works. First American Edition, with introductory observations on the *Faerie Queene*, and notes by the Editor (G. S. Hillard). 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839
- Poetical Works. The text carefully revised, and illustrated with notes original and selected, by Francis J. Child.  
5 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1855
- Remarks on Spenser by J. Jortin. See Jortin's *Tracts* Vol. II.
- See also Warton T. *Observations on the Faery Queene.*
- Three Proper and Wittie Familiar Letters: lately passed between two Universitie men (Spenser and G. Harvey), touching the Earthquake in April last, and our English reformed versifying. In *Ancient Critical Essays* ed. by Haslewood, Vol. II.
- Sperling O. *De baptismo Ethnicorum Dissertatio.* 12mo. Hauniae, 1700
- *De crepidis Veterum.* In Gronovius *Thes.* Vol. 9.
- *De Nummis non cuspis tam veterum quam recentiorum.* In Ugolino *Thes.* Vol. 28.
- Sphærae atque Astrorum cœlestium ratio, natura et motus; ad totius mundi fabricationis cognitionem fundamenta. 4to. Basilæ, 1536
- Cont. J. Ziegler de solidæ sphærae constructione. Proclus de sphæra. De canonica per sphæram operatione Hemicyclium Berosi. Aratus de siderum natura et motis cum commentariis Theonis. Planisphærium C. Ptolemæi et Jordani.
- Spiegel Fr. *Anecdota Pålca*, nach den Handschriften der K. Bibl. in Copenhagen im Grundtexte herausgegeben übersetzt und erklärt. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
- *Christomathia Persica* edidit et glossario explanavit.  
8vo. Lipsiæ, 1846
- *Grammatik der Huzvâresch-Sprache.*  
8vo. Wien, 1856

- Spiegel Fr. Die traditionelle Literatur der Parsen in ihrem Zusammenhange mit dem angränzenden Literaturen. 8vo. Wien, 1860
- Spiers A. General French and English Dictionary, containing a considerable number of words not to be found in other dictionaries. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- Spiers and Surene. French and English Pronouncing Dictionary, carefully revised by G. P. Quackenbos. 8vo. New York, 1856
- Spiker S. H. Travels through England, Wales, and Scotland, 1816. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1820
- Spilbergen J. van. Historis Journael van de Voyage gedaen mit 3 Schepen uyt Zeelant naer d'Oost-Indien onder het beleyt van den Commandeur Joris van Spilbergen, syn eerste Reyse. In den jare 1601-04. 4to. Amsterdam, 1648  
See *Speculum Orientalis, occidentalisque navigationis*.
- Spiller P. Ueber die Ansichten in Betreff der Mathematik, etc. 8vo. Glogau, 1834
- Spilsbury J. A Collection of Fifty Prints from Antique Gems. 4to. London, 1785
- W. H. Lincoln's Inn, its ancient and modern buildings, with an account of the Library. 12mo. London, 1850
- Spindler C. Der Jude. Deutsches Sittengemälde aus der ersten Hälfte des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts. 4 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1834
- Spinelli M. Diarium rerum gestarum in regno Napolitano 1247-68. In *Muratori Rer. Ital.* Vol. 7.
- Spineto Marquis. The Elements of Hieroglyphics and Egyptian Antiquities. With eleven engravings. 8vo. London, 1844
- Spinks T. The Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Reports; being reports of cases heard before the Arches and Prerogative Courts of Canterbury and the Consistory court of London respectively, the High Court of Admiralty, and the Ad. Prize Court. Easter T. 1853, to Michaelmas, 1854. Roy. 8vo. London, 1855
- Spinola M. Insectorum Liguriæ Species novæ aut rariores quas in agro Ligustico nuper detexit, descripsit et iconibus illustravit. 2 vols. 4to. Francofurti, 1808
- Essai d'une nouvelle classification des diplôlépaires. 4to. Genoa, 1814
- Spinoza B. de. Opera quæ supersunt omnia; iterum edenda curavit, præfationes vitam auctoris, necnon notitias, quæ ad historiam scriptorum pertinent addidit H. E. G. Paulus. 2 vols. 8vo. Jenæ, 1802-03
- Vol. I. Principia philosophiæ more geometrico demonstrata. Appendix continens cogitata metaphysica. Tractatus theologo-politicus. Epistolæ doctorum quorundam virorum ad Spinoza et auctoris responsiones. Collectanea ad ejus vitam.
- II. Ethica ordine geometrico demonstrata. De Deo. De natura et origine mentis. De origine et natura Affectuum. De servitute humana, seu de Affectuum viribus. De potentia intellectus, seu de libertate humana. Tractatus politicus in quo demonstratur quomodo societas debet institui. De intellectus emendatione. Compendium Grammatices linguæ Hebrææ. Collectanea de vita B. de Spinoza.

- Spinoza B. de. *Traité des cérémonies superstitieuses des Juifs tant anciens que modernes, traduction de Tractatus-theologo-politicus de Spinoze par St. Glain.* 18mo. Amsterdam, 1678
- *Traité politique (tractatus politicus) traduit en Français, annoté, suivi d'un index analytique et accompagné de trois plans de trois différentes formes de gouvernement par J. G. Prat.* 12mo. Paris, 1860
- *Vie de Spinoza par M. Colerus, augmentée de beaucoup de particularités.* 18mo. Bruxelles.
- In same vol. see *Réfutation de S. par Boullainvilliers et par Fénelon and Certamen philosophicum. Orobio adversus Breidenburg.* See also *Kortholt de tribus impostoribus magnis; Herbert, Hobbs, Spinoza.*
- Spire *Astronomische Beobachtungen angestellt auf der Sternwart des K. Lyzeums in Speyer von F. M. Schwerd, 1826, '27, '28.* 4to. Speyer, 1829–30
- Spirit Congress, a Poem from the manuscript of a maniac. 12mo. New York, 1859
- Spirit (The) of Missions, edited for the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. Vol. 1–12. 8vo. New York, 1836–47
- Spirit of the Pilgrims for the years 1828–33. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1828–33
- Spirit of the Public Journals, being an impartial selection of Essays and Jeux d'Esprits, principally prose, from the newspapers, 1797–1814 and 1825. 19 vols. 12mo. London, 1798–1815
- Spitta A. L. *Expansion des Blutes.* 4to. Rostock, 1835
- Spittler J. F. *De parallaxi longit. atque latit. Planetarum.* 4to. Tubingæ, 1756
- L. T. *Dissertatio physica de Iride.* 4to. Tubingæ, 1772
- Spitzbergen and Greenland. Documents on, comprising a translation from F. Martens's *Voyage to Spitzbergen*, and from La Peyrère's *Groenland.* 8vo. London, 1855
- Spitzner Fr. *Elements of Greek Prosody, translated.* 8vo. London, 1831
- Spix J. B. *Cephalogenesis, sive capitis ossei structura, formatio et significatio per omnes animalium classes, familias, genera ac ætates digesta, atque tabulis illustrata, legesque simul psychologiæ cranioscopiæ ac physiognomiæ inde derivata.* Accedunt tabulæ 18. Fol. Monachii, 1815
- *Delectus animalium articulorum quæ in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817–20, collegerunt J. B. de Spix et C. F. Ph. de Martius; digessit, descripsit, pingenda curavit M. Perty; præfatus est et edidit C. F. P. de Martius.* Roy. 4to. Monachii, 1830–34
- *Und Martius C. F. P. von. Reise in Brasilien in den Jahren 1817 bis 1820, gemacht und beschreiben von J. B., von S. und C. F. P. von M. Mit Atlas von 5 Charten und 39 Kupfer.* 2 vols. 4to. München, 1823–28
- *The same, translated into English by H. E. Lloyd.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
- See Martius C. F. P.
- Spizelius Th. *De re literaria Sinensium Commentarius, in quo scriptura pariter ac philosophiæ Sinicæ specimina exhibentur, et cum aliarum gentium, præsertim Ægyptiorum Græcorum et Indorum relig. literis atque placitis conferuntur.* 18mo. Lugd. Bat. 1660

Spizelius Th.

- Felix literatus ex infelicitum periculis et casibus, sive de vitiis literatorum commentationes historico-theosophicæ quibus . . eruditus ad veræ et imperturbatæ felicitatis sedem tententibus via tutissima ostenditur. 12mo. Augustæ Vind. 1676
- Infelix literatus labyrinthis et miseriis suis cura posteriori ereptus, et ad supremæ solutis domicilium deductus sive de vita et moribus literatorum commonefactiones novæ historico-theosophicæ quibus mysterium infelicitatis literariæ detegitur atque eruditus via ad veræ beatitudinis portum ostenditur. 12mo. Augustæ Vind. 1680
- Literatus felicissimus sive de conversione literatorum commentarius, selectis doctorum veterum scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum monumentis illustratus. 12mo. Augustæ, 1685
- Selecta doctorum veterum scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum de vera sinceraque ad Deum conversione monumenta et documenta. 12mo. Augustæ, 1685

Splendeurs de l'art en Belgique. See Belgium.

Splidt P. Catalogue of his Curious and Valuable Library.

8vo. London, 1814

Splieth Dr. Grammaticæ Persicæ præcepta ac regulæ.

Roy. 8vo. Halis, 1846

Spondli H. Ueber den Primordialschädel d. Säugethiere u. d. Menschen.

8vo. Zurich, 1846

Spoerer G. De Cometa qui anno 1823, apparuit.

4to. Berlin, 1843

Spori F. Chr. Americanische Reise-beschreibung nach den Caribes Insslen und Neu-Engelland.

12mo. Zurich, 1677

Spohn F. A. G. De agro Troiano in carminibus Homericis descripto.

8vo. Lipsiæ, 1814

——— De lingua et literis veterum Ægyptiorum, cum permultis tabulis lithographicis literas Ægyptiorum tum vulgari, tum sacerdotali ratione scriptas explicantibus, atque interpretationem Rosettanæ aliarumque inscriptionum et aliquot voluminum papyraceorum in sepulchris repertorum exhibentibus. Accedunt Grammatica atque glossarium Ægyptiacum ed. G. Seyffarth. Cum imagine vitæque Spohnii.

4to. Lipsiæ, 1825

Spolverini G. B. La Coltivazion del Riso colle varie lezioni.

8vo. Milano, 1813

Spon J. Miscellanea eruditæ antiquitatis in quibus Marmora, Statuæ, Musiva Toreumata, Gemmæ, Numismata referuntur ac illustrantur.

4to. Lugduni, 1685

——— Same. In Polenus Thes. Antiq. Vol. 4.

——— Rei antiquariæ selectæ quæstiones in varias dissertationes distributæ, nunc primum latine interprete P. Facciolo. Ibidem.

——— Ignotorum atque, obscurorum deorum aræ. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 7.

——— and Wheeler G. Voyage d'Italie de Dalmatie, de Grèce et du Levant fait aux années 1675 et 1676.

2 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1724

Spondanus H. Annales ecclesiastici ex XII. tomis C. Baronii in Epitomen redacti, una cum vita ejusdem Cardinalis ac nonnullis posthumis lucubrationibus ad annales pertinentibus ac brevi auctario usque ad annum 1622.

Fol. Lugduni, 1686

- Spooner A. The Cultivation of American Grape Vines. 12mo. Brooklyn, 1846
- L. An Essay on the Trial by Jury. 8vo. Boston, 1852
- S. Anecdotes of Painters, Engravers, Sculptors, and Architects, and Curiosities of Art. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1850
- Sporschil J. A complete Dictionary of the English and German and German and English Languages, containing all the words in general use. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830
- Geschichte des Entstehens, des Wachsthums und der Größe der Österreichischen Monarchie. 8 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843-46
- Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. Mit Stahlstichen. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843
- Karl der Grosse sein Reich und sein Haus. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1846
- Sporting Magazine, or Monthly Calendar of the Transactions of the Turf, the Chase, and other diversions; first series, 1793-1817, 50 vols. Second series, 1817-30, 25 vols. New series, 1830-33, 6 vols. 81 vols. 8vo. London, 1793-1833
- Same, united with the Sportsman and Sporting Review, 1855-'60. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1855-60
- Sportsman's Repository, or a Correct Delineation of the Horse and Dog. 4to. London, 1831
- Spotorno G. B. Della origine e della patria di C. Colombo. 8vo. Genoa, 1819
- Storia letteraria della Liguria. 4 vols. 8vo. Geneva, 1824
- Spottiswoode Miscellany, a Collection of Original Papers and Tracts, illustrative chiefly of the Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844-45
- W. A Tarantasse Journey through Eastern Russia in 1856. 8vo. London, 1857
- Sprague C. Writings now first collected. 8vo. New York, 1841
- Poetical and Prose Writings, new and revised edition. 12mo. Boston, 1851
- J. T. The Origin, Progress, and Conclusion of the Florida War, to which is appended a record of officers, musicians, and privates of the U. S. Army and Navy who were killed in battle or died of disease. 8vo. New York, 1848
- W. B. Memoir of the Rev. E. D. Griffin, compiled chiefly from his own writings. 8vo. Albany, 1838
- Address before the Phi Beta Kappa of Yale College. 8vo. Newhaven, 1843
- Discourse before the Philomathean Soc. in Middlebury. 8vo. Albany, 1844
- Discourse on True Magnanimity. 8vo. Albany, 1844
- Address before the Literary Societies of the Wesley Univ. 8vo. Albany, 1848
- Sprat T. The History of the Royal Society of London. 4to. London, 1667
- Spratt T. A. B. and Forbes E. Travels in Lycia, Milyas and the Cibyratis, illustrated with plates. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
- Sprecher E. Rhetia. Situs, politia, bella, foedera, etc. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1633
- Sprengel Curt. Anleitung zur Kenntniss der Gewächse. 3 vols. 12mo. Halle, 1817-18

- Sprengel Curt. Geschichte der Botanik. 2 vols. 8vo. Altenberg, 1817-18  
 ——— Novi proventus hortorum Acad. Halensis et Berolinensis. 12mo. Halæ, 1818  
 ——— Neue Entdeckungen im ganzen Umfang der Pflanzenkunde. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1820-22  
 ——— Comm. de partibus quibus insecta ducunt. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1815  
 ——— Histoire de la Médecine depuis son origine jusqu'au dix-neuvième siècle, traduite de l'allemand sur la sec. édition, par A. J. L. Jourdan. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815-20  
 ——— Literatura medica externa recentior, seu enumeratio librorum plerorumque et commentariorum singularium ad doctrinas medicas facientium, qui extra Germaniam ab anno inde 1750 impressi sunt. 8vo. Lipsia, 1829  
 ——— Verzeichniss s. ausgezeichneten Bibliothek. 8vo. Halle, 1834  
 ——— K. Die Bodenkunde oder die Lehre vom Boden, nebst einer vollständigen Anleitung zur chemischen Analyse der Ackererden, und der Resultaten von 180 chemisch untersuchten Bodenarten aus Deutschland, Belgien, etc. Zw. Ausg. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844  
 ——— Die Lehre vom Dünger oder Beschreibung aller bei der Landwirthschaft gebräuchlicher, Dünghmaterialen. Zweite Ausgabe. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845  
 ——— Die Lehre von den Urbarmachungen und Grundverbesserungen oder Beschreibung und Erklärung Urbarmachungen und Grundverbesserungen, welche die Sümpfe, Brücke, Hochmoore, Teiche, Haiden, Wüstungen, Wälder, etc., betreffen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846  
 ——— M. C. Vom Ursprung des Negerhandels. 8vo. Halle, 1779  
 ——— Geschichte der Revolution von Nord-America. 12mo. Frankenthal, 1785  
 ——— Geschichte der wichtigsten geographischen Entdeckungen bis zur Ankunft der Portugiesen in Japan 1542. 12mo. Halle, 1792  
 ——— M. C. Bibliothek der neuesten und wichtigsten Reisebeschreibungen zur Erweiterung der Erdkunde nach einem system. plane bearbeitet. 50 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1800-14  
 Sprenger A. El. Mas' údi's Historical Encyclopædia, intitled "Meadows of Gold and Mines of Gems," translated from the Arabic. O. T. F. Roy. 8vo. London, 1841  
 ——— A Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian, and Hindústány Manuscripts of the Libraries of the King of Oudh, Vol. 1. Persian and Hindústány Poetry. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854  
 ——— A Catalogue of the Bibliotheca Orientalis Sprengeriana. 8vo. Giessen, 1857  
 See Abdu-r. Razzäg Dictionary, etc.  
 ——— J. T. Praxis et usus globi cœlestis et terrestris. 4to. Francofurti, 1666  
 Spretus D. De urbis Ravennæ Amplitudine, etc. In Thes. Ant. Ital. Vol. 7.  
 Spring A. Botanique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1851  
 Springer J. S. Forest Life and Forest Trees ; comprising winter camp-life among the loggers, and wild-wood adventure, with descriptions of lumbering operations on the various rivers of Maine and New Brunswick. 12mo. New York, 1851



- Spruner K. von. Historisch-Geographischer Hand-Atlas zur Geschichte der Staaten Europas vom Anfang des Mittelalters bis auf die neueste Zeit. Drei und Siebzig colorirte Karten, nebst erläuternden Vorbemerkungen. Fol. Gotha, 1846
- Historisch-Geographischer Hand-Atlas zur Geschichte Asiens, Africa's, America's, und Australiens. Achtzehn colorirte Karten. Fol. Gotha, 1853
- Atlas Antiquus; XXVII. tabulas coloribus illustratas et alias LXIV. tabellas in Margines illarum inclusas continens. Fol. Gothæ, 1850
- Spry H. H. Modern India, with illustrations of the resources and capabilities of Hindustan. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1837
- W. British Coleoptera delineated, consisting of figures of all the genera of British Beetles, edited by W. E. Schneckard. 8vo. London, 1840
- Spurgeon C. H. Sketch of his Life and Ministry, from original documents, including anecdotes and incidents of travel, etc. 12mo. New York, 1857
- The Saint and his Saviour, or the Progress of the Soul in the Knowledge of Jesus. 12mo. London, 1858
- Spurrel W. A Grammar of the Welsh Language. 12mo. Carmarthen, 1848
- Spurstowe W. True and Faithful Relation between John Hamden and Oliver Cromwell, preceded by an explanatory preface. 4to. London, 1847
- Spurzheim G. The Anatomy of the Brain, with a general view of the nervous system. Translated from the French MS. by R. Willis. With 11 plates. 8vo. London, 1836
- A View of the Elementary Principles of Education, founded on the study of the nature of man. Fourth American from the third London edition. 12mo. Boston, 1835
- Squadroni A. Antiquitas Urbis Regii Lepidi, etc. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 9.
- Squier E. G. Observations on the Aboriginal Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, the character of the ancient earth-works, and the structure, contents, and purposes of the mounds, with illustrations. 8vo. New York, 1847
- Antiquities of the State of New York, being the results of extensive original surveys and explorations, with a supplement on the Antiquities of the West, illustrated by fourteen plates and eighty engravings on wood. 8vo. Buffalo, 1851
- Nicaragua; its People, Scenery, Monuments, and the proposed Inter-Oceanic Canal, with numerous original maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1853-58
- Notes on Central America, particularly the States of Honduras and San Salvador, their geography, topography, climate, population, resources, productions, etc., and the proposed Honduras Inter-Oceanic Railway. 8vo. New York, 1855
- Waikna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore. 12mo. New York, 1855
- and Davis E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. 4to. Washington, 1848
- M. P. The Problem Solved, or Sin not of God. 12mo. New York, 1855

- Ssnang Ssetsen Chungtaidschi. Geschichte der Ost-Mongolen und ihres Fürstenhauses, aus dem Mongolischen übersetzt, und mit dem Originaltexte, nebst Anmerkungen, Erläuterungen und Citaten, aus andern unedirten Originalwerken herausgegeben von I. J. Schmidt. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1829
- Ssnfismus sive Theosophia Persarum Pantheistica, quam e MSS. Bibl. R. Berolinensis Persicis eruit atque illustravit F. A. D. Tholuck. 12mo. Berolini, 1821
- Staal Comtesse de. Mémoires écrits par elle-même. In Petitot Série II. Vol. 77.
- Staatspapiere zur Geschichte des Kaisers Karl V. Aus dem K. Archiv in der Bibl. de Bourgogne zu Brüssel. Mitgetheilt von K. Lanz. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1845
- Stace M. The British Historical Intelligencer, containing a Catalogue of English, Scotch, Irish, and Welsh Historians; an account of authors quoted by Rapin, Tindal, Carte, Bisset, and Adolphus, and notices of books and publications, which from their tendency have caused state prosecutions, or suppression. 8vo. Westminster, 1829
- Stackelberg O. M. von. Der Apollotempel zu Bassæ in Arcadien, und die daselbst ausgegrabenen Bildwerke dargestellt und erläutert. Mit 31 Kupfertafeln. Fol. Rom, 1826
- Die Graeber der Hellenen. Mit 79 Kupferstecher. 2 vols. Fol. Berlin, 1837
- Stackhouse T. A new History of the Holy Bible, from the beginning of the world to the establishment of Christianity, with answers to most of the controverted questions, dissertations upon the most remarkable passages, and a connection of profane history all along. The whole illustrated with proper maps and sculptures. Sec. Edition. Fol. London, 1742-44
- A Compleat Body of Speculative and Practical Divinity. Extracted from the best ancient and modern writers; to which are added an alphabetical Index and a Table of texts of Scripture explained. Third Edition. Fol. London, 1743
- Stacy I. R. Col. Narrative of Services in Beloochistan and Affghanistan in the years 1840, '41, and '42. 8vo. London, 1848
- Staden H. Véritable histoire et description d'un pays habité par des hommes sauvages, nus, féroces et anthropages situé dans le nouveau monde nommé Amérique. L'a connu par sa propre expérience et le fait connaître actuellement par le moyen de l'impression. Translation in French of the first Edition, Marburg, 1557. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Stadler J. E. Lexicon Manuale Hebraico-Latinum et Chaldeo-Biblicum, in usum studio linguæ sanctæ incumbentium. 8vo. Monachii, 1831
- Stachlin J. von. An Account of the New Northern Archipelago, lately discovered by the Russians in the seas of Kamtschatka and Anadir. To which is added a narrative of the adventures of four Russian sailors, who were cast away on the desert island of East-Spitzbergen. Translated from the German. 8vo. London, 1774
- Original Anekdoten von Peter dem grossem, aus dem Munde angesehenener Personen vernommen, und der Vergessenheit entrissen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1785

- Staël La Baronne de. Œuvres complètes, publiées par son fils, précédées d'une notice sur le caractère et les écrits de Madame de S. par Madame Necker de Saussure. 17 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–21  
 Vol. I. Notice par Madame Necker. Lettres sur J. J. Rousseau. II. Réflexions sur le procès de la Reine. Réflexions sur la paix, 1794. Réflexions sur la paix intérieure, 1795. Essai sur les Fictions. Trois nouvelles; Mirza, Adélaïde et Théodore, Histoire de Pauline. Zulma, fragment d'un ouvrage. III. De l'influence des passions. Réflexions sur le suicide. Notice sur Lady Jeanne Grey. IV. De la littérature. V.–VII. Delphine. VIII.–IX. Corinne. X.–XI. De l'Allemagne. XII.–XIV. Sur la révolution Française, XV. Dix années d'exil. XVI. Essais dramatiques. XVII. Vie privée de M. Necker. Jane Gray trag. Poésies. Miscellanées.
- De l'Influence des passions sur le bonheur des individus et des nations. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1797
- De la Littérature considérée dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales. Seconde Édition revue, corrigée et augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
- Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution Française. Ouvrage posthume publié par le Duc de Broglie et M. A. de Staël. 3 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1818
- Ten Years' Exile, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1821
- Corinne, or Italy, translated from the French. 8vo. New York, 1844
- Stäel-Holstein A. de. Notice sur Mons. Necker par son petit-fils. 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Stäudlin C. F. Geschichte der theologischen Wissenschaften seit der Verbreitung der alten Literatur. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1810–11
- Geschichte des Rationalismus und Supernaturalismus, vornehmlich in Beziehung auf das Christenthum. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1826
- Staffeldts Shack. Samlede Digte, udgivne af F. L. Liebenberg. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1843
- Samlinger til S. Staffeldts Levnet udgivne af F. L. Liebenberg. Med et biographisk Udkast af C. Molbech. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847–51
- Stafford Marquis of. Collection of Pictures in London, arranged according to schools and in Chronological order, with remarks on each picture by W. Y. Otley and P. W. Tomkins. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1818
- Stafford T. Pacata Hibernia. Ireland Appeased and Reduced, or a History of the Wars of Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1821
- W. C. History of Music. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1830
- Stage (The) Condemned and the encouragement given to the immoralities and profaneness of the theatre of the English schools, universities, and pulpits, censured. 8vo. London, 1798
- Stage (The) Acquitted, being a full answer to Mr. Collier and the other enemies of the drama, with a vindication of K. Charles and the Clergy of the Church of England from the abuses of a scurrilous book called, The Stage Condemned. 8vo. London, 1699
- Stagnelli E. J. Samlade Skrifter utgifna af L. Hammarsköld. 3 vols. 18mo. Stockholm, 1836

- Stahl Fr. J. Fundamente einer Christlichen Philosophie. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1846
- G. G. Theoria medica vera physiologiam tanquam doctrinæ medicæ partes vere contemplativas e naturæ et artis veris fundamentis intaminata ratione et incassa experientia sistens. Editionem curavit L. Choulant. 3 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1831-33
- J. Wider Bunsen. 12mo. Berlin, 1856
- K. D. M. Anfangsgründe der Zahlen Arithmetik und Buchstabenrechnung zum gebrauchte bei Vorlesungen. 8vo. Jena und Leipzig, 1797
- L. Sceleton Geographiæ, in quo universus terrarum orbis in partes suas principes et singula in certa regna, provincias et ditiones ita distribuuntur ut cujuslibet status uno intuitu observari, præcipua loca et flumina cognosci, etc. 4to. Argentiniæ, 1654
- Stahr A. Aristotelia; das leben des Aristotelis. Die Schicksale des Aristotelis. Schriften bis auf Andronikos von Rhodes. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1830-32
- Ein Jahr in Italien. Zweite durchgesehne Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Oldenburg, 1853
- Lessing sein Leben und seine Werke. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1859
- Herbstmonate in Oberitalien. 8vo. Oldenburg, 1860
- Stainville M. J. de. Mélanges d'Analyse algébrique et de Géométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Stalder F. J. Die Landesprachen der Schweiz oder Schweizerische Dialektologie mit kritischen Sprachbemerkungen beleuchtet. Nebst der Gleichnissrede von dem velorenen Sohne in allen Schweizermundarten. 8vo. Aarau, 1819
- Stalkart M. Naval Architecture, or the Rudiments and Rules of Ship-Building in a series of Drafts and Plans, with observations tending to the further improvement of that important art. With a Folio volume of plates. Letter Press. Sm. fol. London, 1781
- Stallbaum G. Conjecturæ de rationibus quibusdam, quæ inter Socratem et ejus adversarios intercesserint ex Euthydemo Platonis maxime ductæ. 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.
- Judicium de duobus dialogis vulgo Platoni adscriptis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1836
- Schola critica et historica super loco Timæi Platonici de animæ mundanæ elementis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1837
- Oratio de periculis litterarum humanitatis studio nostra ætate imminentibus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1837
- De argumento et artificio Theateti Platonici ex temporum rationibus judicando. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1838
- De primordiis Phædri Platonis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1848
- De Dialogis nuper Simoni Socratico adscriptis Commentatio. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1841
- De persona Euripidis in ranis Aristophanis commentatio. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1843
- Diatribe in Platonis politicum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1840
- Stamm F. L. Vorschule zum Ulfila, oder Grammatik der Gothischen Sprache zur Selbstbelehrung, mit Beispielen, Lesestücken und Wörterbuche. 8vo. Paderborn, 1851

- Standard Library Cyclopædia of Political, Constitutional, Statistical and Forensic Knowledge, forming a work of universal reference on subjects of civil administration, political economy, finance, commerce, laws, and social relations. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1848
- Standish F. H. Notices on the Northern Capitals of Europe. 8vo. London, 1838
- Stanford J. The aged Christian's Cabinet, containing a variety of Essays, Conversations, and Discourses adapted to the improvement and consolation of aged Christians. 8vo. New York, 1829
- Strangoni O. Annales Genuenses ab anno 1320. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 6.
- Stanhope A. Spain under Charles the Second. Extracts from the Correspondence of Hon. A. Stanhope, British Minister to Madrid, 1690-99. 8vo. London, 1840
- G. A Paraphrase and Comment upon the Epistles and Gospels, appointed to be used in the Church of England on all Sundays and Holydays. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1843
- Lady Hester. Memoirs, as related by herself in conversation with her physician, comprising her opinions and anecdotes of some of the most remarkable persons of her time. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1845
- Travels, forming the completion of her Memoirs narrated by her Physician. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1846
- J. S. Topography, illustrative of the Battle of Plataea. With a folio vol. of Maps and Engravings. 8vo. London, 1817
- Olympia; or Topography, illustrative of the actual state of the plain of Olympia and of the ruins of the City of Elis. Fol. London, 1824
- L. Greece in 1823 and 1824. Being a series of letters and other documents on the Greek Revolution, written during a visit to that country. 8vo. London, 1824
- Stanley A. P. The Life and Correspondence of T. Arnold, second American, from the last London Edition, complete in one volume. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Col. A Selection of Rare Books from his Library. 8vo. London, 1813
- G. A Classical Synopsis of the Principal Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools, their scholars, imitators, and analogists, including an account of some of the early German masters connected with those of Flanders and Holland. Post 8vo. London, 1855
- T. The History of Philosophy, containing the lives, opinions, actions, and discourses of the philosophers of every sect, illustrated with the effigies of them. To which is added the life of the author, also the history of the Chaldaick philosophy. Fol. London, 1701
- Stannius H. Das peripherische Nervensystem der Fische, anatomisch und physiologisch untersucht. Mit fünf Steintafeln. 4to. Rostock, 1849
- Stansbury G. A. Tables of Interest by months and days, and by current days at 360 and 365 to the year, computed at seven per cent. 8vo. New York, 1844

- Stansbury H. Exploration and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah, including a reconnoissance of a new route through the Rocky Mountains, with maps. 8vo. Washington, 1853
- J. and Odell J. Loyal Verses relating to the American Revolution, now first edited by Winthrop Sargent. 4to. Albany, 1860
- Stanton H. B. Sketches of Reforms, and Reformers of G. Britain and Ireland. 12mo. New York, 1849
- Stanyan T. The Grecian History from the Original of Greece to the Death of Philip of Macedon. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1774
- Staples W. R. The Documentary History of the Destruction of the Gaspee. 8vo. Providence, 1845
- Stapleton A. G. The Political Life of G. Canning, from his acceptance of the Seals of the Foreign Department in Sept. 1822, to his death, Aug. 1827. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
- T. Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ, with observations on the great rolls of the Exchequer of Normandy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840-44
- Starck J. F. Tägliches Handbuch in guten und bösen Tagen. Durchgesehen, verändert und vermehret von J. J. Stark. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1824
- Staring W. C. H. De Geologia Patriæ. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1833
- Stark A. Printing, its Antecedents, Origin, History, and Results. 12mo. London, 1855
- Aug. Beschreibung der Meteorologischen Instrumente. 4to. Augsburg, 1815
- B. Palæographische Bemerkungen über einen bei Zirl in Tirol aufgefundenen, zum Andenken des Kaisers Decius errichteten Meilenstein. 4to. Landshut, 1840
- J. Elements of Natural History, adapted to the present state of the science, containing the generic characters of nearly the whole animal kingdom, and descriptions of the principal species. With illustrative Engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1828
- K. B. Gaza und die philistäische Küste. 8vo. Jena, 1852
- R. M. A Popular History of British Mosses, comprising a general account of their structure, fructification, arrangement, and general distribution. Sq. 12mo. London, 1854
- Starke M. Letters from Italy, between the years 1792 and '98, containing a view of the revolutions in that country, from the capture of Nice by the French Republic to the expulsion of Pius VI. from the ecclesiastical state. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800
- R. Geschichte der Astronomie von den ältesten bis auf gegenwärtige Zeiten. 8vo. Chemnitz, 1792
- Starling E. Noble Deeds of Woman, or Examples of Female Courage and Virtue. 12mo. London, 1848
- Starovolsci S. Polonia, sive status regni Poloniæ descriptio. 18mo. Colonia, 1632
- State Papers, British and Foreign, compiled by the librarian and keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office, 1816-35. 17 vols. 8vo. London, v. y.
- State Tracts, being a collection of several Treatises relating to the Government, privately printed in the reign of K. Charles II. Fol. London, 1689

- State Tracts, Published during the reign of William III. See Collection.
- State Trials. See Howell T. B.
- Statistica d'Italia, Sardegna, Corsica, regno delle due Sicilie. 4to. Firenze, 1835-39
- Statistical Companion for 1854, by T. C. Banfield. 12mo. London, 1854
- Statistical Congress. International Reports, etc. 4to. London, 1860
- Statistics of the Woollen Manufactories of the United States. 12mo. New York, 1845
- Stattus Papin. Sylvarum libri quinque. Thebaidos libri duodecim. Acheilleidos libri duo, cum Orthographia et flexu dictionum. 12mo. in Aed. Aldi, Venetiis, 1502
- Denuo ac serio emendatus. 24mo. Amsterodami, 1624
- Opera ad optimas editiones collata. Studiis Soc. Bipont. 8vo. Biponti, 1785
- Quæ exstant omnia opera cum varietate lectionum et selectis notis quibus suas addiderunt J. A. Amar et N. E. Lemaire. 4 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1825-30
- Œuvres complètes traduites en Français avec le texte en regard. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829-32
- La Tebaide, tradotta in lingua volgare dal Card. C. Bentivoglio. 8vo. Milano, 1821
- Stato presente di tutti paesi e popoli del mondo. 12mo. Napoli, 1740
- Status particularis præsentis Regiminis S. C. Majest. Ferdinand II. 32mo. s. l. 1637
- Status quæstionis Romæ nunc temporis habitæ circa honores a Sinensibus exhibitos Confucio et progenitoribus fato functis. 12mo. Bruxellis, 1700
- Statutes at Large, in Paragraphs and Sections or Numbers from Magna Charta until this time, carefully examined by the Rolls of Parliament; with the Titles of such Statutes as are expired, repealed, altered, or out of use, with a new title, by J. Keble. Fol. London, 1684
- Statutes at Large from Magna Charta to the 25th year of the reign of K. George the Third, with a copious index by O. Ruffhead, revised by Runnington. 10 vols. 4to. London, 1786
- Continuation of the same to the 41st of George III. 4 vols. London, 1879-1800
- Same, from the 12th of Q. Anne to the 5th of George I., by D. Pickering. 4to. Cambridge, 1764
- Statutes of the United Kingdom of G. Britain and Ireland, with notes, references, and an Index by T. E. Tomlin, from 1801, 41 George III. to 1809, 49 George III., by J. Raithby; and from 1810, 50 George III. to 1834, 6 William IV., by N. Simons. 13 vols. 4to. London, 1804-35
- Statutes, public general S. from 1836, 6 William IV. to 1847; 11th Q. Victoria, and for 1850; 13 and 14 Q. Victoria. 13 vols. 4to. London, 1836-50
- Same from 1851, 14 and 15 Q. Victoria to 1860, 23 and 24 Q. Victoria. 10 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1851-60
- Statutes Abridgment of from 4 George I. to the 13th Victoria. 7 vols. 4to. London, 1823-29
- See under Ireland for Irish Statutes at Large.

- Statuti della venerabile arci-confraternita della misericordia di Samminiato. 8vo. Samminiato, 1834
- Statz V. Kirchliche Bauwerke im Gothischem Style. Fol. Lüttich, 1859
- Staudt K. G. C. Ueber die Kurven II. ordnung. 4to. Nürnberg, 1831
- Staunton Sir G. An Authentic Account of an Embassy from the K. of Great Britain to the Emperor of China, together with a relation of the voyage undertaken on the occasion, with Engravings and a Fol. volume of Plates. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1797
- Narrative of the Chinese Embassy to the Khan of the Tourgouth Tartars in the years 1712-15, by the Chinese Ambassador. Translated from the Chinese and accompanied by an Appendix of miscellaneous translations. 8vo. London, 1821
- Miscellaneous Notices, relating to China and our Commercial Intercourse with that Country, including a few translations from the Chinese Language. 8vo. London, 1822
- Remarks on the British Relations with China and the proposed plans for improving them. 8vo. London, 1836
- An Inquiry into the proper mode of rendering the word "God," in translating the Sacred Scriptures into the Chinese language. 8vo. London, 1849
- Voyage dans l'intérieur de la Chine, etc. See Macartney G.
- H. The Chess-Player's Handbook, a popular and scientific introduction to the Game of Chess, exemplified in games actually played by the greatest masters. Post 8vo. London, 1848
- The Chess-Player's Companion, comprising a new treatise on odds, and a collection of games, contested by the author with various distinguished players. Post 8vo. London, 1849
- The Chess Tournament, a collection of the games played at this celebrated assemblage, illustrated by copious diagrams and notes critical and explanatory. Post 8vo. London, 1852
- Chess Praxis, a Supplement to the Chess-Player's Handbook, containing all the most important modern improvements in the openings, a revised code of chess laws, and a collection of Mr. Morphy's Matches in England and France. Post 8vo. London, 1860
- Stavorinus J. S. Voyages to the East Indies, translated from the Dutch by S. H. Wilcocke, with notes and additions by the translator. Illustrated with maps. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1798
- Stay J. B. Der Seelen-telegraph oder die Kraft seinen Willen auf andere Personen so wohl in der Nähe, als auch in der grössten Ferne ohne sichtbare Hülfsmittel zu übertragen. 12mo. Naumberg, s. a.
- Steam Culture, Abridgments of the Specifications relating to. 12mo. London, 1858
- Steamboat Disasters and Railroad Accidents in the U. States. 12mo. Worcester, 1846
- Stearnè Dr. (Pseud. of Rutledge J. J.) La Quinzaine Anglaise à Paris. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1777
- Stebbing H. The History of Chivalry and the Crusaders. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1830
- Lives of the Italian Poets. Second Edition. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
- History of the Christian Church. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833
- History of the Reformation. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836-37



- Stedman C. The History of the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the American War. With maps and plans. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1794
- J. G. Narrative of Five Years' Expedition against the revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana, on the wild coast of S. America, 1772-77, elucidating the history of that country and describing its productions. Illustrated with 80 Engravings.  
2 vols. 4to. London, 1806
- Steele A. Chief of the Pilgrims, or the Life and Time of W. Brewster, ruling elder of the Pilgrim company that founded New Plymouth in 1620. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857
- J. Mitigation of Slavery. Letters describing the steps by which to his own great profit he raised the oppressed slaves on his plantations, nearly to the condition of hired servants; his observations on Slave Laws. With W. Dickson's Letter to Clarkson. 8vo. London, 1814
- Sir R. The Christian Hero. 12mo. London, 1701
- The Englishman, being the Sequel to the Guardian. 8vo. London, 1714
- Political Writings; the Englishman's Thanks to the Duke of Marlboro'. Importance of Dunkirk considered. The Crisis. Apology for himself, etc. 12mo. London, 1715
- Poetical Miscellanies, original and translations. 12mo. London, 1727
- The Ladies' Library. Seventh Edition. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1772
- The Town Talk, the Fish Pool, the Plebeian, the Old Whig, the Spinster, etc., by the authors of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian, now first collected with notes and illustrations. 12mo. London, 1789
- See Lover and Reader, and Spectator, Tatler, Guardian, under Br. Essayists.
- Steenstra P. Grondbeginsels der Sterrekunde of algemeene Handleiding, voorzien met de Zons en Maans-tafeln tot berekening der Zons en Maans-Plaatzten en van de Eclipsen. Alles door Voorbeelden en Figuren opgeheldert. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1771
- Steenstrup J. C. Leitfaden zur Anlage und Unterhaltung der Landstrassen sowie zur beurtheilung der Kosten, Vehikeln, und Frequenz dieser Communicationen. Mit 10 lithographirten Tafeln. Roy. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1843
- Jos. J. Sm. On the Alternation of Generations, or the Propagation and Development of Animals through alternate generations; translated. 8vo. London, 1845
- Steenwigk M. A. van. Catalogue Bibl. de Théol. Cath. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1854
- Steffel M. Tarahumarisches Wörterbuch. In Murr Nachrichten.
- Steffens H. Vollständiges Handbuch der Oryktognosie. 18mo. Halle, 1811
- Stehelin P. The Traditions of the Jews, with the Expositions and Doctrines of the Rabbins contained in the Talmud and other Rabbinical Writings. Translated from the High Dutch. To which is added opinions of the Jews concerning the Messiah, and the time of his appearing. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1732-34
- Steigenberger G. Historisch-literarischer Versuch von Entstehung und Aufnahme der Churfürstlichen Bibliothek in München. 4to. München, 1784

- Steiger W. Exposition of the First Epistle of Peter, considered in reference to the whole system of divine truth, transl. by P. Fairbairn. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1836
- Steigerthal G. F. De unctione sacra novi Testamenti. 4to. Jenæ, 1729
- Stein C. G. D. Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik nach den neuesten Ansichten, für die gebildeten Stände. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1817
- Same, sechste, vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833-34
- Geographisch-statisches Zeitungs-Post und Comtoir Lexicon. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1818
- Der Organismus der Infusionsthierc nach eigenen Forschungen in systematischer Reichenfolge bearbeitet. 1 Abtheilung mit 14 Kupfertafeln. 4to. Leipzig, 1859
- J. H. Utrum Theoria luminis Neutoniana an Euleriana præstantior sit? Dissertatio. 4to. Hauniæ, s. a.
- L. Lehrbuch der Finanzwissenschaft. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Steinbach Lt. Col. The Punjaub, being a brief account of the Country of the Sikhs, its extent, history, commerce, productions, government, laws, religion. 12mo. London, 1845
- Steiner J. Systematische Entwicklung der Abhängigkeit geometrischer Gestalten von einander, mit Berücksichtigung der Arbeiten alter und neuer Geometer, über Porismen, Projections-Methoden, Geometrie der Lage, Transversalen, etc. 8vo. Berlin, 1832
- Die geometrischen Konstruktionen ausgeführt mittelst der geraden Linie und eines festen Kreises. Mit zwei Kupfertafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1833
- Einfache Beweise der isoperimetrischen Hauptsätze. 4to. Berlin, 1836
- Ueber den Krümmungs-Schwerpunkt ebener Curven. 4to. Berlin, 1840
- Elementare Lösung einer geometrischen Aufgabe, und über einige damit in Beziehung stehende Eigenschaften der Kegelschnitte. 4to. Berlin, 1848
- Steinhaeuser J. G. De Magnetismo telluris, cum figuris. 4to. Wittebergæ, 1806
- Verzierungen, 108 Kupfertafeln. 4to. Berlin, s. a.
- Steinheil C. A. Ueber Telegraphie, insbesondere durch galvanische Kräfte. 4to. München, 1838
- Steininger J. Die erloschenen Vulkane in der Eifel und an Nieder Rheine. Mit zwei Steintafeln. 8vo. Mainz, 1830
- Geognostische Beschreibung der Eifel. Mit einer Karte und einer Profil-Tafel nebst neun Tafeln mit Abbildungen von Versteinerungen. 4to. Trier, 1853
- Neue Beiträge zur Geschichte der Rheinischen Vulkane. 8vo. Mainz, 1821
- Steinitz Fr. The Ship, its Origin and Progress, being a general history from its first invention to the latest improvements, forming a complete account of the naval events of the ancients, the middle ages, and the modern epochs to the close of 1848, including the state of the navies of all nations, episodes, and lines of shipping, discoveries, colonization and commerce, with an Appendix containing a concise description of every kind of vessel. Illustrated

Steinitz Fr.

with 24 plates, representing the ships of all kinds and times, and 10 of coloured flags, also five large diagrams of naval battles, and numerous wood engravings. 4to. London, 1849

Steinmann F. Die Luftschiffahrtskunde und ihre Anwendung zur Communication, zu Reisen und zu Gütertransporten. Darstellung des gegenwärtigen Zustandes der Aeronautik und Entwicklung der Mittel zu ihrer grösseren Ausbildung, etc.

12mo. Weimar, 1848

Steinmetz A. The Novitiate, or a Year among the English Jesuits; a personal narrative, with an essay on the constitutions, the confessional morality, etc., of the Jesuits. 12mo. New York, 1846

—— History of the Jesuits from the foundation of their society to its suppression by Pope Clement XIV., their missions throughout the world, their educational system and literature, with their revival and present state. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848

—— M. Arithmeticae Præcepta in Quæstionibus redacta.

12mo. Lipsiæ, 1568

Steinmeyer P. P. Tirocinium arithmeticum ad præparandos adolescentium animos severioribus disciplinis et negotiis vitæ humanæ conscriptum.

12mo. Augustæ Vind. 1763

Steinschneider M. Die fremdsprachlichen Elemente in Neu-hebräischen, und ihre Benutzung für die Linguistik. 8vo. Prag, 1845

Steinthal H. Die Sprachwissenschaft W. v. Humboldt u. die Hegelsche Philosophie. 8vo. Berlin, 1848

—— Die Classification d. Sprachen dargestellt als d. Entwicklung der Sprachidee. 8vo. Berlin, 1850

—— Charakteristik der hauptsächlichsten Typen des Sprachbaues.

8vo. Berlin, 1860

Stella A. F. Teorica de' verbi Italiani compilati sulle opere del Cino, etc.

12mo. Milano, 1817

—— Sopra la conquista di Vienna, Canti tre. 8vo. Genova, 1809

—— Elogi Venetorum navali pugna illustrium. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 5.

—— Annales Genuenses, 1298–1409. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 17.

Stenbäck J. Polynesia detecta. Dissertatio. 4to. Lundæ, 1807

—— G. L. Sainandrag af Finska Språkets Formlära. 8vo. Borgå, 1844

Stender G. F. Lettisch-Deutsches u. Deutsch-Lettisches Lexicon.

8vo. Mitau, 1789

Stendhal M. de (Henry Beyle). Œuvres complètes.

17 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853–57

—— De l'Amour. Seule édition complète, augmentée de préfaces, etc.

12mo. Paris, 1854

—— Promenades dans Rome, première et deuxième Série.

2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853

—— Le Rouge et le Noir, chronique du 19me Siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1854

—— Histoire de la peinture en Italie. Seule édition complète.

12mo. Paris, 1854

—— Vie de Rossini. Nouvelle édition entièrement revue.

12mo. Paris, 1854

—— Vies de Haydn, de Mozart et de Métastase.

12mo. Paris, 1854

—— Rome, Naples et Florence. Édition entièrement revue.

12mo. Paris, 1854

- Stendhal M. de (Henry Beyle). Mémoires d'un touriste. Nouv. Édition, augmentée et entièrement revue. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Chroniques Italiennes. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Nouvelles inédites. (Œuvres posthumes.) 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Chartreuse de Parma. Nouvelle édition entièrement revue. 12mo. Paris, 1857
- Correspondance inédite ornée du portrait de l'auteur. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Racine et Shakspeare. Études sur la Romantisme. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Romans et Nouvelles, précédés d'une notice sur de Stendhal par M. R. Colomb. 12mo. Paris, 1854
- Stengel S. de. Pantrometrum Pacceccianum seu instrumentum novum. 4to. Mannheimii, 1766
- Steno N. De solido intra solidum naturaliter contento. 4to. Florentiæ, 1669
- Stenzel G. A. H. Geschichte des Preussischen Staats. 3 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1830–31
- Stenzler A. F. De Lexicographiæ Sanscritæ Principiis. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, 1847
- Stephanus Byzant. De Urbibus G. Xylandri labore a permultis fœdisque mendis repurgatus, duoque inventariis auctus. Fol. Basileæ, 1568
- De urbibus quem primus T. de Pinedo latii jure donabat et observationibus scrutinis variarum linguarum, ac præcipue Hebraicæ, Phœnicicæ, Græcæ et Latinæ detectis illustrabat, his additæ præter ejusdem Stephani Fragmentum, collationes J. Gronovii cum codice Perusino, una cum gemino indice. Fol. Amstelodami, 1678
- De Dodone fragmentum quo tota veterum doctrina de oraculo isto continentur. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 7.
- Sanctus, Papa et Martyr. Sententia circa receptionem Hæreticorum. Migne Cursus Patrol., Vol. 3.
- Sanctus Abbas Cisterc. Charta Charitatis. Usus antiquiores ordinis Cisterciensis. Historia Coenobii et ordinis Cisterciensis. Ibid. Vol. 166.
- Life of Saint Stephen, Abbot of Citeaux. 12mo. London, 1845
- De Balgiaco, Augustodun. Epis. Tractatus de sacramento altaris. In Migne Cursus P. Vol. 172.
- Sanctus de Mureto. Vita. Dicta et facta. Liber sententiarum ejusdem. Regula. Ibid. Vol. 204.
- Abbas S. Genovefæ, tum Episc. Tornacensis. Epistolæ quæ auctiores, emendatiores et notis illustratæ denuo prodeunt, accurrante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Constant. Diaconus Vitæ Sancti Stephani Junioris. In Migne Cursus P. Græc. Vol. 100.
- H. Dialogus de Græcorum moribus, præsertimque Atheniensium. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 11.
- De jurisdictione veterum Græcorum. Ibid. Vol. 6.
- For other works of H. Stephanus see Estienne H.
- De Angelis F. Miscellaneum Hyperbolicum et Parabolicum. 4to. Venetiis, 1659
- Miscellaneum Geometricum. 4to. Venetiis, 1660
- De infinitorum spiraliū spatiorum mensura. 4to. Venetiis, 1660

- Stephanus H. De Superficie unguulæ, et de quartis liliorum parabolicorum et cycloidaliū. 4to. Venetiis, 1661
- De infinitarum cochlearum mensuris ac centrīs gravitatis, quibus accessit constructio quorundam problematum geometricorum. 4to. Venetiis, 1661
- Accessionis ad stereometriam et mechanicam pars prima, in qua traduntur mensuræ et centra gravitatis quamplurium solidorum. 4to. Venetiis, 1662
- Stephen Sir G. The Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of a Horse. 12mo. London, 1841
- H. J. New Commentaries on the Laws of England, partly founded on Blackstone. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1841–45
- Jas. War in Disguise, or the Frauds of the Neutral Flags. 8vo. London, 1806
- A Defence of the Bill for the Registration of Slaves. 8vo. London, 1816
- Brief Remarks on the Slave Registry Bill. 8vo. London, 1816
- The Slavery of the British W. I. Colonies delineated, as it exists both in law and practice, and compared with the slavery of other countries anc. and mod. 8vo. London, 1824
- Sir J. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1843
- Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850
- T. The Book of the Constitution of Great Britain, containing a full account of the rise, progress, and present construction of the three estates of the realm, King, Lords, and Commons, of the various courts of jurisdiction, and of those acts by which the liberties or rights of the subject are affected. 8vo. Glasgow, 1835
- History of the Church of Scotland, from the reformation to the present time. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–45
- Stephens A. J. The Statutes relating to the Ecclesiastical and Eleemosynary Institutions of England, Wales, Ireland, India, and the Colonies, and the decisions thereon. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1845
- C. Dictionarium historicum, geographicum, poeticum, gentium, hominum, deorum, gentilium, regionum, etc., ad sacras et profanas historias, poetarumque fabulas intelligendas, necessaria. Ad incudem vero revocatam, innumerisque pene locis auctum et emaculatum per N. Lloyd. Editio novissima. Fol. Londini, 1686
- E. B. The Basque Provinces, their political state, scenery, and inhabitants, with adventures amongst the Carlists and Christians. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1837
- G. Förteckening. See Arwidsson, A. I.
- H. assisted by J. P. Norton. The Farmer's Guide to Scientific and Practical Agriculture, detailing the labors of the farmer in all their variety, and adapting them to the seasons of the year as they necessarily occur, with numerous illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1851
- Manuel pratique de drainage trad. de l'Anglais par D'Omalus. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1852
- J. F. Illustrations of British Entomology, or a Synopsis of indigenous insects, containing their generic and specific distinctions, with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Embellished

Stephens J. F.

with coloured figures of the rarer and more interesting species.  
Haustellata 4 vols. Mandibulata 7 vols. Supplement 1.

12 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1828-46

——— A Systematic Catalogue of British Insects, being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous insects in accordance with their natural affinities, containing also references to every English writer on Entomology, and to the principal foreign authors. With all the published British Genera to the present time. 8vo. London, 1829

——— J. L. Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1838

——— Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1838

——— Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. Twelfth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. Illustrated by 120 Engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1843

Stephenson J. and Churchill J. M. Medical Botany, or Illustrations and Descriptions of the Medicinal Plants of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Pharmacopœias, comprising a popular and scientific account of all those poisonous plants that are indigenous to G. Britain. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1831

——— J. Medical Zoology and Mineralogy, or Illustrations and Descriptions of the Animals and Minerals employed in Medicine, and of the preparations derived from them, including also an account of animal and mineral poisons, with figures coloured from nature. 8vo. London, 1838

——— R. Description of his Patent Loco-motive Steam Engine. 4to. London, 1828

——— Report on the Railway between Paris and Belgium. 4to. London, 1842

——— R. M. Railways, an Introductory Sketch. 12mo. London, 1850

——— W. The King versus Hodgson and others, on a Charge of Conspiracy to set aside the Will of the late W. Stephenson of Beverley, with a summary of the evidence on both sides. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1832

Stepling J. Miscellanea philosophica. 12mo. Prægæ, s. a.

——— Soliditas et area superficierum frustorum ungarium resectorum a cylindris rectis quorum bases sectiones conicæ etiam altiorum generum ope calculi integralis investigatæ. 4to. Dresdæ, 1760

Stereoscopic Magazine (The). A Gallery of Landscape Scenery, Architecture, Antiquities, and Natural History, accompanied with descriptions. Vol. 1. 2. 8vo. London, 1858-60

Stern H. Leseauge. Gründliche Lehre und Anwendung der hebräischen Accentuation. Mit 900 nachweisenden Stellen. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1840

——— M. A. Die Dritte Gattung der achämenischen Keilschriften erläutert. Mit einer Steindrucktafel. 8vo. Göttingen, 1850

——— Kochbe Jizehak. Eine Sammlung ebräischer Aufsätze, literarhistorischen, philologischen, exegetischen und poetischen Inhalts. 12mo. Wien, 1855

——— S. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Grammatik. 8vo. Berlin, 1840

- Sternberg K. Versuch einer geognostisch-botanischen Darstellung der Flora der Vorwelt. Angehängt; Skizzen zur vergleichen Phytotomie vor- und jetztweltlicher Pflanzen-stämme von A. C. S. Corda. Mit illumin. Kupf. 59, 31, 72. 2 vols. Fol. Prag, 1820-38
- P. C. Die unabweisbare Nothwendigkeit einer gründlichen Reform der Gymnasien in altemässiger Darlegung der verderblichen Wirksamkeit der Gymnasien zu Trier, Coblenz, und Bonn nachgewiesen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
- T. The Dialect and Folk-lore of Northamptonshire. 12mo. London, 1851
- Sterne L. Works, with a Life of the Author, written by himself. 10 vols. 12mo. London, 1780
- Vol. I.-IV. Tristram Shandy. V. Sentimental Journey. VI.-VIII. Sermons. IX.-X. Letters.
- Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, gentleman. 16mo. Leipzig, 1849
- Sternheim H. Populäre Gnomonik, oder Construction der gebräuchlichsten Arten von Sonnen Uhren mit Thierkreislinien u. Beleuchtungstafeln. 18mo. Weimar, 1842
- Sternkarten (Akademische). Verzeichniss der von Bradley, Piazz, Lalande u. Bessel, beobachteten Sterne in dem Theill des Himmels zwischen 0h 56' bis 23h 4' gerader Aufsteigung und 15° südlicher bis 15° nördlicher Abweichung, berechnet und auf 1800 reducirt. Zone 1 Uhr. 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 und 23 Uhr. Fol. Berlin, 1830-56
- Stesichorus. Himerensis. Fragmenta collegit O. F. Kleine. 8vo. Berlin, 1828
- Same in Poetæ Min., ed. Gaisford and in Poetæ Lyrici ed. Bergk.
- Stetten P. von. Beschreibung der Reichs-stadt Augsburg. 8vo. Augsburg, 1788
- Steuart Sir J. An Inquiry into the Principles of Political Economy; being an Essay on the science of domestic policy in free nations, in which are particularly considered, population, agriculture, trade, industry, money, coin, interest, banks, public credit, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1770
- J. R. S. A Description of some Ancient Monuments with Inscriptions still existing in Lydia and Phrygia, illustrated with Plates. Fol. London, 1842
- Steub L. Ueber die Urbewohner Rätien, und ihren Zusammenhang mit den Etruskern. 8vo. München, 1843
- Zur Rhätischen Ethnologie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1854
- Studel E. Nomenclator botanicus, enumerans ordine Alphabetico nomina atque synonyma, tum generica, tum specifica. 8vo. Stuttgartardiae, 1821
- Stevens A. Memorials of the Introduction of Methodism into the Eastern States, comprising biographical notices of its early preachers, etc. 12mo. Boston, 1848
- H. An Account of the Proceedings at the Dinner given by Mr. G. Peabody to the Americans connected with the great exhibition, Oct. 27, 1851. 8vo. London, 1851
- Catalogue of my English Library, collected and described. 12mo. London, 1853

- Stevens H. Catalogue of American Books in the Library of the Br. Museum, Christmas, 1856.
- Bibliotheca Americana. No title page. 2 vols. 12mo.
- Catalogue of a collection of Rare Books, including the greater portion of the very important library of the late E. A. Crowninshield, which will be sold by auction by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, of London, July 12, 1860, and 8 following days. 8vo. London, 1860
- A Catalogue of Books relating to the History and Literature of America, sold by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, March, 1861. Roy. 8vo. London, 1861
- J. J. Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico. 8vo. New York, 1851
- John Capt. A new Spanish and English Dictionary, collected from the best Spanish authors, both Ancient and Modern, to which is added a copious English and Spanish Dictionary, likewise a Spanish Grammar, with Spanish dialogues. Fol. London, 1706
- The History of Persia, containing the lives and memorable actions of its kings, from the first erecting of that Monarchy to this time. To which is added an abridgment of the lives of the kings of Ormus. The former from Mirkond, the latter from Torunxa K. of Ormus, and both translated into Spanish by A. Teixeira, and now into English. 8vo. London, 1815
- John. Doctrinal Antinomianism refuted. 8vo. Boston (Eng.), s. a.
- R. An Essay on Average, and on other subjects connected with the contract of Marine Insurance. Second Edition, with corrections and additions. 8vo. London, 1816
- W. of St. Croix. Observations on the Healthy and Diseased Properties of the Blood. 8vo. London, 1832
- W. D. C. L. Observations on the Nature and the Treatment of the Asiatic Cholera. 8vo. London, 1853
- W. B. A History of Georgia, from its first discovery by Europeans to the adoption of the present Constitution in 1798. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1847
- V. & R. and Norton C. S. A Catalogue of Modern Law Books. 12mo. London, 1853
- Stevenson A. Account of the Skerryvore Lighthouse. Roy. 4to. London, 1848
- A Rudimentary Treatise on the History, Construction, and Illumination of Lighthouses. With illustrative engravings and woodcuts. 12mo. London, 1850
- A Treatise on the Application of Marine Surveying and Hydro-metry to the practice of Civil Engineering. Roy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842
- J. The Principles of Murathee Grammar. 8vo. Bombay, 1843
- Sir J. See Moore T.
- R. An Account of the Bell Rock Lighthouse, including the erection and peculiar structure of that edifice. To which is prefixed a historical view of the institution and progress of the Northern Lighthouses, with 23 Engravings. Roy. 4to. Edinburgh, 1824



- Stevenson W. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Dorset. 8vo. London, 1812
- General View of the Agriculture of the County of Surrey. 8vo. London, 1813
- Historical Sketch of the Progress of Discovery, Navigation, and Commerce. 8vo. London, 1824
- Stevin S. Castramentatio Auraico-Nassovico, Erstlich in Niderländischer Sprach beschrieben, Anjetzo aber in hoch Teutsch übersetzt. 4to. Frankfurt, 1631
- Hyponemata Mathematica. 5 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1605–1606
- Vol. I. De Cosmographia. De Geographia. De Coeli motu.
- II. De Geometriæ Praxi. III. De Optica. IV. De statica.
- V. De Miscellaneis sive de Annotationibus Arithmeticis, de Apologistica principum, de musicæ theoria, de architectura, de polemica, de variis.
- Les Œuvres Mathématiques, où sont inserées les mémoires mathématiques esquelles s'est exercé le prince Maurice de Nassau, le tout revue, corrigé et augmenté par A. Girard. Fol. Leyde, 1634
- Problematum geometricarum Libri V. 4to. Antverpiæ, s. a.
- Stewart C. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Oriental Library of the late Tippoo Sultan of Mysore. To which are prefixed memoirs of Hyder Aly Khan and Tippoo Sultan. 4to. Cambridge, 1809
- The History of Bengal from the first Mohammedan invasion, until the virtual conquest of that Country by the English, 1757. 4to. London, 1813
- Introduction to the Anvari Soohly of Hussein Vâiz Kâshify. 4to. London, 1821
- C. J. A Catalogue of Books in all branches of Theology, Biblical Criticism, Ecclesiastical History, Antiquities, and Canon Law, in various languages, on sale. 8vo. London, 1846
- Catalogues classified of Ecclesiastical and Monastic History and Antiquities—Ecclesiastical Law and Polity—Doctrinal, Controversial, Practical and Devotional Divinity—Fathers of the Church and Ecclesiastical Writers, on sale. 8vo. London, 1851–52
- A Catalogue of Bibles and Biblical Literature classified. 8vo. London, 1849
- Catalogue of the Works of Writers of the Seventeenth and later Centuries, including editions of Holy Scripture. 12mo. London, s. a.
- C. S. A Visit to the South Seas during the years 1829 and 1830, including scenes in Brazil, Peru, Manilla, Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
- A Residence in the Sandwich Islands. 12mo. Boston, 1839
- Brazil and La Plata, the personal record of a cruise. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Dav. Sketches of the Character, Manners, and Present State of the Highlanders of Scotland, with details of the military service of the highland regiments. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1825
- Dugald. Collected Works, edited by Sir W. Hamilton. 10 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854–58
- Vol. I. Dissertation, exhibiting the progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy, since the revival of letters in Europe, with numerous and important additions. II.–IV. Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Moral Philoso-
- Vol. IV.

Stewart Dugald.

- phy, part 1. V. Philosophical Essays. V.—VII. The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man. Moral Philosophy, part 2. VIII.—IX. 19 Lectures on Political Economy. Outlines of Moral Philosophy, part 3. X. Biographical Memoirs of A. Smith, W. Robertson, T. Reid. To which is prefixed a Memoir of Dugald Stewart, with selections from his correspondence, by J. Veitch.
- A Short Statement of Some Important Facts relative to the late Election of a Mathematical Professor in the University of Edinburgh, with original papers. Svo. Edinburgh, 1805
- Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814
- Philosophical Essays, P. I. Metaphysical. P. II. Æsthetical. Svo. London, 1816
- Éléments de la philosophie de l'esprit humain, tr. par P. Prevost. 2 vols. Svo. Genève, 1803
- Esquisses de philosophie morale, tr. par T. Jouffroy. Svo. Bruxelles, 1829
- Essais philosophiques, trad. par Ch. Huret. Svo. Bruxelles, 1829
- Histoire abrégée des sciences métaphysiques, etc., tr. par J. A. Buchon. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1829
- Duncan. A Practical Arabic Grammar. Svo. London, 1841
- F. C. The Hospitals and Surgeons of Paris, an historical and statistical account of the civil hospitals of Paris, with miscellaneous information and biographical notices of some of the most eminent of the living Parisian Surgeons. Svo. New York, 1843
- J. Conseils aux acheteurs de chevaux; exposé des maladies et des vices de conformation auxquels les chevaux sont sujets, avec de nombreuses observations destinées à les faire reconnaître avant l'achat; suivi d'un traité de l'âge du cheval. Svo. Paris, 1860
- K. J. An Exposition of the several offices adapted for various occasions of public worship compiled from the works of Rev. J. Boys, with an analysis of the lessons. Svo. New York, 1851
- R. Visc. Castlereagh. Memoirs and Correspondence, edited by his brother, C. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry; first, second, and third series. 12 vols. Svo. London, 1848–53
- Stewarton. Memoirs of C. M. Talleyrand, containing the particulars of his public and private life, of his intrigues in boudoirs as well as in Cabinets. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1805
- Stickel J. G. Das Etruskische durch Erklärung von Inschriften und Namen als Semitische Sprache erwiesen, mit Holzschnitten und drei Bild- und Schrifttafeln. Svo. Leipzig, 1858
- Stieff C. B. Leben und Glaubens-Meinungen And. Dudiths. 12mo. Breslau, 1756
- Stieglitz C. L. Geschichte der Baukunst der Alten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1792
- Archæologie der Baukunst. 12mo. Weimar, 1857
- Archæologische Unterhaltungen—Ueber Vitruv—Alte Münzkunde. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1820
- Vier und dreissig Kupfer zur Altdutschen Baukunst. Fol. Leipzig, 1820
- Stieler A. Hand Atlas über alle Theile der Erde. Fol. Gotha, 1850

- Stier R. Neu geordnete Lehrgebäude der hebräischen Sprache, nach den Grundgesetzen der Sprachentwicklung dargestellt.  
8vo. Leipzig, 1833
- Stierlin A. G. Hülftafeln und Beiträge zur neueren Hygrometrie.  
8vo. Köln, 1834
- Stiefel M. Arithmetica integra cum præfatione P. Melanchthonis.  
4to. Norimbergæ, 1543
- Stigliani T. Arte del verso Italiano con le tavole delle rime di tutte le sorti copiosissime.  
12mo. Bologna, 1693
- Stiernman A. A. Bibliotheca Suiogothica in qua præmissa de philologia Gothorum eorumque in literas meritis, dissertatione, reges, heroes, magnates atque viri ab antiquissimis temporibus, eruditionis fama clari atque insignes enumerantur; eorumque scripta edita, inedita accurate luci restituuntur publicæ. Vol. II. (No more published.)  
4to. Holmiæ, 1731
- Swea och Götha Höfdinga-Minne eller en Chronologisk Längd och Förtekning uppå Ofwer-Ståthållare, General Gouverneur, etc.  
4to. Stockholm, 1745
- Matrikel öfwer Swea-Rikes Ridderskap och Adel, uppå des begåra wid 1751 års Riks-Dag utgifwen med historiska och genealogiska Anmärkningar.  
2 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1754-55
- Fortsättning af J. A. Rehbinder och C. F. Rothlieb.  
6 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1781-1823
- Stjernhielm G. Vitterhets Arbeten utgifne af L. Hammarsköld.  
8vo. Stockholm, 1808
- Stiernstolpe J. M. Pelegrimen och Haxmästaren. Troll-Saga.  
8vo. Stockholm, 1820
- Lunkentus Dramatiserad Folk-saga på vers.  
12mo. Stockholm, 1824
- Stiles E. A History of Three of the Judges of K. Charles I., Maj. Gen. Whalley, Maj. Gen. Goffe, and Col. Dixwell, who fled to America, and were secreted and concealed in Massachusetts and Connecticut for near thirty years.  
12mo. Hartford, 1794
- For Life of President Stiles see Holmes A.
- Still Waters. A Novel.  
12mo. Leipzig, 1857
- Stilling B. Disquisitiones de structura protuberantiæ annularis sive pontis varolii Latine et Germanice. Acc. XX. tabulæ Iconum lithographicarum elaboratarum et duæ tabulæ adumbratarum.  
4to. Jenæ, 1846
- Untersuchungen über die Functionen der Rückenmarks und der Nerven. Mit Abbildungen.  
8vo. Leipzig, 1842
- und Wallach J. Untersuchungen über die Textur d. Rückenmarks.  
4to. Leipzig, 1842
- H. See Jung J. H.
- Theobald, or the Fanatic, translated by S. Schaeffer.  
12mo. Philadelphia, 1846
- Autobiography, translated from the German by S. Jackson.  
8vo. New York, 1844
- Stillingfleet B. Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Natural History, Husbandry, and Physick, to which is added the Calendar of Flora (made by A. M. Bergel at Upsala, by himself at Stratton, Eng. and from Theophrastus).  
8vo. London, 1762
- E. Origines Sacræ, or a Rational Account of the Grounds of

- Stillingfleet E.  
 Natural and Revealed Religion, to which is added a letter to a Deist. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1817
- Stiozzi. Vedute del Giardino del Marchese Stiozzi Ridolfi. 4to. Firenze, 1832
- Stirling (The) Peerage, comprising an account of the resumption of the Titles by the present Earl of Stirling, etc., with an Epitome of the noble family of Alexander. 4to. London, 1826
- Narrative of the Oppressive Law Proceedings and other measures resorted to by the Br. Government to overpower the Earl of Stirling, etc. 4to. Edinburg, 1836
- See Duer W., Life of W. Alexander E. of Stirling, and Hayes J. L.
- J. Lineæ tertii ordinis Newtonianæ sive illustratio tractatus Neutoni de enumeratione linearum tertii ordinis, cui subjungitur solutio trium problematum. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1717
- Enumeratio linearum, etc., sequitur illustratio ejusdem tractatus. 8vo. Parisiis, 1797
- Methodus differentialis sive tractatus de summatione et interpolatione serierum infinitarum. 4to. Londini, 1730
- W. Annals of the Artists of Spain. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
- The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles. 12mo. London, 1853
- Notices of the Emperor Charles V. in 1855 and '56. 8vo. London, 1856
- Velazquez and his Works, with a Portrait of Velazquez. 12mo. London, 1855
- Stith W. The History of the First Discovery and Settlement of Virginia. 8vo. London, 1753
- Stobæus J. Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum libri duo, annotatione et versione latina instructi ab A. H. I. Heeren. 2 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1792–1801
- Stock J. E. Memoirs of the Life of T. Beddoes, M.D., with an analytical account of his writings. 4to. London, 1811
- Stockdale J. The whole Proceedings on his Trial for a Libel on the H. of Commons in the Court of King's Bench, Dec. 1789, taken in short-hand by J. Gurney. 8vo. Dublin, 1790
- A Geographical, Historical, and Political Description of the Empire of Germany, Holland, the Netherlands, Switzerland, Russia, Italy, Sicily, Corsica and Sardinia, with a Gazetteer of Reference to the principal places in those counties. 4to. London, 1800
- versus Hansard. Judgment in Error by the Court of Common Sense. 12mo. London, 1840
- Stockfleth N. V. Norsk-lappisk Ordbog. 8vo. Christiania, 1852
- Stockholm, Stads Historia från Stadens anläggning till närvarande tid, utgifwen af N. Lundequist. 3 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1828–29
- Mit seinen Umgebungen. Eine historisch-topographische Darstellung so wie Beschreibung von Schweden, der Städte und Wegweiser durch das Reich. Sq. 12mo. Stockholm, 1844
- Katalog öfver K. Teknologiska Institutets Bibliothek. 8vo. Stockholm, 1849
- Förteckning öfver de förnamsta Britt. och Fransyska Hand-skrifterna uti K. Bibliothek i Stockholm af G. Stephens. 8vo. Stockholm, 1847

## Stockholm.

- Catalogus Librorum qui in Bibl. Regia in duplo exstiterunt. 12mo. Stockholmiae, 1831
- Holmia literata. Edit. prima et sec. 4to. Holmiæ, 1701 and '06
- Swenska Vetenskaps Academiens Handlingar, 1739-79. 40 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1739-79
- Swenska, etc. Nya Handlingar, 1780-1854. 75 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1780-1854
- Plancher till Handlingar för 1846. 4to. Stockholm, 1847
- Register öfver K. Vetenskaps-Akad. Handlingar, 1739-1825. 8vo. Stockholm, 1831
- Öfversigt af K. Vetenskaps-Acad. Förhandlingar 1844-52 and 1854-56. 8vo. Stockholm, 1845-57
- Årsberättelser om Vetenskapernas Framsteg. 1821-49. 52 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1822-51
- Tal vid Præsidi afläggande i K. Vetenskaps Acad. 1764-78. 6 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1765-77
- Intrades Tal i K. Vet. Academie, 1751-75. 3 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1757-64
- Åminnelse Tal. hållna i K. Vet. Academie, 1743-78. 7 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1757-75
- Svar på K. Vetenskaps Academie Frågor, 1763-73. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1764-74
- Taler hållna i K. Vetenskaps Academien, 1740-62. 8 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1740-62
- K. Schw. Akademie der Wissenschaften Abhandlungen. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt, 1739-79. 41 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1749-83
- Zweifaches Register über die ersten 25 Bände. 8vo. Leipzig, 1771
- Kongl. Svenska Vitterhets Academiens Handlingar, 1755-1855. 26 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1755-1855
- Stockler F. de. Borja Garcão. Methodo inverso dos limites ou desenvolvimento geral das funções algebricas. 4to. Lisboa, 1824
- Stockmeyer I. u. Reber B. Beiträge z. Basler Buchdruckergesch. 8vo. Basel, 1840
- Stockeler J. H. Fifteen Months Pilgrimage through untrodden Tracts of Khuzistan and Persia, through parts of Arabia, Persia, Armenia, etc., 1831 and '32. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
- The Life of Field Marshal the Duke of Wellington. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852
- Stoddard A. Sketches Historical and Descriptive of Louisiana. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1812
- Stoeckel H. F. A. Die Tischlerkunst in ihrem ganzem Umfange. Mit 25 lithographirten Quartafeln. 18mo. Weimar, 1853
- Stoeckhardt J. A. Die Schule der Chemie, oder erster Unterricht in der Chemie, versinnlicht durch einfache Experimente. Vierte verbesserte Auflage. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1849
- The Principles of Chemistry Illustrated by Simple Experiments, translated from the German by C. H. Peirce. 12mo. Cambridge, 1850
- Same, from the fifth German edition by C. H. Peirce. Post 8vo. London, 1852
- A Familiar Exposition of the Chemistry of Agriculture, addressed to farmers; translated from the German, edited with notes by A. Henfrey. Post 8vo. London, 1855

- Stöcklein J. Allerhand so lehr-als-geist-reiche Briefschriften und Reis-Beschreibung welche von denen Missionariis der Gesellschaft Jesu aus beyden Indien und andern über Meer gelegenen Ländern seit 1642 bis auf 1726 in Europa angelangt seynd, jetzt zum erstenmale theils aus handschriftlichen Urkunden, theils auf denen Franz. Lettres Edifiantes verdeutschet und zusammen getragen. 3 vols. Fol. Augsburg, 1728-32
- Stoefler J. Tabulæ Astronomicæ. Verarum mediarumque conjunctionum et oppositionum Solis et Lunæ exactissima supputatio pro omni tempore, et toti propemodum Europæ accomoda. Cyclorum patrum antiquorum de conjunctionum et oppositionum reditu imperfectio et fere redargutio. Eclipsium luminarium prædictio. Fol. Tubingæ, 1514  
 ——— Elucidatio fabricæ ususque Astrolabii. Fol. Oppenheim, 1523  
 ——— De compositione aut fabrica Astrolabii ejusdem usu multifariisque utilitatibus.  
 ——— Same, traduit du Latin avec annotations par J. P. de Mesmes. 12mo. Paris, 1560
- Stöber A. u. Otte Fr. Classische Neujahrsblätter für 1843. 8vo. Strassburg, 1843
- Storck A. Libellus quo demonstratur cicutam non solum usu interno tutissime exhiberi, sed et esse simul remedium valde utile in multis morbis. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1761  
 ——— Supplementum necessarium de Cicuta. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1764
- Stoever D. H. The Life of Linnæus, to which is added a copious list of his works and a biographical sketch of the life of his son, translated from the German by J. Trapp. 4to. London, 1794
- Stoffels. Résurrection. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Stoke Melis. Rijkkronijk, met Historie-Oudheid-en-taalkundige Aankmerkingen door Balthazar Huydecoper. 3 vols. 8vo. Leyden, 1772
- Stokes A. A View of the Constitution of the British Colonies in North America and the West Indies, at the time the civil war broke out on the continent of North America. 8vo. London, 1783
- Stolberg C. u. Fr. Gesammelte Werke. 20 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1820-25  
 Vol. I.-II. Oden, Lieder und Balladen. III. Iamben. Die Insel. Aura. IV.-V. Schauspiele mit Chören. VI.-IX. Reise in Deutschland, der Schweiz, Italien. X. Leben Alfred des Grossen. Drei kleine Schriften; die Sinne, über unsere Sprache; über den Zeitgeist. Einige ältere Aufsätze. XI.-XII. Homer's Ilias verdeutschet. XIII.-XIV. Sophocles übersetzt. XV. Vier Tragödien des Æschylos übersetzt. Gedichte aus dem Griechischen und dem Lateinischen übersezt. XVI. Gedichte aus dem Griechischen übersezt. XVII.-XIX. Auserlesene Gespräche des Platon übersezt. XX. Ein Büchlein der Liebe. Zugabe zu den gesammelten Werken.  
 ——— F. L. Resa genom Italien och Neapel. Sammandrag Ofwersättning. 8vo. Stockholm, 1796  
 ——— J. S. and Stuart C. E. The Costume of the Clans, with observations upon the literature, arts, manufactures, and commerce of the Highlands and Western Isles during the middle ages; and on the influence of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries upon their present condition. Atlas Fol. Edinburgh, 1845

- Stoll C. Supplément à l'ouvrage intitulé les "Papillons exotiques des trois parties du monde; l'Asie, l'Afrique et l'Amérique par P. Cramer," contenant les figures exactes des chenilles et des chrysalides de Suriname comme celles des plusieurs rares et nouvellement decouvertes papillons et phalènes, rassemblées et decrites, et sous sa direction dessinées d'après la vie, et taillées en cuivre avec leurs couleurs naturelles. 4to. Amsterdam, 1791
- *Natürliche und nach dem Leben gemalte Abbildungen und Beschreibungen der Cicaden und andere damit verwandten Insekten, aus Europa, Asia, Afrika, und Amerika, aus dem Höländischen übersetzt.* 4to. Nüremberg, 1792
- *Representation exactement coloriée d'après nature des spectres ou phasmes, des mantes, des sauterelles, des grillons, des criquets et des blattes, qui se trouvent dans les quatre parties du monde, rassemblées et décrites.* 4to. Amsterdam, 1813
- *G. Introductio in historiam literariam in gratiam cultorum elegantiarum literarum et philosophiæ conscripta, magno studio latine vertit et indices adjecit C. H. Lange.* 4to. Jenæ, 1728
- Stolle C. *Thüringisch-Erfurtische Chronick aus der Urschrift, herausgegeben von L. F. Hesse.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1854
- Stolterforth A. *Rheinische Lieder und Sagen.* 12mo. Frankfurt, 1839
- Stolz A. *Besuch bei Sem, Cham und Japhet.* 12mo. Freiburg, 1857
- Stone E. *Remarks upon the History of the Life of Reginald Pole.* 8vo. Oxford, 1766
- *E. F. R. S. Analyse des infiniment petits, comprenant le calcul intégral dans toute son étendue, servant de suite au traité de l'Hôpital, trad. par Rondet.* 4to. Paris, 1735
- *E. M. History of Beverley (Mass.), from its settlement in 1630 to 1842.* 12mo. Boston, 1843
- *J. S. Memoir of the Life of the Rt. Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold, Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Eastern Diocese.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844
- *The Church Universal, a Series of Discourses on the true comprehension of the Church as exhibited mainly in the holy scriptures and subordinately in the standards of the protestant episcopal church.* 8vo. New York, 1846
- *A Memoir of the Life of James Milnor late Rector of St. George's Church, New York, abridged by the author.* 12mo. New York, 1849
- *Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the 19th century, in Manners, Amusements, Banquets, Costume, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
- *T. Observations on the Phrenological Development of Burke, Hare, and other atrocious murderers, measurement of the heads of the most notorious thieves confined in the jails, presenting a series of facts subversive of phrenology.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829
- *Rejoinder to the answer of G. Combe to "Observations, etc."* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829
- *Evidences against the System of Phrenology.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1828
- *W. L. Narrative of the Festivities observed in honor of the completion of the grand Erie Canal, uniting the waters of the great western lakes with the Atlantic Ocean, begun at Buffalo Oct. 26, 1825, and ended in the City of New York, Nov. 4.* 4to. New York, 1825

- Stone W. L. *The Poetry and History of Wyoming.* 12mo. New York, 1841  
 ——— *The Life and Times of Red Jacket, or Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, being the sequel to the history of the Six Nations. With a Portrait of Red Jacket.* 8vo. New York, 1841  
 ——— *The Life of Joseph Brant-Thayendanega, including the border wars of the American Revolution, and sketches of the Indian campaigns of Generals Harmer, St. Clair, and Wayne. With a portrait of Brant.* 2 vols. 8vo. Cooperstown, 1845
- Stonehenge. *Conjectures on that Mysterious Monument of Ancient Art on Salisbury Plain. To which is added a history of the Druids.* 12mo. Salisbury, 1815  
 ——— *Same, fourteenth edition. With three views.* 12mo. Salisbury, 1826  
 For other works on Stonehenge see Charleton W., Jones I., Smith J. Med, Stukeley W. and Wood John.
- Stonehenge (Pseud.). *Manual of British Rural Sports, comprising shooting, hunting, coursing, fishing, hawking, racing, boating, pedestrianism, and the various rural games and amusements of Gr. Britain, illustrated by numerous engravings on wood.* 12mo. London, 1856  
 ——— *Le cheval Anglais extrait du Manuel du Sport par Stonehenge avec tables généalogiques trad. de l'Anglais par le Comte J. de Lagondie.* 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Stoop P. de. *Notice sur l'Abbaye de Loo et inventaire de ses Archives.* 4to. Bruges, 1843
- Stopford J. *Pagano-Papismus, or an exact parallel between Rome-Pagan and Rome-Christian.* 12mo. London, 1844
- Storch H. *Tableau historique et statistique de l'empire de Russie à la fin du dixhuitième siècle. Avec cartes.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801  
 ——— *Cours d'économie politique ou exposition des principes qui déterminent la prospérité des nations, avec des notes critiques par J. B. Say.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Storer D. H. *Reports on the Ichthyology and Herpetology of Massachusetts.* 8vo. Boston, 1839  
 ——— *Jas. History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Churches of Gt. Britain, illustrated with a series of highly finished engravings.* 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1814  
 ——— and H. S. *An Elucidation of the Principles of English Architecture, usually denominated Gothic, illustrated by 23 plates from the Cathedral at Exeter.* 8vo. London, 1831
- Storia dell' America in continuazione del compendio della storia universale del Conte di Segur. *Opera originale Italiana.* 28 vols. 18mo. Milano, 1820-22
- Storia dell' anno 1796. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, s. a.
- Storia delle quindici settimane o l'ultimo regno di Bonaparte. 12mo. Geneva, 1815
- Storia letteraria d'Italia. *Seconda Edizione.* 14 vols. 12mo. Venezia, 1750-59
- Stories from the O. and N. Testament in modern Greek. 12mo. Melita, 1831
- Stork W. *An Account of East Florida. With Bartram's Journal.* 8vo. London, s. a.  
 ——— *Same. Third Edition much enlarged and improved.* 4to. London, 1769



- Storr D. G. C. *Bemerkungen über Kant's phil. Religionslehre.*  
8vo. Tübingen, 1794
- *Expositions of the Epistles of Paul to the Philippians and Colossians, by J. Calvin and D. G. C. Storr, translated from the originals by R. Johnston.* 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842
- Storrow C. S. *A Treatise on Water-Works for conveying and distributing supplies of water, with tables and examples.*  
12mo. Boston, 1835
- Story G. *An Impartial History of the Wars of Ireland. With Continuation. The second Title is, "A true and impartial history of the most material occurrences in the Kingdom of Ireland during the two last years."* 2 vols. 4to. London, 1691
- *Jos. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States with a preliminary review of the constitutional history of the colonies and states before the adoption of the constitution.*  
3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1833
- *Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, foreign and domestic, in regard to contracts, rights, and remedies, and especially in regard to marriages, divorces, wills, successions, and judgments.*  
8vo. Boston, 1834
- *Commentaries on Equity Pleadings and the incidents thereto, according to the practice of the courts of equity of England and America.* 8vo. Boston, 1838
- *Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence as administered in England and America. Second Edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged.* 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839
- *Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a branch of commercial and maritime jurisprudence, with illustrations from the civil and foreign law.* 8vo. Boston, 1839
- *Commentaries on the Law of Promissory Notes and Guarantees of Notes and Checks on Banks and Bankers, with illustrations from the commercial law of the nations of continental Europe. Fourth Edition.* 8vo. Boston, 1856
- *Miscellaneous Writings, edited by his son, W. Story.* 8vo. Boston, 1852
- *Life and Letters, edited by his son, W. Story.* 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851
- *W. W. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Circuit C. of the U. States for the first Circuit, 1839-45.* 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851-55
- Stosch P. de. *Pierres antiques gravées sur lesquelles les graveurs ont mis leurs noms, dessinées et gravées en cuivre par B. Picart; tirées de principaux Cabinets de l'Europe, expliquées—Trad. en Français par M. de Limiers.* Fol. Amsterdam, 1724
- *Bibliotheca Stoschiana, sive Catalogus selectissimorum librorum quos collegerat.* 12mo. Florentiæ, 1759
- Stothard C. A. *The Monumental Effigies of Gr. Britain selected from our cathedrals and churches for the purpose of preserving correct representations of the best historical illustrations from the Norman Conquest to the reign of Henry VIII.* Fol. London, 1817
- Stothert W. *A Narrative of the Principal Events of the Campaigns of 1809, '10 and '11, in Spain and Portugal, with remarks on local scenery and manners.* 8vo. London, 1812

- Stotz J. L. Neueste statistisch-topographische Darstellung des Grossfürstenthums Siebenbürgen, in Hinsicht seiner Grösse, Bevölkerung, Kulturverhältnisse, Handlung, Staats- und Militärverfassung, mit e. topograph. Uebersicht. Fol. Wien, 1812
- Stoughton J. Spiritual Heroes, or Sketches of the Puritans, their character and times. 12mo. London, 1848
- Ages of Christendom before the Reformation. 12mo. London, 1857
- Stourdza A. de. Œuvres posthumes. Études morales et religieuses. Le double parallèle, ou l'église en presence de la papauté. Notions sur la Russie. Missions du Kamtchatka. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Stovel C. Christian Discipleship and Baptism. 8vo. London, 1846
- Stow D. The Training System, the moral training school and the normal seminary. Eighth edition enlarged. 8vo. London, 1850
- J. Annales, or a General Chronicle of England, begun by J. S., continued and augmented with matters foraigne and domestique unto the end of 1631, by E. Howes. Fol. London, 1631
- The Survey of London, containing the Originall; increase, moderne estate and government of that city, methodically set downe, with a memoriall of those famous acts of Charity which for publicke and pious uses have been bestowed by many worshipfull citizens and benefactors. Begunne first by the paines and industry of J. Stowe, afterward enlarged by A. M(unday) and finished by A. M(unday), H. D(yson) and others. Fol. London, 1633
- Stowe. Catalogue of the important collection of Manuscripts from Stowe, which will be sold 11th of June 1849, and seven following days. See Buckingham, Duke of. 8vo. London, 1849
- Stowe C. E. Common Schools and Teachers' Seminaries. 12mo. Boston, 1839
- H. B. Dred, a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp. 2 vols. Sq. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856
- The Minister's Wooing. Sq. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859
- Stowell W. H. History of the Puritans in England, with the Pilgrim Fathers, by D. Wilson and F. S. A. Scot. 12mo. London, 1850
- Stower C. The Printer's Grammar, or Introduction to the Art of Printing. 8vo. London, 1808
- Strabo. Rerum geographicarum libri XVII. I. Casaubon recensuit, summoque studio et diligentia emendavit ac commentariis illustravit, et secundis curis cumulate exornavit. Adjuncta est etiam G. Xylandri latina versio. Fol. Lutetiae Paris. 1620
- Same. Græca ad optimos codd. MSS. recensuit, varietate lectionis adnotationibusque illustravit, Xylandri versionem emendavit J. P. Siebenkees. 7 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1796-1818
- Geographia Græce edente D. Coray. 4 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1815-19
- Same, libri XVII., latinitate donati. Accessit Index. 2 vols. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1557-59
- The Geography of Strabo, literally translated with notes, the first six books by H. C. Hamilton, the remainder by W. Falconer. 3 vols. post 8vo. London, 1854
- La géographie de Strabon traduite du Grec en Français (par MM. de la Porte du Theil, Coray et Letronne avec des notes et une introduction par Gosselin). 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1805-09
- Erdbeschreibung in 17 Büchern nach richtigem Griechischen

## Strabo.

- Texte, unter Begleitung kritischer erklärender Anmerkungen,  
verdeutsch von C. G. Groskurd. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1831-34
- Geografia tradotta in volgare Italiano da M. A. Buonaccivoli.  
2 vols. 4to. Venetia, 1562
- Strachey W. The Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannia; express-  
ing the cosmographie and comodities of the country, together  
with the manners and customs of the people, now first edited  
from the original MS. in the Br. Museum, by R. H. Major.  
8vo. London, 1849
- Strack H. Architectonische Details, Heft 1, 2, 3. Fol. Berlin, 1857
- Strada F. De Bello Belgico. Sexta Editio Latina.  
2 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1640-47
- Histoire de la guerre de Flandre trad. par P. Du Ryer.  
2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1644-49
- Strada ferrata Leopold. da Firenze a Livorno, Manuale. 8vo. Firenze, 1841
- Strafford T. Wentworth, Earl of. Letters and Despatches, with an  
Essay towards his Life by Sir G. Radcliffe, ed. by W. Knowler.  
2 vols. Fol. London, 1739
- Strahl P. Das gelehrte Russland. 8vo. Leipzig, 1828
- Geschichte des Russischen Staates, Vol. 1, 2. E. Hermann,  
Vol. 3, 4. 4 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1832
- Strahlenberg P. J. von. Das Nord- und Ostliche Theil von Europa und  
Asia, in so weit solcher das gantze Russische Reich mit Siberien  
und der grossen Tartary in sich begreiffet. Nebst einer noch  
niemahls aus Licht gegebenen Tabula Polyglotta von 32 Arten  
Tatarischer Völeker Sprachen, und einem Kalmuckischen Voca-  
bulario, sonderlich auch einer grossen richtigen Land-Charte  
von dem benannten Ländern. 4to. Stockholm, 1730
- Same, translated into English. An historico-geographical de-  
scription of the North and Eastern Parts of Europe and Asia,  
particularly of Russia, Siberia, and Tartary, etc. 4to. London, 1738
- Strain I. C. A Paper on the History and Prospects of Interoceanic  
Communication by the American Isthmus. 8vo. New York, 1856
- Sketches of a Journey in Chili and the Argentine Provinces in  
1849. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Straith H. Treatise on Fortification and Artillery. Fifth Edition.  
8vo. London, 1850
- Strang J. Germany in 1831. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
- Strange Sir J. Reports of adjudged cases in the Courts of Chancery,  
King's Bench, C. Pleas, and Exchequer, from T. T. 2 George I.  
to T. T. 21 George II. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1795
- J. Bibliotheca Strangeiana. A Catalogue of his Library.  
8vo. London, 1801
- T. A. Notes of Cases in the Court of the Recorder, and in the  
Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras, from 1798 to 1816.  
2 vols. 8vo. Madras, 1827
- Hindu Law, principally with reference to such portions of it as  
concern the administration of Justice in the King's Courts in  
India. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
- Strange Histories consisting of ballads and other poems, principally by

- Strange, &c.  
T. Delony, from the edition of 1607. With an introduction and notes. 8vo. London, 1841
- Stranski P. *Republica Bohemiæ.* 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1634
- Strasburg. *Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire naturelle*, Vol. 1-3 and Vol. 4, P. 1. 4to. Paris, 1830-50
- Straten-Ponthoz A. von. *Le Budget du Brésil. Recherches sur les ressources de cet Empire dans leurs rapports avec les intérêts Européens du commerce et de l'émigration.* 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1854
- Stratford W. S. *On the Elements of the Orbit of Halley's Comet.* 8vo. London, 1837
- Stratico S. *Vocabolario di Marina Ital. Franc. Inglese.* 3 vols. 4to. Milano, 1813-14
- Stratingh S. *Ueber die Bereitung, die Verbindungen und die Anwendung des Chlors in chemischer, medicinischer ökonomischer und technischer Hinsicht, aus dem Holländischen mit Benutzung des werkes von Chevallier, von C. G. Kaiser.* 18mo. Ilmenau, 1829
- Strauch Aeg. *Tabulæ sinuum tangentium logarithmorum et per universam Mathesin auctiores et correctissimæ in hac nova editione.* 12mo. Amstelodami, 1700
- *De flagellandi ritu apud Hebræos.* In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 26.
- Strauchs M. *De Cometis qui anno 1664 et 1665 in cælo visi sunt.* 4to. Wittebergæ, 1665
- Strauss A. C. *Monumenta typographica quæ extant in Bibliotheca Collegii Canonicorum regularium in Rebdorf.* 4to. Eichstadii, 1776
- *Opera rariora quæ latitant in Bibliotheca Coll. in Rebdorf.* 4to. Eichstadii, 1790
- D. F. *Das Leben Jesu kritisch bearbeitet. Vierte Auflage.* 2 vols. 8vo. Tübingen, 1840
- Same, translated into English from fourth German Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
- Same, traduite de l'Allemand en Francais, par E. Littré. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- *Christliche Glaubenslehre in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung und im Kampfe der modernen Wissenschaft allgemeine fasslich dargestellt von Philalethus.* 2 vols. 8vo. Konstanz, 1841
- *Und die Evangelien oder das Leben Jesu für denkende Leser aller Stände bearbeitet von einem evangelischen Theologen.* 8vo. Burgdorf, 1839
- *Und die Zürcher Kirche eine Stimme aus Norddeutschland.* 8vo. Basel, 1839
- Ulrich von Hutten. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- *Gespräche von Ulrich von Hutten übersetzt und erläutert.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Fr. *The Glory of the House of Israel, or the Hebrew's Pilgrimage to the Holy City, comprising a picture of Judaism in the century which preceded the Advent of our Saviour.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859
- G. L. *A Grammar of the German Language for English Students.* 12mo. London, 1852
- Same. *Second edition corrected.* 12mo. London, 1856

- Strauss G. L. The German Reader, consisting of Selections from German Authors. 12mo. London, 1852
- Same, new edition. 12mo. London, 1859
- A Grammar of the French language, with rules on the Genders. 12mo. London, 1853
- Moslem and Frank, or Charles Martel and the Rescue of Europe. 12mo. London, 1854
- Victor Von. Polykarpus. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1860
- Street A. B. Drawings and Tintings. 4to. New York, 1844
- Poems, complete edition. 8vo. New York, 1847
- Streeter S. F. Maryland two hundred years ago, a discourse. 8vo. Baltimore, 1852
- Streifzüge durch Innerösterreich, Triest, Venedig, etc., 1800. 18mo. Leipzig, 1801
- Streinius R. De gentibus et familiis Romanorum. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 7.
- Streit F. W. Die Mathematische Geographie in Verbindung mit dem Gebrauch des Globus und der Entwerfung geographischer Netze. 8vo. Berlin, 1837
- Streitwolf F. G. et Klener R. E. Libri symbolici ecclesiæ catholicæ; conjuncti atque notis prolegomenis indicibusque instructi. 2 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1838
- Strelow H. N. Guthilandiske Cronica. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1633
- Strengnes. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Templi Cath. Strengnesensis. 4to. Strengnesia, 1776
- Stretton H. The Acts of Saint Mary Magdalene, considered as illustrating certain important points of doctrine. 8vo. London, 1848
- Stricker W. Die Verbreitung des deutschen Volkes über die Erde. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
- Germania. Archiv zur Kenntniss des deutschen elements in allen Ländern der Erde. 3 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1847-50
- Strickland A. Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman conquest, now first published from official records and other authentic documents. A new edition, revised and greatly augmented, embellished with portraits of every Queen. 8vo. London, 1852
- H. E. A General View of the Agriculture of the E. Riding of Yorkshire. 8vo. London, 1802
- Maj. Twenty-Seven Years in Canada West. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1853
- W. Reports on Canals, Railways, Roads, and other subjects. Obl. 4to. Philadelphia, 1826
- Tomb of Washington at Mount-Vernon. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840
- W. P. History of the American Bible Society, from its organization to the present time. With a portrait of Elias Boudinot, first Pres. of the Society. 8vo. New York, 1849
- Strictures on the Lives and Characters of the most eminent Lawyers of the present day, including among other celebrated names those of the Lord Chancellor and the twelve Judges. 8vo. Dublin, 1790
- Stridsberg C. Läröbok för Begynnare i. Tyska Språket. 12mo. Stockholm, 1783
- Strinnholm A. M. Svenska Folkets Historia under Konungarne af Vasa Atten. 3 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1819-23

- Strinholm A. M. Svenska Folkets Historia från äldssta till närvarande tider. 3 vols. 8vo. Sthm. 1834-48
- Wikingszüge, Staatsverfassung und Sitten der alten Skandinavier. Aus dem Schwedischen von C. F. Frisch. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1839-41
- Stritter J. M. Dissertatio qua Ideam Matheseos universalis adumbrat. 4to. Halæ, 1731
- J. G. Memoriae populorum olim ad Danubium, Pontum Euxinum, Paludem Mæotidem, Caucasum, Mare Caspium, etc., incoherentium. 4 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1771-79
- Strocchi D. Poesie Greche e Latine volgarizzate. 12mo. Firenze, 1843
- Strodtmann J. C. Das neue gelehrte Europa. 16 Theil. 4 vols. 12mo. Wolfenbüttel, 1752-58
- J. S. Grammatik der Dänischen Sprache. 12mo. Altona, 1830
- Anatomische Vorhalle zur Physiologie der Stimme und der Sprachlaute. Mit 2 Tafeln Abbildungen. 4to. Altona, 1837
- Stromeyer L. Handbuch der Chirurgie, Erster Band. 8vo. Freiburg, 1844-50
- Stroobant F. Monumens d'Architecture, etc. See Belgium.
- Stroth F. A. Ægyptiaca seu veterum scriptorum de rebus Ægypti commentarii et fragmenta. 2 vols. 12mo. Gothæ, 1782-84
- Strother E. A Discourse on Causes and Cures (of disease). 8vo. London, 1718
- Stroud G. M. A Sketch of the Laws relating to Slavery in the several States of the United States of America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827
- Same, second edition, with some alterations and additions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856
- Stroza H. et T. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poet. Italarum, Vol. 2, P. 2.
- Strozzi C. Quadro di Geografia Numismatica da servire all' classificazione geografica delle collezioni, con un catalogo generale delle città delle quali si conoscono le monete non solo autonome, quanto dei Re e degli imperatori. 4to. Firenze, 1836
- Struchtmeier J. C. Theologia mythica sive de origine Tartari et Elysi Libri quinque. 8vo. Harderovici, 1743
- Struensee and Brandt. Authentic Elucidation of the History of Counts Struensee and Brandt, and of the revolution in Denmark in the year 1772, by a personage principally interested, translated from the German by B. H. Latrobe. 8vo. London, 1789
- Struthers G. History of the Rise of the Relief Church. See Thomson A.
- J. The History of Scotland from the union to the abolition of the heritable jurisdictions in 1748. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1828
- Strutt Jac. George. Sylva Britannica, or Portraits of Forest Trees, distinguished for their antiquity, magnitude, or beauty, drawn from nature. Fol. London, 1825
- Jos. Quenhoo-hall, a Romance, and Ancient Times, a Drama. 4 vols. 12mo. Edinburg, 1808
- A Complete View of the Dress and Habits of the People of England, from the establishment of the Saxons in Britain to the present time, illustrated by engravings taken from the most authentic remains of antiquity, to which is prefixed an introduction containing a general description of the ancient habits in use

## Strutt Jos.

- among mankind from the earliest period to the end of the seventh century. A new and improved edition, with critical and explanatory notes, by J. R. Planché. 2 vols. Roy. 4to. London, 1842
- The Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England, containing the representations of all the English Monarchs from Edward the Confessor to Henry the Eighth, on sixty copper plates engraved by the author, with a supplement of twelve plates, the whole carefully collected from ancient illuminated manuscripts. A new edition, with critical and explanatory notes by J. R. Planché. Roy. 4to. London, 1842
- The Sports and Pastimes of the People of England, including the rural and domestic Recreations, May-games, Mummeries, Shows, Processions, Pageants and Pompous Spectacles, from the earliest period to the present time. Illustrated by one hundred and forty Engravings, in which are represented most of the popular diversions. Roy. 8vo. London, 1845
- Struve B. G. (latine Struvius). Bibliotheca librorum rariorum. 4to. Jenæ, 1719
- Introductio in notitiam rei litterariæ et usum bibliothecarum auctoris ipsius manuscriptis observationibus Coleri, Lilienthalii, Koecheri aliorumque virorum literatissimorum notis tam editis quam ineditis aucta, illustrata, et ad nostra usque tempora producta, sextum prodit cura J. C. Fischeri. 8vo. Francofurti, 1754
- Bibliotheca historiæ literariæ selecta olim titulo, "introductionis in notitiam rei litterariæ," etc., post variorum emendationes et additamenta opus ita formavit, ut fere novum dici queat J. F. Jugler. 8vo. Jenæ, 1754
- Supplementa et emendationes ad Bibl. litterariam Struvio-Juglerianam ed. H. F. Koecher. 8vo. Jenæ, 1785
- Bibliotheca historica. See Meusel J. G.
- C. A. Asthenology, or the Art of Preserving Feeble Life and Supporting the Constitution under the influence of incurable Diseases, trans. from the German. 8vo. London, 1801
- F. G. W. Der Ort des Polarsterns für jeden Tag der Jahre 1819–22. 8vo. Dorpat, 1819
- Observationes astronomicae institutæ in specula Universitatis Dorpatensis, Vol. III. Observationes annorum 1820 et 1821. 4to. Dorpati, 1822
- Stellarum duplicium et multiplicium mensuræ micrometricæ per magnum Fraunhoferi tubum annis a 1824 ad 1837 in specula Dorpatensi institutæ. Adjecta est synopsis observationum de stellis compositis Dorpati annis 1814 ad 1824 per minora instrumenta perfectarum. Fol. Petropoli, 1837
- Ueber Doppelsterne nach den auf der Dorparter Sternwarte mit Fraunhofers grossen Fernrohre von 1824 bis 1837 angestellten. Micrometermessungen. 8vo. Saint Petersburg, 1837
- Sur l'emploi de l'instrument des passages pour la détermination des positions géographiques. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1838
- Beobachtungen des Halleyschen Cometen bei seinem Erscheinen im Jahre 1855 auf der Dorpater Sternwarte angestellt. Fol. St. Petersburg, 1839
- Additamentum in mensuras micrometricas stellarum duplicium editas anno 1837, exhibens mensuras Dorpati annis 1837 et 1838. 4to. Petropoli, 1840

- Struve. Table des positions géographiques principales de la Russie. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1843
- Catalogue de 514 Étoiles doubles et multiples découvertes sur l'hémisphère céleste boréal par la grande lunette de l'Observatoire de Poulkova, et Catalogue de 256 Étoiles doubles principales où la distance des composantes est de 32 secondes à 2 minutes et qui se trouvent sur l'hémisphère boréal. Fol. St. Pétersbourg, 1843
- Expedition chronométrique entre Poulkova et Altona pour la détermination de la longitude géographique relative de l'Observatoire central de Russie. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1844
- Expédition chronométrique entre Altona et Greenwich pour la détermination de la longitude géographique de l'Observatoire central de Russie. Fol. St. Pétersbourg, 1846
- Description de l'Observatoire astronomique central de Poulkova. Texte et Planches. 2 vols. Fol. St. Pétersbourg, 1845
- Librorum in Bibliotheca Speculæ Pulcovensis contentorum Catalogus systematicus ex opere Descriptionis Speculæ seorsim excudi curavit. 8vo. Petropoli, 1845
- Études d'Astronomie stellaire sur la voie lactée, et sur la distance des Étoiles fixes. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1847
- J. & K. L. Altes griechisches Epigram Mathemat. Inhalts. 8vo. Altona, 1821
- Struyck N. Inleiding tot de Algemeene Geographie benevens eenige Sterrekundige en andere Verhandelingen. 4to. Amsterdam, 1740
- Struys J. Voyages and Travels, through Italy, Greece, Muscovy, Tartary, Media, Persia, East India, Japan, etc., illustrated with Copper Plates. 4to. London, 1684
- Strykius S. et J. S. Opera omnia tam tractatus, quam disputationes, Strykianis. Disputationibus adjectis et undecim Disputationibus Juris publici auctis in complures tomos distributa ac Indicibus non solum generalibus sed etiam specialibus optime instructa, nunc primum conjunctim edita. 16 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1743-55
- Strype J. Historical Collections of the Life and Acts of John Aylmer, Bishop of London, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, wherein are explained many transactions of the Church of England, and what methods were then taken to preserve it. 8vo. London, 1701
- Same. A new Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1821
- Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, wherein the history of the church and the reformation of it are greatly illustrated. A new Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1812
- The Life of Sir T. Smith, principal Secretary of State to K. Edward VI. and Q. Elizabeth. A new edition, with corrections and additions. 8vo. Oxford, 1820
- The Life of Sir J. Cheke, first instructor, afterward Sec. of State to K. Edward VI. To which is added a Treatise of superstition by the said learned Knight. 8vo. Oxford, 1821
- The History of the Life and Acts of Edm. Grindal, Bishop of London and Archbishop of York and Canterbury successively, in the reign of Q. Elizabeth. 8vo. London, 1821
- The Life and Acts of Matthew Parker, the first Archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. With an Appendix containing Letters, Instruments, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1821
- The Life and Acts of John Whitgift, the last Archbishop of



- Strype J.**  
 Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, compiled from Records, Registers, and other authentic MSS. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1822
- Ecclesiastical Memorials relating chiefly to religion and the reformation of it, and the emergencies of the Church of England under K. Henry VIII., K. Edward VI., and Q. Mary I., with large Appendixes containing original papers. 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1822
- Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of Religion, and other various occurrences in the Church of England during Q. Elizabeth's happy reign, together with an Appendix of original papers of state, records, and letters. 7 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1824
- General Index to the Historical and Biog. Works of J. Strype. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1828
- Strzelecki P. E. de.** Physical Description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, accompanied by a geological map, sections and diagrams. 8vo. London, 1845
- Stuart C. B.** The Naval Dry Docks of the U. S., illustrated with 24 Engravings. 4to. New York, 1852
- The Naval and Mail Steamers of the United States, illustrated with thirty-six fine engravings. Second Edition. 4to. New York, 1853
- Gilb. The History of Scotland, from the establishment of the reformation till the death of Queen Mary. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1782
- A View of Society in Europe, in its progress from rudeness to refinement, or inquiries concerning the History of Law, Government, and Manners. 4to. London, 1782
- Jas. Three Years in North America. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1833
- Jas. and Revett N. Antiquities of Athens, measured and delineated. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1761, '84, '94 and 1816
- Vol. I. Gen. View of Athens. Doric Portico at Athens, 6 Pl. Ionic Temple on the Ilissus, 8 Pl. Octagon Tower of Andronicus Cyrresthis, 19 Pl. Choragic Monument of Lysicrates, or Lanthorn of Demosthenes, 26 Pl. Portico, supposed to be the remains of a Temple to Jupiter Olympus, 11 Pl.
- Vol. II. Portrait of Stuart. View of the Acropolis. Plan of the Acropolis. Parthenon, 33 Pl. Erectheus, Minerva Polias, and Pandrosus, 20 Pl. Theatre of Bacchus, 2 Pl. Choragic Monument of Thrasyllus, 6 Pl. Propylea, 12 Pl.
- Vol. III. Map of Greece. Plan of Athens. Maps of Attica and Bay of Phalerus. Temple of Theseus, 24 Pl. Jupiter Olympus, 3 Pl. Arch of Theseus, 10 Pl. Aqueduct of Hadrian, 4 Pl. Monument of Philopappus, 11 Pl. Temple at Corinth, 4 Pl. Bridge over the Ilissus, 4 Pl. Odeum of Regilla, 1 Pl. Ruin at Salonica, 1 Pl. Ionic Colonnade near the Lanthorn of Demosthenes 2 and 1 additional Pl.
- Vol. IV. By Joseph Woods. Portrait of Revett. Antiq. of Pola. View of Pola. Amphitheatre, 14 Pl. Temple of Rome and Augustus at Pola, 10 Pl. Arch of the Sergii, 10 Pl. Sculpture of the Parthenon at Athens, 34 Pl. Other Plates not given by Stuart, 11 and 7.
- Antiquities of Athens and other places in Greece, Sicily, etc., supplementary to the Antiquities of Athens by J. Stuart and N.

- Stuart Jas.  
 Revett, delineated and illustrated by C. R. Cockerell, W. Kin-  
 nard, T. L. Donaldson, W. Jenkins, W. Railton. Fol. London, 1830  
 Cont. Description of the Temple of Jupiter Olympius and Tem-  
 ple of Hercules at Agrigentum, 9 Plates. Descriptions of various  
 other Antiquities, making altogether 105 pages of Letter Press  
 and 50 Plates.
- M. Letters to the Rev. W. E. Channing on his Sermon.  
 12mo. Andover, 1819
- Grammar of the Hebrew Language, fourth edition.  
 8vo. Andover, 1831
- A Treatise on the Syntax of the N. T. Dialect.  
 12mo. Edinburg, 1835
- Critical History and Defence of the O. T. Canon.  
 12mo. Andover, 1845
- R. A Dictionary of Architecture, Historical, Descriptive, Topo-  
 graphical, Decorative, Theoretical, and Mechanical, illustrated  
 by 1000 drawings of subjects in the work. 3 vols. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Caledonia Romana, a descriptive account of the Roman Anti-  
 quities of Scotland, preceded by an introductory view of the  
 aspect of the country and the state of its inhabitants in the first  
 century of the Christian Era. 4to. Edinburgh, 1845
- Stuart de Rothesay Lord. Catalogue of his Books and Manuscripts.  
 8vo. London, 1855
- Stubbs W. and Talmash G. Crown Circuit Companion. 8vo. London, 1849
- Stubenrauch M. von. Bibliotheca juridica Austriaca. Verzeichniss  
 der von ältesten Zeiten bis zum Schlusse des J. 1846 in Oester-  
 reich erschienenen Druckschriften aus allen Theilen der Rechts-  
 gelehrsamkeit. 8vo. Wien, 1847
- Stuck G. H. Verzeichniss von ältern- und neueren Land- und Reise-  
 beschreibungen mit einem vollständigem Realregister.  
 8vo. Halle, 1784
- Stuckenberg J. C. Hydrographie des Russischen Reiches, oder geo-  
 graphisch-statisch-technische Beschreibung seiner floss- und schiff-  
 baren Flüsse und Seen, seiner Küsten, inneren Meere, Häfen und  
 Anfuhrten. 6 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1844-49
- Stud Book (The general), containing pedigrees of English Race Horses.  
 First American from the second London Edition.  
 3 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1834
- Studach J. L. Schwedische Volksharfe mit einer Beilage Norränä-  
 liedern und Melodien. 12mo. Stockholm, 1826
- Die Urreligion oder das entdeckte Uralphabet.  
 8vo. Stockholm, 1856
- Student's Guide to the Locomotive Engine, being a description of the  
 different modes of constructing locomotives, with 72 engravings.  
 8vo. London, 1849
- Studentes, sive comœdia de vita studiosorum. 12mo. Alentopholi, 1662
- Studer B. Beyträge zu einer Monographie der Molasse, oder geognos-  
 tische Untersuchungen über die Steinarten und Petrefacten die  
 zwischen den Alpen und dem Jura gefunden werden.  
 8vo. Bern, 1825
- Stüler, Knöblach u. Strack. Architektonisches Album.  
 Heft 1-19. Fol. Potsdam, 1856-57

- Stuers F. V. A. de. Mémoires sur la guerre de l'Île de Java de 1825-1830, avec Atlas in Folio. 4to. Leyde, 1833
- Stuhr P. F. Untersuchungen über die Sternkunde unter den Chinesen und Indiern. 8vo. Berlin, 1831
- Die Religions-Systeme der heidnischen Völker d. Orients. 8vo. Berlin, 1836
- Die Religions-Systeme der Hellenen dargestellt. 8vo. Berlin, 1838
- Stukeley W. Stonehenge, a Temple restored to the Br. Druids. Fol. London, 1740
- Abury, a temple of the Br. Druids, with some others, described. Fol. London, 1743
- Itinerarium curiosum, or an Account of the Antiquities and Remarkable Curiosities in Nature and Art in Gt. Britain. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1776
- Stull J. Lexicon Latino-Italico-Illyricum ditissimum ac locupletissimum, in quo adferuntur usitatiora, elegantiora, difficiliora earundem linguarum phrases loquendi formulæ ac proverbialia. 4to. Budæ, 1806
- Stumme-Advocat. See Bandel J. A.
- Stunden der Andacht. See Zschokke H.
- Sturge J. A Visit to the United States in 1841. 12mo. Boston, 1842
- and Harvey T. The West Indies in 1837, being the Journal of a visit to Antigua, Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbados, and Jamaica, undertaken to ascertain the actual condition of the negro population of those islands. 8vo. London, 1837
- Sturgeon W. Scientific Researches experimental and theoretical, in electricity, magnetism, galvanism, and electro-chemistry. 4to. Bury, 1850
- Sturluson. See Snorro Sturluson.
- Sturm C. C. Reflections on the Works of God in the various kingdoms of nature, and on the ways of Providence displayed in the government of the universe, translated from the German by Fr. Shoberl. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1808
- Morning Communings with God, transl. by W. Johnstone. Post 8vo. London, 1858
- Predikningar för Barn öfversättning från Tyskan. 12mo. Lund. 1807
- J. Deutschland's Flora in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Beschreibungen, und Fortsetzung von J. W. Sturm. 32 vols. 18mo. Nürnberg, 1801-51
- Erste Abth. Phanerogam, mit 1496 Kupfertafeln. 20 vols. 18mo. Nürnberg, 1801-49
- Zweite Abth. Kryptogamen (mit ausschluß der Pilze), 392 Kupfer. 6 vols. 18mo.
- Dritte Abth. Pilze. 416 Kupfertafeln colorirt. 6 vols. 18mo.
- J. C. Gedancken über die so genannte grosse conjunction beider oberster Planeten Jupiter und Saturn im Octobris 1682. 4to. Altdorf, 1682
- Epistolæ ad J. G. Volekamerum de veritate propositionum Borelli de motu animalium. 4to. Noribergæ, 1684
- Prælectiones academicæ olim in Academia Altdorfina dictatæ nunc in vulgus editæ a D. Algower. 4to. Francofurti, 1722
- Mathesis juvenilis. Editio tertia auctior et correctior. 2 vols. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1711

- Sturm J. C. *Mathesis compendiaria sive tyrocinia mathematica tabulis.*  
Fol. Coburgi, 1714
- L. C. *Anweisung, Fang-Schleussen und Roll-Brücken zu bauen.*  
Fol. Augsburg, 1720
- *Sciagraphia Templi—Dissertatio de mari aeneo.* In Ugolino The-  
saurus, Vol. 8 and 19.
- M. *Cour d'Analyse de l'École polytechnique, publié d'après  
le voeu de l'auteur par M. E. Proutet.* 2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1857–59
- Sturt C. *Two Expeditions into the interior of South Australia, with  
observations on the soil, climate, and general resources of New  
S. Wales.* 2 vols. Svo. London, 1834
- Sturtzenbecker M. *Ingenior Lexicon.* 12mo. Stockholm, 1805
- *Läsning för Döende.* 12mo. Stockholm, 1809
- *Johannis Uppenbarelse efter en andelig mening.*  
12mo. Stockholm, 1824
- *Predikan Långfredagen öfwersättning.* 12mo. Stockholm, 1825
- *Tidens Ande.* 12mo. Stockholm, 1821
- *Trost för den Brottslige. Alf en Känslöfull.* 12mo. Stockholm, 1821
- *Tankar om Lifwet efter detta.* 12mo. Stockholm, 1820
- *Några Delar af Naturkunnigheten.* 12mo. Stockholm, 1815
- Sturz J. J. *A Review, Financial, Statistical, and Commercial, of the  
empire of Brazil and its resources.* Svo. London, 1837
- Stuttgart. *Bibliothek des literarischen Vereins.*  
34 vols. Svo. Stuttgart, 1842
1. Publ. Closner's Chronik. Georg v. Ehingen's Reise.  
Æneas Sylvius de viris illustribus. Ott Ruland's Handlung's  
Buch. Codex Hirsaugensis.—2, 3, 4. Fr. Fel. Fabri Evagato-  
rium in terram sanct.—5. Weingärtner's Leiderhandschrift. Ita-  
liänische Lieder d. Hohenstaufischen Hofes.—6. Briefe von Prin-  
zessin von Orleans.—7. Leo von Rozmital's Reise. Livländische  
Reim Chronick.—8. Ramon Muntaner's Chronik.—9. Bruch-  
stück über d. Kreuzzug Friedrich's I. Ein Buch von guter  
Speise. Die alten Heidelberger Liederhandschrift.—10. Ur-  
kunden z. Geschichte Maximilian's I.—11. Staatspapiere zur  
Geschichte Karls V.—12. Das Ambraser Liederbuch.—13. Li  
Romans d'Alexandre.—14 und 31. Urkunden zur Geschichte d.  
Schwäbischen Bundes.—15, 17 und 26. Cancioneiro geral, Alt  
Portugiesisch. Liedersammlung.—16. Carmina Burana. Albert  
von Beham u. Pabst Innocens IV.—18. Conrads von Weinsberg's  
Register.—19. Das Habsburg-Oesterreichische Urbarbuch. Lu-  
dolphi de itinere terræ sanctæ.—20. Hadamar von Laber's Jagd  
u. drei andere.—21. Meister Altswert.—22. Meinauer Natur-  
lehre.—23. Der Ring v. Hein Wittenweiler.—24. Gedenkbuch  
des Metzger Bürgers Philippe von Vigneulles.—25. Rechen-  
schaftsbericht.—27. Diu Crône von Heinrich von dem Türilin.—  
28, 29, 30. Fastnachspiele.—32. Konrad Stoll's Thüringische  
Chronick.—33, 34. Der Abentheurliche Simplicissimus.
- Style W. *Narrationes modernæ, or Modern Reports begun in the  
upper bench court at Westminster, Hil. T. 21 Caroli to the end  
of Mich. Term, 1655.* Fol. London, 1658
- Styles J. *Memoirs of the Life of George Canning.*  
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1829
- Suarez Jos. de Toledo. *Defensa de la historia literaria de España y de*

- Suarez Jos. de.  
 los PP. Mohedanos contra las injustas acusaciones de l'Bachiller  
 G. P. Machuca. 4to. Madrid, 1783
- Jos. M. Prænestes antiquus. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 8.
- De foraminibus lapidum in priscis ædificiis. In Sallengre  
 Thes. Vol. 1.
- M. G. Memorias instructivas y curiosas sobre Agricultura, Co-  
 mercio, Industria, Economia, Chymica, Botanica, Historia Natu-  
 ral, etc. 11 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1778-85
- Subandhu. The Tale of Vāsavadattā, with its commentary entitled  
 Darpana, edited by Fitz-Edward Hall.  
 Fasc. I. II. III. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859
- Suberville H. de. L'Henry-Mètre instrument royal et universel, avec  
 sa théorique, usage et pratique démontrée par les propositions  
 d'Euclide. 4to. Paris, 1598
- Suchet L. G., Marèchal Duc d'Albufera. Mémoires sur ses campagnes  
 en Espagne depuis 1808 jusqu'en 1814, écrits par lui-même.  
 Atlas Fol. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Suckling A. Memorials of the Antiquities and Architecture, Family  
 History, and Heraldry of the County of Essex, with 34 plates  
 and 71 wood cuts. Imp. 4to. London, 1845
- History and Antiquities of the County of Suffolk, with genea-  
 logical and architectural notices of its several towns and villages.  
 Vol. 1. Roy. 4to. London, 1846
- G. An Historical Account of the Virgin Islands in the W. I.  
 8vo. London, 1780
- Sir J. Selections from his works, with the life of the author.  
 Roy. 8vo. London, 1836
- Cont. Poems. An Account of Religion by reason. Letters.  
 Plays.
- Sudhoff K. C., Olevianus u. B. Ursinus. Leben u. ausgew. Schriften.  
 8vo. Elberfeld, 1857
- Sue Eug. Histoire de la marine Française. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835-36
- Le Juif errant traduit en Arménien. 8vo. Constantinople, 1853
- Les sept péchés capitaux, l'Avarice, l'Envie, l'Orgueil, la Lux-  
 ure, la Gourmandise, la Colère, la Paresse. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- J. J. Anthropotomie ou l'art d'injecter, de disséquer, d'embau-  
 mer et de conserver les parties du corps humain. 12mo. Paris, 1765
- Pierre. Tables analytiques et raisonnées des matières et des  
 auteurs pour la nouvelle édition de l'histoire naturelle de Buffon  
 réd. par C. S. Sonnini. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808
- Suermann. De quantitate vaporis aquei in atmosphæra, etc.  
 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1831
- Suetonius Tranquillus. Vitæ duodecim Cæsarum diligentissime recog-  
 nitæ. Impressum opera et sumptu Philippi Juntæ.  
 12mo. Florentiæ, 1515
- Vitæ duodecim Cæsarum, cum Sextus A. Victor, etc. In ædi-  
 bus Aldi. 12mo. Venetiæ, 1516
- Vitæ XII. Cæsarum cum Egnatii annotationibus in Suetonium.  
 12mo. Lugduni, 1539
- Same, Isaacus Casaubon iterum recensuit. 18mo. Antverpiæ, 1617

- Suetonius Tranquillus. Quæ extant. M. Boxhorn recensuit et animadversionibus illustravit. 18mo. Lugd. Bat. 1632  
 ——— Ad optimas editiones collatus. Accedit Index. Editio accurata. 8vo. Biponti, 1783  
 ——— Opera. Textu ad præstantissimas editiones recognito, continuo commentario illustravit, clavem Suetoniam adjectit C. G. Baumgarten-Crusins. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1816-18  
 ——— Duodecim Cæsares et minora quæ supersunt omnia, Baumgartenii-Crusii commentario, excursibus Ernesti et annotationibus variorum novisque illustravit C. B. Hase. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1828  
 ——— The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, the translation of A. Thomson, revised and corrected by T. Forester. Post 8vo. London, 1855  
 ——— Traduction nouvelle par M. de Golberry, avec le texte en regard. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830-33  
 ——— Le vite tradotte in lingua Toscana, per P. del Rosso. 3 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1829
- Sueno Aggonis. fil. compendiosa regum Daniae historia a Skioldo ad Canutum VI. In Script. rerum Danicarum, Vol. 1, p. 42.
- Sueur-Merlin. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Burckhardt. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Sugar Trade, Candid and Impartial Considerations on. 8vo. London, 1763
- Sugden E. B. A Practical Treatise on Powers. 8vo. London, 1825
- Suger Abbas S. Diony. Notitia, Vita. De rebus in administratione sua gestis. De consecratione ecclesiae a se aedificatae. Vita Ludovici R. VI. qui grossus dictus. Epistolæ, Testamentum, Constitutiones. In Migne Coursus Patrol. Vol. 186.  
 ——— Vie de Louis-le-gros, trad. et publiée par M. Guizot. In Collection des Mém. Vol. 8.
- Suhm P. F. Samlede Skrifter. 16 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1788-99  
 Vol. I.-III. Santaler og Idyller, Samtaler i de Dødes Rige. Moralske og filosofiske Afhandlingar. Fortællinger. IV. Fabler, Blandede Tanker, etc. V. Philosophisk-historiske Afhandlingar. VI. Characterer. Oversættelser. Politiske Skrifter. VII. Literariske Skrifter. VIII.-X. Historiske Skrifter. XI. Nogle de gamles Biographier. XII. Om Chazarerne. Anmoerkninger over Verdens almind. Historie. XIII. Blandede Tanker. Anmoerkninger over Verdens Hist. XIV. Historiske Skrifter, Blandede Tanker, Epitaphia, Inscriptioner. XV. Udsigt over Suhms Levnet og Skrifter. XVI. Suhmiana.  
 ——— et Schoning G. Forsøg til Forbedringer i den gamle Danske og Norske Historie. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1757  
 ——— Forsøg til et Udkast af en historie over Folkenes Oprindelse, i Almindelighed som en Indlesning til de Nordiske Folkes i Saerdeleshed. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1769  
 ——— Om de Nordiske Folks aeldste Oprindelse. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1770  
 ——— Om Odin og den Hedniske Gudelaere og Gudstieneste. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1771  
 ——— Historie om de fra Norden udvandrede Folk. 2 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1772-73  
 ——— Critisk Historie af Danmark udi den hedenste Tid fra Odin til Gorm den gamle. 4 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1774-81  
 ——— Tabeller til den Critiske Historie af Danmark. Fol. Kjöbenhavn, 1779

- Suhm P. F. Historien af Danmark, Norge og Holsten udi tvende Udtog til den studerende Ungdoms Bedste. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1776  
 ——— Historie af Danmark fra de aeldste Tider til Aar 1803. 14 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1782
- Suidas Lexicon Græce et Latine. Textum Græcum cum Manuscriptis codicibus collatum a quamplurimis mendis purgavit notisque perpetuis illustravit, versionem Latinam Æmili Porti innumeris in locis correxit; Indicesque Auctorum et Rerum adjecit Lud. Küster. 3 vols. Fol. Cantabrigiæ, 1705  
 ——— Lexicon Græce post Ludolphum Kusterum ad codd. Manuscriptos recensuit T. Gaisford. 3 vols. Fol. Oxonii, 1834  
 ——— Lexicon Græce et Latine ad fidem optimorum librorum exactum post T. Gaisford recensuit et annotatione critica instruxit G. Bernhardy. 3 vols. Roy. 4to. Halis, 1853  
 ——— Suidas et Phavorinus Glossæ sacræ Græce, conguessit, emendavit et notis illustravit J. C. G. Ernesti, Accessit dissertatiuncula de glossis sacris. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1786
- Sullivan W. Historical Causes and Effects from the fall of the Roman Empire, 476, to the Reformation, 1517. 12mo. Boston, 1838  
 ——— The Public Men of the Revolution, including events from the peace of 1783 to the peace of 1815, with a biographical sketch of the author, and additional notes and references by J. T. S. Sullivan. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847
- Sullivant W. S. Musci and Hepatici of the United States East of the Mississippi River. With Copper-plates illustrating the Genera. 8vo. New York, 1856  
 ——— Musci Alleghanienses. 8vo. Columbus, 1846
- Sully H. Description abrégée d'une horloge d'une nouvelle invention pour la juste mesure du temps sur mer. 4to. Paris, 1726  
 ——— Maximilien de Bethune Duc de. Mémoires, mis en ordre, avec des Remarques par M. L. D. L. D. (l'abbé de l'Écluse des Loges). 3 vols. 4to. Londres, 1749  
 ——— Mémoires, nouvelle édition. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822  
 ——— Mémoires des sages et royales oeconomies d'estat, domestiques, politiques et militaires de Henry le Grand et des servitudes utiles et administrations loyales de Maximilien de Bethune, etc. In Petitot Série II. Vol. 1-8.  
 ——— Memoirs translated from the French, to which is added the Trial of Ravallac for the murder of Henry the Great, transl. by C. Lennox. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1761
- Sulpicius Severus. Historia sacra. De vita beati Martini. Epistolæ. Dialogi. Appendix ad editionem Veronensem qua continentur Epistolæ VII. In Migne Coursus Patrol. Vol. 20.  
 ——— Quæ extant opera omnia cum notis Vorstii et Clerici. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1709  
 ——— Historia sacra et continuatio ex Sleidano. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1626  
 ——— Historiæ sacræ libri duo recensuit T. Vallaurius. 12mo. Augustæ, 1850
- Sulzer Fr. J. Geschichte des transalpinischen Daciens das ist der Walachey, Moldau und Bessarabiens. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1781-82  
 ——— J. G. Allg. Theorie der schönen Künste in einzeln nach alphabetischer Ordnung Kunstwörter auf einander folgenden Artikeln abgehandelt. 4 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1798

- Sulzer J. H. Die Kennzeichen der Insekten durch 24 Kupfer. erläut.  
4to. Zürich, 1761
- Sumavsky J. Fr. Taschen Wörterbuch der Bohm. und Deutsch  
Sprache. 12mo. Prag, 1853
- Sumlocenne ob Samulocenis? Auch ein Wort über die Vindonissa-  
Regino Strasse, nebst einer Karte der Römerstrassen der Ober-  
Donau. 8vo. Hildburghausen, s. a.
- Summario de la Naturale en general historia de l'Indie occidentali libro  
primo cavato dal P. martyr. Libro secondo composto da Gon-  
zalo Ferd. del Oviedo, tradotto in lingua Italiana. 4to. Vinegia, 1534
- Summer (A) in Spain, narrative of a tour in 1835. 12mo. London, 1836
- Summonte G. A. Historia della citta e regno di Napoli, ove si trat-  
tano le cose piu notabili accadute dalla sue edificazione sin' à  
trenta nostri. 4 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1675
- Sumner C. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Circuit  
Court of the United States for the first Circuit.  
3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1848-51
- The true Grandeur of Nations, an Oration del. in Boston July 4,  
1845. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846
- White Slavery in the Barbary States. A Lecture. 8vo. Boston, 1847
- The War System of the Commonwealth of Nations. An Ad-  
dress. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- The Law of Human Progress, an Oration. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- C. R. The Ministerial Character of Christ practically consi-  
dered. 8vo. London, 1824
- G. Memoirs of the Pilgrims at Leyden. 8vo. Cambridge, 1845
- Oration before the Municipal Authorities of Boston, July 4,  
1859. 8vo. Boston, 1859
- J. B. Archbp. A Treatise on the Records of Creation, and on  
the Moral Attributes of the Creator, with particular reference to  
the Jewish History, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
- The Evidence of Christianity derived from its nature and recep-  
tion. 8vo. London, 1824
- Apostolic Preaching considered in an examination of St. Paul's  
Epistles. 8vo. London, 1836
- Same, with four Sermons relating to the Christian Ministry.  
8vo. London, 1850
- W. H. Memoir of Increase Sumner, Gov. of Massachusetts.  
8vo. Boston, 1854
- History of East Boston, with biog. sketches of its early propri-  
etors. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- Sunday Morning News, 1835-40. Fol. New York, 1835-40
- Sundhya, or the Daily Prayers of the Brahmins, illustrated in a series  
of original drawings from nature, demonstrating their attitudes  
and different signs and figures performed by them during the  
ceremonies of their morning devotions, and likewise their  
Poogas, together with a descriptive text, and the prayers trans-  
lated into English by Mrs. S. C. Belnos. Imp. Fol. s. l. 1851
- Sundt E. Om Giftermaal i Norge. 12mo. Christiania, 1855
- Om Dödeligheden i Norge. 12mo. Christiania, 1855
- Om Svedeligheds-Tilstanden i Norge. 12mo. Christiania, 1857
- Sunnan-Pósturin, mándarrit, redigerad af Th. Sveinbjörnsen.  
3 vols. 12mo. Videjar, 1835-36-38



- Suomen Historia. 12mo. Helsingissa, 1840
- Suomen Kansan Sanalaksija. Finnish Proverbs in Finnish. 12mo. Helsingissa, 1842
- Suomen Kansan Arwituksia. Finnish Riddles in Finnish. 12mo. Helsingissa, 1844
- Suomi tidskrift i fosterländske amnen, 1853. 8vo. Helsingfors, 1854
- Superior Lake. S. Reports on the Geography, Topography, and Geology, by W. A. Burt and B. Hubbard, with a map of the mineral region and chart of the lake. 12mo. Detroit, 1846  
See Agassiz L., Foster J. W., Schoolcraft H. R.
- Superstitions anciennes et modernes, préjugés vulgaires. See Le Brun P. and Thiers J. B.
- Supplement (A) to the German Grammar, by S. W. 8vo. London, 1829
- Surenne G. The Standard Pronouncing Dictionary of the French and English Languages, preceded by a practical and comprehensive system of French pronunciation. 12mo. New York, 1846
- Surgentius M. A. Neapolis illustrata. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 9.
- Suringar W. F. R. Observationes Phycologicæ in Floram Batavam. 8vo. Leovardia, 1857
- W. H. D. Historia critica Scholiastarum Latinorum. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1834
- Surinam et Demerary. Notes sur les colonies. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Surmilean et Aucher. Arminian Dictionary. See Avedicham.
- Surrey, H. Howard, Earl of, and Wyatt Sir T. the elder. Works, ed. by G. F. Nott. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815  
Vol. I. Memoirs of the Earl of Surrey. Catalogue of his works and his portraits. Dissertation on the state of English Poetry before the 16th Century. Poems, translation from Virgil. Letters. Notes. Memoirs of the Earl of Northampton. Appendix. Glossary. Index.  
Vol. II. Memoirs of Sir T. Wyatt, Essay on his Poems. Poems. Penitential Psalms. Sonnets, Rondeaux and Odes. Letters to his Son. Declaration of his Innocence. Oration to the judges after the indictment. Letters and official correspondence. Appendix to Life and Poems. Index.
- Poetical Works. With a memoir. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Same, in Anderson's Br. Poets, Vol. 1, and in Chalmers, Vol. 2.
- Surrey, Hampshire, and the Isle of Wight. Handbook, with maps. 12mo. London, 1858
- Surtees R. The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham, compiled from original records, preserved in public repositories and private collections, and illustrated by engravings of architectural antiquities and portraits. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1816-23
- W. E. A Sketch of the Lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon. 8vo. London, 1846
- Surveyor, Engineer, and Architect for 1842. 4to. London, 1842
- Súrya-Siddhánta, with its commentary the Gúdhártha-Prakás'aka, edited by Fitz-Edward Hall, with the assistance of Pandit Bápu Deva Sástri. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854-58

- Susoo Language. Grammar and Vocabulary, to which are added the names of some of the Susoo towns near the river Pongas.  
Svo. Edinburgh, 1802
- Suśrutas Āyurvedas. Id est Medicinæ systema a venerabili D'Hanvantare demonstratum a Suśruta discipulo compositum. Nunc primum ex Sanskrita in Latinum sermonem vertit, annotationes adjecit F. Hessler.  
Svo. Erlangæ, 1844
- Sussex Archæological Collections, illustrating the history and antiquities of the County. By the Sussex Archæological Society.  
Vol. 1-9. Svo. London, 1848-57
- Sussex Duke of. Bibliotheca Sussexiana. Sale Catalogue of his Library, July 1 and 23 following days, 1844. Parts 1-6.  
2 vols. Svo. London, 1844  
See Pettigrew T. J. for Catalogue of Bibles in the Sussex Library.
- Sutcliffe T. Sixteen Years in Chile and Peru, 1822-39. Svo. London, 1841
- Sutherland A. The Achievements of the Knights of Malta.  
2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1830
- Elizabeth Duchess of. Views in Orkney.
- J. Sketches of the relations subsisting between the Br. Government in India and the different native states. Svo. Calcutta, 1837
- P. C. Journal of a Voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow's Straits, 1850-51, in search of the missing crews of the ships Erebus and Terror. With maps and plates. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1852
- Sutton A. G. Favorite Flowers, how to grow them. 12mo. London, 1860
- C. Disce mori, Learn to Die. A new edition. 12mo. Oxford, 1839
- Godly Meditations upon the most Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 12mo. New York, 1841
- D. The Inoculator, or Suttonian System of Inoculation.  
Svo. London, 1796
- Suyero E. Breve Descripcion del Pays Baxo. 12mo. Brusselas, 1666
- Suzanne P. H. Élémens de la Manœuvre des Vaisseaux. Svo. Paris, 1806
- De la manière d'étudier les Mathématiques. Svo. Paris, 1810
- Svanborg A. Ofnigar i Arabiska. 4to. Upsala, 1802
- Första Grunderna i Arabiska Språket. 4to. Upsala, 1804
- J. Exposition des opérations faites en Lapponie pour la détermination d'un arc du Méridien en 1801, '02 et '03 par MM. Ofverbom, Svanberg, Holmquist et Palander, rédigée par Jöns Svanberg. Svo. Stockholm, 1805
- L. Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie, 1848-50.  
3 vols. Svo. Tübingen, 1848-50
- Svea. Tidskrift för Vetenskap och Konst. 14 vols. Svo. Upsala, 1824-31
- Svensk Bibliographi, 1828-55. 12 vols. Svo. Stockholm, 1828-55
- Svensk Biografi. Första Delen. Svo. Stockholm, 1818
- Svensk Bokhandels Kataklog utgifven år 1845 med tillägg 1848.  
Svo. Stockholm.
- Svensk Folk-Kalender för åren, 1838, '39, '40. Svo. Stockholm.
- Svensk Literatur-Tidning utgifven i Stockholm och Upsala.  
12 vols. 4to. Upsala, 1813-24
- Svensk Officerares (En) Dag-Bok hållen öfver en Resa. 12mo. Abo, 1789

- Svensk Språklära utgifven af Svenska Akademien. 8vo. Stockholm, 1836
- Svenska Litteratur-Föreningens Tidning, 1833-36. 4 vols. 4to. Upsala, 1833-36
- Svenska Magazinet. Första Bandet, 1767. 4to. Stockholm, 1767
- Svenska Folkböcker. Sagor, Legender och äfventyr. 2 vols. Stockholm, 1845-48
- Svenska Folk-sagor och äfventyr utgifna af Hylten-Cavallius och Stephens. 8vo. Stockholm, 1844
- Svenska Språkets Skönheter i Vers och Prosa eller Svensk Anthologi. 3 vols. 24mo. Stockholm, 1820-26
- Svenska (Den) Tideboken vår Fru Tider, Helge ands Tider, Helge Kors Tider, Sju Psalmerna, och Litanian. Gudeliga Böner. 8vo. Stockholm, 1854
- Svenska Vallvisor och Hornlåtar med Norska artförändringar. Roy. 8vo. Stockholm, 1846
- Svenske Argus, åren 1733 och 1734. 2 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1754
- Svenskt-Finskt Handlexicon. Sq. 12mo. Helsingfors, 1853
- Svenskt Konversations Lexicon. 4 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1845-57
- Svine P. Sketches of Russia, illustrated with 15 Engravings. 8vo. London, 1814
- Description des objets les plus remarquables de St. Pétersbourg et de ses environs, en Russe et Français. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1816
- Swätnoi P. Russische Chrestomathie oder ausgewählte Stellen aus Russischen Prosaikern und Dichtern mit deutschen Wort- und Sach-Erklärungen. 2 vols. 8vo. Reval, 1848-52
- Swainson W. A Treatise on Malacology, or the Natural Classification of Shells and Shell Fish. 12mo. London, s. a.
- Animals in Menageries. 12mo. London, s. a.
- Zoological Illustrations, or Original Figures and Descriptions of New, Rare, or Interesting Animals, selected chiefly from the classes of Ornithology, Entomology, and Conchology, and arranged on the principles of Cuvier. 6 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1820-33
- On the Natural History and Classification of Quadrupeds. 12mo. London, 1835
- On the Natural History and Classification of Birds. 12mo. London, 1836
- The Natural History of Birds, Amphibians, and Reptiles. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1838-39
- Taxidermy with the Bibliography of Zoology and Biographical Sketches of the principal Authors. 12mo. London, 1840
- Exotic Conchology, or Figures and Descriptions of rare, beautiful, or undescribed shells, the descriptions systematically arranged. Second edition, edited by S. Hanley. 4to. London, 1841
- and Richardson J. The Birds of the Fauna Boreali-Americana. 4to. London, 1831
- Swammerdam J. J. Catalogus Musei, exhibens copiosam suppellec-tilium variarum rerum quas quinquaginta annorum spatio collegit. 12mo. s. l. 1679
- Biblia Naturæ sive Historia Insectorum in classes certas reducta, aeneisque tabulis illustrata. Vitam auctoris descripsit H. Boerhaave; latinam versionem adscripsit H. D. Gaubius. 2 vols. Fol. Leydæ, 1737-38

- Swan C. *Journal of a Voyage up the Mediterranean, principally among the islands of the Archipelago and in Asia Minor.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826
- See *Gesta Romanorum*.
- J. *Causes qui se sont opposées aux progrès du commerce entre la France et les États-Unis de l'Amérique, traduit sur le MS. Anglais.* 8vo. Paris, 1790
- *An Address to the Pres. and Gov. of the U. S. on the means of creating a national paper by loan offices which shall supersede the use of gold and silver coin.* 8vo. Boston, 1819
- J. G. *The North-west Coast, or Three Years' Residence in Washington Territory. With numerous illustrations.* 12mo. New York, 1857
- Jos. *A Demonstration of the Nerves of the Human Body. With a Folio Atlas of Plates.* Fol. and 4to. London, 1834
- *Illustrations of the Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System.* 4to. London, 1835
- Swartz O. *Floræ Indiæ Occidentalis aucta et illustrata, sive descriptiones plantarum in prodromo recensitarum.* 3 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1797–1806
- Swedberg J. *America illuminata, skrifwen och utgifwen af thes Biskop Dr. Jesper Swedberg år 1732.* 12mo. Skarra, 1832
- Sweden. *Suecia antiqua et hodierna.* Obl. fol. 3 vols. in 1. s. l. et s. a. This is a collection of 353 Plates without letterpress, of views of cities and towns, plans of fortresses, insignia, and various antiquities of Sweden, made by Count E. Dahlberg, at the expense of the King, for which the letterpress description in Swedish and Latin was afterwards begun by Peter Lagerloof, but never finished; it consists of 132 Folio pp. without Titlepage.
- Topografiska och Statistiska Uppgifter om Westerås Län.* 8vo. Stockholm, 1842
- Topografiska och Statistiska Uppgifter om Örebro Län.* 8vo. Stockholm, 1844
- Topografiska och Statistiska Uppgifter om Skarborgs Län.* 8vo. Stockholm, 1845
- Regnorum Suecia Gothiæ magnique ducatus Finlandiæ descriptio nova. Iconibus præcipuarum civitatum adornata.* Pl. obl. 4to. Letterpress 12mo. Amstelodami, 1656
- Costumes nationaux des provinces de la Suède.* 4to. Stockholm, 1850
- Biographist Lexicon öfver namnkunnige Svenska man. Med supplement.* 24 vols. 8vo. Upsala, 1835–56
- Biärköa Rätten; thet är then äldsta Stadz Lag i Sweriges Rike, först brukat i Biörköö manga hundrade år sedan. Men af Borger Järl sedermera något tilökt år 1254, och Stockholms Stad gifwen. Nu först på gammalt Pergament igenkunnen och oplagd. Hwar hoos föllia några the äldsta Konunga Stadgar.* Fol. Stockholm, 1687
- Gothlandz-Laghen på gammal Göthiska, med nu brukelig Svensk Uttholkning och fullkomligt Register.* Fol. Stockholm, 1687
- Wisby Stadz Lag på Gotland.* Fol. Stockholm, 1688
- Then gamla Wijsby Siö Rätt.* Fol. Stockholm, 1689
- Swerikes Lands Lagh efter Carl then Nijonde.* Fol. Stockholm, 1665
- Sverikes Rijkhes Landz Lagh efter Gustav Adolffs.* Fol. Stockholm, 1665

- Sweden. Oplandz, Wäst-Götha, Ostgötha, Sudhermanna, Wastmanna och Helsinglaghen. Fol. Stockholm, 1665
- Sverikes Rijkkes Lands-Lag efter Carl then Nijondes. 4to. Stockholm, 1726
- Swerikes Stadz-Lagh efter Gustaff Adolphs. 4to. Stockholm, 1730
- Swerikes Rikes Lag antagen på Riksdagen, 1734. 4to. Stockholm, 1746
- Samling af Sweriges gamla Lagar. See Codex Juris Sueo-Gotorum.
- Sjo-Lag som den K. Carl XI. är 1667 hafwer låtit forfatta. Sm. fol. Götheborg, 1766
- Suecix historia pragmatica, quæ vulgo jus publicum dicitur e traditionibus historicis, legibus non scriptis et scriptis antiquis et recentionibus, inde a primis regni initiis usque ad hæc nostra tempora deducta. 4to. Holmiæ, 1731
- Riksdagagen i Stockholm år 1719, med ett Bidrag innerhållende protocoller och handlingar hörande till action E. v. Görtz. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1825
- Riksdags-Historien, 1627-1823. See Boye Fr.
- Swea Rikes Ständer Bewillning för innewarande år 1810, och de påföljande åren intil flutet af 1815. 4to. Stockholm, 1810
- Schwed-Acta Publica die zu den Reichs-Grund-Gesetzen gehören. 8vo. Rostock, 1760
- Specimen academicum Catalogi regum Suio-Gothicorum. Partes V. 4to. Holmiæ, 1752
- Handlingar till Sverges Reformations—och Kyrkohistoria under Konung Gustaf I. 2 vols. Stockholm, 1841-45
- Sveriges Historia under Gustaf II. af A. Cronholm. 8vo. Stockholm, 1857
- Sveriges Historia under Konungarne af Pfalziska Huset af F. F. Carlson, 1st Delen Carl. X., Gustaf. Andra Delen Carl. XI. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1855-56
- Estratto degli Atti principali che mettono in chiaro la causa di delitto di stato pendente nel parlamento di Svezia riguardo alla conspirazione tramata contro il presente Governo del regno. 4to. Napoli, 1793
- Handlingar rörande Skandinaviens Historia, Vol. 1-31. 8vo. Stockholm, 1816-56
- Svenska Archivum innehållande handlingar uti Svea-Rikes Historia och Svea Rikes Regente-Land. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1793
- Ofversigt af de fornämste ätgärder inom förvaltningens alla Grenar ifran år 1808 till och med 1838. 8vo. Stockholm, 1839
- Justitie-Stats-Ministerns Berättelse angående civile Rättegängsämmande och Brottmälen i Riket åren, 1845-53. 4to. Stockholm, 1847-55
- Justitie-Stats-Ministerns Berättelse angående beviljade och dödade Inteckningar samt lagfarna Köp om fast egendom å landet under åren, 1846-51. 4to. Stockholm, 1848-53
- Styrelsens öfver Fångelser och Arbetsinnättningar i Riket Berättelse af Fångvården för åren 1849 och 1853. 4to. Stockholm.
- Commerce Collegii Berättelse om Sverikes inrikes Sjöfart, om Utrikes Handel, om Fabrikernes och Manufacturerens Stallning för åren 1849-53. 4to. Stockholm, 1849-53
- Bergs Collegii Berättelse om Förhållandet med Bergshandteringen för 1852.

- Sweden. Tabell-Commissionens Femårsberättelse om Fölk mängden i Sverige år 1850, samt Födde Döde, Vigde åren 1846-50. 4to. Stockholm, 1854
- Berättelse af Tabell-Commissionen angående Nativiteten och Mortaliteten i Sverige åren, 1846-49. 4to. Stockholm, 1851-52
- Rikets Höglof. Ständers Revisores Berättelse om den år 1851 af dem verkfädda granskning af Stats-Verrets, etc. 4to. Stockholm, 1852
- Many Topographical and Historical Works relating to Sweden are found in the Catalogue under the names of their authors; of these the most important are the following—
- Adlerfeld G., Archenholtz J., Arkiv, Fant E. M., Forsell C. A., Fryxell A., Geigér E. S., Gustavus III., Harte W., Lagerbring S., Loccenius J., Lundblad J., Messenius J., Nordberg J. A., Peringskjöld J., Pufendorff S., Rühls F., Sagas, Silverstolpe G. A., Snorro Sturl., Stockholm, Strinnholm A. M., Svensk, Tham W., Vertot R. A., Voltaire.
- Swedenborg Em. Principia rerum naturalium sive novorum tentaminum phænomena mundi elementaris philosophice explicandi cum figuris aeneis. Fol. Dresdæ et Lipsiæ, 1734
- Regnum subterraneum sive minerale de ferro, deque modis liquationum ferri per Europam passim in usum receptis, deque conversione ferri crudi in Chalybem; de vena ferri et probatione ejus, etc., cum figuris. Fol. Dresdæ, 1734
- Regnum subterraneum sive minerale de cupro et orichalco deque modis liquationum cupri per Europam passim in usum receptis; de secretione ejus ab argento; de conversione in orichalcum, etc., cum figuris aeneis. Fol. Dresdæ, 1734
- The Animal Kingdom considered Anatomically, Physically, and Philosophically, translated from the Latin by J. J. G. Wilkinson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843-44
- The Spiritual Diary, or a Brief Record during Twenty Years of his Supernatural Experience, published from the Latin MS. of the author by J. F. I. Tafel, translated from the original by J. H. Smithson, Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1850
- Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Providence. 8vo. New York, 1853
- Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. From the last London Edition. 8vo. New York, 1853
- The True Christian Religion, containing the universal theology of the new church, foretold by the Lord in Daniel and in the Apocalypse. 8vo. New York, 1854
- Arcana Cœlestia. The Heavenly Arcana, contained in the Holy Scriptures, unfolded, beginning with the book of Genesis. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1853-54
- Heaven and its Wonders, the World of Spirits and Hell, from things heard and seen, originally published in Latin, 1758, trans. by S. Noble. 8vo. New York, 1854
- Sweert R. De fide hæreticis servanda. 12mo. Antverpiæ, 1611
- Sweet R. Geraniaceæ, the Natural Order of Gerania, illustrated by coloured figures and descriptions, comprising the beautiful mule varieties. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1820-30
- The British Flower Garden, containing coloured figures and

- Sweet R.  
 descriptions of the most ornamental and curious hardy herbaceous plants. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1823-35
- Cistineæ, the Natural Order of Cistus or Rock-Rose, illustrated by coloured figures and descriptions of all the distinct species in the gardens of Gr. Britain. Roy. 8vo. London, 1825-30
- Flora Australasica, or Selection of Handsome or Curious Plants, natives of New-Holland and the South-Sea Islands, containing coloured figures and descriptions. 8vo. London, 1827-28
- The Hothouse and Greenhouse Manual, or Botanical Cultivator, giving full instructions for the management of plants in hothouses, conservatories, etc. 8vo. London, 1829
- Sweetser W. Mental Hygiene, or an Examination of the Intellect and Passions, their influence on health and the duration of life. 12mo. New York, 1843
- Swetchine Madame. Sa vie et ses œuvres publiées par le Comte de Falloux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Swett J. A. A Treatise on the Diseases of the Chest. 8vo. New York, 1853
- Swieten G. van. Commentaria in H. Boerhaave Aphorismos de cognoscendis et curandis morbis. Cum indicibus. 5 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1742-72
- Swietlich P. De Astrologia Persica dissertatio. 4to. Gedani, 1720
- Swift J. Works, containing additional Letters, Tracts, and Poems not hitherto published, with Notes and a Life of the Author by W. Scott. 19 vols. 8vo. Edinburg, 1814
- Vol. I. Memoirs and Appendix. II. III. Journal to Stella and Tracts. V. Miscellanies. VI. VII. Tracts, the Drapier's Letters, etc. VIII. Sermons. IX. X. Tracts, Miscellanies, and Poems. XI. Tale of a Tub. Polite Conversation. XII. Gulliver's Travels. Directions to Servants. XIII. Miscellanies. XIV. Poems. XV. Riddles, Poems, and Letters. XVI-XIX. Correspondence. Index.
- Works, accurately revised, with Notes by J. Hawkesworth. 19 vols. 8vo. London, 1755-60
- Select Works, containing the whole of his Poetical Works, the Tale of a Tub, Battle of the Books, Gulliver's Travels, Directions to Servants, Art of Punning, etc. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1823
- Poems, with Life, by Dr. Johnson. Whittingham's Br. Poets. 3 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- Poetical Works, with Life, by J. Mitford. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853
- Same, in Chalmers's Br. Poets, Vol. 11, and in Johnson's, Vol. 39, 40.
- Gulliver's Travels into several remote nations of the world. 18mo. London, 1815
- Same. With a Sketch of his Life. 18mo. Leipzig, 1844
- See Wilde W. R. Closing Years of Dean Swift's Life.
- Swinbroke Galfridus le Baker de. Chronicon Angliæ temporibus Edwardi II. et Edwardi III. nunc primum ex unico cod. MS. Bodleiano ed. J. A. Giles. 8vo. Londini, 1847
- Swinburne A. C. The Queen Mother. Rosamond. Two plays. 12mo. London, 1860
- H. Travels in the Two Sicilies, 1771-80. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1790

- Swinburne H. The Courts of Europe at the close of the last century.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
- Swindell J. G. Rudimentary Treatise on Well-Digging and Boring.  
12mo. London, 1854
- Swinden H. The History and Antiquities of the ancient Burgh of  
Great Yarmouth in the County of Norfolk. 4to. Norwich, 1772
- J. H. van. Tentamina theoriæ mathematicæ de phænomenis  
magneticis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1770
- Dissertation sur la comparaison des thermomètres.  
8vo. Amsterdam, 1778
- Sur le froid rigoureux du Janvier, 1776. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1778
- Recherches sur les aiguilles aimantées et sur leurs variations  
régulières, qui ont partagé le prix proposé pour 1777.  
4to. Paris, 1780
- Analogie de l'Électricité et du Magnétisme.  
3 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1785
- Verhandeling over volmaakte Maaten en Gewigten.  
2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1802
- Grondbeginsels der Meetkunde. Tweede Druk.  
8vo. Amsterdam, 1816
- M. Recherches sur la nature du feu de l'enfer et du lieu où  
il est situé. Trad. de l'Anglais par M. Bion. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1757
- Swinton A. Voyage en Norvège, en Dannemarek et en Russie.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798
- Switzerland. Topographia-Helvetiæ, Rhetiæ Valesiæ.  
Fol. Franckfurt, 1654
- Helvetiorum respublica diversorum autorum. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1628
- La Suisse historique et pittoresque, comprenant l'histoire, la géo-  
graphie et la statistique de ce pays, avec un précis des anti-  
quités, etc., des vingt-deux cantons par E. H. Gaullieur.  
Ornée de 80 gravures. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Genève, 1855
- L'état et les delices de la Suisse ou description Helvétique, his-  
torique et géographique enrichi de Figures et de Cartes géo-  
graphiques. 4 vols. 12mo. Basle, 1764
- Dictionnaire géographique, historique et politique de la Suisse.  
2 vols. 12mo. Neuchatel, 1775
- Dictionnaire géographique statistique de la Suisse par M. Lutz,  
trad. de l'Allemand par J. L. B. Leresche.  
2 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1836
- Helvetischer Almanach für die J. 1801, '02, '08, '09, '14, '19.  
6 vols. 32mo. Zurich, 1801-19
- Alpina Eine Schrift der genauern Kenntniss der Alpen gewied-  
met. 4 vols. 8vo. Winterthur, 1806-09
- Essai sur l'origine et le développement des libertés des Wald-  
stetten; Uri, Schwyz. Unterwalden jusqu'à leur premier acte  
de souveraineté par J. J. Hisely. 8vo. Lausanne, 1839
- Recherches critiques sur l'histoire de Guill. Tell par J. J.  
Hisely. 8vo. Lausanne, 1843
- Die Schweiz. Topographisch, ethnographisch und politisch von  
W. Hamm. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1847
- Mémoires et Documens publiés par la Société d'histoire de la  
Suisse Romande. 14 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1838-57
- Recueil d'Antiquités Suisses par G. de Bonstetten. Fol. Paris, 1855



## Switzerland.

- Neue Denkschriften der Allgemein. Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. Vol. 1-17. Neuchâtel u. Zurich, 1837-60
- Mémoires et Documents publiées par la Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1841-47
- Die Schweizerische Literatur des 18 Jahrhunderts von J. C. Moriköfer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- For other works relating to Switzerland see under Crétineau-Joly J., Ebel J., Francini S., Gelzer H., Geneva, Glutz-Blotzheim R., Golberg M. P., Handbook, Hottinger J. J., Ivernois Fr. d', Ladoucette J. C. F., Mallet du Pan J., Müller J. v., Naylor F. H., Raoul-Rochette D., Saussure H. B. de, Schuler M., Simler J., Simond L., Steub L., Thourel A., Viussieux A., Zellweger J. C., Zschokke H.
- Sword and Gown, copyright edition. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860  
 ——— Same. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Sybel H. von. Geschichte des ersten Kreuzzugs. 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1841  
 ——— Geschichte der Revolutionszeit von 1789 bis 1795. 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1859
- Sydenham T. Whole Works, wherein not only the history and cure of acute diseases are treated of, but also the way of curing most chronic diseases. 8vo. London, 1701  
 ——— Opera universa medica, edid. emendatiorem curavit C. G. Kuhn. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1828
- Sykes A. A. An Essay upon the Truth of the Christian Religion. 8vo. London, 1725  
 ——— Principles and Connexion of Natural and Revealed Religion. 8vo. London, 1740  
 ——— J. Historical Sketch of Saint Paul's Cathedral (London). 12mo. London, 1839
- Sylloge altera scriptorum. See Havercamp S.
- Sylva M. Pereyra de. A Fenis renascida. ou Obras poeticas dos melhores Engenhos Portuguezes. 12mo. Lisboa, 1728
- Sylva, or the Wood, being a collection of anecdotes, etc. 8vo. London, 1786
- Sylvius Bald. Excidium Morini oppidi bellicosissimi. Carmen elegiacum. 4to. Brugis, 1847
- Symbolæ litterariæ, opuscula varia philologica scientifica antiquaria, signa, lapides, numismata, gemmas et monumenta mediævi, complectentes admiranda antiquitatum Herculanesium. Ed. Gori. 10 vols. 8vo. Romæ, 1751-54
- Symes M. An Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava. 4to. London, 1800  
 ——— Same, in French. Relation de l'Ambassade, etc. Avec Atlas de 40 Planches fol. and 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800
- Symmachus Q. A. Epistolarum libri decem. In Migne Coursus Patrol. Vol. 18.
- Symmons C. The Life of John Milton. 8vo. London, 1810
- Symphosius Amalarius. Regula Canonicorum. Regula Sanctimonialium. De ecclesiasticis officiis. De ordine Antiphonarii. Eclogæ de officio Missæ. Epistolæ. In Migne Coursus Patrol. Vol. 105.  
 VOL. IV. 121

- Synecellus Chronographia ab Adamo usque ad Diocletianum..  
Fol. Venetiis, 1729
- See Nicephoras Antiochæ M.
- Synesius Episc. Cyrenes. Opera quæ extant omnia interprete Dionysio  
Petavio. Græce et Latine. Fol. Lutetiae, 1612
- Opera quæ extant omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. 4to. Paris, 1859  
Cont. Oratio de Regno, de Dione, Calvitii Encomium, de Pro-  
videntia, de Insomniis, Epistolæ, Homilia, Catastasis, Consti-  
tutio, de Dono Astrolabii, Hymni.
- Syracuse City Directory for the year ending July 1, 1855.  
8vo. Syracuse, 1854
- Catalogue of the Franklin Institute Library. 8vo. Syracuse, 1857
- Syrbins J. J. De Sabbatho Gentili. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 17.
- Syria and Palestine. Handbook for Travellers. 12mo. London, 1858
- Syria Pedro de. Arte de la verdadera Navegacion. 4to. Valencia, 1602
- Syrus P. Mimi similesque sententiæ selectæ e Poetis antiquis quas  
olim Erasmus delegerat, edita et versibus Germanicis reddita a  
J. F. Kremsio. 18mo. Lipsiæ, 1718
- Sentences. Traduction nouvelle par J. Chenu. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Syv P. Kjernefulde Ordsprog udsøgte og ordnede ved R. Nyerup.  
12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1807
- Szabo J. Descriptio Persici Imperii ex Strabonis tum ex aliorum auc-  
torum cum illo comparatorum fide composita. 8vo. Heidelbergæ, 1810
- Szafarkiewicz B. J. De theoremate Tayloriano. 4to. Berolini, 1845
- Szafieddin Hellenensis. Carmen Arabicum edid. G. H. Bernstein.  
4to. Lipsiæ, 1816
- Szapary Comte Fr. de. Magnétisme et Magnétothérapie. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Szechény Fr. Comte de. Bibliothecæ Hungaricæ Catalogus.  
7 vols. 8vo. Sopronii, 1799
- Catalogus Numorum Hungariæ ac Transilvaniæ instituti nation-  
alis Szechenyniani. Atlas 4to. et 3 vols. 8vo. Pestini, 1807-10
- Szegedi J. Tripartitum juris Ungarici tyrocinium, juxta ordinem trî-  
partiti, plerasque Ungarici; complures etiam Juris Canonici  
atque civilis decisiones combinans. 18mo. Tyrnaviæ, 1734
- Szek. See Teleki v. Szek.
- Szemere B. de. Hungary from 1848 to 1860. 8vo. London, 1860
- Szerlecki L. A. Dictionnaire abrégé thérapeutique ou exposé des  
moyens curatifs, employés par les praticiens les plus distingués  
de la France, de l'Allemagne, de l'Angleterre et d'Italie, dans  
toutes les maladies, rangées d'après l'ordre alphabétique.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Sze-Shou-ho-Keang-seu. See under China—Chinese works in the  
original.



- Taaks A. E. De curvis punctorum coordinandis determinandis.  
8vo. Gottingæ, 1842
- Tabani G. Del terremoto in Toscana 14 Agosto, 1846. 8vo. Pisa, 1846
- Tabaraud M. M. Histoire critique du philosophisme Anglois depuis son origine jusqu'à son introduction en France.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806
- Histoire critique des projets formés depuis trois cents ans pour la réunion des communions Chrétiennes. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Tabareau F. C. Nouveaux principes de lecture, suivis d'un cours de grammaire pour les commençans. 18mo. Lyon, 1806
- Taberd J. L. Dictionarium Anamitico-Latinum primitiis inceptum a Reverendissimo P. J. Pigneaux Episc. dein absolutum a J. L. T.  
4to. Fredericnagori, 1838
- Dictionarium Latino-Anamiticum. 4to. Fred. vulgo Serampore, 1838
- Taberistanensis. See Abu Dschaffer Mohammed.
- Tabernaemontanus J. T. Neue vollkommentlich Kreuterbuch, mit schönen und künstlichen Figuren aller Gewächs der Bäumen, Standen und Kräutern. Jetzt widerumb mit vielen schönen neuen Figuren mit Fleiss gemehrt durch Caspar Bauhin.  
2 vols. Fol. Frankfort, 1613
- Table des Matières pour la collection complète des décrets de l'Assemblée Nationale rendu en 1789, '90 et '91. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1791-93
- Table des Matières, des noms de lieux et des noms de personnes contenus dans les procès-verbaux des séances des deux conseils formant le Corps législatif, depuis le 4 Brumaire an IV. jusqu'au 30 Floreal an VI.  
5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798-1802
- Table-Talk, or Selections from the Ana, containing Extracts from the different collections of Ana. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1827
- Tableau des Écrivains François ou l'on voit, le lieu, l'époque de la naissance et de la mort des savans, des gens de lettres et des historiens, le genre dans lequel ils se sont distingués, etc., par E. N. F. D. S (anteul). 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1809
- Tableau des prisons de Paris sous Robespierre. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
- Tableau général des pays conquis, cédés, échangés ou acquis pour indemnités par diverses puissances, en vertu des traités et ratifié par le Conclusum général, accompagné d'une Carte par M. Bouge. 4to. Bruxelles, 1803
- Tableau général du gout, des modes et costumes de Paris, par une société d'artistes et gens de lettres. 8vo. Paris, 1799
- Tableau général numérique par fonds des archives départementales antérieurs à 1790. 4to. Paris, 1848
- Tableau politique de l'état de la France. 12mo. Genes, 1799
- Tableaux de comparaison du produit des rentes progressives instituées par la Caisse de placemens en viager, avec le produit des rentes viagères simples. 8vo. Paris, 1792
- Tableaux de la révolution Franç. See Collection complète, etc.

- Tables astronomiques calculées sur les observations les plus nouvelles. 4to. Paris, 1792  
 For other Astronomical Tables see Catalogue under Alphonsus, Baily F., Bessel F. W., Bouvard A., Burckhardt J. C., Carlini F., Cassini J. D., Clairaut A. C., Damoiseau M. C. T., Delambre J. B. J., Kepler, Koch J. A., La Hire P., Lindenau B. von, Maskelyne M., Mayer T., Müller F. C., Olmanns J., Recueil, Regiomontanus J., Sammlung, Schumacher H. C., Thomson D., Zach F. de.
- Tables des logarithmes des nombres 1-21750. 12mo. Paris, 1809  
 For other tables of logarithms see Catalogue under Logarithms and Borda Ch., Lambert J. H., Law H., Massaloup J. V., Matthiessen E. A., Pasquich J., Schulten N. G., Schulze J. C., Strauch Aeg., Taylor M., Toaldo G., Westphal.
- Tables for the Conjugations of French and of Italian Verbs—sheets folded in a case.
- Tablet (The), or Picture of Real Life. 8vo. London, 1762
- Tablet (The). A Magazine published at Florence, in English. 8vo. Florence, s. a.
- Tablettes chronologiques, généalogiques et historiques des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. 8 vols. 12mo. 1812
- Taboado M. Núñez de. Dicionario Frances-Espanol y Espanol-Frances mas completo y correcto que todos los que se han publicado hasta ahora. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Tabourin M. F. Nouveau traité de matière médicale de thérapeutique et de pharmacie vétérinaires, suivi d'un formulaire raisonné et d'une pharmacie légale. 8vo. Paris, 1853
- Tabula æquationum orbis ad faciliorem usum tabularum Rudolphinarum authore et inventore D. P. D. S. L. Fol. Avenione, 1640
- Tabulæ Linguarum, exhibiting at sight the declension of nouns and conjugations of verbs. Part first, Latin, Span., Portug., Italian, French, and Norman. 12mo. London, 1793
- Taché J. C. Catalogue raisonné des produits Canadiens exposés à Paris en 1855. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Esquisse sur le Canada, considéré sous le point de vue économiste. 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Des provinces de l'Amérique du Nord et d'une union fédérale. 12mo. Quebec, 1858
- Tacheron C. F. Recherches anatomico-pathologiques sur la médecine pratique, ou recueil d'observations sur les maladies aiguës et chroniques faites à l'hospice clinique interne de la faculté de médecine de Paris et dans les autres hôpitaux sous les yeux de MM. Corvisart, Leroux, Boyer, Fouquier, Petit, et autres médecins. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Tacitus C. C. Without name of printer, place or date. Medium Fol.  
 On the recto of leaf a i, at the top, we have *Cornelii Taciti Historiæ Augustæ L. I. XI. Actionum diurnalium*. Each chapter has a head Title.  
 On the recto of leaf y we have *Cornelii Taciti illustrissimi historici de situ, moribus et populis Germaniæ Libellus aureus*.  
 On the recto of leaf z, we have *Cornelii Taciti Æquitis Romani Dialogus an sui sæculi oratores antiquioribus et quare condecant*.

## Tacitus C. C.

- On the recto of leaf A, we have *Juliae Agricolae vita* per Cornelium Tacitū ejus generum castissime composita, of which Biography it is the *Editio princeps*.
- Brunet, on the authority of Dibdin, considers the book to have been printed in Venice between 1475 and 1480.
- Opera quæ extant integris J. Lipsii, Rhenani, Ursini, Grotii, Freinsheimii aliorumque, commentariis illustrata, J. Fr. Gronovius recensuit et suas notas passim adjecit. Accedunt Jacobi Gronovii excerpta ex variis lectionibus MS. Oxon.  
2 vols. 8vo. Amstel. 1672-78
- Opera quæ extant ex Justii Lipsii editione ultima et cum ejusdem ad ea omnia commentariis aut notis. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1685
- Opera cum varietate lectionum selecta novisque emendationibus accedunt notæ et index historicus studii societatis Bipontinæ.  
4 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1779-80
- Opera omnia (edente H. Homer). 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1790-94
- Qualem omni parte illustratum postremo publicavit J. J. Oberlin cui posthumas ejusdem annotationes et selecta variorum additamenta subjunxit J. Naudet. 5 vols. Parisiis, 1819-20
- Vol. I. II. Annales. III. Historiarum libri quinque. IV. De Moribus Germaniæ. *Agricolæ vita*. Excursus in Annales. V. Excursus variorum. C. Taciti politica. Index historicus.
- Opera ad optimorum librorum fidem recognovit et annotatione perpetua triplicique indice instruxit G. A. Ruperti.  
4 vols. 8vo. Hannoveræ, 1834
- Opera quoad extant accurate recensuit C. H. Weise.  
2 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1846
- *Germania sive de situ, moribus et populis Germaniæ*. Fol. Paris, 1827
- Excerpta ex Annalibus, Historiis, Germania, Agricola.  
12mo. Geneva, 1814
- Annals translated into English, with Political Discourses by T. Gordon. Fol. London, 1728
- Works, with an Essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy.  
8 vols. 8vo. London, 1811
- Annals and History, a new and literal English version.  
8vo. Oxford, 1839
- Works, the Oxford translation revised, with notes.  
2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1854
- Fower Bookes of the History and Life of Agricola, translated by Sir H. Savile. Fol. London, 1598
- The Annales, and the Description of Germanie, tr. by R. Grenewey. Fol. London, 1598
- Œuvres traduites par C. L. F. Pancoucke. Avec le texte en regard. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837-38
- Nouvelle traduction de Germania et d'Agricola. 8vo. Lyon, 1706
- La Germanie traduite par C. L. F. Pancoucke avec un nouveau commentaire, des notes historiques et géographiques, une table chronol. et un Atlas de planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1824
- Vie d'Agricole traduite par N. L. B. 8vo. Florence, 1829
- Gli Annali, tradotti da G. Dati. 4to. Venezia, 1582
- Opere; Annali, Historie, Costumi de' Germani, e vita di Agricola illustrate con notabilissimi Aforismi di Baldassar Alamo Varianti, trasportati dalla lingua Castigliana nella Toscana da G. Canini. 4to. Venezia, 1618

- Tacitus C. C. I costumi de' Germani e la vita di Agricola tr. da G. Marré. 8vo. Genova, 1814  
 ——— I costumi de' Germani tradotta da G. Marré. 12mo. Genova, 1814
- Tacquet R. P. A. Opera mathematica. Astronomia, Geometria practica, Optica, Catoptrica, Architectura militaris. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1669  
 ——— Cylindricorum et annularium lib. IV. item de circulorum volutione per planum, dissertatio physico-mathematica. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1657  
 ——— Elementa Geometriæ planæ ac solidæ, quibus accedunt selecta ex Archimede theoremata. 12mo. Patavii, 1694  
 ——— Geometria quibus acc. trigonometria ed. G. Whiston. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1725  
 ——— Arithmetiæ Theoria et Praxis. 12mo. Amstel. 1704
- Taddei E. Orazione funebre per le solenni cesequie di Fernando I., Re del regno delle due Sicilie. Fol. Napoli, 1825  
 ——— G. Sull' uffizio delle materie inorganiche nei corpi organici viventi. 8vo. Milano, 1847
- Tadini A. Di varie cose alla idraulica scienza appartenenti. 4to. Bergamo, 1830  
 ——— Del movimento e della misura delle acque correnti. In Raccolta (nuova) d'autori, Vol. 2.
- Taenbel C. G. Allg. theoret. practisches Wörterbuch der Buchdruckerey und Schriftgiesserey. 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1805
- Tägen J. N. Quadratura circuli tandem inventa et mathematice demonstrata cum II. tabulis. 8vo. Cassoviæ, 1832
- Taffe A. Application des principes de mécanique aux machines les plus en usage mues par l'eau, la vapeur, le vent et les animaux et à diverses constructions. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1837
- Tafuri A. Descriptio belli a Venetis anno 1484 inlati provincia Hydruntinæ. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 24.
- Taffinus P. De veterum Romanorum anno seculari. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 8.
- Tagliatata M. Filologia critica della origine di Roma e de' Romani, della religione e politica di quel popolo. 8vo. Napoli, 1819
- Tahcin-Uddin. Les aventures de Kamrup trad. de l'Hindoustani par M. Garcin de Tassy. O. T. F. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Tahiti. History of the Otaheitean Islands from the first discovery to the present time, including an account of the Society, the Friendly Islands, and the Marquesas, with an historical sketch of the Sandwich Islands. 12mo. Edinburg, 1800  
 ——— Essai sur l'île d'Otahiti, située dans la mer du Sud et sur l'esprit et les mœurs de ses habitants (par M. Taitbout). 12mo. Avignon, 1779  
 See Cook Jas., Dumont d'Urville, Duperry, Freycinet, Vaillant, Wilkes C.
- Tailfer P., Anderson H., and Douglas D. A True and Historical Narrative of the Colony of Georgia in America, from the first settlement thereof. 8vo. Charleston, s. a.
- Taillandier M. A. Résumé historique de l'introduction de l'imprimerie à Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Taille des arbres fruitiers, traité theorique et pratique. 18mo. Paris, 1850
- Taillefer Comte W. de. Antiquités de Vesone cité Gauloise remplacée par la ville actuelle de Périgueux, ou description des monumens

- Taillefer Comte W. de.  
religieux, civils et militaires de cette antique cité et de son ter-  
ritoire. 2 vols. 4to. Périgueux, 1821-26
- Tailliar M. De l'affranchissement des communes dans le Nord de la  
France et des avantages qui en sont résultés. 8vo. Cambrai, 1837
- Essai sur l'histoire des institutions des principaux peuples.  
Études sur les anciennes théocraties. 8vo. Douai, 1843
- Précis de l'histoire des institutions des peuples de l'Europe occi-  
dentale au moyen âge. 8vo. Saint Omer, 1845
- Recueil d'actes des XIIe. et XIIIe. siècles en langue Romane  
Wallone du Nord de la France, avec une introduction et des  
notes. Roy. 8vo. Douai, 1849
- Taine H. Voyage aux Pyrénées. Deuxième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Essais de Critique et d'Histoire. 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Les Philosophes Français du XIXe. siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Tait J. R. Dolce far niente. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859
- Taitbout M. Abrégé élémentaire d'astronomie, de physique, d'histoire  
naturelle, de chimie, d'anatomie, de géométrie et de méca-  
nique. 8vo. Paris, 1777
- Taitbout de Marigny. Voyages en Circassie, avec vues. 8vo. Odessa, 1836
- Portulano del mar nero e del mar d'Azof. 8vo. Livorno, 1832
- Taittiriya. See Upanishads and Vedas.
- Talbot Lady C. Reflections on the Seven Days of the Week, dialogues  
and other miscellanies. Essays. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1820
- E. De ludicris apud veteres laudationibus. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- E. A. Five Years' Residence in the Canadas, including a tour  
through part of the United States of America in 1823.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
- H. F. English Etymologies. 8vo. London, 1847
- Talbot de Pelterie. Mémoire de l'île d'Haiti. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Talcott Brig. Gen. G. Testimony on his Trial. 8vo. Albany, 1851
- Tales of Female Heroism. 12mo. London, 1846
- Tales of the East. See Weber H.
- Talfourd T. N. Tragedies: Ion, Athenian Captive, Glencoe.  
8vo. London, 1840
- Vacation Rambles and Thoughts. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
- Final Memorials of Charles Lamb, with his Letters.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
- History of Greek Literature. In Encyclop. Metropolitana.
- Tallemant des Réaux. Les historiettes. Mémoires pour servir à l'his-  
toire du XVIIe. Siècle, publiés sur le MS. inédit et autographié  
par MM. Monmerqué, De Chateaugiron et Taschereau.  
6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-35
- Same, troisième édition, entièrement revue sur le manuscrit ori-  
ginal et disposée dans un nouvel ordre. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-61
- Talleyrand-Périgord C. M. de. Mémoire sur les relations commerciales  
des États-Unis avec l'Angleterre. Mém. de l'Institut. Sc. Mor.  
et Pol. Vol. 2.
- Rapport sur l'instruction publique fait à l'Assemblée nationale  
les 10, 11 et 19 Sept. 1791. 8vo. Paris, 1791
- Memoirs containing the Particulars of his Private and Public  
Life. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1805

- Talleyrand Périgord. Life of Prince Talleyrand, with a Portrait.  
2 vols. Svo. London, 1834
- Extraits des mémoires du prince de Talleyrand recueillis et mis  
en ordre par la comtesse O. du C. (Lamothe-Langon).  
4 vols. Svo. Paris, 1838
- Notice biographique par Saint Edme et G. Sarrnt. In Biog. des  
hommes du jour.
- Bibliotheca splendidissima. Library collected by him, sold in  
London by auction, May 1816. Svo. London, 1816
- Tallis T. The order of the Daily Service of the Church of England as  
arranged for use in Quires and places where they sing, edited by  
J. Bishop. Svo. London, 1843
- Tallmadge F. A. Trial as Gen. Superintendant of Police.  
Svo. New York, 1858
- Talmud Babylonicum, recognitum a M. Marino. 12mo. Fol. Berolini.
- Talmud Babilonski. Vol. 1-8. Warszawa, 1859-60
- Talmud Hierosolymitanum cum commentario, cura Eliæ Ben Jehudæ,  
Hebraice. Fol. Amstelodami.  
See Ugolini Thesaurus under Ghemara, Mischna, Thosaphtha.
- Talon O. Mémoires 1630-53, avec pièces justificatives in Petitot S. 11,  
Vol. 60, 64.
- Tamassia G. Storia del regno dei Goti e dei Longobardi in Italia.  
3 vols. Svo. Bergamo, 1825-26
- Tamerlane. See Timur.
- Tamil Phrase Book, or Idiomatic Exercises in Tamil. 12mo. Jaffna, 1841
- Scripture History in Tamil, from I. Watts. 12mo. Madras, 1841
- Hymn Book in Tamil. Svo. Madras, 1848
- English and Tamil Dictionary, by Knight and Spaulding.  
Svo. Madras, 1844
- Abridgment of the Tamil Grammar of Rhenius. 12mo. Madras, 1845
- A Manual Dictionary of the Tamil Language. Svo. Jaffna, 1842  
For other Tamil Dictionaries and Grammars see Anderson R.,  
Blin A., Rhenius C. T. E., Ziegenbalg B.
- Tamisier M. Voyage en Arabie, avec une Carte. 2 vols. Svo. Paris, 1840
- Tamlyn J. Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery  
by Sir J. Leach, 1829-30; 10, 11 George IV. and 1 Wm. IV.  
Svo. London, 1831
- Tams G. Visit to the Portuguese Possessions in S. W. Africa.  
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1845
- Tankar om Guds ord. 12mo. Stockholm, 1832
- Tannehill W. Sketches of the History of Literature. Svo. Nashville, 1827
- Tanner J. A Narrative of his Captivity and Adventures, during thirty  
years' residence among the Indians in the interior of N. America.  
Svo. London, 1830
- M. Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem mili-  
tans in Europa, Africa, Asia et America, contra Gentiles, Maho-  
metanos, Judæos, Hæreticos, Impios, pro Deo, Fide, Ecclesia,  
Pietate, sive vita et mors eorum qui ex societate Jesu in causa  
fidei violenta morte toto urbe sublatis sunt. Fol. Pragæ, 1675
- Tanner T. H. A Manual of Clinical Medicine and Physical Diagnosis.  
To which is added the Code of Ethics of the American Med. Asso-  
ciation. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855



- Tanning and Currying Leather, with an account of all the different processes for dyeing leather red and yellow. 12mo. London, 1780
- Tanquerel des Planches L. Lead Diseases. With notes and additions on the use of the lead pipe and its substitutes. 8vo. Lowell, 1848
- Tansillo L. Poesie. 12mo. London, 1782
- Tantini Fr. Esperienze Mediche. 8vo. Pisa, 1825
- Analisi della memoria di G. Palloni, se la Febbre gialla sia o no un contagio. 8vo. Pisa, 1826
- Tapia Zenteno C. de. Noticia de la lengua Huasteca con catechismo y doctrina christiana, y copioso Diccionario. 4to. Mexico, 1767
- Tapiès Ch. F. de. La France et l'Angleterre ou statistique morale et physique de la France comparée à celle de l'Angleterre. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Tappan H. P. A Review of Edwards's "Inquiry into the Freedom of the Will." 12mo. New York, 1839
- The Doctrine of the Will determined by an Appeal to Consciousness. 12mo. New York, 1840
- University Education. 12mo. New York, 1851
- A Step from the New World to the Old and back again. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1852
- Tappe A. W. Neues Russisches Elementar-Lesebuch. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1811
- Neue theoretisch-praktische Russische Sprachlehre. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1812
- Tarachand Chukruburtee. Dict'y, Bengalee and English. 12mo. Calcutta, 1827
- Tarafæ Moallaca cum Zuzenii scholiis, textum latine vertit, vitam poetæ accurate exposuit, indicem Arabicum addidit J. Vullers. 4to. Bonnæ, 1829
- Tarasius S. Const. Patriarcha. Vita. Epistolæ. Oratio in SS. Dei Matrem in templum deductam. Migne Cursus Patrol. Græc. Vol. 98.
- Tarassenko-Otreschkoff N. De l'or et de l'argent, leur origine, quantité extraite dans toutes les contrées du monde connu depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1855, accumulation actuelle de ces métaux dans les principaux états, et leur rapport mutuel suivant leur poids et leur valeur. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Tarbé C. Rapport sur les troubles de Saint-Domingue fait à l'Assemblée nationale. 8vo. Paris, 1791
- P. Recherches sur l'histoire du langage et des patois de Champagne. 2 vols. 8vo. Reims, 1851
- Tarde J. Les usages du Quadrant à l'esguille aymantée. 4to. Paris, 1627
- Borbonia sidera id est Planetæ qui solis limina circumvolitant motu proprio falso hactenus maculæ solis nuncupati. 4to. Parisiis, 1620 and 1621
- Tardieu Amédée. Sénégalie et Guinée. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Ambr. Voiries et cimetières. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Dictionnaire d'Hygiène publique et de salubrité, ou répertoire de toutes les questions relatives à la santé publique considérées dans leurs rapports avec les subsistances, les épidémies, les professions, les établissements et institutions d'Hygiène et de salubrité. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852-54
- Manuel de pathologie et de clinique médicales. 12mo. Paris, 1857

- Tardif de Mello. *Histoire intellectuelle de l'empire de Russie.*  
4to. Paris, 1854
- Tarducci F. *Collezione delle similitudini contenute nelle Iliade di Omero estratte fedelmente dalle due più celebri versioni; latina di Cunicii, italiana del cav. Vinc. Monti.* 8vo. Roma, 1830
- Targa C. *Ponderazioni sopra la contrattazione marittima.*  
4to. Genova, 1803
- Targioni-Tozzetti G. *Relazioni d'alcuni viaggi fatti in diverse parti della Toscana per osservare le produzioni naturali e gli antichi monumenti di essa.* 6 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1751-54
- Tarif Abulcacim. See Luna Miguel de.
- Tarin M. *Nouvelle géométrie pratique.* La Haye, 1755
- Tarleton Lt. Col. *A History of the Campaigns of 1780 and '81 in the Southern Provinces of North America.* 4to. London, 1787
- Tarlier J. *Atlas général de Géographie moderne.* 4to. Bruxelles, s. a.  
——— *Description géographique de la Belgique.* 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
- Tarlton's Jests. See Shakespeare Soc. Publications.
- Tarragon I. B. *Nouveau traité du Toisé.* 12mo. Paris, 1685
- Tartaglia N. *La nova Scientia.* 4to. Venezia, 1558  
——— *Quesiti ed inventioni diverse.* 4to. Venezia, 1562  
——— *Nova scientia ed inventioni diversi.* 4to. Venezia, 1583  
——— *L'Arithmétique.* 8vo. Paris, 1613
- Tartini F. *Memorie sul bonificazione delle marenne Toscane.* With 27 illustrative Plates. Fol. Firenze, 1838  
——— *Same work without the plates.* 8vo. Firenze, 1838  
——— *Memorie, etc., di Tartini notomizzato da Gräberg da Hemsö.* 8vo. Firenze, 1839  
——— *Notizie e Guida di Firenze e de' suoi contorni.* 8vo. Firenze, 1841  
——— *J. M. Rerum Ital. Scriptores.* See Muratori R. I. Scrip. Suppl.
- Taschenbuch der Reisen. See Zimmerman E. A. W.
- Taschenbuch für die vaterländische Geschichte.  
3 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1821-28
- Taschenbuch z. Verbreitung geographischer Kenntnisse. See Sommer J. G.
- Taschereau J. *Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de P. Corneille.*  
8vo. Paris, 1829  
——— *Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Molière.* 12mo. Paris, 1844
- Tasmanian Journal of Natural Science, Agriculture, Statistics, etc.  
8vo. Tasmania, 1842  
——— *Tasmanian Register and general Australian and East Indian Official Directory.* 8vo. Launceston, 1850
- Tassie J. *A Descriptive Catalogue of a General Collection of Ancient and Modern Engraved Gems, cameos as well as intaglios cast in coloured pastes, white enamel and sulphur, and illustrated with copper plates, to which is prefixed an introduction on the origin of the art of engraving on hard stones, etc.* 2 vols. 4to. London, 1791
- Tassin et Toustain. See *Nouveau Traité de Diplomatie.*
- Tasso B. *Poesie Liriche.* Prose. In *Raccolta di Lirici e R. di Prose.*  
——— *Torq. Opere colle controversie sulla Gerusalemme, poste in migliore ordine, ricorrette sull' edizione Fior. ed illust. da G. Rosini.* 33 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1821-32

## Tasso Torq.

Vol. I. Il Rinaldo. II. Aminta, il Rogo di Corinna, il Torrismondo. III.-VI. Rime amorose, eroiche, sacre e morale. VII.-IX. Dialoghi. X. Prose varie, apologia in difesa della sua Gerusalemme. XI.-XII. Discorsi. XIII.-XVII. Lettere. XVIII.-XXIII. Controversie sulla Gerusalemme Liberata. XXIV.-XXVI. La Gerusalemme Liberata con illustrazione. XXVII. Il Mondo creato. XXVIII.-XXIX. La Gerusalemme conquistata. XXX. Postille alla Divina Commedia di Dante, Intrighi d'Amore, Commedia. XXXI. Rimario della Gerusalemme liberata. XXXII. Elogio di Tasso da Fabbroni, Orazione in lode di Tasso da Malespini, Rime inedite o disperse, Carmina nunquam edita. XXXIII. Saggio sugli amori di Tasso e sulle cause della sua prigionia da G. Rosini. Vita scritta da G. B. Manso.

- Opere con le controverse sopra la Gerusalemme Liberata, e con le annotazioni interi di vari autori. 12 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1735-42
- Opere con annotazioni ed. elogio di Tasso. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1804
- La Gerusalemme Liberata. 2 vols. 12mo. Londra, 1778
- La Gerusalemme Liberata, colla vita estratta da Crasso. 2 vols. 18mo. Parigi, 1785
- Same, votata a lengua Napoletana da G. Fasano. Fol. Napoli, 1689
- Same. Neapolitan version only. 12mo. Napoli, 1706
- Ra Gerusalemme delivera dro T. Tasso tradúta da diversi in lingua Zeneize. 2 vols. 12mo. Zena, 1665
- Aminta favola pastorale. 24mo. Orleans, 1785
- Aminta favola boscareccia. 12mo. Londra, 1780
- Same, ora alla sua vera lezione ridotta. 4to. Crisopoli, 1796
- Same, con notizie alla vita e agli scritti. 24mo. Milano, 1822
- Same, con Amore fuggitivi ed Intermedii. 24mo. Firenze, 1826
- Rime scelte. 24mo. Milano, 1827
- Le sette giornate del mondo creato. 12mo. Londra, 1780
- Godfrey of Bulloigne, or the Recovery of Jerusalem, done into English heroical verse by Edward Fairfax. Reprinted from the original Folio of 1600, to which are prefixed an introductory Essay by L. Hunt, and the Lives of Tasso and Fairfax by C. Knight. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1845
- Same, with glossary prefixed. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1844
- Jerusalem Delivered, translated into English Spenserian verse, with a Life of the author by J. H. Wiffen. 12mo. New York, 1846
- Same, translated by I. Hoole. In Chalmers' Br. Poets, Vol. 21.
- Befriade Jerusalem, Ofversättning af A. F. Skjöldebrand. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1825
- Biographies of Tasso, besides those of Fabroni, Malespini, Manso, and Rosini, cited above, will be found under Black J., Serassi P. A., and Wilde R. H.

- Tassoni A. La Secchia rapita. 12mo. Londra, 1779
- La secchia rapita, poema eroicomico. 18mo. Orleans, 1786
- Same, con la vita e con le note comp. da R. Gironi. 8vo. Milano, 1806
- Tassulo Pilati C. A. de. Histoire des Révolutions arrivées dans le gouvernement, les loix et l'esprit humain après la conversion de Constantin jusqu'à la chute de l'Empire d'Occid. 8vo. La Haye, 1783
- See Pilati de Tassulo C. A. de.
- Tastet T. Histoire des 40 Fauteuils de l'Academie Fran. depuis la fondation jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855

- Tate J. First Classical Maps with Chronological Tables of Grecian and Roman History. 4to. London, 1845
- N. A Poem upon Tea, with a discourse on its sovrain virtues, and directions in the use of it for health. 8vo. London, 1702
- Tatham E. The Chart and Scale of Truth by which to find the cause of Error. Bampton Lectures. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1790
- Tatian. Oratio adversus Græcos. Gr. et Latine. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Gr. Vol. 6.
- Oratio ad Græcos ex vetustis exemplaribus recensuit adnotationibus Gesneri, Meursii, utriusque Vossii suas qualescunque adj. W. Worth. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1700
- See the same in Despont Bibl. Max. Vol. II. Pars 2, in Gallandius Bibl. Patrum, Vol. I., and Justin Martyr, Fol. Paris and 8vo. Wirceburgi.
- Tatischev B. Testament traduit du Russe. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Tatischev J. de. Dictionnaire universel Français-Russe. 2 vols. 4to. Moscou, 1839
- Tatius T. R. Dissertatio de sacerdote Castrensi Hebræorum. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 12.
- Tattam H. A Compendious Grammar of the Egyptian Language, as contained in the Coptic and Sahidic dialects, with observations on the Bashmuri, together with alphabets and numerals in the hierogl. and enchorial characters. 8vo. London, 1830
- Lexicon Ægyptiaco-Latinum ex veteribus linguæ Ægyptiacæ monumentis et ex operibus La Crozii, Woidii et aliorum. 8vo. Oxonii, 1835
- Tattersall G. The Pictorial Gallery of English Race Horses, containing portraits of all the winners of the Derby, Oaks, and St. Leger Stakes during the last twenty years, and a history of the principal operations of the turf. 8vo. London, 1850
- Taulès M. de. L'Homme au masque de fer, mémoire historique, ou l'on réfute les différentes opinions relatives à ce personnage mystérieux. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- Taunay et Denis F. Le Brésil, ou histoire, moeurs, usages, et coutumes des habitans de ce royaume. 5 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1822
- Taunton W. P. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of C. P. and other Courts from Michaelmas T. 48 George III. 1807, to Easter T. 49 George III. 1809, with tables of the cases and principal matters. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1814-23
- Tausten J. G. Cometa redivivus das ist der aus der Aschen aufs neue sich unserm Gesichte präsentirende Unglücks-Propheete. 4to. Halle, 1681
- Tautphoeus Baroness. Cyrilla, a Tale, copyright edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853
- The Initials, a Tale, copyright edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1854
- Quits, a Novel, copyright edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858
- Tavannes Gasp. de. Mémoires, avec sa vie. In Petitot. Mém. Série 1, Vol. 25.
- Guill. de. Mémoires. Idem. Vol. 35.
- Taverner R. Postils on the Epistles and Gospels, compiled and published 1540, and now edited by Edw. Cardwell. 8vo. Oxford, 1841

- Tavernier J. B. Nouvelle relation de l'intérieur du sérail du grand Seigneur. 4to. Paris, 1675
- Les six voyages, qu'il a fait en Turquie, en Perse et aux Indes pendant l'espace de quarante ans. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1680
- Suite des Voyages, ou nouveau recueil de plusieurs relations et traités singuliers et curieux qui n'ont point été mis dans ses premiers voyages. 4to. Paris, 1680
- Viaggi nella Turchia, nella Persia e nell' Indie descritti in lingua Francese, tradotte in Italiano da G. Luetti. 4to. Roma, 1682
- Tavole di Ragguaglio per le misure i pesi e le monete, moderne e antiche. 4to. Reggio, 1829
- Taxe de la chancellerie Romaine et la banque du Pape, ou l'absolution des crimes les plus énormes se donne pour de l'argent. Traduit de l'ancienne édition latine avec des remarques (par Renout). 12mo. Londres, 1701
- Same, nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée, latin et françois, avec un appendix. 12mo. Rome, 1744
- Tayler C. B. Margaret, or the Pearl. 12mo. New York, 1846
- T. A Law Glossary of the Latin, Greek, Norman French, and other languages interspersed in various law treatises, translated into English. 8vo. London, 1819
- W. E. Geology, its Facts and its Fictions, or the Modern Theories of Geologists, contrasted with the ancient records of the creation and the deluge. 12mo. London, 1855
- Taylor A. On the Curative Influence of the Climate of Pau, and the mineral waters of the Pyrenees, on disease. 12mo. London, 1842
- A. S. Medical Jurisprudence. Third American from the fourth London Edition, edited with additions by Edward Hartshorne. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853
- Bayard. A Journey to Central Africa. 12mo. New York, 1854
- Eldorado, or Adventures in the Path of Empire. 12mo. New York, 1850
- A Visit to India, China, and Japan in 1853. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Brook. Linear Perspective, or a new method of representing justly all objects as they appear to the eye in all situations. 8vo. London, 1815
- Methodus incrementorum directa et inversa. 4to. Londini, 1717
- E. Cursory Remarks on Tragedy, on Shakespear, etc. 8vo. London, 1774
- The Departure, a Poem. 12mo. London, 1783
- G. L. and Cresy E. The Architectural Antiquities of Rome, measured and delineated. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1821-22
- H. Rev. The Apology of Benjamin Ben Mordecai to his friends for embracing Christianity, in seven letters, with an eighth on the Generation of Jesus Christ, with notes and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1784
- Henry. Poems (privately printed). 12mo. London, 1845
- Philip van Artevelde, a dramatic romance. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1835
- J. Physical Theory of Another Life. 12mo. New York, 1852
- Natural History of Enthusiasm. 12mo. Boston, 1849
- Home Education. 12mo. New York, 1838

- Taylor I. J. S. de. *Les Pyrénées.* 8vo. Paris, 1843  
 See France, *Voyages Pittoresques par Nodier, Taylor et Cailleux.*
- Jas. W. *History of the State of Ohio, 1650-1787.*  
 12mo. Cincinnati, 1854
- Jer. Bp. *Whole Works, with a Life of the author, and a critical examination of his writings by Bishop Heber.*  
 15 vols. 8vo. London, 1839  
 Vol. I. Life; Correspondence with Mr. James; Christian Consolations; Indexes. II. III. History of the Life and Death of the Holy Jesus; Contemplations of the State of Man. IV. Holy Living and Dying. V. VI. Sermons. VII. Episcopacy Asserted; an Apology for Set Forms of Liturgy; Liberty of Prophesying. VIII. IX. Liberty of Prophesying cont.; the Doctrine and Practice of Repentance; Deus justificatus; the Real Presence of Christ in the Holy Sacrament. X.-XIII. Real Presence cont.; Dissuasive from Popery; Letters; a Discourse of Confirmation; a Discourse of Friendship; Ductor Dubitantium, or the Rule of Conscience. XIV. The Divine Institution and Necessity of the Office Ministerial; Rules and Advice to the Clergy. XV. The Golden Grove; the Psalter; a Collection of Offices or Forms of Prayer; Devotions for Various Occasions; the Worthy Communicant.
- A Discourse of the Liberty of Prophesying, showing the unreasonableness of prescribing to other men's faith and the iniquity of persecuting differing opinions. 12mo. Washington, 1834
- *Holy Living and Dying, together with prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian and the parts of devotion fitted to all occasions.* Post 8vo. London, 1850
- John D.D. *The Hebrew Concordance adapted to the English Bible, disposed after the manner of Buxtorf.*  
 2 vols. Fol. London, 1754-57
- John LL.D. *Elements of the Civil Law.* 4to. Cambridge, 1755
- *Summary of the Roman Law from Taylor's Elements of the Civil Law. To which is prefixed a dissertation on Obligation.*  
 8vo. London, 1772
- John. *Records of my Life.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832
- *Identity of Junius with a distinguished living character established.* 8vo. London, 1816
- J. O. *The District School.* 12mo. New York, 1834
- Mead. *Confessions of a Thug.* 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1840
- Mich. *Tables of Logarithms of all numbers from 1 to 101000, and of the sines and tangents to every second of the quadrant.*  
 Roy. 4to. London, 1792
- R. *Scientific Memoirs, selected from the Transactions of Foreign Academies of Science and learned societies, and from foreign journals.* 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1837-52
- R. C. *Reports on the Washington Silver Mine in Davidson County, N. C., with an Appendix containing Assays of the Ores.*  
 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845
- Silas. *The History and Antiquities of Harwich and Dovercourt in the county of Essex, with an Appendix containing the natural history of the sea coast and country about Harwich, by Samuel Dale.*  
 4to. London, 1732

- Taylor Thos. the Platonist. A Dissertation on the Philosophy of Aristotle. 4to. London, 1812
- A Dissertation on Nullities and Diverging Series, etc., see Aristotle Metaphysics translated, first edition, 1801.
- A Dissertation on the Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries. Second Edition with alterations. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 8. 8vo. London, 1816
- Collection of Chaldean Oracles. In Classical Journal, Vol. 16 and 17.
- A brief Notice of T. Taylor the Platonist, with a complete list of his published works. 8vo. London, 1831
- See Aristotle, Jamblichus, Maximus Tyr., Orpheus, Pausanias, Plato, Plotinus.
- T. The Life of W. Cowper, compiled from his correspondence. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1834
- A Biographical Sketch of Thomas Clarkson, and a concise historical outline of the abolition of slavery. 12mo. London, 1839
- W., of Norwich. Historic Survey of German Poetry. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
- See Robberds J. W., Memoir of his Life and Writings.
- W., Missionary. Oriental Historical Manuscripts in the Tamil Language, translated with annotations. 2 vols. 4to. Madras, 1835
- W. B. S. The Origin, Progress, and Present Condition of the Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841
- History of the University of Dublin, its origin, progress, and present condition, illustrated by views, buildings, the academic costumes, etc. 8vo. London, 1845
- W. C. The Natural History of Society in the Barbarous and Civilized State, an essay towards discovering the course of human improvement. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1841
- Romantic Biography of the Age of Elizabeth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842
- The Revolutions, Insurrections, and Conspiracies of Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
- Factories and the Factory System. 8vo. London, 1844
- The Modern British Plutarch, or Lives of Men distinguished in the recent History of England for their talents or achievements. 12mo. New York, 1846
- Tchamitchian P. Mich. History of Armenia, from the creation to the end of the eighteenth century (in the Armenian Language). 3 vols. 4to. St. Lazare, Venice, 1784-86
- Teheou-li ou rites de Teheou, trad. par E. Biot. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Tchihatcheff P. de. Voyage scientifique dans l'Altai Oriental et les parties adjacentes de la frontière de Chine, avec Atlas de Cartes et Plans in Fol. et Atlas de vues pittoresques imp. 4to. Texte 4to. Paris, 1845
- Asie Mineure, description physique, statistique et archéologique de cette contrée, 1re partie Géographie physique comparée. 2me p. Climatologie et Zoologie, avec Carte en Etui. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1853-56
- Tchoubinof D. Dictionnaire Géorgien-Russe-Français. 4to. St. Pétersburg, 1840
- Teale T. P. A Treatise on Neuralgic Diseases dependent upon irritation of the spinal marrow and ganglia of the sympathetic nerve. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1830

- Teatro Español dado a luz por A. Norwich. 2 vols. 8vo. Brema, 1809-10  
 Teatro Italiano antico. 12mo. Livorno, 1786-89  
 Teatro, etc. Another edition. 10 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1808-12  
 Teatro moderno applaudito ossia raccolta di tragedie, commedie, drammi, e farse che godono del più alto favore. 61 vols. 12mo. Venezia, 1796-1801  
 Teatro comico moderno. See Sforzosi L.  
 Teatro della guerra fra la Gran Bretagna, le colonie unite, la Francia, etc. Raccolta delle carte di Bellin. 4to. Venezia, 1781  
 Techener J. Considerations, etc., sur la Bibl. Royale. 8vo. Paris, 1847  
 ——— Description bibliographique des livres choisis en tous genres composant sa librairie, Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1855  
 Technologiste (Le) ou archives des progrès de l'industrie Française et étrangère rédigé par une société des savants, ann. 16-21. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855-60  
 Tedenat P. Leçons élémentaires d'arithmétique. 8vo. Paris, 1799  
 ——— Leçons élémentaires d'Arithmétique et d'Algèbre. 8vo. Paris, 1805  
 ——— Leçons élémentaires de Géométrie et de Trigonométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1799  
 Tegner E. Samlade Skrifter. 7 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1747-51  
 Vol. I. Lefnadsteckning. Frithiofs Saga, Gerda. II. Axel. Nattvardsbarnen, Kronbruden, Smärre Dikter till 1812. III. IV. Smärre Dikter, 1812-46. V. Skrifter på prosa. Skoltal. VI. Skrifter på prosa, Tillägg til Skoltalen, Bref. VII. Kyrkotal.  
 ——— Frithiof's saga, translated from the Swedish. 8vo. London, 1835  
 ——— Axel, Frithiof, la première communion, etc., trad. 8vo. Paris, 1840  
 Tegoborski M. L. de. Des finances et du credit public de l'Autriche, de sa dette, de ses ressources financières et de son système d'imposition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843  
 ——— Commentaries on the Productive Forces of Russia, Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1855  
 Teichelman C. G. and Schürman C. W. Outlines of a Grammar, Vocabulary, and Phraseology of the aboriginal language of South Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1840  
 Teifascite A. Fior di Pensieri sulle pietre preziose, Arabo ed Italiano. 4to. Firenze, 1818  
 Teignmouth J. Lord. Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of Sir W. Jones. A new edition. 8vo. London, 1807  
 ——— Memoir of the Life and Correspondence of John Lord Teignmouth, by his son Lord Teignmouth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843  
 ——— Sketches of the Coasts and Islands of Scotland and of the Isle of Man, descriptive of the scenery of those regions. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1826  
 Teissier A. Catalogus auctorum qui librorum catalogos, indices, bibliothecas, virorum litteratorum elogia, vitas, ant orationes funebres, scriptis consignârunt, cum P. Labbæi Bibliotheca nummaria. 4to. Genevæ, 1686  
 ——— Catalogi auctorum, etc. Auctuarium. 4to. Coloniae, 1705  
 Teixeira P. Relaciones del origen, descendencia y succession de los reyes de Persia y de Harmuz y de un viage hecho por el mismo dende la India Oriental hasta Italia por tierra. 12mo. Amberes, 1610  
 Teixeira de Vasconcellos A. A. Les contemporains Portugais, Espag-



- Teixeira de Vasconcellos A. A.  
nols et Brésiliens. Tome premier, le Portugal et la maison de  
Bragance. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Telaira ed i Martiri, novelle Messicane. 12mo. Torino, 1784
- Télégraphe littéraire ou le correspondant de la librairie.  
9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802-10
- Teleki von Szék D. Reisen durch Ungern. 8vo. Pesth, 1805
- Telfer J. Border Ballads and Miscellaneous Pieces. 12mo. Jedburgh, 1824
- Tellez Balt. Chronica da Companhia de Jesu na provincia de Portugal  
e do que fizeram nas conquistas d'este Reyno.  
2 vols. Fol. Lisboa, 1645-47
- Tellkamp A. Vorschule der Mathematik. 8vo. Berlin, 1829
- Temanza T. Antichità di Rimino. 4to. Venezia, 1741
- Temminck C. I. Les Pigeons—Le Texte par C. J. Temminck, les oiseaux  
dessinés et coloriés par Mad. Knip née Courcelles. Fol. Paris, 1811
- Les Pigeons, etc. Deuxième édition.
- Le texte du Vol. 2, par F. Provost. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Manuel d'Ornithologie ou tableau systématique des oiseaux qui  
se trouvent en Europe; précédé d'une analyse du système général  
d'ornithologie, et suivi d'une table alphabétique des espèces.  
Seconde édition. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820-40
- Coup d'œil général sur les possessions Néerlandaises dans l'Inde  
Archipelagique. 3 vols. 8vo. Leide, 1846-47
- Tempiu D. Operi (in the Sicilian dialect). 4 vols. 8vo. Catania, 1814
- Templars. See Hammer-Purgstall, Maillard de Chambure, Michelet,  
Raynouard, Willeke.
- Temple, Inner and Middle. See London—Libraries.
- Temple E. Travels in various parts of Peru, including a year's resi-  
dence in Potosi. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1833
- T. The Secret Discipline mentioned in anc. eccles. history  
explained. 8vo. New York, 1833
- Sir W. Works Complete, to which is prefixed the Life and  
Character of the Author. A new Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1757
- Vol. I. Life. Essay on Government, Observations upon the  
United Provinces of the Netherlands. Letters giving an ac-  
count of what passed in Christendom, 1665-72. II. Sequel of  
the Letters serving to supply the loss of the first part of his  
memoirs. Survey of the Constitutions and Interests of the Em-  
pire, Sweden, Denmark, Spain, Holland, France, and Flanders  
in 1671. Memoirs parts 2 and 3 and Appendix to part 3. III.  
Miscellaneous Essays. Poetry. IV. Letters to the King, the  
Prince of Orange, etc. Index.
- Works. Contents same as above. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1731
- Miscellanea containing the four Essays: Upon Ancient and  
Modern Learning, the Gardens of Epicurus, Heroick Virtue and  
Poetry. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1705
- Memoirs of what past in Christendom, 1672-79. 8vo. London, 1692  
See Courtney T. P., Memoirs of Sir W. Temple.
- Temple of Truth, or the Best System of Reason, Philosophy, Virtue, and  
Morals, analytically arranged. (By C. E. Coetlogon.)  
8vo. London, 1806

- Temple of Truth. Studies adapted to the Temple of Truth.  
8vo. London, 1808
- Additional Studies perfective of the Temple of Truth.  
8vo. London, 1810
- Templeton H. (Pseud.) Diary and Notes. 12mo. London, 1848
- Templi Carmina, or Bridgewater Coll. of Sacred Music.  
Obl. 12mo. Boston, 1820
- Tempsky G. F. von. Mitla, a Narrative of Incidents and Personal  
Adventures on a Journey in Mexico, Guatemala, and Salvador,  
1853-56. 8vo. London, 1858
- Tench W. A Complete Account of the Settlement at Port Jackson in  
New S. Wales, with an account of the natural productions.  
4to. London, 1703
- Letters written in France to a friend in London, 1794-95.  
8vo. London, 1796
- Tencin Cl. Al. Guerin Marquise de. Anecdotes de la cour et du règne  
d'Edouard II. Ouvrage commencé par Mad. Tencin et terminé  
par Mad. Élie de Beaumont. 12mo. Paris, 1776
- Tenison Louisa. Castile and Andalusia. Roy. 8vo. London, 1853
- Tennant C. A Tour through parts of the Netherlands, Holland, Ger-  
many, Switzerland, Savoy, and France, in the years 1821-22.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
- W. Anster Fair, a Poem in six cantos. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1816
- W., LL.D. Indian Recreations, consisting chiefly of strictures  
on the domestic and rural economy of the Mohamedans and Hin-  
doos. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1803
- Tennemann W. G. Geschichte der Philosophie.  
12 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1798-1819
- Grundrisse der Geschichte der Philosophie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1829
- A Manual of the History of Philosophy, translated from the Ger-  
man of Tennemann's Grundrisse der G. der Philosophie by A.  
Johnson. 8vo. Oxford, 1833
- Same, revised, enlarged, and corrected, by J. R. Morell.  
Post 8vo. London, 1852
- Manuel de l'histoire de la philosophie, trad. par V. Cousin.  
2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1837
- Tennent J. Emerson. Belgium. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841
- Ceylon, an Account of the Island, Physical, Historical and  
Topographical, with notices of its natural history, antiquities,  
and productions, illustrated by maps, plans, and drawings.  
Fourth edition, thoroughly revised. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
- Tennessee. Statute Laws of a Public and General Nature, revised and  
digested by J. Haywood and R. L. Cobbs.  
2 vols. 8vo. Knoxville, 1831
- A Compilation of the Statutes of Tennessee of a General and  
Permanent Nature, from the commencement of the government  
to the present time, with references to judicial decisions in notes  
by R. L. Caruthers and A. O. P. Nicholson. 8vo. Nashville, 1836
- Journal of the Proceedings of the Legislative Council of the  
Territory of the United States of America, South of the river  
Ohio, begun and held at Knoxville, Aug. 25, 1794.  
Reprinted. 8vo. Nashville, 1852

- Tennessee. Reports from Public Officers and Institutions, 1857-58. 8vo. Nashville, 1857-58
- Senate Journal of the First Session of the Thirty-Third General Assembly, which convened at Nashville, Oct. 1859. 8vo. Nashville, 1859
- House Journal of the same Session. 8vo. Nashville, 1859
- Rules and Orders of the two Houses. 8vo. Nashville, 1859
- Reports from Public Officers and Institutions for same Session. 8vo. Nashville, 1860
- Biennial Reports of the State Agricultural Bureau to the Legislature, 1855-56, 1857-58, and 1858-59, by E. G. Eastman. 3 vols. 8vo. Nashville, 1856-60
- A Geological Reconnoissance of the State, by J. M. Safford. 8vo. Nashville, 1856
- Second Biennial Report on the Geol. Survey. By same. 8vo. Nashville, 1857
- Report of the Joint Select Committee appointed to investigate the offices of Comptroller and Secretary of State, Aug. 1858. 8vo. Nashville, 1858
- The Code of Tennessee, enacted by the Gen. Assembly of 1857-58, prepared and edited by Return J. Meigs and W. F. Cooper. 8vo. Nashville, 1858
- Public Acts of the State passed at the First Session of the Thirty-Third General Assembly for the years 1859-60. 8vo. Nashville, 1860
- Law Reports. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court during the years 1853-54 and 1857-58, reported by J. L. T. Sneed. Vol. 1 and 5. Nashville, 1855 and '59
- Cases argued and determined in 1858, reported by J. W. Head. 8vo. Nashville, 1860
- Catalogue of the State Library, Oct. 1855. 8vo. Nashville, 1855
- Act to Establish a System of Common Schools, passed 1838. 8vo. Nashville, 1839
- For History of the State see Ramsey J. G. M.
- Tennyson A. Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1846
- Same. A new Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Poetical Works, complete in one volume. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Poetical Works. Copyright Edition. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Vol. I. Idyls of the King. Maud.—II. In Memoriam. The Princess.—III. IV. Poems.
- The Princess, a Medley. 12mo. Boston, 1848
- In Memoriam. 12mo. Boston, 1852
- Maud and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1855
- Idyls of the King. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Tenore M. Essai sur la Géographie physique et botanique du royaume de Naples. 8vo. Naples, 1827
- Sylloge plantarum vascularium floræ Neapolitanæ lucusque detectarum. 8vo. Neapoli, 1831
- Teonge H. The Diary of H. Teonge, Chaplain on board H. M. Ships Assistance, Bristol, and Royal Oak, 1675-79, now first published from the original MS., with biographical and historical notes. 8vo. London, 1825
- Teorica de' verbi Italiani regolari, anomali, etc. 8vo. Milano, 1817
- Teraube J. B. Traité de la Chiromanie. 12mo. Paris, 1826

- Terentianus Manrus. De litteris syllabis pedibus et metris e recensione et cum notis L. Santenii. 4to. Trajecti ad R. 1825
- Terentius P. Afer. Comœdiæ sex ex rec. Heinsiana. 18mo. Amstel. 1661
- Comœdiæ sex post optimas editiones emendatæ. Acc. Ælii Donati Comm. integer cum select. Variorum notis, accurante C. Schrevelio. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1669
- Diligenter recensuit et notulas addidit T. Faber. 12mo. Salmurii, 1671
- Comœdiæ sex, ad fidem duodecim amplius MSSorum codicum et pluscularum optimæ notæ editionum recensitæ et commentario perpetuo illustratæ. Accedunt interpretes vetustiores Æl. Donatus, Engraphius, Calphurnius, additis observationibus quibus loca obscuriora et depravata vel tentantur vel restituntur, porro Fr. Lindenbruchii observationes emendatius exhibentur, demum indices locupletissimi, curavit A. H. Westerhovius. 2 vols. 4to. Hagæ, 1726
- Comœdiæ sex. Typis J. Brindley. 18mo. London, 1744
- Comœdiæ ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensitæ accesserunt variæ lectiones quæ in libris MSS. et eruditorum commentariis notatu digniores occurrunt. Edition of Knapton and Sandby L. P. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1751
- Comœdiæ. Typis J. Baskerville. 4to. Birminghamiæ, 1772
- Comœdiæ sex novissime recognitæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1779
- Comœdiæ sex ad fidem optimarum editionum rec. L. P. 4to. Basileæ, 1797
- Comœdiæ sex ex recensione Fr. Lindembrogii, cum ejusdem lectionibus, his accesserunt Bentleii et Faerni lectiones, item Westerhovii lectiones quibus et suas adpersit J. C. Zennius. 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1820
- Comœdiæ ex optimarum editionum textu recensitæ quas adnotatione perpetua, variis disquisitionibus et indice rerum locupletissimo illustravit N. E. Lemaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1827-28
- Comœdiæ sex cum notis selectis quibus nunc scholia anonymi et picturas vet. ab A. Maio e codd. Ambros. adjunxit J. A. Giles. 8vo. Londini, 1837
- Comœdiæ ad librorum vetustiss. lectionem et rhythmicæ antiq. præcepta accurate editæ curante C. H. Weise. 18mo. Lipsiæ, 1841
- Comedies translated into familiar blank verse, by G. Colman. 4to. London, 1765
- Comedies, Latin and English, originally translated by S. Patrick, revised and materially improved by J. Prendeville. 8vo. Dublin, 1829
- Comedies literally translated into English Prose by H. T. Riley. Post 8vo. London, 1853
- Les Comédies, traduction de l'abbé Le Monnier. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Les Comédies, traduction nouvelle par J. A. Amar. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830-31
- Comœdiæ ex recensione D. Heinsii collata ad MSS. Codd. Vaticanæ cum variantibus lectionibus, larvis et personis depromptis ex eisdem codicibus et Italica versione recensuit C. Coquelines. 2 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1767
- Le Commedie tradotte da V. Alfieri. 3 vols. 18mo. Piacenza, 1810
- L'Ennuccio traduta in Zeneize. 12mo. Zena, 1804
- Andrierinden oversatte af H. A. Whitte. 8vo. Randers, 1858

- Teresa.** Santa de Jesus. Obras. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1752  
 Vol. I. La vida escrita por ella misma. Camino de perfeccion.  
 II. Moradas. Exclamaciones del alma a su Dios. Las Fundaciones de las Hermanas descalzas Carmelitas. Modo de visitar los conventos. Conceptos sobre algunas palabras de Salomon. Siete meditaciones sobre el pater noster.
- Cartas, Avisos, y Fragmentos. 4 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1752
- Terlon Chev. de.** Mémoires. 2 vols. Paris, 1681
- Termeyer R. M.** Recerche e Sperimenti sulla seta de' Ragni. 4to. Milano, s. a.
- Termopilatide M.** (Pseud.) Comedie trasportae da ro Françeize in lengua Zeneize. 2 vols. 12mo. Zena, 1772-81
- Ternaux-Compans H.** Bibliothèque Américaine ou Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'Amérique qui ont paru depuis sa découverte jusqu'à l'an 1700. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Bibliothèque Asiatique et Africaine ou Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'Asie et à l'Afrique, qui ont paru jusqu'en 1700. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique publiés pour la première fois en Français. 1er Recueil. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837-38  
 Vol. I. Narration du premier voyage de N. Federman le Jeune.  
 II. Histoire de Sancta Cruz par Pero de Magalhães de Gandavo.  
 III. Histoire du pays nommé Amérique par Hans Staden de Homberg.  
 IV. Conquête du Pérou et du Cuzco par Francois Xérès.  
 V. Histoire du voyage fait par Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing.  
 VI. Commentaires d'Alvar Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca.  
 VII. Relation et Naufrages d'Alvar Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca.  
 VIII. Cruautés des conquérants, Mém. de D. Fern. d'Alva Ixtlilxochitl.  
 IX. Relation de Cibola entrepris en 1540, Inedit. Avec App. Inéd.  
 X. Recueil de pieces relatives à la conquête du Mexique. Inédit.
- Voyages, Relations et Mémoires. Second Recueil. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840  
 Vol. I. Rapport sur les classes de chefs de la nouv. Espagne par A. de Zurita. Inéd.  
 II. III. Histoire des Chichimèques par D. Fern d'Alva Ixtlilxochitl. Inédite.  
 IV. Histoire du Nicaragua par Gonzalo Fern. de Oviedo y Valdes. Inéd.  
 V. Histoire du Pérou par Miguel Cavello Balboa. Inédite.  
 VI. Second recueil de pieces sur le Mexique. Inédites.  
 VII. Mémoires sur l'ancien Pérou par Fern. Montesinos. Inéd.  
 VIII. IX. Histoire de Quito par D. Juan de Velasco. Inédite.  
 X. Recueil de pieces sur la Floride. Inédits.
- Archives des voyages ou collection d'anciennes relations inédites ou très rares, de lettres, mémoires, itinéraires et autres documents relatifs à la Géographie et aux voyages suivies d'Analyses d'anciens voyages et d'anecdotes relatives aux voyageurs tirées des mémoires du temps. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Recueil de Documents et Mémoires originaux sur l'histoire des

- Ternaux-Compans H.  
 possessions Espagnoles dans l'Amérique à diverses époques de la  
 conquête. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Essai sur la Théogonie Mexicaine. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Essai sur l'ancien Cundinamarca. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Notice historique sur la Guyane Française. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Notice sur les imprimeries qui existent ou ont existé in Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Notice sur les imprimeries qui existent ou ont existé hors de l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Sur l'état actuel des Bibliothèques publiques de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Ternisien-D'Haudricourt. Fastes de la nation Française. 4to. Paris, 1815
- Terpstra J. Disputatio de sodalitati Pythagorei origine, conditione et consilio. 8vo. Trajecti ad R. 1824
- Antiquitas Homerica. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1831
- Terquem O. Manuel d'Algèbre. Nouv. édition corrigée. 18mo. Paris, s. a.
- Manuel de Géométrie, comprenant les deux trigonométries, etc. 18mo. Paris, 1838
- Exercices de Mathématiques élémentaires. Arith. et Algèbre. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Manuel de Mécanique ou exposition élémentaire des lois de l'équilibre et du mouvement. Troisième édition, revue et corrigée. 18mo. Paris, 1851
- et Gerono. Nouvelles Annales de Mathématiques. Vol. 1-19. 8vo. Paris, 1842-60
- Bulletin de Bibliographie, d'Histoire et de Biographie mathématiques. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855-58
- Terrai Abbé. Mémoires. See Coquereau J. B. L.
- Terrasson J. Sethos, histoire ou vie tirée des monuments anecdotes de l'ancienne Égypte, traduite d'un manuscrit grec. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1731
- Terrebasse A. de. Histoire de Pierre Terrail seigneur de Bayart dit le bon chevalier sans peur et sans reproche. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Terreros y Pando Est. de. Diccionario Castellano con las voces de ciencias y artes y sus correspondientes en las tres lenguas Francesa, Lat. e Ital. 4 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1786-93
- Tertullian Q. S. Fl. Opera omnia cum selectis præcedentium editionibus lectionum variorumque comm. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844
- Vol. I. Vita auctoris a J. Pamelio. Diss. de vera ætate ac doctrina script. Tertulliani. Paradox. T. cum antidoto J. Pamelii. Proverbiales formulæ toto opere. Apologeticus adversus gentes. Libri apologetici. J. L. Mosheim de ætate apologetici Tertulliani. Ad nationes. De testimonio animæ. Ad martyres. De Spectaculis, de Idololatria. Dissertatio D. Le Nourry in Tertulliani Apologeticum. De oratione. De baptismo. De poenitentia. De patientia. Ad uxorem. De cultu fœminarum.
- Vol. II. De præscriptionibus adversus hæreticos. Scripta Tertulliani Montanista polemica. Scripta moralia. Appendices. Carmina. Fragmenta. Indices.
- Opera omnia. 2 vols. 8vo. Wirceburgi, 1780-81
- Opera, recensuit J. H. Semler. 6 vols. 12mo. Halæ, 1825-28
- Apologetic and Practical Treatises by C. Dodgson. 8vo. Oxford, 1854

- Tertullian Q. S. Fl. De la couronne du soldat trad. du Latin par Fr. de Raemond. 12mo. Lyon, 1595  
 — Aux martyrs trad. du Latin par le même. 12mo. Lyon, 1595  
 See Neander A., Antignostikus, and Reeves W., Apologies.
- Terwen J. L. Etymologisch Handwoordenboek der Nederduitsche Taal proeve van een geregeld ovezigt van de Afstamming de Nederd. Woorden. 8vo. Gouda, 1844
- Tesaro E. Del regno d'Italia sotto i barbari epitome con le annotationi di V. Castiglione. With Portraits. Fol. Torino, 1664  
 — Same. 12mo. Venetia, 1668  
 — Same in Swedish, Historia om Göthernas och Longobardernas regemente uti Italien med Italienska Kopparstycken. Fol. Stockholm, 1747
- Tesia G. Atlante letterario e cronologico per lo studio della letteratura Italiana dal principio del XIII. Sec. fino al termine del S. XVIII. Fol. Livorno, 1823
- Tesoro de Historiadores, de los Poemas, etc. See Ochoa.
- Tessan U. de. Physique du Voyage autour du Monde sur la frégate Vénus commandée par A. du Petit-Thouars. Atlas hydrog. Fol. Texte 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842-45
- Tessier Abbé. Agriculture de l'Ency. Méthodique. 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1787-1821
- Testament Old and New. See in Catalogue under the head Bible.
- Teste A. Manuel pratique de Magnétisme animal, exposition méthodique des procédés employés pour produire les phénomènes magnétiques et leur application à l'étude et au traitement des maladies. 12mo. Paris, 1853  
 — Systématisation pratique de la matière med. Homœopathique. 8vo. Paris, 1853
- Tetens J. N. Einleitung z. Berechnung der Leibrenten und Antwortschaften, die vom Leben und Tode einer oder mehrerer Personen abhängen mit Tabellen zum practischen Gebrauch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1785
- Tetmayer J. Théorème général sur la convergence des Séries. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Tetzner Th. Geschichte der Zigeuner ihre Herkunft, Natur und Art. 8vo. Weimar, 1835
- Teulfus Monachus. Mauriniacensis Monast. Chronicon. In Migne Cursus Patrol. 180.
- Teutonic Poetry and Romance. See Weber H.
- Texas. Digest of the Laws, containing a full and complete Compilation of the Land Laws together with the opinions of the Supreme Court, by J. W. Dallam. 8vo. Baltimore, 1845  
 — Digest of the Laws, to which are prefixed the Constitution of the U. S. of the Provisional Government of Texas, of the Republic of T, and of the State of T., by O. C. Hartley. 8vo. Phil. 1850  
 — Law Reports. Cases argued and decided in the Supreme Court of Texas, from Dec. T. 1846, to Dec. T. 1848, by Webb and Duval; from Dec. T. 1849, to T. T. 1853, by O. C. Hartley; and from Austin T. 1853, to Tyler T. 1857, by O. C. and R. K. Hartley. 19 vols. 8vo. Galveston, 1848-58  
 — Texas and the Gulf of Mexico, by Mrs. Houstoun. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1845

## Texas.

For other works relating to Texas see Hartmann and Millard, Kennedy J., Maillard N. D., and Yoakum H.

- Textier A. de. Les Colons de toutes couleurs, histoire d'un établissement nouveau à la côte de Guinée. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1798
- E. Tableau de Paris, ouvrage illustré de 1500 gravures. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1852-53
- Textor V. Kurze Darstellung der höhern Analysis. 8vo. Berlin, 1809
- Textus Roffensis. Acc. L. Hutten Antiquities of Oxford, ex MSS. descriptis, ed. T. Hearnius. Oxonii, 1720
- Tezozomoc A. Histoire du Mexique trad. sur un MS. inédit par H. Ternaux-Compans. 2 vols. Paris, 1853
- Thaarup. Fr. See Copenhagen.
- Thacher J. An Essay on Demonology, Ghosts, and Apparitions, and popular superstitions, also an account of the witchcraft delusion at Salem, 1692. 12mo. Boston, 1831
- History of the Town of Plymouth, from its first settlement in 1620 to the present time, with a concise history of the Aborigines of New England and their wars with the English. 12mo. Boston, 1835
- American Medical Biography, or Memoirs of Eminent Physicians who have flourished in America, to which is prefixed a succinct account of medical science in the United States from the first settlement of the country. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1828
- Military Journal during the American Revolution, from 1775 to 1783, to which is added an Appendix containing biographical sketches of several general officers. 8vo. Hartford, 1854
- Thackeray Fran. History of W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, containing his speeches in Parliament, a considerable portion of his correspondence when secretary of state, never before published, with an account of the principal events and persons of his time. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1827
- Researches into the Ecclesiastical and Political State of Ancient Britain under the Roman Emperors. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
- Th. I. Observations sur le Fumier de Basse-cour, les Engrais artificiels, la construction des Granges, et le labourage profond. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- W. M. Vanity Fair, a Novel without a hero. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848
- The History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond. 12mo. Leipzig, 1849
- The History of Pendennis. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1849
- The Kickleburys Abroad, a Legend of the Rhine, etc. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851
- The History of Henry Esmond Esq. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852
- The English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853
- The Newcomes, Memoirs of a most Respectable Family. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1855
- Miscellanies in continuation. Vol. 3-8. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856-57
- The Virginians, a Tale of the last Century. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858-59



- Thackrah C. T. *The Effects of the Principal Arts, Trades, and Professions, and of Civic States and Habits on Health and Longevity.* 8vo. London, 1831
- Same. Second edition greatly enlarged. 8vo. London, 1832
- Thalassius Abbas. *De charitate ac continentia, necnon de regimine mentis.* In Migne *Cursus Patrol. Gr.* Vol. 91.
- Thalius J. *Sylva Hercynia, sive Catalogus plantarum sponte nascentium in montibus et locis vicinis Hercyniæ.* 4to. Francofurti, 1588
- Tham K. I. *Neuestes ausführliches und vollständiges Böhmisch-Deutsches, synonymisch-phraseologisches National lexicon.* 8vo. Prag, 1805
- *Deutsch-Böhmisches u. Böhmisch-Deutsches Taschenwörterbuch.* 2 vols. 12mo. Prag, 1818–37
- W. *Bidrag till Svenska Riksdagarnes och Regeringsformernas historia från midten af sjuttonde århundradet.* 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1845–48
- *Beskrifning öfver Orebro, Westerås, Stockholms, Upsalas, Nyköpings och Linköpings Läns.* 6 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1849–54
- Thames, The river, history of. See *Boydell J. J.*
- Thames Tunnel, Origin, Progress, and Present State of. 8vo. London, 1827
- Thane J. *British Autography, a collection of Fac-Similes of the Handwritings of royal and illustrious personages with their authentic portraits.* 3 vols. 4to. London, 1819
- Thangmarus Hild. *Vita Sancti Bernwardi.* In Migne *Cursus Patrol.* Vol. 140.
- Thatcher B. B. *Traits of the Tea Party, being a Memoir of George R. T. Hewes, one of the last of its survivors, with a history of that transaction.* 12mo. New York, 1835
- *Indian Biography, or an Historical Account of the Orators, Warriors, Statesmen, and other remarkable Indian characters.* 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1837
- *Indian Traits, being Sketches of the Manners, Customs, and Character of the North American Natives.* 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1844
- Thayer W. M. *Hints for the Household, or Family Counsellor.* 12mo. Boston, 1853
- Théâtre complet des Latins.* See *Plautus, Seneca, Terence, and Fragments.*
- Théâtre de Société.* Nouvelle édition. 3 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1777
- Théâtre des auteurs du second ordre ou recueil des tragédies et comédies restées au théâtre Français, avec des notices sur chaque auteur.* 20 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1810
- Théâtre Français, a collection of French plays so lettered, containing 62 pièces du Théâtre, of various authors bound in.* 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, v. y.
- Théâtre.* A collection of French Plays in 92 vols. 32mo. entered under the names of their authors.  
See also *Bibliothèque du théâtre et Petitot. C. B. Répertoire, etc.*
- Theatrical Bouquet, containing an alphabetical arrangement of the Prologues and Epilogues published by distinguished wits.* 12mo. London, 1780
- Theatrical Pocket Magazine, 1821–26.* 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1821–26

- Theatro comico Portuguez ou colleçao das operas Portuguezas. 4 vols. 8vo. Lisboa, 1787-92
- Thébault de la Monderie Fr. Voyages dans l'intérieur de l'Oyapoch en 1819, '22, '36, '42-47. 8vo. Nantes, 1856
- Thédénat-Duvent M. P. P. L'Égypte sous Méhéméd-Ali ou Aperçu rapide de l'administration civile et militaire de ce pacha. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Theganus Trev. Vita Ludovici Imperatoris. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 106.
- Theile F. G. Traité de Myologie et d'Angeiologie tr. en Franç. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Theiner A. Vetera Monumenta Poloniae et Lithuaniae gentiumque finitimarum historiam illustrantia, maximam partem nondum edita ex tabulariis Vaticanis deprompta collecta ac serie chronologica disposita. Tomus primus ab Honorio PP. III. ad Gregorium PP. XII., 1217-1409. Fol. Romæ, 1860
- Théis A. de. Voyage de Polyclète ou Lettres Romaines. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Themistius. Orationes ex cod. Mediolanensi emendatæ a G. Dindorfio. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1833
- Themmen P. Dissertatio de anima Brutorum. 4to. Groningæ, 1702
- Thenard L. J. Traité de Chimie élémentaire, théorique et pratique, suivi d'un essai sur la philosophie chimique. 6me Édition. Avec Atlas. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-36
- Thensted N. De lingua codicis argentei. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1754
- Theobald. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 8vo. London, 1719
- Théobrome T. N. (Delepierre). Description Bibliographique et Analyse d'un livre unique qui se trouve au Musée Britannique. Roy. 8vo. Meschacébé, 1849
- Theocritus Syrac. Quæ supersunt, cum scholiis Græcis auctioribus emendationibus et animadversionibus in scholia editoris et J. Toupîi glossis selectis ineditis indicibus amplissimis, edidit T. Warton. 2 vols. 4to. Oxonii, 1770
- Bion et Moschus Græce et Latine accedunt virorum doctorum animadversiones scholia, indices et M. Æmiliî Porti Lexicon Doricum. 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1829
- Carmina Bucolica et Scholia ad Theocritum. Poetæ Min. Græci ed. Gaisford, Vol. 4, 5.
- The Greek Pastoral Poets, Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, done into English by M. J. Chapman. 12mo. London, 1836
- Idylls, etc., and the War Songs of Tyrtæus, translated into English Prose by J. Banks, with the metrical version by J. M. Chapman. Post 8vo. London, 1853
- The Idyllia, Epigrams and Fragments, translated from the Greek, with dissertations and notes by R. Polwhele. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- Idyllia and Epigrams, translated by Fawkes. In Chalmers's and in Anderson's Br. Poets.
- Idyller utgifna och försvenskade af A. G. Sjöström. 12mo. Helsingfors, 1833
- Theodoret Episc. Opera omnia ex recensione J. Sirmondi denuo edidit Græca e codd. locupletavit versionem latinam recognovit et variantes lectiones adjecit J. L. Schulze. 10 vols. 8vo. Halæ, 1769-74

## Theodoret Episc.

Vol. I. P. 1. Dissertatio de vita et scriptis Theodoreti. Quæstiones in loca difficilia Scripturæ sacræ.—I. P. 2. Interpretatio in Psalmos.

Vol. II. P. 1. Interpretatio in Canticum Canticorum, Esaiam, Jeremiam.—II. P. 2. In Ezechielem, Danielelem, in duodecim prophetas.

Vol. III. P. 1. Interpretationes in omnes epistolas.—III. P. 2. Historia ecclesiastica. Philotheus.

Vol. IV. P. 1. Dialogi tres—Immutabilis; Inconfusus; Impatibilis. Hæreticarum fabularum compendium. De providentia orationes decem.—IV. P. 2. Græcarum affectionum curatio. Contra Nestorium. Epistolæ.

Vol. V. P. 1. Reprehensio XII. Anathematismorum Cyrilli. Auctarium a J. Garnerio.—V. P. 2. De sancta Trinitate. De spiritu sancto. Adversus Macedonianos. Adversus Apollinaristas. Eutherii Sermones. Indices.

— Opera omnia, accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne.

5 vols. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860

— History of the Church, a new translation from the original, with a memoir of the author, an account of his writings, etc.

8vo. London, 1843

— Commentarius in omnes B. Pauli Epistolas. Pars I. continens Epistolas ad Romanos, Corinthios, et Galatas.

8vo. Oxonii, 1852

Theodorus Abucaræ Episc. Contra hæreticos, Judæos et Saracenos, varia opuscula ascetica. In Migne Patrologia Græca, Vol. 97.

Theodorus Arhp. Cantuar. Pœnitentiale. Obser. et notæ in Poen. In Migne Cursus Patr. Vol. 99.

Theodorus Heracl. Episc. Fragmenta in Isaiam. In Patrol. Græca, Vol. 18.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus. Comm. in XII. prophetas min. Fragmenta in Genesin. Expositiones in Psalmos, Jobum, Canticum Canticorum, Commentarii in Novum Testamentum. Fragmenta Dogmatica. Ibid. Vol. 66.

Theodorus Rhaithuensis. De incarnatione. Ibid. Vol. 91.

Theodosianus Codex. See Gotofred J.

Theodosius Alexand. Canones. cum Ann. critica I. Bekkeri.

8vo. Berolini, 1821

Theodosius Tripol. Sphæricorum libri tres nunquam antehac græcæ excusi. Iidem latine redditi per J. Penam.

4to. Parisiis, 1558

— Sphærica methodo nova illustrata et succincte demonstrata per Isaacum Barrow.

4to. Londini, 1675

— Sphærica, Gr. et Latine.

12mo. Oxonia, 1707

— Sphærica ex traditione Maurolyci.

Fol. Messanæ, 1558

— De Habitationibus, scholiis antiquis et figuris illustratus.

4to. Romæ, 1587

— Éléments sphériques trad. en Français par D. Henrion.

12mo. Paris, 1615

Theodosius Magnus. Panegyricus Pacati. Selecta de Religione decreta. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 13.

Theodosius Mon. De Syracusanæ urbis expugnatione. In Muratori Rerum Ital. Vol. 1.

- Theodotus Episc. Ancyran. *Expositio Symboli Nicæni. Homiliæ.* In Migne Patr. Græca, Vol. 77.
- Theognis Reliquiæ. *Novo ordine disposuit commentationem criticam et notas adjecit F. T. Welcker.* 8vo. Francofurti, 1826  
See Gnomici, Poetæ Minores Græc. ed. Winterton, and same ed. Gaisford.
- Theodulfus Aurelian Episc. *Capitula ad Presbyteros parochiæ suæ. Capitulare ad eosdem. De ordine Baptismi. De spiritu sancto. Fragmenta Sermonum. Carmina, accurante J. P. Migne.* Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
- Theogerus Metensis. *Musica.* In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 163.
- Theologia Germanica, ed. by Dr. Pfeiffer, tr. by S. Winkworth. 12mo. London, 1854
- Theological and Literary Journal. Vol. 1-8. New York, 1848-56
- Theological (Quarterly) Review and Ecclesiast. Record. Vol. 1-4. 8vo. London, 1825-26
- Theological Review, conducted by L. Woods. See Literary and Theol. Review.
- Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episc. Church in the U. S. *Proceedings of the Board at their special meeting, Sep. 1851, and ann. meeting June 1852.* 8vo. New York, 1852
- Theologische Studien und Kritiken, Eine Zeitschrift für das gesammte Gebiet der Theologie, herausgegeben von D. Ullmann u. F. W. Umbreit. Jahrg. 1-34. 67 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1828-61
- Theol. Studien, Register für die Jahrgänge 1848-57. 8vo. Gotha, 1858
- Theologoumena Arithmetica, novum opusculum antehac nusquam excusum, in quo ita numerorum ratio explicatur ut non sit obscurum intelligere hanc arithmetica ad interiorem illam de philosophia disputationem, quam Theologiam veteres vocabant, conferre plurimum. 4to. Paris, 1543
- Theon Smyr. *Eorum quæ in mathematicis ad Platonis lectionem utilia sunt Expositio. Opus nunc primum editum. Latina versione ac notis illustratum ab I. Bullialdo.* 4to. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1644
- *Commentaire de Théon sur le premier et seconde livres de la composition mathématique de Ptolemée, traduit du Grec par l'Abbé Halma.* 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1821
- *Commentaire de Théon sur les tables manuelles de Ptolemée trad. du Grec en Français par l'Abbe Halma.* 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Theophanes. *Chronographia J. Goar Latine reddidit, notis illustravit varias lectiones adjecit, Fr. Combefis iterum recensuit.* Fol. Venetiis, 1729
- *Chronographia ex recensione J. Classeni, cum continuatione J. Cameniata, S. Magister, G. Monachus ex recognitione I. Bekkeri.* 2 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1838-39
- Theophilus, vide Justinian.
- Theophilus Episc. Antioch. *Ad Autolyicum libri tres.* In Migne Patrol. Græca, Vol. 6.
- Theophilus Alex. Episc. *Canones, Epistolæ paschales et aliæ.* Ibid. Vol. 65.
- Theophrastus Eresius. *Quæ supersunt opera et excerpta librorum ad fidem librorum editorum et scriptorum emendavit, historiam et*

## Theophrastus Eresius.

libros VI. de causis plantarum, conjuncta opera D. H. F. Linkii, excerpta solus explicare conatus est J. G. Schneider.

5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1818

——— Characteres, nova editio stereotypa.

12mo. Lipsiæ, 1829

——— The Characters, with a strictly literal translation of the Greek into Latin, and with notes and observations on the Text in English by R. Newton.

8vo. Oxford, 1754

——— Les Caractères de Theophraste traduits du Grec par la Bruyère, avec des additions et des notes nouvelles par J. G. Schweighæuser. See La Bruyère.

——— Traité des pierres trad. du Grec., avec des notes trad. de l'Anglois de M. Hill.

12mo. Paris, 1754

——— The Life of Aristides the Athenian, translated from an Arabic manuscript, supposed to be written originally in Greek by Theophrastes. In Sommers's Tracts, 3d Ser. Vol. 4, p. 421.

Theophylact. Arp. Bulg. Institutio regia. In Script. Byzant. Vol. 19.

Theophylact. Simocat. Historiarum libri octo recognovit I. Bekkerus.

8vo. Bonnæ, 1834

Théroigne et Populus ou le triomphe de la démocratie. Drame national.

8vo. London, 1790

Théroulde, La Chanson de Roland. Texte critique accompagné d'une traduction, d'une introduction, et de notes.

8vo. Paris, 1850

Théry A. Conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire leurs filles. Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie Française comme un des livres les plus utiles aux mœurs. Nouvelle édition corrigée.

2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859

——— Histoire de l'éducation en France depuis le cinquième siècle jusqu'à nos jours.

2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Thesaurus Antiquitatum sacrarum complectens selectissima clarissimorum virorum opuscula in quibus veterum Hebræorum mores, leges, instituta, ritus sacri et civiles illustrantur; opus ad illustrationem utriusque Testamenti et ad Philologiam sacram et profanam utilissimum, maximeque necessarium. Authore B. Ugolino.

34 vols. Fol. Venetiis. 1744-69

This work is furnished with excellent Indexes. At the beginning of the first Vol. is a list of the Tractatus et Dissertationes contained in the whole work. Each volume has at the end an Index Capitum contained in it, and the thirty-fourth, which is the last volume, consists intirely of Indexes, viz.

I. Syllabus opusculorum quæ in singulis Tomis continentur.

II. Index Auctorum Alphabeticus.

III. Index locorum Sacræ Scripturæ.

IV. Index rerum et verborum locupletissimus.

Thesaurus Græcarum Antiquitatum in quo continentur effigies virorum ac fœminarum illustrium, quibus in Græcis aut Latinis monumentis aliqua memoriæ pars datur, et in quocunque Orbis terrarum spatio ob historiam, vel res gestas, vel inventa, vel locis nomina data, ac doctrinam meruerunt cognosci; item variarum regionum miranda, quæ celebrata apud antiquos saxisque et aere expressa occurrunt omnia ex veris sincerisque documentis petita et pro seriè temporum disposita; adjecta brevi descriptione singularium quæ aut in eorum vita aut in horum proprietate spectabilia percipi et intelligi refert; ubi variis occasionibus

## Thesaurus, &amp;c.

nummi, lapides, inscriptiones, etiam auctorum loca explicantur et emendantur. Auctore Jacobo Gronovio. Editio altera.

13 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1732-38

The subjects treated of in this collection are distributed as follows :

Vol I. Memorabilia temporis mythici, quod Trajano bello terminatur complectens.

II. Memorabilia primorum veræ historiæ sæculorum complectens.

III. Memorabilia veræ historiæ post Alexandrum magnum.

IV. N. Gerbelii Græcia antiqua. J. Laurenbergi Græcia antiqua.

Ubbo Emmius de Græcia veteri. J. Meursius de populis Atticæ. Ejusdem Athenæ Atticæ, Cecropia, Ceramicus geminus, Regnum Atticum, Archontes Athenienses.

V. Attici imperii amplitudo ac mutationes ut et Lacedæmonis comp.

VI. Consuetudines Græcorum in variis partibus continens.

VII. Sacris præsertim Græcis Festivitatibus operatum.

VIII. Cætera ludicra et amœnitates Græcas peragens.

IX. Festiva mensarum ac picturæ temporisque et numeri ac pecuniæ diversa.

X. Uberem ingeniosorum copiam et varias exercitationum amœnitates recensens.

XI. Historica et Geographica, Nautica, Equorum curam, Troppæa et Exequias inferens.

XII. Residua sepulchri et ex omnibus nobiliora illustrata adnectens.

XIII. Tres Indices absolutissimi. 1. Effigierum; 2. Auctorum et operum; 3. Rerum et verborum, quæ continentur in duodecim voluminibus.

Besides the general Index in the 13th vol. there is one in each volume.

Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum in quo continentur lectissimi quique Scriptores, qui superiori aut nostro seculo Romanæ reipublicæ, rationem, disciplinam, leges, instituta sacra, artesque togatas ac sagatas explicarunt et illustrarunt congestus a Joanne Georgio Grævio. Accesserunt variæ et accuratæ tabulæ aeneæ.

Editio altera.

2 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1732-37

Thesaurus Novus Antiquitatum Romanarum congestus ab Alberto Heurico de Sallengre.

3 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1735

— Utriusque Thesauri Antiquitatum Romanarum Græcarumque, nova supplementa congesta ab Joanne Poleno.

5 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1737

The last four articles constitute the Corpus of Greek and Roman Antiquities, a combined Index to which would have been given in this Catalogue if room could have been found for it. The one compiled and published by J. Polenus is found under his name.

The other two works usually assigned to this collection, Gruter's Inscriptions and Pitiscus's Lexicon Antiquitatum, are found under the respective names.

Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ collectus cura et studio J. G. Grævii et ad finem perductus a P. Burmanno. Accesserunt variæ et accuratæ tabulæ geographicæ aliæque ut Indices ad singulos Tomos locupletissimi. 9 in 30 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1704-23

## Thesaurus, &amp;c.

Vol. I.—III. Scriptores qui Ligurum et Insubrium seu Genuensium et Mediolanensium populorum ac civitatum res gestas memoriae prodiderunt.

IV. Scriptores Regionis Transpadanae et Alpibus vicinae.

V. pars 1—4. Scriptores regionum et urbium Juris Veneti.

VI. pars 1—4. Patavii, Fori-Julii et Istriae.

VII. pars 1—2. Scriptores Bononiae, urbium, status Ecclesiastici et aliarum ad mare Adriaticum.

VIII. pars 1—4. Etruria, Umbria, Sabini, Latium.

IX. pars 1—5. Campagna, Neapolis, Magna Graecia. Pars 6. Italia Cisalpina et Longobardia. Pars 7—8. Priorum Tomorum Supplementa.

Thesaurus Antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliae, quo continentur rarissimi et optimi quique Scriptores qui nobilissimarum insularum Siciliae, Sardiniae, Corsicae et adjacentium, Situm, Res gestas, Antiquitates et Imperiorum vicissitudines memoriae prodiderunt; digeri ceptus cura et studio J. G. Graevii. Accesserunt variae et accuratae tabulae, tam Geographicae quam Antiquitates et Historias illustrantes, ut et Indices ad singulos libros locupletissimi cum Praefationibus P. Burmanni.

15 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1723—25

Vol. I. II. Scriptores situm Insulae Siciliae describentes complectens.

III. Scriptores Historiam sacram et ecclesiasticam Siciliae illustrantes.

IV. V. Scriptores Historiam civilem et Antiquitates Siciliae tradentes.

VI.—VIII. P. Parutae Siciliam numismaticam novo commentario illustratum exhibens.

IX. Scriptores qui Messanam et Aetnam descripserunt.

X. XI. Scriptores qui Catanam et Syracusas descripserunt.

XII. Scriptores qui antiquitates et historias Platiae, Caltagironi Scieli, Netii, Motucae et Carthaginis prodiderunt.

XIII. Scriptores qui historias et antiquitates Panormitanas illustrarunt.

XIV. Scriptores qui Panormum (Palermo) illustrarunt, necnon qui Cephaledis, Insularum, Tremitarum, Illyrici et Dalmatiae res et antiquitates descripserunt.

XV. Scriptores qui Insularum Sardiniae, Corsicae et Melitae historias et antiquitates memoriae prodiderunt.

The Italian and Sicilian Thesaurus has no general Indexes, but particular ones for each volume, the want is supplied by the following publications :

Catalogi duo, primus auctorum omnium, alter rerum antiquarum ex quibus septuaginta et octo volumina Antiquitatum Graecarum Romanorum et Italicarum congesta sunt. 12mo. Bononiae, 1853

Catalogus rarissimorum et praestantissimorum librorum qui in Thesauris Romano, Graeco, Italico et Siculo continentur secundum nomina Auctorum per Alphabeti ordinem digestus.

12mo. Leidae, 1725

Thesaurus Juris Romani continens rariora meliorum interpretum opuscula in quibus jus Romanum emendatur, explicatur, illustratur cum praefatione E. Ottonis. 5 vols. Fol. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1733—35

- Thesaurus Theologico-philologicus sive sylloge dissertationum elegantiorum ad selectiora et illustriora V. et N. Testamenti loca a theologis protestantibus in Germania conscriptarum.  
2 vols. Fol. Amstelædami, 1701-02
- Thesaurus novus Theologico-philologicus sive sylloge dissertationum exegeticarum ad selectiora atque insigniora V. et N. Instrumenti loca, a theologis protest. maximam partem in Germania separatim editarum nunc junctim recusarum ex Musæo T. Hasæi et C. Skenii.  
2 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1732
- Thesaurus resolutionum sacræ congregationis Consilii, quæ consentanea ad Tridentinorum PP. Decreta, aliasque Canonici Juris sanctiones, munus Secretarii ejusdem sac. cong. prodierunt in causis, 1718-21.  
23 vols. 4to. Urbini, 1739-54
- Thesaurus librorum rei catholicæ; Handbuch der Bücherkunde der gesammten Literatur des Katholicismus und d. Katholisch. Theologie.  
2 vols. 8vo. Würzburg, 1850
- Thesaurus linguæ sanctæ ex R. David Kimchi, Sancte-Pagnino autore.  
8vo. Parisiis, 1548
- Thèses soutenues à l'école de médecine de Paris depuis le 28 Frimaire au VII. jusqu'au 6 Floréal an. XII. 40 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799-1804
- Thèses soutenues à l'école de médecine de Paris an. XII. XIII.  
13 vols. 4to. Paris, s. a.
- Thèses soutenues, 1806-21 and '25. 109 vols. 4to. Paris, s. a.
- Thèses soutenues, 1829, '33, '36, '37, '43, '47-57. 183 vols. 4to. Paris, s. a.
- Theur or Teurdanck. Die Geferlicheute und Geschichten des löblichen streytbaren und hochberiempten Hhelds und Ritters Teürdanks.  
Fol. Augsburg, 1537
- Der aller-durchleuchtigste Ritter oder die Rittermässige, hochtheure, höchstgefährliche und glorwürdigste Gross-Thaten, Abenteuer, Glücks-Wechslungen u. Siges-Zeichen des Hheldens Maximiliani I. Wie solche von Melchior Pfünzing vor mehr als anderthalb hundert Jahren in alten deutschen Reimen unter dem namen Theur-Danck in öffentlichem Druck befördert. Fol. Ulm, 1679
- Herausgegeben und mit einer historisch-kritischen Einleitung versehen von C. Haltaus nebst VI. lithographirten Blättern.  
8vo. Quedlinburg, 1836
- Thevenot J. Voyages en Europe, Asie et Afrique. 3me Édit.  
5 vols. 12mo. Amster. 1727
- Reise in Europa, Asia und Africa, übersetzt aus dem Französisch.  
4to. Frankfurt, 1693
- M. Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point été publiées et qu'on a traduit ou tiré des originaux des voyageurs François, Espagnols, Allemands, Portugais, Anglois, Hollandois, Persans, Arabes, et autres Orientaux. Le tout enrichi de Figures, de Plantes non décrites, d'animaux inconnus à l'Europe, et de Cartes géographiques, qui n'ont point encore été publiées, parties 1, 2, 3, 4.  
2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1696
- The same, 1re Édition de 1663. Parties 1, 2. Fol. Paria, 1672
- Thevet A. Les singularitez de la France antarctique, autrement nommée Amérique et de plusieurs terres et isles decouvertes de nostre temps.  
12mo. Anvers, 1558
- The same. Historia dell' India, etc., trad. in lingua Italiana.  
12mo. Venetia, 1584



- Thevet A. La Cosmographie universelle illustrée de diverses figures des choses plus remarquables veues par l'auteur. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1575
- Les vrais portraits et vies des hommes illustres, Grecs, Latins et Payens recueillis de leurs tableaux, livres, médailles antiques et modernes. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1584
- Theyls W. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Charles XII. roi de Suède, contenant ce qui s'est passé pendant le séjour de ce prince dans l'Empire Ottoman, on y a joint une relation de la dernière guerre entre le grand-seigneur, l'empereur et la république de Venise. 12mo. Leyde, 1722
- Thibaud de Marly. Vers sur la mort. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Thibaudeau A. C. Mémoires sur la convention et la directory. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Le consulat et l'empire ou histoire de la France et de Napoléon Bonaparte de 1799 à 1815. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-35
- Histoire de la campagne d'Italie sous le règne de Napoléon le grand. Nouvelle édition ornée de Gravures. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Histoire des états-généraux et des institutions représentatives en France. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1844
- Thibault IV. Comte de Champagne, etc. Chansons. 8vo. Reims, 1851
- Thibaut A. C. J. Ueber Reinheit der Tonkunst. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1826
- B. F. Die differentiel und integral Rechnung, MS. 4to.
- Grundriss der reinen Mathematik. Fünfte Auflage. 8vo. Göttingen, 1831
- Grundriss der allgemeinen Arithmetik. 8vo. Göttingen, 1809
- Same. Zweite neu bearbeitete Auflage. 8vo. Göttingen, 1830
- Dissertatio historiam controversiæ circa numerorum negativorum et impossibilium logarithmos sistens. 4to. Göttingen, 1797
- Thibert F. Anatomie pathologique avec modèles en relief. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Thiebault D. Frédéric-le-grand, sa famille, sa cour, son gouvernement, son académie, ses écoles et ses amis, généraux, philosophes et littérateurs, ou mes souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin. 4me édition. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Thiébaud de Berneaud A. Voyage à l'île d'Elbe suivi d'une notice sur les autres îles de la mer Tyrrhénienne. 8vo. Paris, 1808
- Nouveau manuel complet du cultivateur Français ou l'art de bien cultiver les terres, de soigner les bestiaux et d'en retirer le plus de bénéfices. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1841
- Nouveau manuel complet de la laiterie. 18mo. Paris, 1842
- Nouveau manuel complet du Vigneron Français ou l'art de cultiver la vigne, de faire les vins, eaux de vie et vinaigres. Cinquième édition revue et augmentée par M. F. Malepeyre. Avec atlas de 14 pl. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1850
- Thiele A. F. Die Jüdischen Gauner in Deutschland, ihre Taktik, ihre Eigenthümlichkeiten und ihre Sprache. 8vo. Berlin, 1848
- J. M. Thorvaldsen i Kiöbenhavn. Efter den afdöde Kunstners Brevverlinger, egehaendige Optegnelser og andre efterladte Papirer. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1856
- Kunst-Akademiet og Heststatuen paa Amalienborg. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1860
- Thienemann F. A. L. Naturhistorische Bemerkungen auf einer Reise in Norden v. Europa. Atlas and 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826-27

- Thier A. de. La Laiterie. Notions pratiques sur l'art de faire le beurre et fabriquer les fromages, manière de traiter le lait et la crème, procédés de salaison et de conservation de beurre. Moyens de remédier à la rancidité, etc. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1855
- Thierry Amédée. Histoire d'Attila et de ses successeurs jusqu'à l'établissement des Hongrois en Europe suivie des légendes et traditions. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Histoire des Gaulois depuis les temps les plus reculés, jusqu'à l'entière soumission de la Gaule à la domination Romaine. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Histoire de la Gaule sous l'administration Romaine. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840-47
- Récits de l'histoire Romaine au Vme Siècle. Derniers temps de l'empire d'occident. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Augustin. Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands, de ses causes et de ses suites jusqu'à nos jours en Angleterre, en Écosse, en Irlande et sur le continent. Cinquième édition revue et augmentée. 4 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835
- Same. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- History of the Conquest of England, translated from the seventh Paris Edition by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1847
- Same, with a new title page. Post 8vo. London, 1856
- Lettres sur l'histoire de France. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Dix ans d'études historiques. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1835
- Récits des temps Mérovingiens précédés de considérations sur l'histoire de France. Deuxième édition, revue et corrigée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Recueil des monuments inédits de l'histoire du tiers état. Introduction. (Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.) 4to. Paris, 1850
- Essai sur l'histoire de la formation et des progrès du tiers état, suivi de deux fragments du recueil des monuments inédits. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- The Formation and Progress of the tiers état, trans. by F. B. Wells. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1859
- F. C. Méthode graphique et géométrique ou le dessin linéaire appliqué aux arts en général, et en particulier à la projection des ombres, à la pratique de la coupe des pierres, à la perspective linéaire et aux ordres d'architecture. Obl. 12mo. Paris, 1846
- Thiers A. The Pyrenees and the South of France during the months of November and December, 1822, transl. from the French. 8vo. London, 1823
- Histoire de la révolution Française. 10 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1834
- Same, quatrième Édition, avec Atlas in Folio. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
- Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire. 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845-60
- Discours prononcés à l'assemblée nationale dans la discussion de la constitution Sep. et Oct. 1848. Droit au travail, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- De la Propriété. Édition populaire. 12mo. Paris, 1848
- Histoire de Law (John Law of Lauriston). 12mo. Paris, 1858
- Études historiques sur la vie privée, politique et littéraire de M. Thiers par A. Laya. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- J. B. Traité des superstitions qui regardent les sacrements. Fol. Amsterdam, 1733

- Thiersch Fr. Griechische Grammatik zum Gebrauch für Anfänger.  
8vo. Leipzig, 1819
- Greek Tables, or a Method of Teaching the Greek Paradigm in a more simple and fundamental manner, translated by R. B. Patton.  
8vo. Andover, 1822
- Ueber gelehrte Schulen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Bayern.  
3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1826–29
- Ueber den angeblichen Jesuitismus und Obscurantismus des Bayerischen Schulplanes.  
8vo. Stuttgart, 1830
- Ueber die Epochen der bildenden Kunst unter den Griechen. Zweyte verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage.  
8vo. München, 1829
- De l'état actuel de la Grèce et des moyens d'arriver à sa restauration.  
2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833
- Ueber den gegenwärtigen Zustand des öffentlichen Unterrichts in den westlichen Staaten von Deutschland in Holland, Frankreich und Belgien.  
3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1838
- Ueber Protestantismus und Kniebung im Königreiche Bayern. Drei Sendschreiben an Professor J. Döllinger.  
8vo. Marburg, 1814
- Allgemeine Ästhetik in akademischen Lehrvorträgen.  
8vo. Berlin, 1846
- Ueber das Erechtheum auf der Burg von Athen. In Abhand. der K. Bay. Akad. der Wiss. Phil. Ph. Classe, Vol. 16.
- Disquisitiones analogiæ Græcæ capitibus minus cognitis. Ibid. Vol. 6 et 8.
- Epikrisis der neuesten Untersuchungen des Erechtheums auf der Akropolis zu Athen. Ibid. Vol. 8.  
See Munich, Acta Philologica Monacensium.
- Thietmarus Merseb. Episc. Chronicon. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 139.
- Thillaye L. J. S. Manuel du Fabricant d'Indiennes, renfermant les impressions des Laines, des Chalis et des Soies.  
18mo. Paris, 1834
- Nouveau manuel complet du fabricant de produits chimiques ou formules et procédés usuels relatifs aux matières que la chimie fournit aux arts industriels et à la médecine.  
18mo. Paris, 1842
- Thilo L. Considérations sur la figure du Soleil.  
8vo. Bruxelles, 1829
- Dissertatio de solis maculis.  
4to. Francofurti, 1828
- Thilorier A. Pompe à comprimer les Gaz. Mémoire.  
4to. Paris, 1830
- Examen critique des principaux groupes hiéroglyphiques.  
4to. Paris, 1832
- Things New and Old for the Glory of God and the everlasting benefit of all who read and understand them, or old Revelations and Prophecies, etc.  
8vo. Portland, 1845
- Thinks-I-to-Myself. A serio-ludicro, tragico-comico tale, written by Thinks-I-to-Myself-who? (E. Nares.) 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856
- Thiollet et H. Roux. Nouveau recueil de Menuiserie et de décorations intérieures et extérieures, comme intérieurs d'appartemens, salles de bals et de concerts, foyers de théâtres, etc.  
Fol. Liège, 1848
- Thiout A. Traité de l'horlogerie mécanique et pratique avec figures. Approuvé par l'Académie des Sciences.  
2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1741
- Thirion A. Leçons sur le système métrique et sur les applications usuelles de l'arithmétique à la mesure des longueurs, des surfaces, etc.  
12mo. Paris, 1860

- Thirlwall C. Bp. A History of Greece. 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1835  
 ——— Same. American Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845
- Thiroux. Instruction théorique et pratique d'artillerie. 8vo. Paris, 1842  
 ——— Same. Troisième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1849
- Tholosanus G. De nudinis et mercatibus. In Grævius Thes.  
 Vol. 9.
- Tholuck F. A. D. Ssufismus sive theosophia Persarum pantheistica. 12mo. Berolini, 1821  
 ——— Blüthensammlung aus der Morgenländ. Mystik. 12mo. Berlin, 1825  
 ——— Die Glaubwürdigkeit der evangelischen Geschichte, zugleich eine Kritik des Lebens Jesu von Strauss. 8vo. Hamburg, 1838  
 ——— Kommentar zum Briefe an die Hebräer. 8vo. Hamburg, 1840  
 ——— Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews; translated from the German by J. Hamilton. With an appendix of two dissertations by Dr. Tholuck. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842  
 ——— Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, translated from the German by R. Menzies. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842  
 ——— Exposition, Doctrinal and Philological, of Christ's Sermon on the Mount according to the Gospel of Matthew, translated from the German by R. Menzies. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1843  
 ——— Life and Character of Saint Paul, Sermons, Nature and Moral Influence of Heathenism, with Sketch of the Life and Character of Dr. Tholuck, by E. A. Park. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1840  
 ——— Commentary on the Gospel of St. John, translated from the last German edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860
- Thom D. The three Grand Exhibitions of Man's Enmity to God. 8vo. London, 1845  
 ——— R. Chinese and English Vocabulary, P. 1. Autographed. Roy. 8vo. Canton, 1843  
 ——— Chinese Speaker, or Extracts from works written in the Mandarin Languages, as spoken at Peking, for the use of students. P. 1. Roy. 8vo. Ningpo, 1846  
 See Chinese Works—Mun-Mooy-Seen-Shang.
- Thomaenus J. J. Svensk Plutarch, historisk Läsning. 12mo. Stockholm, 1820  
 ——— Skandinaviens Kyrko-Häfder från de äldsta till närvarande tider samlade och bearbetade af J. J. T. 2 vols. Christianstad, 1835
- Thomas Sanct. Cantuar. (Thomas a Becket.) Vita. See Giles J. A.  
 ——— Epistolæ nunc primum in Anglia ope codicum manuscriptorum post Lupum auctius editæ ab J. A. Giles. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1845  
 ——— Herbert de Bosham S. Thomæ clericus a secretis, opera quæ extant omnia, viz. Liber melorum, Homilia, Epistolæ, vita S. Thomæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1845  
 In his collection, "Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ," Mr. Giles includes with Thomas a Becket, Gilbertus (Foliot) Episc. primum Hereford. deinde Londin. Epistolæ et aliorum ad eum. 2 vols. Oxoniæ, 1845  
 ——— Opera omnia necnon H. de Boseham clerici ejus a secretis juxta editionem J. A. Giles; accedunt ex ejusdem recensione Gilbert Foliot necnon Alani Tewkesberiensis abbatis epistolæ, accurate J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854  
 ——— De vita et miraculis S. Thomæ, opera Benedicti Abbatis Petri-burgens, ed. J. A. Giles, for the Caxton Society. 8vo. London, 1850

- Thomas de Aquino, or Thomas Aquinatis. Opera omnia. 18 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1570
- Vol. 1. Vita ex diversis authoribus. Expositio in Perihermenias et Analytica Aristotelis.
- II. In libros de physico auditu, de cœlo et mundo, de generatione et corruptione Aristotelis.
- III. In libros meteorum, de anima et in eos qui parva naturalia dicuntur Aristotelis.
- IV. In libros Metaphysices Aristoteles. Tractatum de Ente et Essentia. Expositio in lib. de causis.
- V. Expositio in libros Ethicorum et Politicorum Aristotelis.
- VI. VII. Scriptum in sententias Petri Lombardi.
- VIII. P. 1, 2. Quæstiones quæ disputatæ dicuntur et Quæstiones quodlibetales.
- IX. P. 1 et 2. Summa Catholicæ fidei contra Gentiles.
- X.-XII. Summa theologica cum commentariis Thomæ de Vio Caietani.
- XIII. Commentaria in quosdam libros Veteris Testamenti.
- XIV. Commentaria in S. Evangelium secundum Matthæum et Johannem.
- XV. Catena aurea in quatuor Evangelia ex dictis SS. Patrum.
- XVI. Comm. in omnes D. Pauli Epistolas, Sermones pro diebus Dominicis et SS.
- XVII. P. 1, 2. Opuscula omnia.
- XVIII. Tabula aurea (Index) in omnia opera.
- Thomas Cist. Mon. et Joan. Algrinus Card. Commentaria in Cantica. In Migne Coursus Patrol. Vol. 206.
- Thomas a Kempis. See Imitation of Christ.
- Thomas Magister. Per alphabetum atticorum nominum eclogæ ex dispositione N. Blancardi cum vetustis Bos, D. Heinsii et aliorum animadversionibus, collegit partim digessitque J. S. Bernard, qui et notas suas adiecit. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1757
- Sive Theoduli Monachi ecloga vocum atticarum ex recensione et cum prolegomenis Fr. Ritscheli. 8vo. Halis Sax. 1832
- Thomas A. L. Œuvres complètes. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822-23
- Vol. I.-III. Essai sur les éloges; huit éloges—Marc Aurèle, Louis Dauphin de France, Maurice de Saxe, Duguay-Trouin, Duc de Sully, Fr. d'Aguesseau, Descartes,—Relation de la captivité du grand Frederic.
- IV. Sur les femmes, Sur les causes des tremblemens de terre, Discours à l'Acad. Franç., Traité de la langue poétique, Reflexions philosophiques sur le poème de la Religion naturelle, Morceaux de critique littéraire.
- V. Junonville, poème; le czar Pierre, poème; trois odes; Traduction de la satire X. de Juvenal.
- VI. Poésies et correspondance.
- A. F. V. Naundorff ou mémoire à consulter sur l'intrigue du dernier des faux Louis XVII. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- E. Histoire des ateliers nationaux, sous le double point de vue politique et social. 12mo. Paris, 1848
- E. S. Reminiscences of the last Sixty-Five Years, commencing with the Battle of Lexington, also Sketches of his own Life and Times. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1840

- Thomas F. S. Notes of Materials for the History of Public Departments. Fol. London, 1846
- G. A Historical and Geographical Account of the Province and Country of Pensilvania and of West New Jersey. With a map. 12mo. London, 1698. Lithographed New York, 1848
- Historical Description of W. Jersey. 12mo. London, 1698. Lithographed New York, 1848
- G. General in the Native Service in India; military memoirs from his own original documents, by W. Francklin. 8vo. London, 1805
- Isaiah. History of Printing in America, with a Biography of Printers and an account of Newspapers, with a concise view of the discovery of the art. 2 vols. 8vo. Worcester, 1810
- J. and Baldwin T. A complete pronouncing Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary of the World, containing the names of nearly 100,000 places. Roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855
- J. P. A Treatise of Universal Jurisprudence. 8vo. London, 1829
- P. P. U. Essai de statistique de l'île Bourbon, suivi d'un projet de colonisation de l'intérieur de cette île. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- R. The Modern Practice of Physic, exhibiting the symptoms, causes, prognostics, morbid appearances, and treatment of the diseases of all climates. Eleventh Edition, thoroughly revised and corrected by A. Frampton. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853
- Thomas d'Onglée M. F. L. Rapport au public de quelques abus auxquels le magnétisme animal a donné lieu. 8vo. Paris, 1785
- Thomasius J. Exercitatio de storica mundi exustione. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1776
- Thomason D. R. Fashionable Amusements. 8vo. New York, 1831
- Sir E. Memoirs during Half a Century. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
- Thomassin L. Ancienne et nouvelle discipline de l'église touchant les bénéfiques et les bénéficiers, scavoir les évesques, archevesques, primats, archidiares, archiprestres, curés, chapitres, congrégations, abbayes. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1779
- Traités historiques et dogmatiques sur divers points de la discipline de l'Église et de la morale Chrétienne. 8vo. Paris, 1685
- Thomassy R. Géologie pratique de la Louisiane, accompagné de 6 planches. 4to. Paris, 1860
- Thommerel J. P. Recherches sur la fusion du Franco-Normand et de l'Anglo-Saxon. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Thompson A. C. Songs in the Night, or Hymns for the Sick and Suffering. With an Introduction. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- B. The German Theatre—translations of plays of Kotzebue, Schiller, Göthe, Lessing, etc. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1806
- B. F. The History of Long Island, from its discovery and settlement to the present time, with a particular account of the churches and ministers. 2 vols. New York, 1843
- G. Travels and Adventures in Southern Africa. 4to. London, 1827
- G. A. Geographical and Historical Dictionary. See Alcedo A. de.
- Narrative of an Official Visit to Guatemala from Mexico. 12mo. London, 1829
- H. Life of Hannah More, with notices of her sisters. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1838

- Thompson H. M. B. The Enlarged Prostate, its pathology and treatment, with observations on the relation of this complaint to stone in the bladder. 8vo. London, 1858
- J. Historical Sketches of Bridlington. 12mo. Bridlington, 1821
- J. T. An English and Oordoo School Dictionary in Roman Characters, with the accentuation of the Oordoo words. 12mo. Calcutta, 1841
- J. V. A Catalogue of Plants growing in the vicinity of Berwick upon Tweed. 8vo. London, 1807
- P. Collections for a Topographical and Historical Account of Boston, and the Hundred of Skirbeck in the County of Lincoln (England). 4to. London, 1820
- T. Account of Two Missionary Voyages. 8vo. London, 1758
- Waddy. Recollections of Mexico. 8vo. New York, 1846
- William. Poems, in Whittingham's Collection. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- The Natural History of Ireland. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1819
- An Inquiry into the Principles of the Distribution of Wealth most Conducive to Human Happiness. New Ed. by W. Pare. 8vo. London, 1850
- Z. History of Vermont, Natural, Civil, and Statistical, with a new Map of the State and 200 Engravings. 8vo. Burlington, 1842
- Guide to Lake George, Lake Champlain, Montreal, and Quebec. 18mo. Burlington, 1845
- Thoms P. P. On the Ancient Chinese Vases of the Shang Dynasty, from 1143 to 1496 B. C. 8vo. London, 1851
- W. J. Lays and Legends of Various Nations, illustrative of their traditions, popular literature, manners, customs, and superstitions. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1844
- Early English Prose Romances, with bibliographical and historical introductions; second edition enlarged. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1858
- Vol. I. Robert the deuyll, Thomas a Reading, Frier Bacon, Frier Rush.
- II. Virgilius, Robin Hood, George a Green, Tom a Lincoln.
- III. Helyas, Doctor Faustus, Second Report of Doctor Faustus.
- Thomsen G. Udvalgte Sagastykker. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1854
- Thomson Adam. Time and Timekeepers. 12mo. London, 1842
- Andrew. Historical Sketch of the Origin of the Secession Church, and the history of the rise of the Relief Church by the Rev. G. Struthers. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1848
- A. T. Lecture introd. in the course of Med. Jurisprudence. 8vo. London, 1831
- Mrs. Memoirs of Sarah Duchess of Marlborough. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839
- Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
- Memoirs of the Viscountess Sundon. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
- Recollections of Literary Characters and Celebrated Places. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1854
- D. Lunar and Horary Tables for ascertaining longitude by lunar observations or chronometers. 8vo. London, 1835

- Thomson G. A Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs for the Voice, with symphonies and accompaniments for piano-forte by Pleyel and Haydn, and select and characteristic verses adapted to the airs, including 100 new songs by Burns. 5 vols. 4to. London, s. a.
- Jas. Poems, with Life by Dr. Johnson. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1779
- Poems. Whittingham's Edition. With Life. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- Poetical Works, with Portrait. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853
- Poetical Works, with Memoir by Sir H. Nicolas. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Seasons, with Life and Notes, embellished with 14 plates. 12mo. London, 1794
- Same, with Johnson's Life prefixed. 24mo. London, 1811
- The same in Anderson's Collection, Vol. 10, and in Chalmers's, Vol. 12.
- Il Castello del Otio (Castle of Indolence) recato in verso Italiano da T. J. Mathias. 8vo. Napoli, 1826
- Jas. LL.D. Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. 8vo. Belfast, 1825
- Same, fourth ed. with additions and improvements. 8vo. London, 1844
- Introduction to the diff. and integral calculus. 8vo. London, 1839
- John. Observations on English Etymology. 4to. London, 1819
- Rich. Illustrations of the History of Gr. Britain. 2 vols. 18mo. Edinburgh, 1828
- Historical Essay on the Magna Charta of K. John, to which are added the Great Charter in Latin and English, the Charters of Liberties and Confirmations, the original Charter of the Forests, etc. 8vo. London, 1829
- Rob. D. British Annual and Epitome of the Progress of Science for 1838 and 1839. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1838-39
- Sp. A Dictionary of Domestic Medicine and Household Surgery, first American from the last London Edition, revised by H. H. Smith. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856
- Health Resorts of Great Britain, and how to profit by them, with map and numerous illustrations. 8vo. London, 1860
- Thom. A System of Chemistry. Fourth Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810
- An Outline of the Science of Heat and Electricity. 8vo. London, 1830
- History of the Royal Society, from its institution to the end of the eighteenth century. 4to. London, 1812
- See Annals of Philosophy.
- T. of Edin. Advocate. Catalogue of his<sup>r</sup> Library, containing a rare assemblage of works on history and antiquities. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1841
- T. M.D. Western Himalaya and Tibet. A narrative of a journey through the mountains of Northern India, 1847-48. 8vo. London, 1852
- W. M. The Land and the Book, or Biblical Illustrations, drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery of the Holy Land. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1859
- W. M. D. A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Liver and Biliary Passages, also clinical illustrations of diseases of the liver and spleen, by W. Twining. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842



- Thon C. F. G. Die Holzbeizkunst oder Holzarbeit nicht allein zu verschönern, sondern auch in diesem Zustande zu erhalten. 18mo. Weimar, 1840
- Praktische Anleitung zum Branntweinbrennen nach der neuesten und besten auf Erfahrung gestützten Methode. 18mo. Weimar, 1841
- Abhandlungen über Klavier-Saiten Instrumente. 18mo. Weimar, 1843
- Anleitung alle Arten meerschaumener Pfeifenköpfe zu verfertigen, zu beschlagen und ihnen ein schönes und dauerhaftes Ansehen zu geben. 18mo. Weimar, 1843
- Die Kunst Bücher zu binden, Futterale zu machen und Landkarten aufzuziehen. 18mo. Weimar, 1844
- Die Kitt-Kunst, oder Anleitung alle Arten von Kitten und Mörteln zweckmässig zu bereiten. 18mo. Weimar, 1844
- Der Fabricant bunter Papiere, oder Anweisung alle bekannten Arten farbiger und bunter Papiere fabrikmässig zu verfertigen. 18mo. Weimar, 1844
- Die Löth-Kunst, oder Anleitung alle Arten von Lothe und Legirungen zweckmässig zu bereiten. 18mo. Weimar, 1844
- Die Staffirmalerei und Vergoldungskunst. 18mo. Weimar, 1846
- Vollständige Anleitung zur Lackirkunst. 18mo. Weimar, 1855
- G. P. F. Der wohlunterrichtete Wachsfabrikant u. Wachszieher. 18mo. Ilmenau, 1828
- Das Fleischerhandwerk mit allen seinen Nebenzweigen. 18mo. Weimar, 1842
- T. Lehrbuch der Kupferstecherkunst, der Kunst in Stahl zu stecken und in Holz zu schneiden, Chalcographie, Siderographie u. Xylographie. 18mo. Ilmenau, 1831
- Lehrbuch der Reisskunst. 18mo. Weimar, 1840
- Die Drehkunst in ihrem ganzen Umfange. 18mo. Weimar, 1855
- Thonissen J. J. Le Socialisme et ses promesses. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
- Le Socialisme dans le passé. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
- Le Socialisme depuis l'Antiquité jusqu'à la constitution Française du 14 Janvier 1852. 2 vols. roy 8vo. Louvain, 1852
- Thonnelier J. Sur les origines Sémitiques et Indo-Tartares de la nation et de la langue Celtiques ou des anciens Gaulois. Roy. 4to. Paris, 1840
- Thórarensens Bjarna Kvaedi. 12mo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1847
- Thorberg A. Utkast til en kritisk historia om Osterländska Spräket. 8vo. Upsala, 1785
- Thoreau H. D. Walden, or Life in the Woods. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Thoresby R. Ducatus Leodiensis, or the Topography of the Ancient and Populous Town and Parish of Leedes and parts adjacent, with the pedigrees of many of the nobility and gentry, and other matters relating to those parts, extracted from records, original evidences, and manuscripts, with notes by T. D. Whitaker. Fol. Leeds, 1816
- Diary, now first published from the original manuscript by J. Hunter. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
- Letters of Eminent Men addressed to him. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832
- Thorhallesen E. Efterretning om Rudera eller Leminger af de gamle Nordmaend og Islanderes Byninger paa Grönlands Vester-side. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1776

- Thorhild T. Samlade Skrifter. 4 vols. 8vo. Upsala, 1819  
 ——— Maximum seu Archimetrico. 12mo. s. l. 1799
- Thorkelin G. J. *Analecta quibus historia, antiquitates, jura, tam publicum quam privatum regni Norvegici illustrantur.* 12mo. Hauniæ, 1778
- Thorn W. *Memoir of the Conquest of Java, with the subsequent operations of the British forces in the Oriental Archipelago. To which is subjoined a statistical and historical sketch of Java, illustrated by plans.* 4to. London, 1815
- Thornburgh. *Lithotheorikos sive nihil, aliquid, omnia antiquorum sapientum visis coloribus depicta.* 4to. Oxonia, 1621
- Thornbury G. W. *Shakspeare's England, or Sketches of our Social History in the reign of Elizabeth.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1856
- Thorndike H. *Theological Works.* 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1834-49  
 Vol. I. *Of the Government of Churches. Of Religious Assemblies and the Publick Service of God. Of the Right of the Church in a Christian state. Review of the foregoing.*  
 II. *Of the Principles of Christian Truth.*  
 III. *Of the Covenant of Grace.*  
 ——— *The Government of Churches.* Edited by D. Lewis. 12mo. London, 1841
- Thorne Jas. *Rambles by Rivers; the Thames, the Avon, the Duddon, the Mole, the Adur, Arun, and Wey; the Lea, the Dove.* 4 vols. 18mo. London, 1847-49
- Thornton E. *The History of the British Empire in India.* 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1841  
 ——— *J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848. With an Appendix including recent and authentic information on the gold mines of California.* 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1849  
 ——— *J. W. The Landing at Cape Anne, or the Charter of the first permanent Colony on the Territory of the Massachusetts Company, now discovered and first published from the original manuscript, and a history of the Colony, 1624-28. Roger Conant, Governor.* 8vo. Boston, 1854  
 ——— *R. J. Vaccinæ Vindicia, or Defence of Vaccination, containing a refutation of the cases in Dr. Moseley's and Dr. Rowley's Pamphlets.* 8vo. London, 1806  
 ——— *T. The Duties of Customs and Excise on Goods, Wares, and Merchandize Imported, and the Duties, Drawbacks, and Bounties on Goods Exported.* 8vo. London, 1819  
 ——— *T. C. An Inquiry into the History of Slavery, its introduction into the U. S., and causes of its continuance.* 12mo. Washington, 1841  
 ——— *W. T. Over-Population and its Remedy.* 8vo. London, 1846
- Thóroddsen J. *Thórdarson. Piltur og Stúlka.* 12mo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1850
- Thoroton R. *History of Nottinghamshire, republished with large additions by J. Throsby, and embellished with picturesque views of the seats of the nobility and gentry, towns, villages, churches, and ruins.* 3 vols. 4to. London, 1797
- Thorpe B. *Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. A selection in prose and verse from Anglo-Saxon Authors of various ages, with a glossary.* 12mo. London, 1846

- Thorpe B. Yule-Tide Stories, a collection of Scandinavian and North German popular tales and traditions from the Swedish, Danish, and German. Post 8vo. London, 1853  
See Ælfric, Beowulf, Bible; Anglo-Saxon Gospels, Cædmon, and Codex Exoniensis.
- Thos. Catalogues of his Books on sale, 1825–40. 26 vols. Svo. London, 1825–40
- Catalogues of 5000 Autograph Letters, MSS., etc. 8vo. London, 1843
- T. B. Our Army at Monterey, with a description of the three days' battle and the storming of Monterey, with a view of the city. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848
- The Hive of the Bee Hunter, a repository of sketches, including peculiar American character, scenery, and rural sports. 12mo. New York, 1854
- W. Three Sermons on particular occasions. 8vo. London, 1818
- Thorsen P. G. Valdemars Saellandske Lov og Absalons Saellandske Kirkelov, udgivne ved P. G. Thorsen af det nordiske Litteratur samfund. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1852
- Eriks Saellandske lov, udgivet ved P. G. T. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1852
- Skånske Lov og Eskells skånske Kirkelov, udgivet ved P. G. T. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1853
- Thorsteinson B. Om Kongelige og andre offentlige Afgifter samt Jordebogs Indtoegter i Island. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1819
- Om Island i Folkemaengde og oecconomiske Tilstand siden aarene 1801 og 1821 til udgangen af aaret, 1833. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1834
- Thortsen C. A. Historisk Udsigt over den danske Litteratur indtil Aar 1814. Anden Udgave. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1846
- Thorwaldsen A. Intera collezione di tutte le opere inventate e scolpite da lui, incisa a contorni con illustrazioni del abate Missirini. 2 vols. Roma, 1831
- Alexanders des Grossen Einzug in Babylon nach Zeichnungen von Fr. Overbeck gestochen von S. Amsler mit Erläuterungen von L. Schorn. Obl. fol. München, 1831
- Og hans Voerker. Texten forkortet efter Thiele ved F. C. Hillerup. 2 vols. Fol. Kjöbenhavn, 1842
- Musée-Thorvaldsen. Recueil de tous les ouvrages de Thorvaldsen, rangés dans le même ordre où ils se trouvent placés dans les salles du Musée avec une esquisse biographique de l'artiste par H. P. Hölst. 4to. Copenhague, 1851
- Thosapha de Pascha, etc. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 17–20.
- Thott O. de. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Thottianæ. 7 vols. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1789–95
- Thou (Lat. Thuanus) J. A. de. Histoire universelle depuis 1543, jusqu'en 1607, trad. sur l'édition Latine de Londres. 16 vols. 4to. Londres, 1734
- Historiæ sui temporis. 7 vols. Fol. Londini, 1733
- Catalogus Bibliothecæ Thuanæ. 2 vols. 12mo. Lauenburgi, 1704  
See Collinson J. Life of Thuanus and an account of his writings.
- Thoughts on Finance and Colonies by Publius. 8vo. London, 1846
- Thouin A. Monographie des greffes, ou descriptions techniques des divers sorts de greffes. Ouvrage orné de planches. 18mo. Paris, s. a.

- Thourel A. Histoire de Genève depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours, suivie de la vie des hommes illustres qui y ont pris naissance. 3 vols. Svo. Genève, 1832-33
- Thouret J. G. Abrégé des Révolutions de l'ancien gouvernement François, ouvrage extrait de l'abbé Dubos et de Mably. 18mo. Paris, 1800
- Three Experiments of Living (by Mrs. Lee). 18mo. Philadelphia, 1846
- Three Weeks in Palestine and Lebanon. 18mo. London, 1839
- Three Words to Novel Readers, by a Layman. 12mo. New York, 1837
- Three Years on the Kansas Border, by a Clergyman. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Throsby J. Select Views in Leicestershire from original drawings, containing seats of the nobility and gentry, town views, and ruins, accompanied with descriptive and historical relations. 4to. Leicester, 1789
- History and Antiquities of the Ancient Town of Leicester. 4to. Leicester, 1791
- Supplementary Volume to the Leicestershire Views, containing a series of excursions in 1790 to places of note. 4to. London, 1790
- The History and Antiquities of the Town and County of Nottingham, containing the whole of Thoroton's account. 4to. London, 1795
- Thucydides. De Bello Peloponnesiaco cum adnotationibus integris H. Stephani et J. Hudsoni recensuit et notas suas addidit J. Wasse. Editionem curavit, suasque animadversiones adjecit C. A. Dukerus cum variis dissertationibus manuscriptorum collationibus et indicibus novis locupletissimis. Fol. Amstelædami, 1731
- Bellum Peloponnesiacum ex ed. Wassii et Dukeri. 4 vols. 12mo. Glasguae, 1759
- De bello Peloponnesiaco, Gr. et Lat., studiis Soc. Bipont. 6 vols. Svo. Biponti, 1788
- Cum versione latina, scholiis Græcis et virorum doctorum animadversionibus ex ed. J. C. Gottleber et C. L. Bauer. 4 vols. Svo. Londini, 1819
- Ex recensione Imm. Bekker, acc. scholia Gr. 4 vols. Svo. Oxonii, 1821
- The History of the Peloponnesian War (Græce), illustrated by maps taken intirely from actual surveys, with notes, chiefly historical and geographical, by T. Arnold. Third edition. 3 vols. Svo. Oxford, 1847
- History newly translated into English and illustrated with very copious annotations, exegetical, philological, historical, and geographical, almost entirely original, prefixed is an entirely new life of Thucydides, with a memoir on the state of Greece, civil and military, at the commencement of the Peloponnesian war, by S. T. Bloomfield. 3 vols. Svo. London, 1819
- The History of the Grecian War, translated by T. Hobbes. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1843
- The History of the Peloponnesian War, a new and literal version from the text of Arnold, collated with Bekker, Göller, and Poppo, by H. Dale. 2 vols. post Svo. London, 1848-49
- History of the Peloponnesian War, translated from the Greek by W. Smith. A new edition corrected and revised. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1855

- Thucydides. Œuvres complètes avec notices biog. par J. A. C. Buchon.  
 Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Della storia volgarizzata libri otto. Roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
- Historiæ lib. VIII. prima capita Fennice redd.  
 12mo. Helsingforsia, 1841
- Analysis and Summary, with a chronological table of principal  
 events, money, distances, etc., outline of the Geography, abstracts  
 of all the speeches, index, etc. Post 8vo. London, 1855
- Lexicon Thucydideum confecit E. A. Betant, Vol. 1.  
 8vo. Genevæ, 1843
- For Life of Thucydides see Krüger K. W. and Roscher W.
- Thülemar H. G. Tractatio de Bulla aurea, argentea, plumbea et cerea  
 in genere, necnon in specie. De aurea Bulla Caroli IV.  
 Imp. Francofurti, 1724
- Thümmel M. A. von. (Werke.) Reise in die mittäglichen Provinzen  
 von Frankreich, Theile 1-6. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1811-12
- Reise in die mittäglichen Provinzen, etc.  
 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1791-94
- Beste Werke, Reise, etc. Wilhelmine.  
 4 vols. 12mo. Hildburghausen, s. a.
- Wilhelmine ein prosaisch-komisches Gedicht. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1775  
 See Gruner J. E. Leben von Thümmel.
- Thugs. Illustrations of their history and practices, and notices of some  
 of the proceedings of the government of India, for the suppres-  
 sion of the crime of Thuggee. 8vo. London, 1837
- See Ramaseeana, or a Vocabulary of the Language of the Thugs.
- Thuillier V. Œuvres posthumes de Mabillon et Ruinart publiées par  
 lui. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1724
- Thunberg C. P. Resa uti Europa, Africa, Asia förrältad åren 1770-79.  
 4 vols. Upsala, 1788-93
- Same in English, Travels in Europe, Africa, and Asia.  
 4 vols. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Voyages au Japon traduits rédigés et augmentés des notes sur  
 ces contrées particulièrement sur le Javan et le Malai avec des  
 planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1796
- Same, sans les planches. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1796
- Flora Japonica sistens plantas insularum Japonicarum.  
 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1794
- Icones plantarum Japonicarum quas collegit. Fol. Upsaliæ, 1794
- Flora Capensis sistens plantas promontorii Bonæ Spei Africes  
 secundum systema sexuale emendatum reductas ad classes, ordi-  
 nes, genera et species cum synonymis et descriptionibus, edidit et  
 præfatus est I. A. Schultes. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ, 1823
- Observationes in linguam Japonicam. In Nova Acta Soc. Upsa-  
 liensis, Vol. 5.
- Dan. See Fellers J. Carlscrona Skepps-Docke.
- Thune E. G. F. Tentamen circa Trigonometriam Sphæroid.  
 4to. Hauniæ, 1815
- Thura A. Idea historiæ litterariæ Danorum in duas partes divisa, qua-  
 rum prior Danorum linguam, scholas, academias, bibliothecas,  
 etc., breviter recenset, posterior studiorum in Dania per duo  
 secula complectitur. 12mo. Hamburg, 1723

- Thurah Lauritz de. Den Danske Vitruvius. Le Vitruve Danois, cont. les plans, les élévations et les profils des principaux batimens du royaume de Dannemarc, aussi bien que des provinces dépendantes du Roi. 2 vols. Fol. Kiöbenhavn, 1746
- Thurloe J. Collection of State Papers, containing authentic memorials of the English affairs from the year 1638 to the restoration of K. Charles II. To which is prefixed the life of Mr. Thurloe by T. Birch. 7 vols. Fol. London, 1742
- Thurmann C. Bibliotheca statistica. 4to. Halæ, 1701
- Thurnam J. Observations and Essays on the statistics of insanity, including an inquiry into the causes influencing the results of treatment in establishments for the insane, to which are added the statistics of the retreat near N. York. 8vo. London, 1845
- Thurnierbuch, das ist wahrhafte eigentliche und kurze Beschreibung von Anfang, Ursachen, Ursprung und Herkommen der Thurnier im heiligen Römischer Reich Teutscher Nation. Wie viel öffentlicher Landthurnier und in welchen Stätten gehalten. Alles jetzunder von neuem zusammen getragen mit schönen neuen Figuren auff ein neues an Tag geben, etc. Fol. Frankfurt a. m. 1578
- Thurston D. A Brief History of Winthrop (Maine), 1764-1855. 12mo. Portland, 1855
- G. H. Pittsburgh (Penn.) as it is. 12mo. Pittsburgh, 1857
- Thwaites E. Grammatica Anglo-Saxonica ex Hicksiano linguarum Septentrionalium thesauro excerpta. 8vo. Oxonii, 1711
- Thylesius A. De coloribus, libellus. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 9.
- Thynn Fr. Debate between Pride and Lowliness. See Shakespeare Soc. Publications.
- Thysius A. Collatio legum Atheniensium et Romanorum in Gronov. Thes. Vol. 5.
- Tibullus Albius, quæ supersunt omnia opera, varietate lectionum, novis commentariis, excursibus imitationibus Gallicis, vita auctoris et indice absolutissimo instruxit P. A. de Golberry. 8vo. Parisiis, 1826
- Supplementum edit. Tibulli carm. Wunderlich ed. L. Dissen. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1826
- The Elegies of Tibullus, translated by J. Grainger. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- Grainger's translation is also in Anderson's Br. Poets, Vol. 13, and in Chalmers, Vol. 20.
- Elégies, traduction nouvelle par Mirabeau. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1795
- Elégies, trad. par M. Valatour avec le texte en regard. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Other editions of the original of Tibullus are found under Corpus Poetarum Lat., and of both original and English versions under Catullus.
- Ticchi B. La rete di Vulcano, poema eroicomico. 2 vols. 12mo. Siena, 1779
- Tichonius Afer. Liber de septem regulis. In Migne Coursus Patrol. Vol. 18.
- Ticinus F. X. Principia Linguae Wendicæ. 18mo. Pragæ, 1679
- Tickell J. The History of the Town and County of Kingston upon Hull, from its foundation to the present time, embellished with engraved views of public buildings, an ancient and modern plan of the town, etc. 4to. Hull, 1798

- Ticknor C. *Philosophy of Living.* 18mo. New York, 1845
- G. *History of Spanish Literature.* 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849
- Same. *English Edition.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
- *Historia de la literatura Española, traducida al Castellano, con adiciones y notas criticas por D. Pascual de Gayangos y D. E. de Vedia.* 3 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1851–54
- *Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on the History and Criticism of Spanish Literature.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1823
- Ticozzi S. *Dizionario degli architetti, scultori, pittori, intagliatori in rame ed in pietra, coniatori di medaglie, musaicisti, niellatori, intarsiatori d'ogni età e d'ogni nazione.* 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1830
- Tidindi um stjórnamálefni Íslands gefin út af hinu íslenska Bókmentafélagi. 8vo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1855
- Tidindi frá nefridarfundum íslenzkra emboettismanna i Reykavík, 1839–1841. Kaupmannahöfn, 1842
- Tidsskrift for Krigsvaesen udgivet af en forening af officerer, 1855–58. 4 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn.
- Tidsskrift for Litteratur og Kritik udgivet af F. C. Petersen. 7 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1839–42
- Tidsskrift (historisk) Redigeret af C. Molbech. Vol. 1–6. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1840–45
- Tidsskrift (Nyt historisk) red. af C. Molbech. Vol. 1–6. Kjöbenhavn, 1847–55
- Tidsskrift (Historisk) tredie række red. af N. L. Westergaard. Vol. 1. Kjöbenhavn, 1857–59
- Tieck Fr. *Verzeichniss der antiken Bildhauerwerke des K. Museums zu Berlin.* 8vo. Berlin, 1834
- L. *Schriften mit Vorbericht über seine schriften.* 15 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1828–29
- Vol. I. *Kaiser Octavianus ein Lustspiel.*—II. *Genoveva. Der Abschied. Rothkäppchen.*—III. *Fortunat.*—IV. *Phantasus.*—V. *Der Blaubart, der gestiefelte Kater, Die verkehrte Welt. Klein Thomas genannt Däumchen.*—VI. VII. *William Lovell.*—VIII. *Abdallah, Die Brüder, Almansur, Das grüne Band.*—IX. *Arabesken.*—X. *Prinz Zerbino.*—XI. *Herr von Fuchs, Epicoene, die Theegesellschaft.*—XII. *Schauspiele.*—XIII. *Märchen.*—XIV. *Erzählungen und Novellen.*—XV. *Erzählungen.*
- *Minnelieder aus dem Schwäbischem Zeitalter.* 8vo. Berlin, 1803
- *Der alte vom Berge und die Gesellschaft auf dem Lande.* 12mo. Breslau, 1828
- *Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque.* 8vo. Berlin, 1849
- Tiedemann D. *Geist der spekulativen Philosophie von Thales bis Socrates.* 8vo. Marburg, 1791
- Fr. *Anatomie der röhren Holothurie des Pomeranzfarbigen Seesterns und Stein-Seeigels. Nebst zehn Kupfertafeln.* Fol. Landshut, 1816
- *Tabulæ arteriarum corporis humani.* Eleph. Fol. Carlsruhe, 1822
- *Explicationes tabularum arteriarum corporis.* 8vo. Carlsruhe, 1822
- *Anatomie du Cerveau contenant l'histoire de son développement dans le fœtus avec une exposition comparative de sa structure dans les animaux, trad. de l'Allemand par A. L. Jourdain avec 14 planches.* 8vo. Paris, 1823

- Tiedemann Fr. *Physiologie des Menschen*. 3 vols. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1830-36
- *Das Hirn des Negers mit dem des Europäers und Ourang-Outangs verglichen. Mit sechs Tafeln.* 4to. Heidelberg, 1837
- Oppel M. und Liboschitz J. *Naturgeschichte der Amphibien.* Fol. Heidelberg, 1817
- J. H. *Beschreibung der von ihm verfertigten Fernröhren.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1785
- Tiedge C. A. *Leben und poetischer Nachlass, herausgegeben von C. Falkenstein.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1841
- Tielke J. G. *An Account of some of the most Remarkable Events of the War between the Prussians, Austrians, and Russians, from 1756-63, and a treatise on the military art, transl. from the German by C. and R. Craufurd.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1787
- *The Field Engineer, or Instructions upon every branch of Field Fortification, translated from the German by E. Hewgill.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1789
- Tiffany O. *The Canton Chinese, or the American's Sojourn in the Celestial Empire.* 12mo. Boston, 1849
- *Sketch of the Life of Gen. Otho H. Williams.* 8vo. Baltimore, 1851
- Tighe R. *Account of the Life of William Law.* 8vo. London, 1813
- R. R. and Davis J. E. *Annals of Windsor, being a history of the castle and town, with some account of Eton and places adjacent.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858
- Tijdschrift voor Neêrland's Indie Jaarg. 1-14. 32 vols. 8vo. Batavia, 1838-48. Groningen, Zalt-Bommel, 1849-52
- Tilesius A. von. *Naturhistorische Abhandlungen und Erläuterung, besonders die Petrefactenkunde betreffend.* 4to. Cassel, 1826
- Tiling M. *Rhabarbarologia seu curiosa Rhabarbi disquisitio, illius Etymologium, differentiam, locum, natalem, formam, etc. detegens.* 4to. Francofurti, 1679
- Tillemont Le Nain de. *Histoire des Empereurs et des autres princes qui ont régné durant les premiers six siècles de l'Église.* 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1720
- *Vie de Saint Louis, publiée pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit de la Bibliothèque R. et accomp. de notes par J. de Gaulle.* 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847-51
- See le Nain de Tillemont.
- Tillgren O. N. *Lärobok i Italienska Språket.* 12mo. Stockholm, 1739
- Tilloch A. See *Philosophical Magazine.*
- Tillotson J. Arbp. *Works, with Portrait.* 12 vols. London, 1743
- Vol. I.-XI. Two hundred and fifty-four Sermons and Discourses. In Vol. IV. Rule of Faith. XII. Prayers composed by him for his own use, a Discourse to his Servants before the Sacrament. Alphabetical Table of Matters.
- *Works, to which is prefixed the Life of the Author by T. Birch.* 3 vols. Fol. London, 1752
- Tilly Alex. Comte de. *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des mœurs de la fin du 18me siècle.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Timæus Locrus de *Anima mundi.* See *Opuscula Mythologica.*
- *Sophista. Lexicon vocum Platoniarum, ex codice MS. Sangermanensi nunc prim. ed. D. Ruhnkenius. Ed. sec. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1789*
- *Same, curavit et appendice auxit G. Ae. Koch. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1833*



- Timberlake H. *A Strange and True Discourse of the Travels of two English Pilgrims to the Holy Land, with a description of the old and new Jerusalem.* In *Harleian Misc.* Vol. 1, p. 337.
- Timbs J. *Picturesque Promenade round Dorking.* 12mo. London, 1823
- Time's Telescope, or a Complete Guide to the Almanack, containing an explanation of Saints' days and Holidays, astronomical occurrences, etc., 1814-32. 19 vols. 8vo. London, 1822-32
- Timkovski M. G. *Voyage à Péking, 1820-21, traduit du Russe; publié avec des notes par J. Klaproth, avec Atlas en 4to.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Timon, a Play, now first printed, ed. by A. Dyce. 8vo. London, 1842
- Timperley C. H. *A Dictionary of Printers and Printing, with the progress of literature, bibliographical illustrations, etc.* 8vo. London, 1839
- Timpson T. *Bible Triumphs, a Jubilee Memorial for the British and Foreign Bible Society.* 12mo. London, 1853
- Timur or Timour, commonly called Tamerlane. *Institutes Political and Military, written originally in the Mogul language, first translated into Persian and thence into English by Major Davy.* 4to. Oxford, 1783
- *Instituts, etc., trad. en Français par L. Langlés.* 8vo. Paris, 1787
- *The Mulfuzât Timûry, or Autobiographical Memoirs of the Mogul Emperor Timur, written in the Jagtay Tûrky language, translated into Persian by Abu Talib Hussyny, and into English by Maj. C. Stewart, O. T. F.* 4to. London, 1830  
See Ahmed ben Arabschah and Cherefedden Ali.
- Tindal M. *Christianity as Old as the Creation, or the Gospel a Republication of the Religion of Nature.* 4to. London, 1730
- W. *The History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of Evesham, compiled chiefly from MSS. in the British Museum.* 4to. Evesham, 1794
- *History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of Chester.* 4to. Evesham, 1794
- Tindall H. *A Grammar and Vocabulary of the Namaqua-Hottentot Language.* 8vo. s. l. et s. a.  
See Tyndale and Tyndall.
- Tinelli L. *Hints on the Cultivation of the Mulberry.* 12mo. New York, 1837
- Tipaldo E. de. *Biografia degli Italiani illustri nelle scienze, lettere ed arti del secolo XVIII. e de' contemporanei compilata da letterati Italiani di ogni provincia, pubblicata per cura di E. de Tipaldo.* 8 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1834-41
- Tippoo Sultan. *Select Letters to various Public Functionaries, including his principal military commanders, diplomatic and commercial agents, etc., arranged and translated by W. Kirkpatrick, with Notes.* 4to. London, 1811  
See Stewart C.
- Tiraboschi G. *Storia della letteratura Italiana.* 20 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1805-13
- *Histoire de la littérature d'Italie tirée de l'Italien et abrégée par A. Landi.* 5 vols. 8vo. Berne, 1784

- Tiraboschi G. *Biblioteca Modenese o notizia delle vita e delle opere degli scrittori nati degli stati di Modena.*  
6 vols. 4to. Modena, 1781-86  
See *Notizie biografiche e letterarie*, a continuation of Tiraboschi.
- Tirat de Malemort. *Des maladies chroniques spécialement de la Phthisis pulmonaire et des affections qui la produisent le plus souvent.*  
8vo. Paris, 1845
- Tirel L. *La république dans les carrosses du Roi, triomphe sans combat. Scènes de la révolution de 1848.*  
8vo. Paris, 1850
- Tirso de Molina. *Comedias escogidas.* 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1826-29
- Tischendorf Ae. Fr. C. *Notitia editionis codicis Bibliorum Sinaitici, auspiciis imperatoris Alexandri II. susceptæ. Acc. catalogus codicum nuper ex oriente Petropolin perlatorum.* 4to. Lipsiæ, 1860  
See *Bibles—Greek and Latin. Codex.*
- Tischer J. F. W. *Luther's Leben und Thaten.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1818  
——— *Calvin's Leben, Meinungen und Thaten.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1818
- Tissanier J. *Relation du voyage à Tunquin.* 12mo. Paris, 1663
- Tisserand P. A. *Traité d'Arithmétique.* 8vo. Paris, 1823  
——— *Nouvelle méthode pour résoudre les équations de tous les degrés, suivie de réflexions sur la quantité.* 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Tissot J. *Le Droit pénal étudié dans ses principes, dans les usages et les lois des différents peuples du monde.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860  
——— P. F. *Mémoires historiques et militaires sur Carnot.*  
8vo. Paris, 1824  
——— *Études sur Virgile comparé avec tous les poètes épiques et dramatiques des anciens et des modernes.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825-30  
——— *Histoire de Napoléon rédigée d'après les papiers d'état, les documents officiels, les mémoires et les notes secrètes de ses contemporains.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833  
——— *Histoire complète de la révolution Française.*  
6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-37  
——— *Avis au peuple sur sa santé.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lausanne, 1789  
——— *Sur les maladies produites par la Masturbation.*  
12mo. Avignon, 1792
- Titford W. J. *Sketches towards a Hortus Botanicus Americanus, or Coloured Figures with concise descriptions of Plants of the East and W. Indies and the continents of North and S. America.*  
4to. London, 1811
- Titian Vecelli. *Opera selectiora quæ Titianus Vecellius et Paulus Calliari inventarunt et pinxerunt, quæque V. Le Febre delineavit.*  
Fol. Venetiis, 1680  
For *Biographies* see Hume A. and Northcote J.
- Titis Placido de. *Tabulæ primi mobilis cum thesibus ad theoricen et canonibus ad praxim.* 4to. Patavii, 1657
- Titsingh I. *Annales des Empereurs du Japon.* See *Nipon o dai Itsi Ran.*
- Tittel P. *Methodus technica, brevis, perfacilis ac perpetua construendi calendarium ecclesiasticum stylo tam novo quam vetere.*  
4to. Gottingæ, 1816
- Tittmann F. W. *Darstellung der Griech. Staatsverfassungen.*  
8vo. Leipzig, 1822

- Tittmann K. C. Sacred Meditations, or an Exegetical, Critical, and Doctrinal Commentary on the Gospel of Saint John, transl. from the Latin by J. Young. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1844
- J. A. H. Remarks on the Synonyms of the New Testament, and disquisitions on various grammatical and philological subjects, tr. by E. Craig. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1832-37
- Ueber Supranaturalismus, Rationalismus und Atheismus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1816
- Titus Bostrens. Episc. Adversus Manichæos. In Migne Patrol. Græc. Vol. 18.
- S. Col. Killing no Murder, briefly discoursed. 8vo. London, 1689
- Titz Ed. Architektonische Album. Eine Sammlung von Facaden, Details und inneren Decorationen. Fol. Berlin, 1849-52
- Tizard W. L. The Theory and Practice of Brewing illustrated, containing the chemistry, history, and right application of all brewing ingredients and products; the philosophy of climate, season, and site; also many new and practical observations on brewing London and Dublin porter, East India pale ale, export stout, etc., etc. 4th Edition. 8vo. London, 1857
- Toaldo G. Tavole trigonometriche con un compendio di trigonometria piana e sferica, teorica e pratica. 4to. Padoua, 1773
- Tobacco. Dissertation on its Use and Abuse. 8vo. London, 1720
- Case of the Planters of, in Virginia. 12mo. London, 1733
- Generis Nicotianarum historia a J. G. C. Lehmann. 4to. Hamburgi, 1818
- Smoking and Smokers, an antiquarian, comical, and narcotical disquisition. 8vo. London, 1845
- Monographie du Tabac. Par C. Fermond. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Its History and Associations, by F. W. Fairholt. 8vo. London, 1859
- Of Havanna. See Ferrer, M. R.
- Tobago, or a Geographical Description, Natural and Civil History. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Tobin. Remarks upon Mr. Ramsay's Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of African Slaves in the sugar colonies. 8vo. London, 1785
- Tobler T. Appenzellischer Sprachschatz. Eine Sammlung Appenzellischer Wörter, Redens-Arten, Sprichwörter, Räthsel, Anecdoten, etc. 8vo. Zurich, 1837
- Topographie von Jerusalem und seine Umgebungen—Zweites Buch, die Umgebungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1854
- Dritte Wanderungen nach Palaestina im Jahre 1857. Ritt durch Philistää, Fussreisen im Gebirge Judæas u. Nachlese in Jerusalem. 8vo. Gotha, 1859
- Tochman Major G. Lecture on Poland. 8vo. Baltimore, 1844
- Tochon d'Anney J. F. Recherches Historiques et Géographiques sur les médailles des noms ou préfetures de l'Égypte. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Dissertation sur l'époque de la mort d'Antiochus VII. Evergète Sédétis roi de Syrie sur deux médailles antiques de ce prince. 4to. Paris, 1815
- Tocqueville A. de. De la démocratie en Amérique. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835-41
- Democracy in America, transl. by H. Reeve. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845

- Tocqueville A. de. Report to the Chamber of Deputies on the Abolition of Slavery in the French Colonies, translated from the French. 8vo. Boston, 1840
- The old Regime and the Revolution, trans. by J. Bonner. 8vo. New York, 1856
- Comte de. Histoire Philosophique du règne de Louis XV. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Coup d'œil sur le règne de Louis XVI. depuis son avènement à la couronne jusqu'à la séance royale du 23 Juin, 1789. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Tocsain (Le) contre les massacres et auteurs des confusions en France, par lequel, la source et origine de tous les maux, qui de long temps travaillent la France, est découverte. 12mo. Reims, 1557
- Tocsin (Le). 8vo. s. l. 1769
- Tod Col. Jas. Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan, or the Central and Western Rajpoot States of India. 2 vols. roy. 4to. London, 1829-32
- Todd H. J. Illustrations of the Lives and Writings of Gower and Chaucer, collected from authentic documents. 8vo. London, 1810
- The Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
- Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Brian Walton. See Walton B.
- See Milton J. and Spenser Edm.
- J. Lectures to Children, illustrating important truth. 24mo. Northampton, 1844
- R. B. The Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1836-59
- Clinical Lectures on Paralysis, certain diseases of the brain, and other affections of the nervous system. 12mo. London, 1856
- Clinical Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Urinary Organs. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857
- and W. Bowman. Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man. Roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1850-57
- Toderini G. B. Letteratura Turchesca. 3 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1787
- Todi A. de. Dottrina Christiana, trad. in Italiano. 12mo. Roma, 1768
- Todten-Tanz. See Holbein H.
- Toennies Fr. G. Quomodo ex observatione occultationis stellæ fixæ a luna effectæ longitudo geographica loci observationis computetur. 4to. Berolini, 1816
- Toepfer J. G. Lehrbuch der Orgelbaukunst nach den besten Methoden, mit einem starken Atlas. 4 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1855
- Toepffer H. A. Dissertatio de Tiara Pontificis. De Tiaris minorum Sacerdotum. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 12.
- Toeppen M. Historisch-comparative Geographie von Preussen, nach den Quellen, namentlich auch archivalischen dargestellt. Mit einem Atlas in fünf Blättern. 8vo. Gotha, 1858
- Törneros A. Swenskt och Latinskt Suppl. Lexicon. 8vo. Upsala, 1843
- Tofanelli A. Descrizione delle Sculture e Pitture che si trovano al Campidoglio. 18mo. Roma, 1825
- Tofino de San Miguel V. Observaciones astronomicas hechas en Cadiz en el Observatorio real. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Cadiz, 1776
- Carta esferica de la costa de España en el Mediterraneo, y de su correspondiente de Africa. Square Fol. Madrid, 1786

- Tofino de San Miguel V. Derrotera de las costas de España en el Mediterraneo, para inteligencia y uso de las cartas esféricas. 4to. Madrid, 1787
- Atlas Maritimo de España ó Cartas esfericas de las costas de España en el Océano Atlantico. Sq. fol. Madrid, 1789
- Derrotero de las costas de España en el Océano Atlantico y de las islas Azores ó Terceras para inteligencia de la cartas esféricas. 4to. Madrid, 1789
- Portulano de las Costas de la peninsula de España Islas adyacentes y parte de la Costa de Africa. Fol. Cadiz, 1813
- Tograi—Poema ex versione latina J. Golii cum scholiis et notis curante Van der Sloot. 4to. Franequerae, 1769
- Tohfut-ul-Mujahideen, an historical work in the Arabic language, translated into English from the Arabic of Sheikh Zeen-ud-deen, by M. J. Rowlandson, O. T. F. 8vo. London, 1833
- Toland J. An Account of the Courts of Prussia and Hanover. 8vo. London, 1706
- Pantheisticon sive formula celebrandæ sodalitatís Socraticæ in tres particulas divisa quæ Pantheistarum, sive Sodalium continent—mores et axiomata—numen et philosophiam—libertatem et non fallentem legem. 12mo. Cosmopoli, 1720
- A collection of several pieces (written by him). 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1726
- Containing in Vol. I. Life. History of the Druids. Cicero illustratus. Conjectura de prima typographiæ inventione. De genere, loco et tempore mortis Bruni Nolani. Catalogue of books mentioned by the Fathers as ascribed to Jesus Christ and his Apostles. Secret History of the South Sea Scheme. Model of a National Bank.
- Vol. II. A Letter on Roman Education. Directions to Mothers relative to their Children. Fabulous Death of Regulus. Letters of Pliny translated. Description of Epsom. Primitive Constitution of the Christian Church. Memorials for a Scheme of Coalition. Physic without Physicians. Letters. Appendix. On the Immateriality of the Soul. Remarks on his Nazarenus. Leibnitzii annotatiunculæ.
- Tolhausen A. A Synopsis of the Patent Laws of Various Countries. 8vo. London, 1857
- Tollard Frères. Flore des plantes de pleine terre. Histoire, étymologie et culture raisonnée. Liv. 1–18. 8vo. Paris, 1854–55
- Toller S. The Law of Executors and Administrators. 8vo. London, 1806
- Tolomei M. C. Lettere libri sette. 12mo. Venetia, 1575
- Tolstoi Count. Slavo-Russian Manuscripts in his Library. 8vo. Moscow, 1825
- Tomasi T. P. Il giardino di Atlante. 4to. Venetia, 1641
- Tomasini J. P. Illustrium virorum elogia iconibus exornata. 4to. Patavii, 1630
- Manus aeneæ Cecropium votum referentis dilucidatio. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 10.
- De donariis veterum ac tabellis votivis. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 12.
- De tesseris hospitalitatis liber singularis. In Gron. Thes. Vol. 9.
- Vita, bibliotheca et museum Laurent. Pignorii. In Thes. Antiq. Italiæ, Vol. 6, p. 3.

- Tombleson. Ansichten ober und unter Rhein.  
 ——— Thames. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, s. a.  
 4to. London, s. a.
- Tombe Torre do. Documentos Arabicos para a historia Portugueza ver-  
 tidos em Portuguez por F. J. de Sousa. 4to. Lisboa, 1790
- Tomes J. A Course of Lectures on Dental Physiology and Surgery,  
 delivered at the Middlesex Hospital School of Medicine.  
 8vo. London, 1848  
 ——— Instructions in the Use and Management of Artificial Teeth.  
 12mo. London, 1851
- R. Panama in 1855; an account of the Panama Railroad of  
 the Cities of Panama and Aspinwall, with Sketches of Life on  
 the Isthmus. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Tomka W. W. Deje Země Česká. 12mo. Praze, 1843
- Tomkins E. The Beauties of English Poetry. 18mo. London, 1849  
 ——— British Gallery. See Tresham.
- Tomline G. Bp. A Refutation of Calvinism. 8vo. London, 1811  
 ——— Elements of Christian Theology, containing proofs of the authen-  
 ticity and inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, a summary of the  
 History of the Jews, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818  
 ——— An Introduction to the Study of the Bible. 12mo. London, 1846  
 ——— Memoirs of the Life of William Pitt. Sec. Edition.  
 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
- Tomlinson C. Rudimentary Treatise on Warming and Ventilation,  
 being a concise exposition of the general principles of the art of  
 warming and ventilating. 12mo. London, 1850  
 ——— Pneumatics for the Use of Beginners. 12mo. London, 1852  
 ——— Cyclopædia of Useful Arts, Mechanical and Chemical, Manu-  
 factories, Mining, and Engineering, with an introductory essay  
 on the great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations,  
 1851, illustrated by 18 steel and 1196 wood Engravings.  
 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1852  
 ——— Introduction to the Study of Natural Philosophy.  
 12mo. London, 1853  
 ——— Same, trad. en Français; Principes de physique générale.  
 18mo. Brux. 1850  
 ——— Rudimentary Treatise on the Construction of Locks.  
 12mo. London, 1853  
 ——— Rudimentary Mechanics, being a concise exposition of the gene-  
 ral principles of mechanical science and their applications.  
 12mo. London, 1854  
 ——— L. Manuel complet d'Astronomie trad. en Français.  
 18mo. Paris, 1844
- Tommaséo N. Nuovo Dizionario dei Sinonimi della lingua Italiana.  
 Roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1838
- Tommasi G. Sommario della storia di Lucca dall' anno 1004 all' anno  
 1300, compilato su documenti contemporanei, continuato sino  
 all' anno 1799, per cura di C. Minutoli. 8vo. Firenze, 1847
- Tomsa F. J. Vollständiges Wörterbuch der Böhmisch- Deutsch- und  
 Lateinischen Sprache. Mit einer Vorrede von J. Dobrowsky.  
 8vo. Prag, 1791  
 See Tham Nationallexicon.

- Tone T. W. *Memoirs written by himself, with selections from his Diary, whilst agent to the Irish Catholics.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827  
 ——— Same. In *Collection of Autobiographies.* 12mo. London, 1828
- Tonelli Fr. *Biblioteca Bibliografica, antica e moderna, d'ogni classe e d'ogni nazione.* 2 vols. 4to. Guastalla, 1782–83
- Tonna Mrs. (Charlotte Elizabeth). *Works.* 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1830  
 Vol. I. *Personal Recollections, Osric a poem, The Rockite, Helen Fleetwood, Siege of Derry, Letters from Ireland, Miscellaneous Poems, The Flower Garden, War with the Saints.*  
 II. *Judæa Capta, The Deserter, Falsehood and Truth, Judah's Lion, The Wrongs of Women, Passing Thoughts, Izram a poem, Principalities and Powers, Second Causes, Peninsular War a poem, Convent Bell a poem, Posthumous Poems.*
- Tonti Chev. de. *Dernières decouvertes dans l'Amérique Sept. de M. de la Sale mises au jour.* 12mo. Paris, 1698  
 ——— *Relations de la Louisiane et du Fleuve Mississippi.* 12mo. Amsterdam, 1720
- Tooke J. H. *The Diversions of Purley.* 2 vols. 4to. London, 1798–1805  
 ——— *Memoirs of, by A. Stephens.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813  
 ——— T. *Thoughts and Details on the High and Low Prices of the last Thirty Years.* 8vo. London, 1823  
 ——— *Considerations on the State of the Currency.* 8vo. London, 1826  
 ——— *The History of Prices and of the State of the Circulation during the Nine Years, 1848–56.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857  
 ——— W. *Russia, or a Compleat Historical Account of all the Nations which compose that Empire.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1780  
 ——— *History of Russia, from the Foundation of the Monarchy by Rurik to the accession of Catharine II.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800  
 ——— *View of the Russian Empire during the reign of Catharine II.* 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1801  
 ——— *The Life of Catharine II., with 7 Portraits.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1799
- Toomer J. W. *Oration at the Centennial Anniversary of the South Carolina Society.* 8vo. Charleston, 1837
- Toone W. *A Glossary and Etymological Dictionary of obsolete and uncommon words, antiquated phrases, proverbial expressions, and words which have changed their significations, illustrative of the works of our early poets, etc.* 12mo. London, 1832
- Tooti Nameh in the Persian language (original in Sanscrit) with an English translation. Roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1801  
 ——— Same, in the Hindūstāni language, intitled *Totā-Kahāni*, translated from Muhammad Kādīri's Persian version, a new edition accompanied by a vocabulary of all the words occurring in the text, by D. Forbes. Roy. 8vo. London, 1852  
 ——— Same. *Touti Nameh. Deutsche Uebersetzung von C. J. L. Ikeen, mit einem Anhang von J. G. L. Kosegarten.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1822
- Torcy, Colbert J. B. Marq. de. *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des négociations depuis le traité de Riswick jusqu'à la paix d'Utrecht.* 3 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1756–57  
 ——— Same. In *Petitot Collection des Mém. Ser. II. Vol. 67, 68.*
- Toreno Comte de. *Histoire du soulèvement, de la guerre et de la révolution d'Espagne.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

- Torffæus Th. *Orcades seu rerum Orcadensium Historia*. Fol. Hauniæ, 1697  
 ——— *Series Dynastarum et regum Daniæ a primo eorum Skioldo Odini filio ad Gormnam grandævum*. 4to. Hafniæ, 1702  
 ——— *Historia rerum Norvegicarum in qua primordia gentis, instituta, mores, incrementa, successiones, genealogia, chronologia, etc., exponuntur*. 4 vols. Fol. Hafniæ, 1711  
 ——— *Trifolium historicum seu dissertatio de tribus potentissimis Daniæ regibus Gormo grandævo, Haraldo carulidente, et Sueno furcatæ barbæ, ubi singulorum natales imperii exordia et gesta insigniora exponuntur*. 4to. Hafniæ, 1707  
 ——— *Gronlandia antiqua seu veteris Gronlandiæ descriptio*. 12mo. Hauniæ, 1715
- Torfaæana—*Notæ posteriores in seriem regum Daniæ. Epistolæ latiniæ et Index in seriem Regum Daniæ*. 4to. Hafniæ, 1777
- Tornberg C. J. *Numi Cufici Regii Numophylacii Holmiensis, quos omnes in terra Sueciæ repertos digessit et interpretatus est C. S. T.* 4to. Upsaliæ, 1848  
 ——— *Codices Arabici, Persici et Turcici Bibliothecæ Regiæ Universitatis Upsaliensis disposnit et descripsit C. J. T.* 4to. Upsaliæ, 1849  
 ——— *Codices Orientales Bibl. R. Universitatis Lundensis*. 4to. Lundæ, 1850
- Toronto. *Catalogue of the Library of Parliament*. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1857-58  
 . See *Magnetical Observations*.
- Torporlæus N. *Dicliides cœlometricæ seu valvæ astronomicæ universales omnia artis totius munera Psephoporetica, in sat modicis finibus, duarum tabularum methodo nova generali, et facillima continentes*. 4to. Londini, 1602
- Torquemada Juan de. *Monarchia Indiana, con el origen y guerras de los Indios Ocidentales, de sus poblaciones, descubrimiento, conquista, etc.* 3 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1723
- Torre F. M. dalla. *Vita e miracoli di S. Caterina di Suezia*. 12mo. Genova, 1724  
 ——— L. P. *Arte o Cartilla del nuevo beneficio de la plata en todo genero de metales frios y calientes*. 4to. Madrid, 1743
- Torrens R. *On the Influence of the External Iron Trade upon the production and distribution of national wealth, and a comparative statement of the effects of restrictions and free intercourse upon subsistence, agriculture, commerce, and revenue*. 8vo. London, 1820  
 ——— *An Essay on the Production of Wealth, with an Appendix, in which the principles of political economy are applied to the circumstances of the country*. 8vo. London, 1821  
 ——— *On Wages and Combination*. 8vo. London, 1834
- Torrentini L. *Annali della Tipografia Fiorentina di Lorenzo T. scritti da Domenico Moreni*. 8vo. Firenze, 1811
- Torres Villarroel D. Diego De. *Libros en que estan reatados diferentes quadernos phisicos, medicos, astrologicos, poeticos, morales, y mysticos que años passados dio al publico en producciones pequenas*. 14 vols. Sm. 4to. Salamanca, 1752  
 ——— *Histoire des Cherifs et des royanmes de Maroc, de Fez, de Tarudant et autres provinces, trad. de l'Espagnol par le duc d'Angoulême*. 4to. Paris, 1667



- Torres Rubio D. de. *Arte y vocabulario de los Indios de el Peru, ahora nuevamente corregido y aumentado en muchos vocablos, y varias advertencias, notas, y observaciones, por un religioso de la compaña de Jesus.* 12mo. Lima, 1754
- Torres M. de and Hargous L. *Dufief's Nature Displayed, adapted to the Spanish language.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817
- Torrey J. *A Compendium of the Flora of the Northern and Middle States.* 12mo. New York, 1826
- and Gray A. *A Flora of North America, containing abridged descriptions of all the known indigenous and naturalized plants growing north of Mexico, arranged according to the natural system.* 8vo. New York, 1838
- Toricelli E. *De sphaera et solidis sphaeralibus, libri duo, in quibus Archimedis doctrina de sphaera et cylindro denuo componitur, latius promovetur.* 4to. Florentiae, 1644
- *De motu gravium, de dimensione parabolae, de Cochlea. In same volume.*
- Tortolini B. *Sulla determinazione della linea geodesica descritta sulla superficie di un ellissoide a tre assi inequali.* 4to. Roma, 1851
- Toselli M. *Le triomphe des femmes.* 12mo. Milan, 1801
- O. M. *Origine della lingua Italiana.* 8vo. Bologna, 1831
- *Dizionario Gallo-Italico ossia raccolta de 3000 voci primitive Italiane aventi origine Celtica, e per consequenti Gallo-Italica.* 2 vols. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
- Tosi and Becchio. *Altars, Tabernacles, and Sepulchral Monuments of the 14th and 15th Centuries existing at Rome, with descriptions in Italian, English, and French, by S. Bartlett, edited by M. Mastraca.* Fol. Lagny, 1843
- Tosi L. *Storia della Badia di Monte-Cassino.* Roy. 8vo. Napoli, 1842
- *Storia di Bonifazio VIII. e de' suoi tempi.* 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Monte Casino, 1846
- *Storia della lega Lombarda con note.* Roy. 8vo. Monte-Cassino, 1848
- *Geschichte des Konzilium's von Konstanz, aus dem Italienischen übersetzt und bearbeitet von Bernhard Arnold.* 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860
- Totanes S. de. *Arte de la Lengua Tagala y Manual Tagalog para la administracion de los santos sacramentos.* 4to. Sampaloc, 1795
- Tothill W. *The Transactions of the High Court of Chancery, both by practice and precedent, with the fees thereunto belonging.* 12mo. London, 1820
- Tott Baron R. de. *Mémoires sur les Turcs et les Tartares.* 4 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1785
- Totten B. J. *Naval Text-Book. Letters to the Midshipmen of the U. S. Navy on Masting, Rigging, and Managing Vessels of War.* 8vo. Boston, 1841
- J. G. *Report on the Subject of National Defences.* 8vo. Washington, 1851
- *Essays on Hydraulic Mortars. See Treussart.*
- Totze M. E. *The Present State of Europe, translated from the German by T. Nuger.* 8vo. London, 1770
- Totti P. *Vita di Cola di Rienzo.* 12mo. Bracciano, 1631

- Touchard Lafosse G. La Révolution, l'Empire, et la Restauration, ou 178 anecdotes historiques. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Histoire de Charles XIV. (Bernadotte) roi de Suède. Avec Atlas de planches in Fol. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Histoire parlementaire de Vergniaud, chef des Girondins. 12mo. Paris, 1847
- La Loire historique, pittoresque et biographique de sa source à son embouchure dans l'océan, illustrée de 162 gravures sur acier de plus de 300 têtes de pages, culs-de-lampe, etc., et de trois cartes. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Toullier C. B. M. Le droit civil Français suivant l'ordre du code. Quatrième Édition. 15 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1824-33
- Toulmin J. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Socinus. 8vo. London, 1777
- Toulongeon T. E. Histoire de France depuis 1789. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801-10
- Toulotte E. L. et Riva C. T. Histoire de la Barbarie et des lois au moyen age. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Toulouse. Histoire et Mémoires de l'académie roy. des sciences, inscriptions et belles-lettres. 4 vols. 4to. Toulouse, 1782-90
- Histoire et mémoires de l'académie, depuis son rétablissement en 1807. Tome 1. 8vo. Toulouse, 1827
- Toulouzan de St. Martin. De l'île de Sainte-Hélène et de Bonaparte, essai contenant la description et la statistique de l'île, un précis historique sur la navigation de la mer Atlantique et des réflexions sur le sort de Bonaparte. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Toup J. Emendationes in Suidam et Hesychium. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1790
- Tourgueneff N. La Russie et les Russes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Tournai. Bulletins de la société historique et littéraire de Tournai. Vols. 1-5. 8vo. Tournai, 1849-58
- Tournefort J. Pitton de. Relation d'un voyage du Levant, contenant l'histoire de plusieurs îles de l'Archipel, de Constantinople, des Côtes de la mer noire, de l'Arménie, de la Georgie et de l'Asie Mineure. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1717
- Same. Edition in octavo. 3 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1717
- Same, in English, with Life of the Author by Launier. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1741
- Tourmon P. C. C. Marcellin de. Études statistiques sur Rome et la partie occidentale des états Romains contenant une description topographique et des recherches sur la population, l'agriculture, les manufactures, etc. Atlas 4to. and 2 vols. 12no. Paris, 1831
- Touron A. Histoire de l'Amérique. 14 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1768-70
- Tourreil J. de. Œuvres. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1721
- Vol. I. Pièces diverses—Essais de jurisprudence—Philippiques de Demosthène.
- II. Harangues d'Eschine et de Demosthène sur la Couronne, avec des remarques.
- Tours. Memoires de la Société Archéologique de Touraine. Vol. 1. 8vo. Tours, 1842
- See Bourassée J. J. La Touraine

- Tourtelle E. *The Principles of Health, or a Treatise on the Influence of Physical and Moral Causes on Man, and on the means of Preserving Health.* Transl. from the French by G. Williamson.  
2 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1819
- Toussaint C. J. *Nouveau manuel complet de la coupe des pierres précédés des opérations graphiques nécessaires.* 18mo. Paris, 1845
- *Nouveau Manuel complet d'Architecture, ou traité de l'art de bâtir. Ouvrage orné de planches, nouvelle édition avec Atlas.*  
3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1845
- *Nouveau Manuel complet du Maçon-plâtrier, du carreleur, du couvreur et du paveur. Ouvrage orné de 10 planches.*  
18mo. Paris, 1852
- *Same, nouvelle édition.* 18mo. Paris, 1853
- Toussaint Louverture. *Extrait de son rapport adressé au Directoire executif.* 8vo. Cap. Français, 1797
- *Buonaparte in the W. Indies, or the History of Toussaint Louverture, the African Negro.* 8vo. London, 1803
- *Memoire of Pierre Toussaint (by Mrs. Lee). Sec. Edition.*  
12mo. Boston, 1854
- See Cousin d'Aval C. Y. and Dubroca M. for other lives of Toussaint.
- Toussenel A. *Les Juifs, rois de l'Époque. Histoire de la féodalité financière.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- *L'esprit des bêtes, Zoologie passionnelle, mammifères de France ; troisième édition revue et corrigée.* 8vo. Paris, 1858
- *Le Monde des Oiseaux. Ornithologie passionnelle.*  
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855-59
- Tovey D. *Anglia Judaica, or the History and Antiquities of the Jews in England, collected from all our historians, both printed and MS.* 4to. Oxford, 1738
- Tower D. B. *Gradual Lessons in Grammar.* 12mo. New York, 1859
- and Tweed B. F. *Sequel to Gradual Lessons in Grammar.*  
12mo. New York, 1850
- B. F. *Illustrations of the Croton Aqueduct.* 4to. New York, 1843
- P. *Slavery Unmasked, being a truthful narrative of a three years' residence and journeying in eleven Southern States.*  
12mo. Rochester, 1856
- Towers J. *Observations on the Rights and Duty of Juries in trials for libels, with remarks on the origin and nature of the law of libels.*  
8vo. Dublin, 1785
- *Memoirs of the Life and Reign of Frederick the Third of Prussia.* 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1789
- Towle N. E. *History and Analysis of the Constitution of the U. S.*  
12mo. Boston, 1860
- Town I. *A Description of his Improvement in the Principle, Construction, and Practical Execution of Bridges, for Roads, Railroads, etc.* 4to. New York, 1839
- *Catalogues of his Library, sold by auction 1845-50.*  
8vo. New York, v. y.
- *An Analysis of the Derivative Words in the English Language.*  
12mo. Auburn, 1835
- Towne. *A Treatise of the Diseases most frequent in the W. I.*  
8vo. London, 1726

- Towneley Mysteries, printed for the Surtees Society. 8vo. London, 1836  
 Townley Gallery. See British Museum.
- Townley J. Illustrations of Biblical Literature, exhibiting the history and fate of the Sacred Writings from the earliest period to the present century. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1821  
 ——— Introduction to the Literary History of the Bible. 12mo. London, 1828
- Townsend F. Calendar of Knights, 1760–1828. 12mo. London, 1828  
 ——— G. Ecclesiastical and Civil History, philosophically considered with reference to the future reunion of Christians. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847  
 ——— Joseph. A Journey through Spain, 1786–87. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1791  
 ——— The Character of Moses established for veracity as an historian recording events from the creation to the deluge. 4to. Bath, 1813
- Townshend C. H. Facts in Mesmerism, or Animal Magnetism. 12mo. Boston, 1841  
 ——— J. K. Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1840
- Townson R. Travels in Hungary, with a short account of Vienna, illustrated with a map and sixteen other copper plates. 4to. London, 1797
- Toynbee H. A Method for Rating Chronometers by Lunars. 8vo. London, 1856
- Trabaud M. Principes sur le mouvement et l'équilibre. 4to. Paris, 1741  
 ——— Le mouvement des corps terrestres considérés dans les machines et dans les corps naturels. 8vo. Paris, 1753  
 ——— Le mouvement de la lumière ou premiers principes d'optique. 8vo. Paris, 1753  
 ——— Le mouvement des corps célestes ou premiers principes d'astronomie. 8vo. Paris, 1753
- Tractatus contra Waldenses fratres erroneos quos vulgus vocat Picardos, fratres sine regula, sine lege et sine obedientia. Collect. 1505.  
 Quorum multi sunt in Moravia plusque in Bohemia. 4to. s. l. et s. a.
- Tractatus varii Latini a Crevier, Brotier, Auger, aliisque clarissimis viris conscripti et ad rem cum criticam, tum antiquariam pertinentes. 8vo. Londini, 1788
- Tracts for the Times, by Members of the University of Oxford. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1840  
 A Specification of the Contents is given in Darling's Encyc. Bibliog. Vol. 2, pp. 2978–80.
- Tract No. XC. Remarks on certain passages in the 39 Articles. 8vo. New York, 1841  
 ——— Some Documents connected with Tract for the Times, No. XC. 8vo. Oxford, 1841  
 ——— Some Papers illustrative of Tract for the Times, No. XC. 8vo. Oxford, 1841  
 ——— A few words in support of No. XC. 8vo. Oxford, 1841  
 ——— A Vindication of the Principles of the Tracts for the Times, by A. P. Perceval. 8vo. London, 1841
- Tracts on Law Reform by a member of the Ohio Bar. 8vo. Columbus, 1849
- Tracts concerning the Excise. 2 vols. 8vo. London, v. y.

- Tracy Count Destutt de. A Treatise on Political Economy, to which is prefixed a supplement to a preceding work on the understanding, and an introduction on the faculty of the will, translated from the unpublished French Original. 8vo. Georgetown, 1817  
See Destutt Tracy for the other works of the author.
- Mdme. de. Essais divers, lettres et pensées.  
3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1852-53
- Jos. History of the Am. Board of Comm. for Foreign Missions.  
8vo. New York, 1842
- W. Notices of Men and Events connected with the early history of Oneida County, in two Lectures delivered in Utica.  
8vo. Utica, 1838
- Trade and Navigation of Gt. Britain considered, showing that the way for a nation to increase in riches is to prevent the importation of such foreign commodities as may be raised at home.  
8vo. London, 1730
- Trågård E. Compendium Grammaticæ Ebræo-biblicæ.  
12mo. Gryphiswaldiæ, 1755
- Traill T. S. Dissertatio de usu Aquæ frigidæ in Typho, externo.  
8vo. Edinburgi, 1802
- Train J. The Buchanites from first to last. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1846
- Traité complet des machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie.  
12mo. Bruxelles, 1838
- Traité de la composition et de l'ornement des Jardins, avec 161 Planches représentant des plans des jardins, etc. Obl. 4to. Paris, 1839
- Traité de la sphère et de ses parties. 4to. Rouen, 1651
- Traité de Paris du 30 Mars étudié dans ses causes et ses effets.  
8vo. Paris, 1856
- Traité des anciennes cérémonies, contenant leur naissance et accroissement, leur entrée en l'Église et par quels degrés elles ont passé jusqu'à la superstition. 18mo. Rouen, 1673
- Traité des operations de Chirurgie (en Arabe). 4to.
- Traité des trois imposteurs. 12mo. s. l. 1777
- Traité du 4 Juillet 1831, entre la France et les États-Unis, avec les documens communiqués à l'appui du projet de loi relatif au traité. 4to. Paris, 1831
- Traité elementaire d'Arithmétique. 8vo. Toulouse, 1759
- Traitement (du) des porcs, aux différentes époques de l'année suivant leur âge, en santé et maladies d'après la Méthode Anglaise.  
12mo. Bruxelles, 1855
- Traits of Character, being 25 years literary and personal recollections by a contemporary. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- Tranchant de Laverne L. M. P. The Life of Field Marshal Souvarof, with reflexions upon the principal events connected with the history of Russia during part of the 18th century. Translated from the French. 8vo. Baltimore, 1814
- Transactions of Societies—Scientific, Historical, and Literary.  
Publications in whatever language, with Titles of the above import, are entered in this Catalogue, either under the name of the country or city in which they are published, or of the leading word of their Titles. To avoid the necessity of repeating the

## Transactions of Societies—Scientific, Historical, and Literary.

title in full, and at the same time to facilitate the finding of a work sought for, a concise reference Index is here subjoined.

For American Transactions refer to the headings—

Albany.	Mass., Horticult. Soc.
American.	New Hampshire, Hist. Soc.
Boston.	New Jersey, Hist. Soc.
Bulletin.	New York State, Agric. Soc.
Essex Co. Nat. Hist. Soc.	New York State, Med. Soc.
Franklin Institute.	New York City, Societies.
Geol. Soc. Penn.	Philadelphia, Societies.
Georgia, Hist. Soc.	Quebec.
Hartford.	Rhode Island, Hist. Soc.
Maclurian Lyceum.	South Carolina, Hist. Soc.
Maine, Hist. Soc.	Virginia, Hist. Soc.
Massachusetts, Hist. Soc.	Wisconsin, Hist. Soc.

For European Transactions generally, see Acta, Annales, Archiv, Bulletin, Journals and Mémoires, and particularly—

Austrian—See Gratz, Prague, Vienna.

Bavarian—Erlangen, Munich, Ratisbonne.

Belgian—Antwerp, Bruges, Brussels, Ghent, Louvain, Tournai, et Mémoires for Hainaut and Liége.

Danish—Acta, Copenhagen.

Dutch—Batavia, Groningen, Haerlem, Hague, Holland, Leyden, Utrecht.

English—Antiquaries, Archæological, Asiatic, Astronomical, British Association, Cambridge, Civil Engineers, Cornwall, Exeter, Leeds, London Societies, Manchester.—Bombay, Madras, Tasmania.

French—Abbeville, Besançon, Bordeaux, Caen, Cambrai, Congrès scientifique, Dijon, Lille, Lyons, Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique ;—de la Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie ;—de la Normandie ;—de l'Ouest—de Physique et de Chimie, de la Société d'Arcueil, Metz, Montpellier, Paris Societies, Rouen, Strasbourg, Toulouse.

German, exclusive of Austrian, Bavarian, and Prussian—Cassel, Göttingen, Hamburg, Jena, Leipzig, Mannheim, Museum Senkenbergianum, Sachse, Stuttgart.

Irish—Dublin.

Italian—Bologna, Catania, Cortona, Florence, Genoa, Leghorn, Lucca, Milan, Modena, Naples, Padua, Rome (modern) Societies, Treviso, Turin.

Prussian—Berlin, Bonn, Dantzic, Erfurt, Marquart.

Russian—Helsingfors, Moscow, Riga, Saint Petersburg.

Scotch—Edinburgh.

Spanish and Portuguese—Madrid, Lisbon.

Swedish and Norwegian—Christiania, Stockholm, Trondheim, Upsala.

Swiss—Geneva, Neuchatel, Zurich.

Transactions omitted or not received in time to be entered where they belong alphabetically.

Abhandlungen d. K. K. Akademie der Naturforscher, auserlesene medicinisch- chirurgisch- anatomisch- chymisch- und botanische.

2 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1755-1771

Transactions not alphabetically arranged.

- Abhandlungen der Naturforsch. Gesellsch. Görlitz.  
6 vols. 8vo. Görlitz, 1827-50
- Abhandlungen der Königl. Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften.  
Vol. 1-6, 4to. Leipzig, 1852-59
- Acta Helvetica Physico-mathematico-botanico-medica et nova  
Acta Helvetica, etc. Vol. 1-9, Basileæ, 1731-87
- Neue Denkschriften d. allg. Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die  
gesamnten Naturwissenschaften.  
Vol. 1-17, 4to. Neuchatel and Zürich, 1837-60
- Annalen der Wetteranischen Gesellschaft für die gesammte  
Naturkunde, und Neue Annalen, etc.  
4 vols. 4to. Frankfurt, 1809-19
- Annales Academiæ Leodiensis, 1817-28. 7 vols. 4to. Leodii, 1819-29
- Acta litteraria Musei nationalis Hungarici. 4to. Budæ, 1818
- Ateneo di Brescia. Commentari 1834 et 1847.  
2 vols. 8vo. Brescia, 1835 et 1849
- Atti dell' Academia delle scienze di Siena, detta dei Fisocratici.  
vol. 10. 4to. Siena, 1841
- Mémoires de l'Institut national Genèveis, vol. 1-5.  
4to. Genève, 1854-58
- Mittheilungen d. Naturforsch. Gesellsch. in Bern, 1843-49.  
8vo. Bern, 1843-49
- Neue Schriften d. Gesellschaft Naturf. Westphalens.  
4to. Düsseldorf, 1798
- Schriften der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der gesammten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg. Vol. 1-4, 8vo. Marburg, 1823-29
- Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der proefondervindelyke wysbegeerte te Rotterdam en Nieuwe Verhandelingen.  
24 vols. 4to. Rotterdam, 1774-1851
- Verhandelingen uitgegeven door het Zeeuwisch Genootschap der Wetenschappen te Vlissingen en Nieuwe Verhandelingen.  
20 vols. 8vo. Middelburg, 1769-1835
- Nieuwe Werken van het Zeeuwisch Genootschap.  
8vo. Middelburg, 1839
- Verhandelingen der Natuurkundige Vereenigen in Nederlandsch-Indië.  
Vol. 1, 4to. Batavia, 1856
- Samlinger historisk-philosophiske udg. af det K. Selskab for Norges Vel. 5 vols. 8vo. Christiania, 1811-13
- Handlingar Götheborska Wetenskaps och Witterhets Samhällets.  
8vo. Götheborg, 1778
- Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne, udg. af den physiographiske Forening i Christiania. Vol. 5, 6. 8vo. Christiania, 1848-49
- Transmission of Qualities to Offspring. See Facts and Arguments.
- Transport Premier. See Dartnell G. R.
- Trant T. A. Two Years in Ava, 1824-26. 8vo. London, 1827
- Trap J. P. Kong. Dansk Hof- og Stats-Calender for 1842.  
8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1842
- Statistisk topographisk Beskrivelse of Kongeriget Danmark.  
8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1856-59
- Trapaud E. A short Account of the Prince of Wales's Island, or Pulo Pinang, in the East Indies, with a Chart and Plan of the Island.  
8vo. London, 1788

- Trapp J. *Prælectiones poeticæ in schola naturalis Oxon. habitæ.*  
 Editio tertia, recognita ab auctore, et Indice aucta.  
 2 vols. 12mo. Londini, 1736
- Trattato dei Bianti ovvero pitocchi e vagabondi col modo d'imparare la  
 lingua furbesca. 12mo. Italia, 1828
- Tratteninck L. *Archiv der Gewächskunde.* 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1812-14  
 ——— *Flora des Oesterreichischen Kaiserthums.* 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1816-20  
 ——— *Neue Arten von Pelargonien deutschen Ursprungen, als Beitrag  
 zu R. Sweets Geraniaceen mit Abbildungen.* 8vo. Wien, 1825-26
- Trautwine J. C. *Rough Notes of an Exploration for an interoceanic  
 Canal Route by way of the rivers Atrato and San Juan.*  
 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854
- Travaginus Fr. *Gyri terræ diurni Indicium.* 4to. Venetiis, 1673
- Travellers' Club House. See Barry C.
- Travels of Mr. John Gulliver, son to Captain Lemuel G., translated  
 from the French by J. Lockman. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1731
- Travis G. *Letters to Edward Gibbon.* 8vo. London, 1794
- Tre Porte (le) del Battistero di San Giovanni di Firenze incise ed illus-  
 trate. Fol. Firenze, 1821
- Treadwell D. *On the Practicability of Constructing Cannon of great  
 Calibre, capable of enduring long-continued use under full  
 charges.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1856
- Treason. *On the Law of Forfeiture for High Treason, and review of  
 same.* 8vo. London, 1746
- Treasurie (The) of Auncient and Moderne Times, containing the learned  
 Collections of Pedro Mexia and Anthony du Verdier.  
 2 vols. Fol. London, 1613
- Treaties (Several) of Peace and Commerce concluded between the late  
 King and other Princes and States. 4to. London, 1686
- Treaties, etc. See under the heads Collection, Chalmers G., Dumont  
 J., Furneaux J., Garden Comte, Hertslet L., Koch C. J., Mar-  
 tens G. F. de.
- Treatise of the Revenue and False Money of the Romans, with a Dis-  
 sertation upon the Manner of distinguishing Antique from Coun-  
 terfeit Medals. 8vo. London, 1741
- Treatise on the Arts, Manufactures, Manners, and Institutions of the  
 Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1835
- Treatise on the Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass. 12mo. London, 1832  
 Same, American edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1832
- Treatise on Maritime Affairs. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
- Treatise upon the Modes. 8vo. London, 1715
- Trebra F. G. H. de. *Observations sur l'intérieur des montagnes, sur la  
 grotte de Blankenbourg et sur une druse d'Andreasberg, précédées  
 d'un plan d'une histoire générale de la minéralogie par M. de  
 Velthéim, avec un discours préliminaire et des notes de M.  
 de Dietrich.* Fol. Paris, 1787
- Trebuchet A. *Code administratif des établissemens dangereux, insa-  
 lubres ou incommodes.* 8vo. Paris, 1832
- Trebutien G. S. See Robert le Diable.



- Tredgold T. Practical Essay on the Strength of Cast Iron and other Metals, containing Practical Rules, Tables, and Examples, founded on a Series of new Experiments, with an extensive Table of the Properties of Materials. 8vo. London, 1824
- *Traité pratique sur les chemins en fer et sur les voitures destinées à les parcourir, traduit de l'Anglais par T. Duverne.* 8vo. Paris, 1826
- *The Steam Engine, its Invention and Progressive Improvement, an investigation of its Principles and its Application to Navigation, Manufactures, and Railways. A new edition, extended to the science of Steam Naval Architecture, revised and edited by W. S. B. Woolhouse.* Royal 4to. London, 1838
- *Illustrations of Steam Machinery and Steam Naval Architecture, Atlas to the enlarged edition reissued in an improved form, 125 engravings.* Fol. London, 1840
- *The Principles of Warming and Ventilating Public and other Buildings, with Remarks on the Nature of Heat and Light. To which is added an Appendix by T. Bramah on heating by means of warm water.* 8vo. London, 1836
- *Elementary Principles of Carpentry; a treatise on the pressure and equilibrium of timber-framing, the resistance of timber, and the construction of floors, centres, bridges, roofs, with an Essay on the nature and properties of timber, illustrated by 53 engravings. Fourth edition corrected and enlarged, with an Appendix containing specimens of various ancient and modern roofs, by P. Barlow.* Roy. 4to. London, 1853
- Trefler Flor. *Methodus exhibens per varios indices, et classes subinde quorumlibet librorum, cujuslibet bibliothecæ brevem facilem, imitabilem ordinationem.* 12mo. ex Coen. Bened. Burano, 1660
- Treitzsauerwein M. *Der Weiss Kunig. Eine Erzählung von den Thaten Kaiser Maximilian des ersten; nebst den von Hanssen Burgmair dazu verfertigten Holzschnitten.* Fol. Wien, 1775
- Trélat E. *Le théâtre et l'architecte.* 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Trelles Villademoras J. M. *Historia chronologica y genealogica del primitivo origen de la nobleza de España, su antigüedad, clases y diferencias con sucesiones continuadas de las principales familias del reyno y con la ilustracion del principado de Asturias.* 8 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1760
- Tremaine J. *Pleas of the Crown in matters criminal and civil. Digested and revised by J. Rice, and translated into English by T. Vickers.* 8vo. Dublin, 1793
- Tremblay V. *Nouveau manuel complet du moraliste ou pensées et maximes instructives pour tous les ages de la vie.* 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1838
- Trembley J. *Essai de Trigonométrie sphérique.* 8vo. Neuchatel, 1783
- *Recherches sur les multiplicateurs des équations différentielles du premier degré.* 4to. Berlin, 1790
- Tremenheere H. S. *The Constitution of the United States compared with our own.* 8vo. London, 1854
- Trémery F. *Manuel de l'orthographe.* 18mo. Paris, 1833
- *Nouveau Manuel complémentaire d'arithmétique.* 18mo. Paris, 1836
- *Nouveau Manuel complet du Teneur de livres.* 18mo. Paris, s. a.

- Trench Fr. Scotland, its Faith and its Features. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846
- R. C. Sacred Latin Poetry, chiefly lyrical. 12mo. London, 1849
- Notes on the Parables of our Lord, fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1853
- English Past and Present. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Poems. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Calderon, his Life and Genius, with Specimens of his Plays. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Trenchard and Gordon T. Cato's Letters or Essays on Liberty Civil and Religious, and other important subjects. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1733
- Trenck Fr. Baron. Life, containing his Adventures and also his Sufferings during ten years' imprisonment in the fortress of Magdeburg. 8vo. Albany, 1853
- Vita scritta da lui medesimo. 2 vols. 12mo. Italia, 1789
- Trendall E. W. Examples for Roofs, containing roofs for theatres, showrooms, warehouses, churches, schools, greenhouses, etc. 4to. London, 1851
- Trendelenburg A. Naturrecht auf dem Grunde der Ethik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
- Trent, Council of. Acts, Decrees, and History. See Le Plat, Pallavicino, Paleotto, Sarpi.
- Trenton Falls, picturesque and descriptive, ed. by N. P. Willis, embracing the original essay of John Sherman. Illustrations from designs by Heine, Kummer, and Müller. 12mo. New York, 1851
- Trescot W. H. The Diplomacy of the Revolution. 12mo. New York, 1852
- The Diplomatic History of the Administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789–1801. 8vo. Boston, 1857
- Tresham, Ottley, and Tomkins. British Gallery of Pictures, being a selection from the old masters in the Collections in England, 25 engravings with descriptions. Fol. London, 1818
- Trésor (le) de l'ancienne jurisprudence Romaine ou collection des fragments qui nous restent du Droit Romain antérieur à Justinien. 2 vols. 12mo. Metz, 1811
- Trésor de Numismatique et de Glyptique ou recueil général de Médailles, Monnoies, Pierres gravées, Bas-Reliefs, etc., tant anciens que modernes, gravés par le procès Colas sous la direction de Paul de la Roche, H. Dupont, et C. Lenormant. 20 vols. Fol. Paris, 1834–49
- Containing—Numismatique complète des Rois Grecs, 1 vol. Fol.
- Iconographie des Empereurs Romains et de leur familles. 1 vol.
- Nouvelle Galerie mythologique. 1 vol.
- Bas-Reliefs du Parthénon et du temple de Phigalie. 1 vol.
- Choix des monnoies du moyen age et plus récentes. 1 vol.
- Médailles coulées et ciselées en Italie aux 15me et 16me siècle. 2 vols.
- Médailles du 16me siècle du midi de l'Allemagne. 1 vol.
- Choix historiques des médailles des papes. 1 vol.
- Choix des plus belles médailles Franç. depuis Charles VII. jusqu'en 1789. 3 vols.
- Sceaux des Rois et des Reines de France. 1 vol.
- Sceaux des grands feudataires de la couronne de France. 1 vol.

## Trésor, &amp;c.

- Sceaux des communes, communautés, évêques, abbés, barons.  
1 vol.
- Sceaux des Rois et Rienes d'Angleterre. 1 vol.
- Recueil des Bas-Reliefs et d'ornemens, ivoires, meubles, etc.  
2 vols.
- De Médailles relatives à la révolution Francaise de 1789. 1 vol.
- De Médailles de l'empire Fr. et de l'Empéreur Napoléon. 1 vol.
- Trésor (le) des artistes et des amateurs des arts ou le guide des artistes dans le choix des sujets allégoriques ou emblématiques qu'ils ont à employer dans leur compositions. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1810
- Tressan L. E. de Lavergne Comte de. Œuvres choisies.  
10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1796
- Vol. I. II. Traduction libre d'Amadis de Gaule. III. Extrait de Roland l'amoureux.
- IV.-VI. Traduction du Roland furieux de l'Arioste.
- VII.-X. Corps d'extraits de Romans de Chevalerie. XI. Pièces fugitives.
- XII. Réflexions sur l'esprit, Discours, Lettres.
- Treu A. Observationes von grossen conjunctionibus und oppositionibus. 4to. Nürnberg, 1653
- Treussart Gen. Essays on hydraulic and common mortars and on lime-burning, translated by Gen. J. G. Totten, with an account by him of some experiments made with concretes at Fort Adams, Newport, Rhode Island. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838
- Treviranus G. R. Biologie oder philosophie der lebenden natur für Naturforscher und Aerzte. 6 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1802-22
- Ueber den innern Bau der Arachniden. 4to. Nürnberg, 1812
- Trevoux. See Dictionnaire Universel.
- Trew C. J. Uitgezochte Planten. Fol. Amsterdam, 1771
- Tricaud A. de. Histoire des Dauphins François et des Princesses qui ont porté la qualité de Dauphines. 12mo. Paris, 1713
- Triesnecker F. de Paula. Sammlung astronomischer Beobachtungen an verschiedenen Sternwarten. 8vo. Prag, 1808
- Trifler (The), a Periodical Miscellany. 8vo. London, 1758
- Trigaut N. De Christianis apud Japonios triumphis, sive de gravissima ibidem contra Christi fidem persecutione exorta 1612-20. 4to. Monachii, 1623
- Regni Chinensis descriptio. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1639
- Triglandius J. De origine et causis rituum Mosaicorum. In Ugolino Thes. vol. 1.
- De Secta Karæorum. Ibid. vol. 22.
- Trigo considerado como genero comerciable. 12mo. Madrid, 1764
- Trigonometriæ planæ et sphericæ Synopsis. 8vo. Neapoli, 1753
- Trigonométrie géométrique et astronomique. 12mo. Rouen, 1626
- Trincano L. C. V. Mémoire sur les logarithmes des quantités négatives. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
- Traité complet d'Arithmétique. 8vo. Paris, 1781
- Trinius C. B. Fundamenta Agrostographiæ sive theoria constructionis floris graminei, adjecta synopsi generum graminum. 8vo. Viennæ, 1820

- Trinity Church Documents, consisting of Charter and Defence of same. Memorial praying for Repeal of Act of 1814. Remonstrance of T. C. against the Repeal, and other Papers relating to the Proceedings affecting Trinity Church in 1846, '47.  
22 pamphlets in a vol. 8vo. Albany, 1846-47
- Letter and authentic Documentary Evidence in relation to the Trinity Church Property in the City of New York, by R. B. Miller. 8vo. Albany, 1855
- Trinity Church Case, Dr. Tyng and others against T. C. 8vo. New York, 1856
- Opinion of I. T. Redfield, Chief-Justice of Vermont, in regard to the power of the Legislature to modify the Charter of Trin. Church, N. Y. 8vo. Boston, 1858  
See Berrian W., Historical Sketch of Trin. Ch.
- Triomphe de l'Evangile. See Olavide.
- Tripartitum seu de Analogia Linguarum. 3 vols. oblong 4to. Viennæ, 1820
- Tripoli. Letters written during a Ten Years' Residence at the Court of. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817
- Tripon J. B. Etudes élémentaires de Lavis, appliquées à l'architecture, la mécanique et à l'ornementation. Deuxième Partie. Mécanique. 40 Planches. Fol. Paris, s. a.
- Trissino G. G. L'Italia liberata dai Goti, poema eroico. 3 vols. 12mo. Parigi, 1729
- Same, colla vita del autore. 3 vols. 12mo. Londra, 1779
- Trist N. P. Reply to the Boston Resolutions on Capt. Wendell's case. 8vo. Washington.
- Tristan l'Hermite. Poésies galantes et héroïques. 4to. Paris, 1662
- Recueil de ce qui reste des poèmes relatifs à ses aventures composés en Français, en Anglo-Normand et en Grec publié par F. Michel. 3 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1835
- Tristram H. B. The Great Sahara; Wanderings South of the Atlas Mountains. With Maps and Illustrations. 12mo. London, 1860
- Trithemius J. Carmelitana Bibliotheca aucta recognita et illustrata a R. P. Lucio Belga. 4to. Florentiæ, 1593
- Steganographia, hoc est ars per occultam scripturam, animi sui voluntatem absentibus aperiendi certa; præfixa est clavis. 4to. Francofurti, 1606
- Polygraphie et universelle écriture caballistique, avec les tables et figures concernants l'effaict et intelligence de l'occulte écriture. 4to. Paris, 1625
- Trium fratrum Belgarum poemata et effigies, scil. Nic. Grudius, Had. Marius, Joannes Secundus (Nicolai Everhardi (hollandice Klaas Everts) filii); Grudii Sylvæ, Epigrammata, Funera, Epistolæ; Marii Elegiæ, Epigrammata, Epistolæ, Satyra; J. Secundi Reginæ Pecuniæ Regia. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1612
- Trivet N. Annales sex Regum Angliæ ed. A. Hall. 8vo. Oxonii, 1719
- Troianski A. A short Tartar Grammar (in Russian). 4to. St. Petersburg, 1814
- Troil U. von. Letters on Iceland, containing observations on the civil, literary, ecclesiastical, and natural history, antiquities, volcanos, basaltes, hot springs, customs, dress, manners of the inhabitants, etc. 8vo. London, 1780

- Troil U. von. Skrifter och Handlingar til Uplysning i Swenska Kyrko och Reformations historien. 5 vols. 8vo. Upsala, 1790
- Trollhätta-Album, Samling af de vackraste och märkvärdigaste utsigter vid och omkring Trollhättan. Obl. 4to. Götheborg, 1846
- Trollhätte Canalfartens Historia. 12mo. Götheborg, 1801
- Trollope Anth. Doctor Thorne, a novel. The Bertrams. Barchester Towers. The Warden. Castle Richmond. Five novels. 9 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858-60
- The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Frances. Domestic Manners of the Americans. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
- Paris and the Parisians in 1835. 8vo. New York, 1836
- Life and Adventures of Michael Armstrong, the Factory Boy. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1840
- A Visit to Italy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842
- G. Pentalogia Græca, Sophoclis Œdipus Tyr. et Col., Antigone; Euripidis Phœnissæ, et Æschyli Septem contra Thebas, notis Anglice. 8vo. Londini, 1825
- W. History of the Royal Foundation of Christ's Hospital, with an account of the plan of education, and the internal economy of the institution. 4to. London, 1834
- The Greek Liturgy of St. James, edited with an English introduction and notes, together with a Latin version of the Syriac copy, and a literal English translation of the Greek Text. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1848
- Tromba J. Il libro del Danese Ugieri. 12mo. Venetia, 1583
- Trombelli G. G. Arte di conoscere l'età de' codici latini e italiani. Seconda Edizione. 4to. Bologna, 1788
- Trommius A. Concordantiæ Græcæ versionis vulgo dictæ LXX. Interpretum, cujus voces secundum ordinem elementorum sermonis Græci, recensentur contra atque in opera Kircheriano factum fuerat. 2 vols. Fol. Amstelodami, 1718
- Trondheim. Det Trondhiemske Selskabs Skrifter og Norske Videnskabers Selskabs Skrifter. 5 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1761-74
- Det K. Norske Videnskabersselskabs Skrifter i det 19 de Aarhundrede. 3 vols. 4to. Trondhjem, 1813-32
- Troplong R. T. Le Droit civil expliqué. 27 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845-57
- Des Donations entre-vifs et des testaments. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Du Contrat de Mariage et des droits des époux. 3me Éd. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- De la Vente. Cinquième édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- De l'Échange et du Louage. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Du Contrat de Société civile et commerciale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Du Prêt. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Du Dépôt et du Séquestre et des contrats aléatoires. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Du Mandat. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Du Cautionnement et des Transactions. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- De la Contrainte par Corps en matière civile et du Commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Du Nantissement du Gage et de l'Antichrèse. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Des Privilèges et Hypothèques. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- De la Prescription. Quatrième Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

- Troplong R. T.  
 Comm. de la loi du 23 Mars, 1855, sur la Transcription.  
 8vo. Paris, 1856
- De l'influence du Christianisme sur le droit civil des Romains.  
 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Trotter A. Observations on the Financial Position and Credit of such  
 of the States of the North American Union as have contracted  
 public debts. 8vo. London, 1839
- Jas. General View of the Agriculture of the County of West  
 Lothian, with observations on the means of its improvement.  
 8vo. Edinburgh, 1811
- J. B. Memoirs of the Latter Years of C. J. Fox. 8vo. London, 1811
- W. Traité de l'élève et de l'engraissement des oiseaux de basse-  
 cour et des lapins traduit de l'Anglais par A. Ysabeau.  
 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
- Trotz M. A. Nouveau Dictionnaire Polonais, Allemand et Français,  
 dernièrement augmenté. Quatrième édition.  
 4 vols. 8vo. Breslau, 1832
- Troubadours modernes ou amusemens littéraires. 8vo. Constance, 1797
- Troude A. E. Dictionnaire Français et Celto-Breton. 8vo. Brest, 1842
- Troughton E. Method of Dividing Astronomical Instruments.  
 4to. London, 1809
- Trousseau A. et Belloc H. Traité pratique de la Phthisie Laryngée, de  
 la Laryngite chronique et des maladies de la voix. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Trovamala B. Rosella Casuum. 12mo. Venetiis, 1499
- Troy (N. Y.). Catalogue of the Young Men's Assoc. Library.  
 8vo. Troy, 1859
- Troya C. Della condizione de' Romani vinti da' Longobardi e della  
 vera Lezione d'alcune parole di Paolo Diacono intorno a tale  
 argomento. 8vo. Milano, 1845
- Storia d'Italia del medio-evo. Vol. 1. P. 1-3. 8vo. Firenze, 1847-48
- Troyes A. de. La Franche-Comté de Bourgogne sous les princes  
 Espagnols de la maison d'Autriche. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- T. de. Histoire de Louis XI. In Petitot Série I. Vol. 13, 14.
- Trucchi Fr. Poesie Italiane inedite di dugento autori dall' origine  
 della lingua infino al secolo decimosettimo. Con prefazione sulle  
 origini della lingua e della poesia Italiana.  
 4 vols. Roy. 8vo. Prato, 1846-47
- Trueba T. de. Romance of the History of Spain. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
- Trueba y Cosio Telesforo de. Life of Hernan Cortes.  
 12mo. Edinburgh, 1829
- Trübner N. Bibliographical Guide to American Literature.  
 8vo. London, 1859
- Truilhier M. Mémoire descriptif de la route de Téheran à Meched et  
 de Meched à Jezd reconnue en 1807, avec quatre cartes itiné-  
 raires. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Truman M. Food and its Influence on Health and Disease, or an  
 account of the effects of different kinds of aliment on the human  
 body. 12mo. London, 1842
- Trumbull B. A General History of the United States of America from  
 the first discovery in 1492. 8vo. Boston, 1810

- Trumbull B. A Complete History of Connecticut, from the emigration of its first planters from England in the year 1630 to the year 1764. 2 vols. 8vo. Newhaven, 1818
- D. Vindicacion de varias versiones de la Biblia. 18mo. Valparaiso, 1859
- H. History of the Discovery of America, of the Landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of their engagements with the Indians. 8vo. Boston, 1831
- History of the Indian Wars, etc. 8vo. Boston, 1844
- J. Autobiography, Reminiscences, and Letters, 1756-1841. 8vo. New York, 1841
- Catalogue of his Paintings now in Yale College. 8vo. Newhaven, 1835
- John, LL.D. Poetical Works, containing McFingal, the Progress of Dulness, and Poems on various subjects. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1820
- Truran W. The Iron Manufacture of Gt. Britain, theoretically and practically considered, illustrated by 23 plates of furnaces and machinery in operation. 4to. London, 1855
- Truth of the Universal Church (in Russian). 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1841
- Tryphiodorus. Ilii excidium cum metrica N. Frischlini versione et selectis notis, suas annotationes adiecit J. Merrick. 8vo. Oxonii, 1741
- The Destruction of Troy, being the sequel of the Iliad, translated from the Greek with notes and a dissertation on the life and writings of the author by J. Merrick. 8vo. Oxford, 1739
- Tschelnitz S. Farben Chemie insbesondere der Oel- und Wasserfarben, für Fabrikanten, Maler, Techniker, bearbeitet. 8vo. Wien, 1857
- Tschudi J. J. von. Travels in Peru during the years 1838-42, on the coast, in the Sierra across the Cordilleras and the Andes, translated by T. Ross. 12mo. New York, 1847
- Die Kechua-Sprache-Sprachlehre; Sprachproben. 8vo. Wien, 1853  
See Rivero.
- Tschudy M. de. De la transplantation, de la naturalisation, et du perfectionnement des végétaux. 8vo. Paris, 1778
- Tseù-Tssé. See Remusat A.
- Tu Kung Pu Tseih, or Poems of Tu Pu complete. 8 vols. Chinese style.
- Tuccaro A. De l'exercice de sauter et voltiger en l'air. 4to. Paris, 1599
- Tucker A. The Light of Nature Pursued, together with some account of the Life of the Author by Sir H. P. St. John Mildmay. 4 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1831
- G. The Life of T. Jefferson, third President of the United States, with parts of his correspondence never before published, and notices of his opinions on questions of civil government, national policy, and constitutional law. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837
- The History of the United States, from their colonization to the end of the twenty-sixth Congress in 1841. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856-57
- H. St. George. Commentaries on the Laws of Virginia, comprising the substance of a course of lectures. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1846
- Josiah. A brief Essay on Trade. Reprint of the Ed. of 1753. 8vo. London, 1859

- Tucker A. Four Tracts with two Sermons on Political Subjects. 8vo. Gloucester, 1774
- J. The Respective Pleas and Arguments of the Mother Country and of the colonies distinctly set forth, and the impossibility of a compromise or a mutual concession of rights plainly demonstrated. 8vo. London, 1775
- An Humble Address to those personages who are the ablest to judge, whether a connexion with, or a separation from the Continental Colonies of America be most for the national advantage. 8vo. Gloucester, 1775
- A Series of Answers to certain Popular Objections against separating from the Rebellious Colonies and discarding them entirely. 8vo. Gloucester, 1776
- Four Letters on Important National Subjects. 8vo. Dublin, 1783
- Tuckerman H. T. Rambles and Reveries. 12mo. New York, 1841
- Thoughts on the Poets. 12mo. New York, 1846
- Artist Life, or Sketches of American Painters. 12mo. New York, 1846
- The Italian Sketch Book. 12mo. New York, 1848
- Characteristics of Literature. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1849
- The Optimist. 12mo. New York, 1850
- The Life of Silas Talbot, Comm. U. S. Navy. 12mo. New York, 1850
- Sicily, a Pilgrimage. 12mo. New York, 1852
- A Memorial of H. Greenough. 12mo. New York, 1853
- A Month in England. 12mo. New York, 1854
- Essays Biographical and Critical, or Studies of Character. 8vo. Boston, 1857
- Tuckey J. H. Maritime Geography and Statistics, or a Description of the Ocean and its Coasts. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1815
- Same, in Dutch. Aardrijkskunde voor Zeevaart en Koophandel naar het Engelsch. 5 vols. Rotterdam, 1819
- Tudela. See Benjamin Tudelensis.
- Tudor H. Narrative of a Tour in N. America comprising Mexico; with an excursion to Cuba. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1834
- W. Letters on the Eastern States. 12mo. New York, 1820
- Same. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1821
- Life of James Otis, with notices of some contemporary events, 1760-75. 8vo. Boston, 1725
- Tuke R. Rudimenta linguæ Coptæ sive Ægyptiacæ. 4to. Romæ, 1778
- Tull J. De la culture perfectionnée du froment tr. de l'Anglais par E. Peers. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1856
- Tunbridge Wells Guide, or an Account of the Ancient and Present State of that Place, with a description of the country 16 miles around. 12mo. Tunbridge, 1780
- Tuomey M. Report on the Geology of S. Carolina. 4to. Columbia, 1848
- and F. S. Holmes. Pleiocene Fossils of S. Carolina, containing descriptions and figures of the Polyparia, Echinodermata, and Mollusca. 4to. Charleston, 1857
- Tupinier M. de. Rapport sur le matériel de la marine. 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Tupper M. F. Proverbial Philosophy. Series 1 and 2. 12mo. New York, 1847



- Turco G. del. Iliade di Omero, discorso. 4to. Firenze, 1767
- Turenne Maréchal de. See Courtilz, Deschamps, Grimoard, Raguenet, for biographies.
- Turf Register, 1848-59. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1848-59
- Turgot A. R. J. Œuvres, nouvelle édition, avec les notes de Dupont de Nemours, augmentée de lettres inédites, des questions sur le commerce et d'observations, et de notes nouvelles par MM. Daire et Dussard et précédée d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Turgot par E. Daire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844  
 Vol. I. Économie politique. Articles extraits de l'Encyclopédie. Industrie manufacturière et commerciale. Impot. Avis annuels sur l'imposition de la taille. Lettres circulaires aux curés pour leur demander leur concours.  
 II. Travaux relatifs à la disette de 1770-71. Lettres au contrôleur-général. Actes du ministère. Declarations, édits, etc., relatifs à la liberté du commerce des grains—à l'industrie agricole, etc.—Finances—Administration—Politique. Œuvres diverses.
- Œuvres, précédées de Mémoires et de notes sur sa vie, son administration, et ses ouvrages. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810-11  
 See Condorcet, Vie de M. Turgot.
- Turin. Plan of the city in Zuccagni Corografia d'Italia. Vol. 1.  
 Descrizione di Torino da Bertolotti. 8vo. Torino, 1840  
 Sur la mortalité extraordinaire à Turin 1789, par Balbi. 4to. Torino.  
 Armeria antica e moderna descritta. 8vo. Torino, 1840  
 Academia R. di Scienze, Miscellanea phil. math. Vol. I.-IV. 4to. Turin, 1759-73  
 Mémoires de l'Acad. R. des Sciences. Vol. VI.-XI. 4to. Turin, 1786-1801  
 Mém. de l'Acad. des Sciences, Lit. et Beaux Arts, 1802-1812.  
 Sciences physiques et mathém. vol. XII.-XVI. Lit. et Beaux Arts, vol. XVII. to XXI. 10 vols. 4to. Turin.  
 Mémoires de l'Acad. R. des Sciences de Turin pour les années 1813, '14, vol. XXII. 4to. Turin, 1816  
 Memorie della R. Acad. delle Scienze di Torino, 1818-37, or vols. XXIII.-XL. of the entire series. 18 vols. 4to. Torino, 1818-38  
 Memorie della R. Acad. delle Science di Torino. Serie seconda, 1838-57. Vol. I.-XVII. 4to. Torino, 1839-58  
 This Series of Transactions is complete from 1759 to 1857, but the name is changed several times, and the papers are written first in Latin, next in French, and last in Italian. Vol. 32 contains an Index of contents for vols. 22-31, preceded by Observations astronomiques faites à l'observatoire royale 1822-25.  
 Annali della R. Societa Agraria. 2 vols. 18mo. Torino, 1840-42  
 Atti della Società medico-chirurgica di Torino. Vol. 1-3. 4to. Torino, 1846-50  
 Storia di Torino da L. Cibrario. 2 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1846
- Turkey. Turcici Imperii status. Comm. et Descriptio. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1634  
 —— Handbook for Travellers in T. with Maps and Plans. 12mo. London, 1854

- Turkey and Christendom, an Historical Sketch of the Relations between the Ottoman Empire and the States of Europe. 12mo. London, 1854  
 Costumes of Turkey illustrated with Engravings. 4to. London, 1802  
 Picturesque Representations of the Dress and Manners of the Turks. Roy. 8vo. London, 1814  
 Neuf années à Constantinople par Brayer. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836  
 Geschichte der Islamischen Reiche. Arabisch. herausgeg. von W. Ahlwardt. 8vo. Gotha, 1860  
 Constantinople et la Turquie par l'Énault. 12mo. Paris, 1855  
 État militaire de l'empire Ottomane par Marsigli. Fol. La Haye, 1732  
 Die Türkei und deren Bewohner, von L. Rígler. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1852
- Other works relating to Turkey are found in the Catalogue under the heads Abulfeda, Banduri A., Creasy. E. S., Elmacin, Eton W., Hammer-Purgstall, Jonannin J. M., Juchereau A. de, Knolles R., Lamartine A., Mignot V., Mohammed, Mouradja D'Ohsson, Münch E., Naima, Price D., Rampoldi G. B., Rolland C., Salaberry C. M. de, Ungewitter, Upham D., Zinkeisen J. W.
- Turkish Spy. See Marana J. P.
- Turnbull A. A Treatise on Painful and Nervous Diseases, and on a new Mode of Treatment for Diseases of the Eye and Ear. 8vo. London, 1837  
 ——— D. Travels in the West; Cuba, with Notices of Porto Rico and the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1840  
 ——— Jas. A Practical Treatise on Disorders of the Stomach with Fermentation, the Causes and Treatment of Indigestion, and on Diet. 8vo. London, 1856  
 ——— An Inquiry into the Curability of Consumption, the Prevention and the Progress of Improvement in the Treatment. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1859  
 ——— John. A Voyage round the World, 1800–1804. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1805  
 ——— Same. Second edition. 4to. London, 1813  
 ——— Same, traduit en Français par A. J. N. Lallemand. 8vo. Paris, 1807  
 ——— L. The Electro-Magnetic Telegraph, with an Historical Account of its Rise, Progress, and Present Condition, also Practical Suggestions in regard to Insulation and Protection from the Effects of Lightning, illustrated by Engravings. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853
- Turnebe A. Commentarii et emendationes in libros M. Varronis de lingua latina. 12mo. Parisiis, 1566  
 ——— De vino ac ejus usu et abusu. In Gronovius Thes. vol. 9.
- Turner Dan. A Short History of the Westminster Forum. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1781  
 ——— Dawson. Account of a Tour in Normandy, with Observations on the History of the Duchy, on the Country, and on its Inhabitants, with numerous engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820  
 ——— Descriptive Index of the Contents of Five Manuscript Volumes illustrative of the History of Great Britain. Roy. 8vo. Great Yarmouth, 1851  
 ——— Catalogue of the principal Part of his Library. 8vo. London, 1853

- Turner Dan. Catalogue of the remaining Portion of the Library.  
8vo. London, 1859
- D. W. Notes on Herodotus Original and Selected.  
8vo. Oxford, 1848
- Same. Second edition, with numerous additions.  
Post 8vo. London, 1853
- John. An Easy Guide to Vocal Music. 12mo. Boston, 1836
- J. B. Mormonism in all Ages, or the Rise, Causes, and Progress of Mormonism, with the Biography of J. Smith, jr., its Author and Founder.
- J. M. W. Antiquarian and Picturesque Tour round the Southern Coast of England, illustrated with 84 Plates, from Drawings by Turner and others. 4to. London, 1849
- Liber Fluviorum, or River Scenery of France, depicted in 61 line Engravings, from Drawings by Turner, with descriptive Letterpress by L. Ritchie, and Biographical Sketch by A. Watts.  
Imp. 8vo. London, 1853
- The Harbours of England, from original Drawings by Turner, with illustrative Text by J. Ruskin. Imp. 4to. London, 1856
- and his Works illustrated with Examples from his Pictures, and Critical Remarks on his Principles of Painting, by J. Burnet, and Memoir by P. Cunningham. Imp. 4to. London, 1852
- O. The Pioneer History of the Holland Purchase of Western New York, embracing some account of the Ancient Remains, and a History of the Pioneer Settlement under the auspices of the Holland Company, and the Origin, Progress, and Completion of the Erie Canal, etc. 8vo. Buffalo, 1850
- S. An Account of an Embassy to the Court of the Teshoolama in Tibet, containing a narrative of a Journey through Bootan and part of Thibet; to which are added views taken on the spot by S. Davis, and Botanical and Mineral Observations by R. Saunders. 4to. London, 1800
- Another copy, with second edition on the title-page.  
4to. London, 1806
- Same, traduit en Français par J. Castera. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800
- Sharon. The History of the Anglo-Saxons. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807
- Same. Fourth edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
- History of England from the Norman Conquest to the Accession of Edward the First, and continued to the death of Henry VII. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1814
- The History of the Reigns of Edward the Sixth, Mary, and Elizabeth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
- The Sacred History of the World. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1832-38
- T. H. Some Account of Domestic Architecture in England from the Conquest to the end of the 13th century, with numerous illustrations. 8vo. Oxford, 1851
- Continuation of the History of Domestic Architecture, by the Editor of the Glossary of Architecture, from Edward I. to Richard II. 8vo. Oxford, 1853
- W. W. On the recent Discoveries of Himyaritic Inscriptions and the Attempts made to decipher them. In Transactions of Am. Eth. Soc. vol. 1.

- Turner W. W. Catalogue of his Library, Oriental and Ethnological. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Turnley J. The Language of the Eye. The importance and dignity of the eye as indicative of general character, female beauty, and manly genius. 8vo. London, 1856
- Turnor L. History of the ancient Town and Borough of Hertford. 8vo. Hertford, 1830
- Turnour G. The Maháwanso in Roman Characters, with the translation subjoined, and an introductory Essay on Páli Buddhistical literature. 2 vols. 4to. Ceylon, 1837
- Turpin Archiepiscopus Rhem. Historia Caroli Magni et Rolandi. In Germ. Rerum Quatuor Chronographi.  
 ——— The same in English; History of Charles the Great and Orlando ascribed to Archbishop Turpin. See Rodd T.  
 ——— F. R. Histoire de la vie de Mahomet. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1775-79  
 ——— P. J. F. Observations générales sur l'organogénie et la physiologie des végétaux. 4to. Paris, 1834  
 ——— Essai d'une Iconographie élémentaire et philosophique des végétaux avec un Texte explicatif. 8vo. Paris, 1820
- Turpin de Crissé M. de. Essai sur l'art de la guerre. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1754
- Turquais Abbé. Le Saint-Siége depuis son établissement jusqu'à nos jours ou tableau raisonné de l'histoire du souverain Pontificat. 12mo. Paris, 1860
- Turreau L. M. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre de la Vendée. 8vo. Paris, 1824  
 ——— Same. Memoirs for the History of the War of La Vendée, Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1796
- Turretin J. A. Traité de la vérité de la religion Chrétienne tiré du Latin. Section I. et II. 8vo. Genève, 1730
- Turrius F. M. De eminentissimis scriptoribus cardinalibus. 4to. Romæ, 1641
- Tursellinus H. De particulis Latinæ Orationis, ex editione in Germania quinta repetendum Anglicaque interp. instruendum curavit J. Bailey. 8vo. Londini, 1828
- Tuscany. Notizie storiche dei Palazzi e ville appartenenti alla corona di Toscana. 18mo. Pisa, 1815  
 Atlante geografico, fisico e storico della Toscana da Zuccagni. Fol. Firenze, 1832  
 Viaggio pittorico della Toscana. 2 vols. Fol. s. a.  
 Viaggio pittorico della Toscana da Fontanini. 6 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1827  
 Dizionario-geografico-fisico-storico della Toscana da Repetti. 6 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1833-46  
 Rapporto dell' Esposizione d'arti e manifattura Toscane. 8vo. Firenze, 1841  
 Histories of Tuscany are found in the Catalogue under Dempster T., Denniston J., Fabronius A., Galluzzi R., Inghirami F., Macchiavelli N., Napier H. E., Noble M., Pignotti L., Roscoe W., Segni B., Varchi B., Villani G.
- Tuson E. W. The Dissector's Guide, clearly exhibiting the dissection of every part of the human body; 3d Am. Ed. by W. Lewis, Jr. 12mo. Boston, 1844

- Tussac F. R. de. *Flora des Antilles ou histoire générale, botanique, rurale et économique des végétaux indigènes des Antilles, et des exotiques, qu'on est parvenu à y naturaliser décrits d'après nature, avec planches dessinées, gravées et coloriées par F. R. de T.*  
4 vols. Fol. Paris, 1808-27
- *Cri des colons contre un ouvrage de M. Grégoire ayant pour titre; De la littérature des Nègres. Dissertation sur l'Esclavage.*  
8vo. Paris, 1810
- Tusser T. *Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry, together with a book of Huswifery, a new edition with notes by W. Mavor.*  
8vo. London, 1812
- Túsy's list of Shy'ah Books and 'Alam Alhoda's notes on Shy'ah Biography, ed. by A. Sprenger and Malawy 'Abd Al-Hagg. Fasc. 1-4.  
8vo. Calcutta, 1853-54
- Tutschek C. *Dictionary of the Galla Language.*  
8vo. München, 1844
- Tutti i trionfi, carri, mascherate, o canti carnascialeschi andate per Firenze dal tempo del magnifico Lorenzo de' Medici sino al anno 1559. Raccolta fatta da Anton Francesco Grazzini detto il Lasca.  
4to. Comupoli, 1750
- Tvethe M. B. *Norges Statistik.*  
8vo. Christiania, 1848
- Tweddel John. *Remains, being a selection of his correspondence, a republication of his Prolusiones Juveniles, preceded by a biog. memoir.*  
4to. London, 1816
- *Prolusiones juveniles præmiis academicis dignatæ.*  
8vo. Londini, 1793
- Tweedie W. K. *Calvin and Servetus. The Reformer's Share in the Trial of Servetus, historically ascertained, from the French of Rilliet, with notes.*  
12mo. Edinburgh, 1846
- Twells L. *Life of Dr. E. Pocock.*  
8vo. London, 1816
- Twiss Fr. *A complete verbal Index to Shakspeare.*  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805
- H. *The Public and Private Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. Third Edition.*  
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846
- T. *Certain Tests of a Thriving Population.*  
8vo. London, 1845
- *The Oregon Question examined in respect to Facts and the Laws of Nations.*  
8vo. London, 1846
- *The Letters of Pope Pius IX. considered with reference to the Law of England and the Law of Europe.*  
8vo. London, 1851
- Twycross E. *The Mansions of England and Wales, illustrated in a series of views of the principal seats with historical and topographical descriptions. County of Lancaster, 3 vols., County Palatine of Chester, 2 vols.*  
5 vols. 4to. London, 1847-50
- Tycho Brahe. *The entry under Brahe was incomplete, and is here repeated more fully.—Astronomiæ instauratæ progymnasmata, quorum hæc prima pars de restitutione motuum solis et Lunæ Stellarumque inerrantium tractat. Et præterea de admiranda nova Stella anno 1572, exorta luculenter agit. Excudi primum coepta Vraniburgi ast Pragæ absoluta; prostat 4to. Francofurti, 1610*
- *De mundi Ætherei recentioribus phænomenis. Liber secundus. Excudi primum coepta Uraniburgi ast Pragæ absolutus.*  
Prostat 4to. Francofurti, 1610

Tycho Brahe.

The heading of the entire volume is, De cometa anni 1577.

- Epistolarum astronomicarum. Imprim. Uraniburgi.  
Prostant 4to. Francofurti, 1610
- Astronomiæ instauratæ mechanica. Fol. Wandesburgi, 1598
- Historia Cœlestis. Ex libris commentariis manuscriptis observationum vicennialium Tychonis Brahe, cum præfatione L. Barretti (A. Curtius). Fol. Augustæ, 1666
- De disciplinis mathematicis oratio, in qua simul Astrologia defenditur et ab objectionibus dissentium vindicatur.  
4to. Hamburgi, 1621

For Biographies see Gassendi P., Helfrecht J. T. B.

Tychsen O. G. Tentamen de variis codicum Hebraicorum. Vet. Test. MSS. generibus a Judæis et non Judæis descriptis.

- Elementale Arabicum sistens linguæ Arabica elementa, catalecta maximam partem anecdota et glossarium. 12mo. Rostochii, 1772
- Elementale Syriacum sistens grammaticam, chrestomathiam et glossarium. 12mo. Rostochii, 1792
- Physiologus Syrus seu historia animalium 32 in SS. memoratorum, Syriace a Cod. Bibl. Vaticanæ nunc primum edidit.  
12mo. Rostochii, 1795
- De cuneatis inscriptionibus Persepolitans. 4to. Rostochii, 1798
- Catalogus Bibliothecæ O. G. T. qua continentur libri tam typis expressi, quam manuscripti. Numi Orientales et Occidentales aliaque memorabilia. 12mo. Rostochii, 1817
- See Hartman A. T.

——— T. C. Grammatik der Arabischen Schriftsprache.  
8vo. Göttingen, 1823

Tyerman D. and Bennet G. Journal of Voyages and Travels, deputed to visit the Missionary Stations in the South Sea Islands, China, etc., compiled by J. Montgomery. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1832

Tyler J. E. Henry of Monmouth, or Memoirs of the Life and Character of Henry the Fifth as Prince of Wales and King of England. 2 vols. London, 1838

——— The Worship of the blessed Virgin Mary in the Church of Rome contrary to Holy Scripture and to the faith and practice of the ch. through the first five centuries. 8vo. London, 1844

——— John. Acting Pres. U. S. Secret History of the Perfidies, Intrigues, and Corruptions of the Tyler Dynasty, with the Mysteries of Washington City, connected with that vile administration, in a series of letters to the ex-acting President.  
8vo. Washington, 1845

——— His History, Character, and Position. 8vo. New York, 1843

——— R. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Sup. Court of Judicature of the State of Vermont, 1800-03.  
2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1809-10

——— Wat or Walter Hilliard. Life and Adventures. 12mo. London, 1851

Tymm S. The Family Topographer, being a compendious account of the ancient and present state of the Counties of England.  
7 vols. 12mo. London, 1832

Tyndale W. Doctrinal Treatises and Introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures. Edited by H. Walter. 8vo. Cambridge, 1848

- Tyndale W. Expositions and Notes on portions of the Holy Scriptures. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849
- An Answer to Sir T. More's Dialogue, the Supper of the Lord, after the true meaning of John VI. and Corinthians I. 11. 8vo. Cambridge, 1850
- and Frith J. Works edited by T. Russell. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
- Vol. I. Tyndale—Prologue, to the Five Books of Moses and to the Prophet Jonas. The Parable of the wicked Mammon. The Obedience of a Christian Man. The Practice of Prelates.
- II. Tyndale—Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue. Exposition upon Matthew and First Epistle of St. John. A Pathway into the Holy Scripture. The Sacraments of Baptism and of the Body and Blood of Jesus Christ.
- III. Tyndale—Testament of W. Tracy expounded. Supper of the Lord.
- Frith—Life and Martyrdom. Disputation of Purgatory. A Bulwark against Rastell. His Judgment on Tracy's Testament. Letter written from the Tower. A Mirror or Glass to Know Thyself. Treatise upon the Sacrament of Baptism. An Antithesis between Christ and the Pope. A Book of the Sacrament. Articles for which he died. Epistle to the Christian Reader.
- Tyndall J. The Glaciers of the Alps, being a narrative of excursions and ascents, an account of the origin and phenomena of Glaciers, and an exposition of the physical principles to which they are related. With illustrations. 12mo. Boston, 1861
- Tyng S. H. Memoirs of the Rev. G. T. Bedell. 12mo. London, 1835
- Christian Titles, a series of practical meditations. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Typtotius Jac. Symbola divina et humana Pontificum Regum. Accessit brevis et facilis Isagoge. 3 vols. Fol. Pragæ, 1601–03
- Tyroff K. See Wappenwerk.
- Tyrrell Fr. A Practical Work on the Diseases of the Eye and their treatment, medically, topically, and by operation. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
- Bibliotheca Politica, or an Inquiry into the Ancient Constitution of the English Government in thirteen dialogues. 4to. London, 1694
- Same. Second Edition in fourteen dialogues. Fol. London, 1727
- The General History of England, both ecclesiastical and civil, from the earliest accounts to the reign of William III., taken from the most ancient records, manuscripts, and printed histories. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1698
- John, Barrister. Suggestions sent to the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the laws of real property, with minutes of the evidence. 8vo. London, 1829
- Tyrtæus quæ supersunt omnia ed. C. A. Klotz. 8vo. Altenburgi, 1767
- Same in Poetæ Elegiaci ed. Schneidewein, in Poetæ Lyrici ed. Bergk, and in Poetæ Min. Gr. ed. Gaisford.
- Spartan Lessons, or the Praise of Valour, in the verses of Tyrtæus, adopted by the republic of Lacedæmon, and employed to inspire their youth with warlike sentiments. 4to. Glasgow, 1759
- Elegies translated by Polwhele in the vol. with Theocritus, tr. by him.

- Tyrwhitt R. P. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, with tables of cases, etc., from M. T. 1839, to T. T. 1835. 5 vols. Svo. London, 1832-37
- and Granger T. C. Continuation of same from M. T. 1835, to T. T. 1836. Svo. London, 1837
- Tyrwhitt T. A Vindication of the Appendix to the poems called Rowley's, in reply to the answers of the Dean of Exeter and others. Svo. London, 1782
- Tysilio Chronicle of the Kings of Gt. Britain. See Geoffrey of Monmouth.
- Tyson E. Orang-Outang, sive homo silvestris, or the Anatomy of a Pygmie compared with that of a Monkey, an Ape, and a Man, to which is added a philological essay concerning the Pygmies, Satyrs, and Sphinges of the ancients. Fol. London, 1699
- J. L. Diary of a Physician in California. Svo. New York, 1850
- Job R. Discourse on the Colonial History of the Eastern and some of the Southern States, before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Feb. 1842. Svo. Philadelphia, 1842
- Annual Discourse delivered before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, October 14, 1831. Svo. Philadelphia, 1831
- Discourse on the Surviving Remnant of the Indian Race in the United States. Svo. Philadelphia, 1836
- A Lecture on the Social and Moral Influences of the American Revolution. Svo. Philadelphia, 1838
- Discourse on the Integrity of the Legal Character, delivered before the Law Academy of Philadelphia. Svo. Philadelphia, 1839
- P. T. Geology and Industrial Resources of California. Svo. Baltimore, 1851
- Tytler A. F. Essay on the Principles of Translation. Svo. London, 1797
- Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Henry Home of Kames, containing sketches of the progress of literature and general improvement in Scotland during the greater part of the 18th century. 3 vols. Svo. Edinburgh, 1814
- Universal History, from the creation of the world to the beginning of the eighteenth century. 2 vols. Svo. Boston, 1840
- W. An Inquiry, Historical and Critical, into the evidence against Mary, Queen of Scots, and an examination of the histories of Dr. Robertson and Mr. Hume, with respect to that evidence. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1790
- Dissertation on the Scottish Music. In *Archæologia Scotica*, Vol. 1.
- Dissertation on the Marriage of Queen Mary with the Earl of Bothwell. *Ibidem*.
- Tzetzae J. Antehomerica, homerica et posthomerica e codicibus edidit et commentario instruxit F. Jacobs. Svo. Lipsiæ, 1793



## U.

- Ubaldi G. *Mechanicorum Liber.* Fol. Pisauri, 1577  
 ——— *De cochlea libri quatuor.* Fol. Venetiæ, 1615  
 See Guidiubaldi.
- Ubicini M. A. *Lettres sur la Turquie, ou tableau statistique, religieux, politique, administratif, militaire, commercial, etc., de l'empire Ottoman, depuis le Khatti-Cherif de Gulkhanè, 1839. Deuxième édition.* 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853-54
- Ubilla y Medina, Marques de Ribas. *Succession de el Rey D. Phelipe V., en la Corona de España; diario de sus viages desde Versailles a Madrid; el que executo para su feliz casamiento; jornada a Napoles, a Milan, y a su exercito, sucesos de la campaña, y su buelta a Madrid.* Fol. Madrid, 1704
- Uboldo A. *Descrizione delle opere di belle-arti nella sua galleria.* 8vo. Milano, 1842  
 ——— *Descrizione degli Scudi posseduti da lui, con tavole.* Fol. Milano, 1843
- Uckert H. E. T. *Beantwortung der Preisfrage "Warum die Civilisirung des Menschengeschlechtes nur im Oriente gefunden werde?"* 8vo. Berlin, 1807
- Udal N. *Ralph Roister Doyster. A Comedy.* 8vo. London, 1847
- Udalricus Clun. Mon. *Antiquiores consuetudines Cluniacensis monasterii. In Migne Cursus Patrol. vol. 149.*
- Uebersicht der schönen Litteratur der Deutschen. 8vo. Strasburg, 1808
- Uffenbach Z. C. von. *Bibliothecæ Uff. Manuscriptæ partes septem posteriores, quibus codices diversarum ling. comprehenduntur.* Fol. Halæ, 1720
- Ugeskrift for den evangeliske Kirke i Danmark under Medvirkning af J. L. Hagen, P. E. Lind og C. Rothe, udg. af J. M. L. Hjort. 11 vols. Kjöbenhavn, 1853-59
- Ughelli *Italia sacra, sive de episcopis Italiæ et Insularum adjacentium opus in quo ecclesiarum origines, urbium conditiones, principum donationes recondita monumenta in lucem proferuntur. Editio secunda cura N. Coleti.* 10 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1717-22
- Ugolino B. *Maimonidis constitutiones de vasis sanctuarii et qui in eo ministrabant cum notis perpetuis. In Ugolino Thesaurus, vol. 8.*  
 ——— *Tosaphthæ seu additamenta ad codicem de Sabbatho, nunc primum ex Hebraico latine redditus. De Pascha, etc. Tractatus varii. Ibidem vol. 17.*  
 ——— *Codex de Paschate Gemara Hierosolymitana illustratus, nunc primum ex Hebraico latine reddita. De Tabernaculis, etc. Ibidem.*  
 See *Thesaurus Antiquitatum sacrarum.*
- Ugoni C. *Della letteratura Italiana Secolo 18mo.* 3 vols. 12mo. Brescia, 1820-22
- Uhden F. *The Anglican Church in the Nineteenth Century, indicating her Relative Position to Dissent in every form, and present-*  
 Vol. IV.

- Uhden F.  
 ing a clear and unprejudiced view of Puseyism and Orthodoxy,  
 tr. from the German by W. C. C. Humphreys. 8vo. London, 1844
- Uhland L. Waltherr von der Vogelweide geschildert. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1822  
 ——— Der Mythos von Thôr nach nordischen Quellen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1836  
 ——— Alte hoch- und niederdeutsche Volkslieder.  
 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844–45  
 ——— Gedichte, wohlfeile Ausgabe. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1853  
 ——— Poems, transl. by A. Platt, with biographical notice of the  
 author. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848
- Uhlemann Fr. Elementarlehre der Syrischen Sprache. 8vo. Berlin, 1829  
 ——— Institutiones linguæ Samaritanæ ex antiquissimis monumentis  
 erutæ et digestæ integris paradigmatum tabulis indicibusque  
 adornatæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1837  
 ——— M. A. Philologus Ægyptiacus sive explicatio vocum Ægypti-  
 acarum e scriptoribus Græcis Romanisque collectarum.  
 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1853  
 ——— Inscriptionis Rosettanæ hieroglyph. decretum sacerdotale.  
 4to. Lipsiæ, 1853  
 ——— Linguæ Copticæ Grammatica cum Chrestomathia et Glossario.  
 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1853  
 ——— Israeliten und Hyksos in Aegypten, eine historische- kritische  
 Untersuchung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856  
 ——— Handbuch der gesammten Aegyptischen Alterthumskunde.  
 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
- Ukert Fr. A. Geographie der Griechen und Römer von den frühesten  
 Zeiten bis auf Ptolemaeus. 4 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1816–33
- Ule O. Das Weltall. Beschreibung und Geschichte des Kosmos im  
 Entwicklungskampfe der Natur. 3 vols. 12mo. Halle, 1850  
 ——— Die Natur, ihre Kräfte, Gesetze und Erscheinungen im Geiste  
 kosmischer Anschauung. 12mo. Halle, 1851
- Ulfla. See Ulphila.
- Ullgrund S. De dialectis linguæ Suio-Gothicæ. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1857
- Ullmann C. Historisch oder Mythisch? Beiträge zur Beantwortung  
 der gegenwärtigen Lebensfrage der Theologie. 8vo. Hamburg, 1838  
 ——— Reformatoren vor der Reformation vornehmlich in Deutschland  
 und den Niederlanden geschildert. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1841–42  
 ——— J. C. Systematisch- tabellarische Uebersicht der mineralogisch-  
 einfachen Fossilien mit erläuternden Anmerkungen. 4to. Cassel, 1814
- Ulloa Alf. La Historia dell' impresa di Tripoli l'anno 1560, con le  
 cose avvenute a Christiani nell' isola delle Zerbe. 4to. Venezia, 1566  
 ——— Same. Another edition, con aggiunte. 4to. Venetia, 1569  
 ——— Ant. de Noticias Americanas, entretenimientos physicos-histori-  
 cos sobre la América meridional, y la septentrional Oriental,  
 con relacion particular de las Antigüedades, Discurso sobre la  
 lengua, y sobre el modo en que pasaron los primeros Poblados.  
 4to. Madrid, 1772  
 ——— Y. D. J. Juan. Noticias secretas de America, sobre el estado  
 naval, militar y politico, etc., sacadas a luz por D. David Barry.  
 4to. Londres, 1826  
 See Juan Jorge. Observaciones astronomicas, etc.
- Ulphila. Ulphilas illustratus. Dissertationes a Lotberg. 4to. Holmiæ, 1752  
 ——— Specimina Glossarii Ulphilani III. ab Helsing. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1753

- Ulphila. *Analecta Ulphilana. Dissertationes sex.* 4to. Upsaliæ, 1767-69  
 ——— Opera omnia sive V. et N. Testamenti versionis Gothicæ fragmenta quæ supersunt, accesserunt Grammatica et Glossarium linguæ Gothicæ e Germanico sermone in latinum conversa, interprete F. Tempestini. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1848  
 See Bibles. Versions Gothic.
- Ulpiani D. Quæ vocant Fragmenta sive excerpta ex Ulpiani libro singulari regularum; accedunt ejusdem institutionum fragmenta, tertium emendavit et critica locorumque similium annotatione instruxit E. Böcking. 12mo. Bonnæ, 1845  
 ——— Fragmenta curavit G. Hugo. 12mo. Berolini, 1834
- Ulrici H. *Geschichte d. Hellenischen Dichtkunst.* 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1835  
 ——— *Shakspeare's Dramatic Art, translated from the German.* 8vo. London, 1846
- Ulug-Beig. *Epochæ celebriores astronomis, historicis, chronologis usitatae, eas primus publicavit J. Gravins.* 4to. Londini, 1650  
 ——— *Tabulæ longitudinis ac latitudinis stellarum fixarum. Ex tribus invicem collatis MSS. Persicis jam primum luce ac latio donavit et commentariis illustravit T. Hyde.* 4to. Oxonii, 1665  
 ——— *Tabula Geographica. In Hudson Geog. Vet. Script. Min. vol. 3. See Sedillot L. A. Prolégomènes des tables de Oloug-Beg.*
- Umbreit A. E. *Die Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1843  
 ——— F. W. C. Koheleth's des Weisen Königs Seelenkampf übersetzt. 12mo. Gotha, 1818  
 ——— *Lied der Liebe neu übersetzt und ästhetisch erklärt.* 12mo. Gottingen, 1820  
 ——— *Praktischer Commentar über die Propheten des alten Bundes mit exegetischen und kritischen Anmerkungen.* 4 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1846  
 See Bibles. Versions German.
- Umfreville E. *The Present State of Hudson's Bay, with remarks and observations made in the inland parts, and a specimen of five Indian Languages.* 8vo. London, 1790
- Unanúe J. H. *Guia del Virreynato del Peru, 1793.* 18mo. Lima, 1793  
 ——— *Observaciones sobre el clima y sus influencias en los seres organizados en especial el hombre.* 4to. Madrid, 1815
- Uncertainty of the Signs of Death and Danger of Precipitate Interments.* 12mo. London, 1746
- Uncle Ralph, a Tale. Copyright Edition.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1858
- Unedited Antiquities of Attica, comprising the architectural remains of Eleusis, Rhamnus, Sunium, and Thoricus.* Fol. London, 1817
- Ungarn seine Geschichte, seine Nationalität, seine parlamentarische Entwicklung, seine Kampf um nationale Selbständigkeit, strategisch und politisch, nebst biographischen Skizzen ausgezeichneter Männer von einem Offizier. Mit erläuternden Karten, Planen, Szenenbilder und Portraits.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1850
- Unger E. S. *Uebungen aus der reinen und angewandten Stereometrie.* 8vo. Berlin, 1830  
 ——— *Uebungen aus der Statik und Mechanik der festen Körper.* 8vo. Berlin, 1831  
 ——— F. Chloris protogæa. *Beiträge zur Flora der Vorwelt.* 4to. Leipzig, 1847

- Unger F. *Genera et Species Plantarum Fossilium*. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1850
- T. C. *Reise durch Oesterreich und Steyerische Gebirgsgegenden*. 12mo. Wien, 1803
- Ungewitter F. H. *Die Türkei in der Gegenwart, Zukunft und Vergangenheit oder ausführliche, geogr. ethnog. statist. historische Darstellung des Türkischen Reiches nebst einer Topographie der Europäischen u. Asiatischen Türkei*. 8vo. Erlangen, 1854
- G. *Lehrbuch der Gothischen Constructionen*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
- Union (The). *A Poem*. 8vo. Boston, 1860
- Union College. *Report of the Majority of the Committee appointed to examine the affairs of the institution, March, 1853*. 8vo. Albany, 1853
- *Argument in Defence of the President of Union College, Dr. E. Nott, by J. C. Spencer, with various documents relating to same*. 8vo. Albany, 1853
- *General Catalogue of the Officers, Graduates, and Students of the College from 1795 to 1854*. 8vo. Schenectady, 1854
- United Service Journal and Naval and Military Magazine, 1829-60. 95 vols. 8vo. London, 1829-60
- United States. *Documentary History and Congressional Papers, previous to the adoption of the Constitution*.  
*Journals of Congress: containing their proceedings from Sep. 5, 1774, to Nov. 3, 1788*. 13 in 8 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1800-01
- Same with Title, *Journals of the American Congress, from 1774 to 1788*. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1823
- Secret Journals of the Acts and Proceedings of Congress, from the first meeting thereof to the dissolution of the confederation by the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. Published conformably to the resolutions of Congress, March 27, 1818, and April 21, 1820*. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1821
- Secret Proceedings and Debates of the Convention assembled at Philadelphia, in the year 1787, for the purpose of forming the Constitution of the United States of America, from notes taken by Robert Yates, including "the genuine information" laid before the Legislature of Maryland, by Luther Martin*. 8vo. Richmond, 1839
- Same. 8vo. Albany, 1821
- *Congressional Papers since the adoption of the Constitution*.  
*Journal of the Senate of the United States, 1789-1857*. 49 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1820-57
- Journal of the Executive Proceedings of the Senate from the commencement of the First to the termination of the Nineteenth Congress*. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1828
- Journal of the House of Representatives, 1789-1857*. 55 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1826-57
- American State Papers. Documents, Legislative and Executive, of the Congress of the United States, from the first session of the First to the second session of the Seventeenth Congress inclusive, commencing March 3, 1789, and ending March 3, 1823. Selected and edited by W. Lowrie, M. St. Clair Clarke, and W. S. Franklin*. 21 vols. Fol. Washington, 1832-34
- Cont. *Foreign Relations, 4 vols.; Indian Affairs, 2 vols.; Finance, 3 vols.; Commerce and Navigation, 2 vols.; Military Affairs, 2 vols.; Naval Affairs, 1 vol.; P. Office, 1 vol.; Public Lands, 3 vols.; Claims, 1 vol.; Miscellaneous, 2 vols.*

## United States.

The series of Congressional Documents in the Astor Library begins with the Second Session of the 13th Congress, at which time the House Documents were first numbered consecutively as at present, and the Senate with the beginning of the 14th Congress.

- XIII. Congress 2d Sess. Dec. 6, 1813, to April 18, 1814. Documents numbered 1-97. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1813-14  
 Same 3d Sess. Sept. 20, 1814 to March 2, 1815. Sen. Doc. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents numbered 1-73. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Documents in Folio for same session. 1 vol.
- XIV. Cong. 1st Sess. 1815-16. Sen. Doc. 1-94. 1 vol. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-90. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Documents in Folio for same session. 3 vols.  
 Sec. Sess. 14th Cong. 1816-17. Sen. Doc. 1-123. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-102. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Documents in Folio for same session. 3 vols.
- XV. Cong. 1st Sess. 1817-18. Sen. Doc. 1-193. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-202. 8 vols. 8vo.  
 Second Sess. 1818-19. Sen. Doc. 1-102. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-150. 8 vols. 8vo.
- XVI. Cong. 1st Sess. 1819-20. Sen. Doc. 1-135. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-123. 9 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-98. 8vo.  
 Second Sess. 1820-21. Sen. Doc. 1-120. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-112. 9 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-70. 1 vol. 8vo.
- XVII. Cong. 1st Sess. 1821-22. Sen. Doc. 1-95. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-134. 9 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-111. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Second Sess. 1822-23. Sen. Doc. 1-43. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-132. 6 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-106. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Index to the Executive Communications made to the H. of Representatives, from the commencement of the present form of government until the end of the 14th Congress inclusive, also an Index to all the printed Committee Reports. 8vo. Washington, 1824
- Index, etc., from Dec. 3, 1817, to March 3, 1823. 15th, 16th, and 17th Congress. 8vo. Washington, 1823
- XVIII. Cong. 1st S. 1823-24. Sen. Doc. 1-80. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-163. 12 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-133. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Second Sess. 1824-25. Sen. Doc. 1-45. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-110. 9 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-90. 2 vols. 8vo.
- XIX. Cong. 1st S. 1825-26. Sen. Doc. 1-102. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-184. 10 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-232. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Second Sess. 1826-27. Sen. Doc. 1-72. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-145. 10 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-98. 3 vols. 8vo.
- XX. Cong., 1st Sess. 1827-28. Sen. Doc. 1-207. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-288. 7 vols. 8vo.

## United States.

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| Reports of Committees, 1-270.   | 4 vols. 8vo.  |
| Second Session, 1828-29. Sen. Doc. 1-106.   | 2 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-146.   | 6 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-104.   | 1 vol. 8vo.   |
| XXI. Cong., 1st S., 1829-30. Sen. Doc. 1-146.   | 2 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-381.   | 4 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-419.   | 3 vols. 8vo.  |
| Second Session, 1830-31. Senate Doc. 1-76.  | 2 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-140.   | 4 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-119.   | 1 vol. 8vo.   |
| XXII. Cong., 1st S., 1831-32. Sen. Doc. 1-182.  | 3 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-308.   | 8 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-513.   | 5 vols. 8vo.  |
| Second Session, 1832-33. Senate Doc. 1-85.  | 2 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-148.   | 3 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-128.   | 1 vol. 8vo.   |
| XXIII. Cong., 1st Sess., 1833-34. Sen. Doc. 1-514.  | 14 vols. 8vo. |
| House Documents, 1-523.   | 6 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-560.   | 5 vols. 8vo.  |
| Second Session 1834-35. Sen. Doc. 1-154.  | 4 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-199.   | 5 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-142.   | 2 vols. 8vo.  |
| XXIV. Cong., 1st Sess., 1835-36. Sen. Doc. 1-430.   | 6 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-297.   | 7 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-857.   | 3 vols. 8vo.  |
| Second Session, 1836-37. Sen. Doc. 1-226.   | 3 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-189.   | 4 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-327.   | 3 vols. 8vo.  |
| XXV. Cong., 1st Sess., 1837. Sen. Doc. 1-37.  | 1 vol. 8vo.   |
| House Documents, 1-54.  | 1 vol. 8vo.   |
| Reports of Committees, 1-3.   |               |
| Second Session, 1837-38. Sen. Doc. 1-509.   | 6 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-467.   | 12 vols. 8vo. |
| Reports of Committees, 1-1068.  | 4 vols. 8vo.  |
| Third Session, 1838-39. Sen. Doc. 1-307.  | 5 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-253.   | 6 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-325.   | 2 vols. 8vo.  |
| XXVI. Cong., 1st Sess., 1839-40. Sen. Doc. 1-621.   | 8 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-265.   | 7 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-716.   | 4 vols. 8vo.  |
| Second Session, 1840-41. Sen. Doc. 1-238.   | 6 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-124.   | 6 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-249.   | 1 vol. 8vo.   |
| Document 123. Opinions of Attorneys-General of the U. S.<br>from the commencement of the Gov. to March 1, 1841. | 1 vol. 8vo.   |
| XXVII. Cong., 1st Sess., 1841. Sen. Doc. 1-124.   | 1 vol. 8vo.   |
| House Documents, 1-63.  | 1 vol. 8vo.   |
| Reports of Committees, 1-11, in same vol.   |               |
| Second Session, 1841-42. Sen. Doc. 1-444.   | 5 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-293.   | 6 vols. 8vo.  |
| Reports of Committees, 1-1106.  | 5 vols. 8vo.  |
| Third Session, 1842-43. Sen. Doc. 1-247.  | 4 vols. 8vo.  |
| House Documents, 1-220.   | 8 vols. 8vo.  |

- United States Congressional Papers, &c.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-296. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 XXVIII. Cong., 1st Sess., 1843-44. S. D. 1-243. 7 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-280. 6 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-582. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Second Session, 1844-45. Sen. Doc. 1-177. 13 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-239. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-438. 1 vol. 8vo.  
 XXIX. Cong., 1st Sess., 1845-46. S. Doc. 1-490. 9 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-228. 8 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-846. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Second Session, 1846-47. Sen. Doc. 1-224. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-124. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, 1-90. 1 vol. 8vo.  
 XXX. Cong., 1st Sess., 1847-48. Sen. Doc. 1-73. 8 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-86. 9 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, Sen., 1-243. H., 1-840. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 Miscellaneous Doc., Sen., 1-155. House, 1-101. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Second Session, 1848-49. Sen. Doc., 1-38. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-69. 7 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Committees, Sen., 244-331. H., 1-145. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1-67. House, 1-62. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 XXXI. Cong., Sp. Sess., March 1849. S. Doc. 1-4. 1 vol. 8vo.  
 First Sess., 1849-50. Sen. Doc. 1-82. 14 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-90. 14 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Comm., Sen. 1-216. House, 1-503. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1-127. House, 1-57. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Second Session, 1850-51. Sen. Doc. 1-45. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-55. 8 in 10 vols. 8vo.  
 Document 55 in vol. 7, P. 1 and 2,—Opinions of  
 Attorneys-General.  
 Reports of Comm., Sen. 217-320. House, 1-109. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1-33. House, 1-21. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 XXXII. Cong., Spec. Sess., Mar. 1851. Sen. D. 1-4. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 First Session, 1851-52. Senate Doc. 1-131. 17 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-136. 19 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Comm., Sen. 1-357. House, 1-176. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1-111. House, 1-71. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Second Sess., 1852-53. Sen. D. 1-59. 1 vol. 4to. and 11 vols. 8vo.  
 House Documents, 1-69. 1 vol. 4to. and 12 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of Comm., Senate 358-432. House 1-7. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Miscellaneous Doc., Senate 1-53. House 1-24. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 XXXIII. Cong., Spec. Sess. March, 1853. Doc. 1-8. 1 vol. 8vo.  
 First Sess, 1853-54. Sen. Doc. 1-89. 13 v. 1 4to. 12 in 14 8vo.  
 House Doc., 1-129. 19 vols. 2 in 5 4to. 17 in 23 8vo.  
 Reports of Comm., Sen. 1-394, House 1-372. 6 vols. 8vo.  
 Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1-74, House 1-98. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Sec. Sess., 1854-55., Sen. Doc. 1-78. 11 v. 4to. and 11 v. 8vo.  
 House Doc. 1-98. 14 vols. 3 in sev. pts. in 4to. 11 in 15 in 8vo.  
 Reports of Comm., Sen. 395-551, House 1-151. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1-27, House 1-38. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 XXXIV. Cong., 1st Sess., 1855-56, Sen. D. 1-109 16 vols. 8vo.  
 House Doc. 1-146. 16 in 19 v. 8vo.  
 Reports of Comm., Sen. 1-290, House 1-359. 5 vols. 8vo.

## United States Congressional Papers, &amp;c.

- Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1-82, House 1-142. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports from Court of Claims, 1-41. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Sec. Sess., 1855-56. Sen. Doc. 1-2. in vol. 16 S. Doc. 1 Sess.  
 House Doc. 1. In H. Doc. vol. 15. 1st Sess.  
 Reports of Comm. 1. In Reports, 1 Sess. Vol. 3.  
 Miscellaneous Doc. 1-2. In House Misc. Vol. 2.  
 Third Sess., 1856-57. Sen. D. 1-65. 3 v. 4to. and 13 v. 8vo.  
 House Doc. 1-88. 13 vols. 4to. 11 in 17 8vo.  
 Reports of Comm., 1-269. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Miscellaneous Reports, 1-73. 1 vol. 8vo.  
 Reports from Court of Claims, 1-81. 1 vol. 8vo.  
 Special Session, March, 1857. Sen. Doc. 1. 1 vol. 4to.
- Presidents' Messages. Addresses and Messages of the Presidents  
 of the U. S. from Washington to Harrison. 8vo. New York, 1841  
 Annual Message and Accompanying Documents, 1849-50. 8vo. Washington, 1850  
 Same, 31st Congress, Second Sess. 1850. 8vo. Washington, 1850  
 Same, 33d Congress, First Sess. 1853. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1853  
 Same, 33d Congress, Sec. Sess. 1854. 3 vols. 4to. and 8vo. Washington, 1854  
 Same, 34th Congress, First Sess. 1855. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1855  
 Same, 34th Congress, Third Sess. 1856. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1856  
 Same, 35th Congress, First Sess. 1857. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1857  
 The Presidents' Messages and Reports of the Secretaries are pub-  
 lished in the Congressional Documents of every session.
- Financial and Commercial Documents.  
 Reports of the Secretaries of the Treasury, to which are prefixed  
 the reports of Alex. Hamilton on public credit, etc., 1790-1836. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1837  
 Reports of the Sec. of the Treasury, 1846, '47, 1852-56. 8 vols. 8vo. Washington, v. y.  
 Reports on Commerce and Navigation, 1845, '46, '49-56. 7 vols. 8vo. Washington, v. y.  
 The Congressional Documents contain the same reports.  
 Report of the Sec. of the Treasury on the Warehousing system. 30th Cong. 2d Sess. Sen. Doc. Vol. 4, 1848-49  
 Synopsis of the Commercial and Revenue System of the U. S., as  
 developed by instructions and decisions of the Treasury De-  
 partment for the administration of the Revenue Laws, with  
 Suppl. by R. Mayo. 2 vols. 4to. Washington, 1847  
 General Regulations under the Revenue Laws of the U. S. 8vo. Washington, 1857  
 Report on the Commercial Relations of the U. S. with all Foreign  
 Nations, by Edm. Flagg, being Sen. Doc. 107, 34th Cong. 1st  
 Sess. 5 vols. 4to. Washington, 1856-59  
 Commercial Tariffs and Regulations, Resources and Trade of the  
 several states of Europe and America, by J. Macgregor. Fol. London, 1846  
 The Funding System of the U. S. and of Great Britain, with some  
 tabular facts of other nations touching the same subject, by J.  
 Elliot. 28th Cong. 1st Sess., Ex. Doc. Vol. 2, 1843-44  
 Digest of the Commercial Regulations of the different Foreign  
 Nations with which the U. S. have intercourse. 18th Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. Doc. Vol. 7, 1823-24



## United States Financial, &amp;c.

Copy of Lt. Col. J. D. Graham's Annual Report on the Harbor Improvements of Lakes Michigan and St. Clair.

34th Cong. 1st Sess., Sen. Doc. Vol. 14, 1855-56

Reports of Commissioners appointed to investigate the affairs of the Custom-House, New York.

27th Cong. 2d Sess., Ex. Doc. Vol. 6, 1841-42

Report of the Light-house Board on the condition of the Light-house establishment of the U. S.

32d Cong. 1st Sess., Sen. Doc. Vol. 6, 1851-52

---

 Statistics of Population, etc.

The sixth Census of the U. S. 1840.

The seventh Census of the U. S. 1850, embracing a statistical view of each of the states and territories, arranged under the following divisions.

Population—Nativities of the Population—Births, Marriages, and Deaths—Progress of the Population—Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, and Idiotic—Colleges, Academies, Schools, etc.—Attendance during the year—Adults who cannot read and write—Professions, Occupations, etc.—Agriculture, Farms, etc.—Newspapers and Periodicals—Libraries—Churches, Church Property, with tables of comparison with every previous Census, by J. De Bow.

4to. Washington, 1853

Compendium of the Seventh Census, by J. D. B. De Bow.

8vo. Washington, 1854

Report of the Superintendent of the Census, Dec. 1852.

8vo. Washington, 1853

Correspondence on the subject of the Emigration of the Indians.

1st Sess. 23d Cong., Sen. Doc. Vol. 7-11.

Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

8vo. Washington, 1854

See Schoolcraft. Ethnological Researches.

Report on the Trade and Commerce of the Great Lakes, by J.

D. Andrews, also notices of Internal Improvements and a paper on the Cotton Crop, with maps.

2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1854

---

 Army and Navy Documents.

Register of all Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, and Naval, in the service of the U. S., 1816, '21, '23, '25, '27, '29, '31, '33, '35, '37, '39, '41, '43, '45, '47, '49, '51, '53, '55, '56.

17 vols. 12mo. Washington, 1816-56

Official Army Register, 1827-34, 1836-49, 1852-58.

12mo. Washington, 1827-58

A Compilation of Registers of the Army, from 1815 to 1837, by

W. A. Gordon of the War Department. 12mo. Washington, 1837

Register of the Commission and Warrant Officers of the Navy of the United States, including the Marine Corps, 1818, '35, '42-49, '52, '53, '59.

12mo. Washington, v. y.

See West-Point Military Academy and Gardner C. K.

Letter from the Secretary of War in reference to Fortifications.

32d Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 3, 1851-52

Report of the Navy Department on American Coals, applicable to Steam Navigation, by W. R. Johnson.

28th Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 6, 1843-44

Report of the Sec. of War communicating information respecting

## United States Army and Navy Documents.

- the purchase of camels for the purposes of military transportation. 34th Cong., 3d Sess., Ex. Doc. Vol. 8, 1856-57
- Regulations for the Uniform and Dress of the Army. 12mo. Washington, 1851
- Regulations for the Army of the U. S. 12mo. New York, 1857
- Statistical Report on the Sickness and Mortality in the Army of the U. S., 1855-60, by R. H. Coolidge. 4to. Washington, 1860
- Pensions, Army and Navy.
- Letter from the Sec. of War transmitting a report of persons placed upon the Pension List up to the 4th of Sep. 1822. 17th Cong. 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 4.
- Report from the Sec. of War in relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States. 23d Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 12, 13, 14, 1833-34
- A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services. 4to. Washington, 1841
- Letter from the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting Lists of Navy Pensioners. 32d Cong. 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 3, 1851-52
- Report of the Commissioner of Pensions, with tabular statements showing the number of Pensioners, June 30, 1856. 34th Cong. 3d Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 1, 1856-57
- Astronomical and Meteorological Observations and Reports.
- Astronomical Observations made at the Naval Observatory, Washington, by Lieut J. M. Gilliss. 28th Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 10, p. 1 and 2, 1844
- Observations at the Magnetic and Meteorological Observatory at the Girard College, Philadelphia. 28th Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 4-7, 1844-45
- Astronomical Observations made during the years 1845, '6, 7, and '8, at the National Observatory, Washington, under the direction of Lt. M. F. Maury. Vol. 1-4. 4to. Washington, 1846-56
- Second and Third Reports on Meteorology, by J. P. Espy. 31st Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 11, 12. 1849-50.
- Fourth Meteorological Report; by same. 34th Cong., 3d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 16. 1856-57.
- Meteorological Register for Twelve Years, 1831-42, from Observations at the Military Posts of the U.S. 8vo. Washington, 1851
- Army Meteorological Register for Twelve Years, 1843-54. 4to. Washington, 1855
- Patent Documents and Reports, 1843-1859.
- Reports of the Commissioner of Patents, 1842-48. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1842-48
- Report, etc., for the year 1849. Part I. Arts and Manufactures. Part II. Agriculture. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1850
- Same for 1850. Part I. Arts and Manufactures. Part II. Agriculture. 2 vols. 8vo. 1851
- Same for 1851, '52, '53. Parts I. and II. each year. 6 vols. 8vo. 1852-54
- Same for 1854. Arts and Manufactures, 2 vols. Agriculture, 1 vol. 3 vols. 8vo. 1855
- Same for 1855. 3 vols. 8vo. 1856
- Report, etc., for 1856. Arts and Manuf. 3 vols. Agriculture, 1 vol. 4 vols. 8vo. 1857
- Report, etc., for 1857. Agriculture. 1 vol. 8vo. 1858

- United States Patent, &c.  
 Report, etc., for 1859. Agriculture. 1 vol. 8vo. 1860  
 Digest of Patents issued by the U.S., 1790-1838. 8vo. Washington, 1840  
 List of Patents issued by the U. S. from 1790 to 1847, with the  
 Patent Laws, etc. 8vo. Washington, 1847  
 ——— Coast Survey. Principal Documents relating to from 1816 to  
 1836, by F. R. Hassler. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1834-36  
 Papers on various subjects connected with the Survey of the  
 Coast of the United States, by F. R. Hassler. 4to. Philadelphia, 1824  
 Annual Reports of the Superintendent, A. D. Bache, 1847-51. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 Reports of the Superintendent, showing the Progress of the  
 work during the years 1852, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57. 6 vols. 4to. 1853-58  
 Same, during the year 1859. 4to. 1860  
 ——— Smithsonian Institution. See under Smithsonian Institution.  
 ——— Reports on Geological and other Explorations and Surveys.  
 Report of a Geological Reconnaissance made in 1835 to the  
 Coteau de Prairie, by G. W. Featherstonehaugh. 24th Cong., 1st S., Sen. Doc., vol. 4. 1835-36  
 Report intended to illustrate a Map of the Hydrographical Basin  
 of the Upper Mississippi River, by I. M. Nicollet. 26th Cong., 2d S., Sen. Doc., vol. 5. 1840-41  
 Report of a Geological Exploration of part of Iowa, Wisconsin,  
 and Illinois, made in 1839, with Charts and Illustrations. By  
 D. D. Owen. 28th Cong., 1st S., Sen. Doc., vol. 7. 1843-44  
 See also Owen, D.D.  
 Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in  
 1842, and North California in 1843-44, by J. C. Fremont. 28th Cong., 2d S., Sen. Doc. vol. 2, and Ex. Doc. vol. 4. 1844-45  
 Memoir of a Tour to Northern Mexico, with Col. Doniphan's  
 Expedition, in 1846-47, by A. Wislizenus. With a scientific  
 Appendix. 30th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc. Misc. 1847-48  
 Notes of a Military Reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth to  
 San Diego in California and the Gila River. 30th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., vol. 3, and Ex. Doc. vol. 4. 1847-48  
 Reconnaissances of Routes from San Antonio to El Paso by Lt.  
 Col. J. E. Johnston and others, also the Report of Capt. R.  
 B. Marcy's Route to Santa Fe, of Lieut. J. H. Simpson of an  
 Expedition into the Navajo country, and Lieut. W. H. C.  
 Whiting's Reconnaissance of the Western Frontier of Texas. 31st Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., vol. 14. 1849-50  
 Report on the Geology and Topography of a Portion of the Lake  
 Superior Land District, by J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney. Part I. Copper Lands. 31 Cong., 1st S., Ex. Doc., vol. 9. 1849-50  
 Part II. The Iron Region, with the Gen. Geol. 32d Cong., Sp. Sess., Sen. Doc., vol. 3. 1851  
 Exploration and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake  
 of Utah, and a new Route through the Rocky Mountains, by  
 H. Stansbury. 32d Cong., Spec. Sess., Sen. Doc., vol. 2. 1851  
 Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana, in 1852, by R. B.  
 Marcy and G. B. McLellan. 32d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., vol. 8. 1852-53

## United States Reports on Geological, &amp;c.

Report of an Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado Rivers, by  
Capt. L. Sitgreaves.

32d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 10, 1852-53

Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon, made by W. L. Herndon and L. Gibbon. Part I. by Herndon, P. II. by Gibbon.

32d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 6, pts. 1, 2, 1852-63

Reports and Charts of the Cruise of the U. S. Brig Dolphin, made by Lieut. S. P. Lee. 33d Cong., 1st S., Sen. Doc., Vol. 9, 1853-54

Report of the Secretary of War, communicating the several Pacific Railroad Explorations.

33d Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 18 in 3 pts., 1853-54

Report of Explorations and Surveys to ascertain the most practicable and economical route for a Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean.

33d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 13, pts. 1-11, 4to. 1854-55

Message of the Pres. of the U. S. relative to the Naval Expedition to Japan. 33d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 6, 1854-55

Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan in 1852, '53, and '54, under command of Comm. M. C. Perry, compiled by F. L. Hawks.

33d Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 12, pts. 1-3. 4to. 1854-55

Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere during 1849, '50, '51, '52.

33d Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 15, pts. 1-3 & 6. 4to. 1855-56

Report on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, made by W. H. Emory.

34th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 20, pts. 1-3. 4to. 1855-56

Message from the President of the U. S., transmitting copies of Letters, Documents, etc., in relation to the delay of the sailing of the Exploring Expedition.

25th Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 7, 1837-38

---

Miscellaneous Documents and Papers.

Memoir, Geographical, Political, and Commercial, on the present state, productive resources and capabilities for commerce of Siberia, Manchuria, and the Asiatic Islands of the Northern Pacific Ocean, and on the importance of opening commercial intercourse with those countries, by A. H. Palmer.

30th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Misc., 1847-48

Report of Capt. G. B. McClellan, one of the officers sent to the seat of war in Europe in 1855 and '56.

34th Cong., Spec. Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 1, 1857

List of Private Claims brought before the Senate of the U. S., from the commencement of the 14th to the close of the 33d Cong. 33d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc. Misc., Vol. 3, 1854-55

Digested Summary and Alphabetical List of Private Claims, which have been presented to the H. of Representatives from the 1st to the 31st Cong., exhibiting the action of Congress on each claim. 3 vols. 4to. Washington, 1853

Schedule of the claims of American Citizens for Spoiliations, by France and other European nations since the year 1805.

19th Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc. (No. 68), Vol. 9, 1826-27

Report of the Commission of Claims under the Convention of Feb. 8, 1853, between the U. S. and G. Britain.

34th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 15, 1855-56

## United States Miscellaneous Documents and Papers.

The Treaty between the U. S. and Mexico, and the proceedings of the Senate thereon. 30th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 7.

Message of the Pres. of the U. S., relative to an invasion and commencement of hostilities by Mexico.

31st Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 7, 1849-50

Message of the President of the U. S., transmitting information on the subject of California and New Mexico.

31st Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 5, 1849-50

Report of the Select Committee of the Senate, in relation to the claims against Mexico.

33d Cong. 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 2, P. 2, 1853-54

Message of the Pres. of the U. S., communicating the instructions to, and dispatches from, the late and present Ministers in China, down to the period of the exchange of ratifications of the Treaty of Tientsin. 36th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc. 30, 1860

Report of Mr. Clayton, on behalf of the majority of the committee appointed, March 14, 1832, to inspect the books and examine into the proceedings of the Bank of the U. S.

32d Cong., 1st Sess. Reports, Vol. 4. (No. 460.)

Report on Kansas Affairs.

34th Cong., First Sess. Reports, Vol. 2, 1855-56

Report of W. C. Johnson, from the Select Committee of the House on sundry memorials, praying that stock to the amount of \$200,000,000 be distributed among the states, etc., for the relief of the people. 27th Cong., 3d Sess. Reports, Vol. 4, 1842-43

Documents relative to the Manufactures in the U. S. 2 vols.

8vo. Washington, 1833. 22d Cong., 1st Ex. Doc., Vol. 7, 8, 1831-32

Report respecting the relative value of Gold and Silver.

21st Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 2, 1829-30

Report of J. P. Kennedy, from the Committee on Commerce, to which was referred the memorial of the friends of African Colonization. 27th Cong., 3d Sess. Reports, Vol. 3.

The long series of Congressional Documents having no general Index, and as several very important works are found among them, a specification of these seemed necessary. For a complete list of all the subjects of these documents reference may be made to the copious Index appended to the heading U. S. Cong. Doc. in the Catalogue of the Boston Public Library of 1861.

---

United States Congressional Debates.

Debates and Proceedings in the Congress of the United States, with an Appendix containing important state papers and public documents, and all the laws of a public nature, with a copious Index. From March 3d, 1789, to May 27th, 1824, ending with the close of the 18th Cong. 1st Session, compiled from authentic materials by J. Gales, Sen., and others.

42 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1834-56

Register of Debates in Congress, comprising the leading debates and incidents of the Second Session of the 18th Congress, together with an Appendix containing the most important state papers and public documents, to which are added the laws enacted during the session, with a copious Index, brought down to the end of the First Session of the Twenty-fifth Congress, Oct. 6, 1837. 14 in 28 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1825-37

The Congressional Globe, containing Sketches of the Debates

- United States Congressional Debates.  
and Proceedings of the Twenty-third to the Thirty-fourth  
Congress, 2d Sess. By J. C. Rives.  
39 vols. 4to. Washington, 1834-56
- Abridgment of the Debates in Congress, from 1789 to 1856  
(1850), from Gales and Seaton's Debates and Register of  
Debates, and from the Official Reported Debates by J. C.  
Rives. By the author of the Thirty Years' View (T. C. Ben-  
ton). 16 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1857-61
- Debates in the House of Representatives of the U. S. during the  
First Session of the Fourth Congress, upon questions involved  
in the British Treaty of 1794. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1808
- For Debates on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution, see  
Elliot J.
- Cases of Contested Elections in Congress from the year 1789 to  
1834, compiled by M. St. Clair Clarke and D. A. Hall, printed  
by order of the House. 8vo. Washington, 1834
- Laws and Law Reports. Acts of the First Congress.  
8vo. Hartford, 1791
- Acts passed at the First Congress of the U. S., begun and held  
in New York, March 4, 1789.
- Acts passed at the Second Congress, begun and held in Phila-  
delphia, Oct. 7, 1791. 2 vols. 8vo. New York and Phil. 1795
- The Laws of the United States, published by authority from  
First Session of the First Cong. to the end of the third Sess.  
13th Cong. 12 vols. 8vo. Phil. and Washington, 1795-1815
- Digest of the Laws to the end of the 1st Sess. 7th Cong. by T.  
Herty. 2 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1800-02
- Acts passed at 1st and 2d Sess. 21st Cong. 8vo. Washington, 1831
- Acts passed at 1st Sess. 22d Cong. 8vo. Washington, 1832
- Acts and Resolutions passed at 1st Sess. 26th Cong.  
8vo. Washington, 1840
- Acts and Resolutions passed at 1st and 2d Sess. 30th Cong.  
8vo. Washington, 1848
- Military Laws of the United States, including those relating to  
the Army, Marine Corps, Volunteers, Militia, and to Bounty  
Lands and Pensions, compiled under the supervision of A. R.  
Hetzl, U. S. Army. 8vo. Washington, 1846
- Laws of the U. S., Resolutions of Congress under the Confede-  
ration, Treaties, Proclamations, Spanish Regulations, and other  
documents respecting the public lands, compiled by order of  
the H. of Representatives. 8vo. Washington, 1828
- Laws of the U. S., Treaties, Regulations, and other Documents  
respecting the Public Lands, with the Opinions of the Courts  
in relation thereto, compiled and printed in obedience to a  
Resolution of the House of Representatives, in continuation of  
the preceding work. 8vo. Washington, 1836
- General Public Acts of Congress respecting Sale and Disposi-  
tion of the Public Lands, with Instructions on Questions aris-  
ing under the Land Laws. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1838
- A System of Civil and Criminal Law for the District of Columbia  
and for the organization of the courts therein.  
22d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 2, 1832-33
- Laws of the Territory of Kansas.  
34th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 11, 1855-56

## United States Laws, &amp;c.

Army and Navy Pension Laws, and Bounty Land Laws of the U. S., including sundry Resolutions of Congress from 1776 to 1852, executed at the Department of the Interior. Compiled by R. Mayo and F. Moulton. 8vo. Washington, 1852

The Public Statutes at large of the U. S., from the organization of the Government in 1790 to March 3d, 1845, arranged in chronological order, with References to the matter of each act and the subsequent acts on the same subject, and copious Notes of the Decisions of the Courts of the U. S. construing those acts, and upon the subjects of the laws, with a full General Index in the concluding volume, together with the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, and the Constitution of the U. S., ed. by R. Peters.

8 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1850-53

Vol. I.-V. Public Statutes.—VI. Private Statutes.—VII. Indian Treaties.—VIII. Treaties between the U. S. and Foreign Nations. Indexes.

Continuation of Statutes at large, and Treaties, from Dec. 1, 1845, to March 3, 1855, ed. by G. Minot, forming vols. 9 and 10 of the Collection. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1851-55

A Synoptical Index to the Laws and Treaties of the U. S., from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1851. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1853

Laws of the U. S. relating to Patents and the Patent Office, together with the Decisions of the Courts of the U. S. and of the several States relating to the same subject.

8vo. Washington, 1848

— Reports in the Law Courts of the United States.

Reports of Cases ruled and adjudged in the several Courts of the U. S. (and of Penn.) held at the seat of the Federal Government, 1790-1800, by A. J. Dallas, being part of Dallas's Reports, in 4 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1790-1807

Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the S. C. of the U. S. from 1801 to 1815, by W. Cranch. Third edition.

9 in 8 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1830-54

Reports of Cases argued, etc., in the S. C. of the U. S. from 1816 to 1827, by H. C. Wheaton. 2d ed. revised.

12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1827

Reports of Cases argued, etc., in the S. C. of the U. S. from 1828 to 1842, by R. Peters. 16 vols. 8vo. Phil., 1845

Reports of Cases argued, etc., in the S. C. of the U. S. from 1843 to 1855-56, by B. C. Howard.

18 vols. 8vo. Phil. and Boston, 1843-58

Reports of Decisions in the S. C. of the U. S., comprising the cases reported by Dallas, Cranch, Wheaton, Peters, and Howard, 1790-1854, with Notes and a Digest by B. R. Curtis.

21 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855-56

Digest of the Decisions of the S. C. of the U. S. from the origin of the Court to the close of Dec. T., 1854, by B. R. Curtis.

8vo. Boston, 1856

Condensed Reports of Cases in the S. C. of the U. S. containing the whole series of the Decisions of the Court from its organization to the commencement of Peters's Reports, Jan. T. 1827, ed. by R. Peters. Third edition.

6 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia., 1844-45

## United States Reports, &amp;c.

Circuit Courts. First Circuit—comprising Maine, N. Hampshire, Mass., and R. Island.

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by J. Gallison, 1812-15. 2d edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1845

Cases, etc., in the C. C. rep. by W. P. Mason, 1816-30. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1836-51

Cases, etc., in the C. C. rep. by C. Sumner, 1829-39. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1848-51

Cases, etc., in the C. C. rep. by W. W. Story, 1839-45. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851-55

Cases, etc., in the C. C. rep. by C. L. Woodbury and G. Minot, 1845-47. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1847-52

Cases, etc., in the C. C. rep. by B. R. Curtis, 1851-56. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854-57

Second Circuit—comprising the Districts of N. Y., Conn., and Vermont.

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by E. Paine, jr., 1810-40. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1827-56

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by S. Blatchford, 1845-50. 8vo. Auburn, 1852

Third Circuit—comprising the Eastern Dist. of Penn. and New Jersey.

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by A. J. Dallas, 1792-1806. In Dallas's Rep., vol. 2, 3, 4.

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by J. B. Wallace, 1801. 2d edition. 8vo. Phil., 1838

Reports of Cases, etc., in the C. C. from the MSS. of Bushrod Washington, 1803-27. 4 vols. 8vo. Phila., 1826-29

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by R. Peters, jr., 1803-18. Vol. 1. 8vo. Phila., 1819

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by J. W. Wallace, 1842-53. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil., 1849-54

Fourth Circuit—comprising Virginia and North Carolina.

Cases, etc., decided by C. J. Marshall, 1802-1833, ed. by J. W. Brockenbrough. 2 vols. 8vo. Phila., 1837

Seventh Circuit—comprising Ohio, Kentucky, Tenn., Ind., Illinois, Michigan.

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by J. McLean, 1829-54. 6 vols. 8vo. Cinn., 1840-56

Ninth Circuit. Cases, etc., U. S. Sup. Court for the Territory of Arkansas, 1820-36, and in the U. S. District C. for the District of Ark., 1836-49, and in the U. S. C. Court, 9th Circuit, 1839-56, reported by S. H. Hempstead. 8vo. Boston, 1856

Circuit Court of the District of Columbia. Cases, etc., reported by W. Cranch, 1801-41. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852-53

Reports of Cases argued, etc., in the District C. of the U. S. for the District of Maine, 1822-39, and 1839-49, reported by E. H. Daveis. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston and Portland, 1849 and '56

Cases, etc., in the District C. for the S. District of New York, reported by S. Blatchford and F. Howland. Admiralty, 1827-37. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1855

Cases in Admiralty in the District C. for the S. District of N. Y. reported by Abbot Brothers.

Vol. 1, 1847-50. 8vo. Boston, 1857



## United States Reports, &amp;c.

- Cases, etc., in the District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, reported by H. D. Gilpin, 1828-36. 8vo. Phil., 1837
- Cases, etc., in the District C. of the U. S. for the Eastern D. of Pennsylvania, reported by W. H. Crabbe, 1836-46. 8vo. Phila., 1853
- Reports from the Court of Claims submitted to the House during the 1st Sess. of the 34th Congress, 1855-56. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1856
- Reports from the Court of Claims submitted to the House during the 3d Sess. of the 34th Congress, 1856-57. 8vo. Washington, 1857
- Digest of the Decisions of the Courts of Common Law and Admiralty in the U. S. Vol. 1 by T. Metcalf and J. C. Perkins. Vols. 2, 3, by G. T. Curtis. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1847-53
- Digest of the Decisions in the Courts of Equity in the U. S., by J. P. Putnam. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1852
- Supplement to the U. S. Digest, being a Digest of Decisions of the Courts of Common Law and Admiralty, by J. P. Putnam. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1851
- Table of the Cases contained in the three volumes of the U. S. Digest, and in the two vols. of the Suppl., alphabetically arranged by G. P. Sanger. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1852
- United States Digest, being a Digest of Decisions of the Courts of Common Law, Equity, and Admiralty, in the U. S., by J. P. Putnam, 1847-57. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston.
- History—Colonial, Revolutionary, and National.
- American Archives, Fourth Series (First, Second, and Third not yet published), containing a Documentary History of the English Colonies in North America, from the King's Message to Parliament, of March 7, 1774, to the Declaration of Independence by the United States, published by M. St. Clair Clarke and Peter Force, under authority of an act of Congress. 6 vols. fol. Washington, 1837-46
- American Archives, Fifth Series, containing a Documentary History of the United States of America from the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776, to the definitive Treaty of Peace with G. Britain, Sept. 3, 1783. By Peter Force, under authority of Acts of Congress. 3 vols. fol. Washington, 1848-53
- The Sixth Series, which is to bring the Documentary History down to the Ratification of the Constitution, is not yet published.
- The Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution, published from the original MSS. in the Department of State, edited by J. Sparks. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1829-30
- The Diplomatic Correspondence of the U. S. from the signing of the definitive Treaty of Peace to the Adoption of the Federal Constitution, published from the original MSS. in the Department of State. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1832-33
- Correspondence of the American Revolution, being Letters of eminent Men to Washington from the time of his taking command of the Army to the end of his Presidency, ed. from the orig. MSS. by J. Sparks. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- State Papers and Public Documents of the U. S., from the Accession of Washington to the Presidency, exhibiting a com-

## United States History, &amp;c.

- plete view of our foreign relations since that time. Third edition, published under the patronage of Congress. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1819
- Thirty Years' View, or a History of the working of the American Government for Thirty Years, from 1820 to 1850, with Historical Notes and Illustrations, and some Notices of eminent deceased cotemporaries. By a Senator of Thirty Years (T. C. Benton). Fol. London, 1838
- Correspondence between Lord Palmerston and Mr. Stevenson, relative to the Seizure and Destruction of the steamboat Caroline on the Niagara River. Fol. London, 1838
- Papers relative to the Arrest of McLeod, in the State of New York, upon a Charge of Murder and Arson, as having been engaged in the capture of the American steamboat Caroline. Fol. London.
- Message of the President of the U. S. (Washington) to Congress, relative to France and Gt. Britain, with the Papers therein referred to. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795
- On the Question of the N. E. Boundary, see in Catalogue; North Am. Boundary.
- The historical works relating to the U. S., not anonymous, are entered under the names of their authors, the most important of which will be found by referring to—Adams J., Almon J., Bancroft G., Botta C., Bradford A., Calhoun J. C., Chalmers G., Cooper J. F., Coxe T., Curtis G. T., Dwight Th., Elliot J., Entick J., Federalist, Franklin B., Gibbes R. W., Gibbs G., Gordon W., Graham J., Graydon A., Hamilton A. and J. C., Hildreth R., Holmes A., Irving W., Jefferson T., Lee H., Lee R. H., Lossing R. J., Lyman T., Macgregor J., Madison J., Marshall J., Niles H., Pitkin T., Ramsay D., Sabine L., Sanderson J., Sargent W., Seybert A., Sparks J., Stedman C., Thacher Jas., Tocqueville A., Trescott W. H., Tucker G., Washington G., Webster D., Wheeler H. G., Winterbotham W., Wyse F.
- Statistics collected and returned by the Marshals of the several Judicial Districts, corrected at the Department of State, 1840. Oblong fol. Washington, 1841
- A connected View of the whole Internal Navigation of the U. S., Natural and Artificial, Present and Prospective. With Maps. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1826
- Same, corrected and improved from the edition of 1826, and much enlarged from authentic materials. With a Sheet Map and numerous engraved Profiles for the illustration of the subject (by J. Armroyd). 8vo. Phil., 1830
- The Republic of the U. S. of America, its Duties to itself and its responsible relations to other countries, embracing also a Review of the late War between the U. S. and Mexico, its Causes and Results, and of those Measures of Government which have characterized the Democracy of the Union. 12mo. New York, 1848
- Exploring Expedition during the Years 1838, '39, '40, '41, '42. Narrative by C. Wilkes, Commander of the Expedition. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Philadelphia.
- Ethnography and Philology, by H. Hale. 4to. Philadelphia, 1846

- United States Exploring Expedition, &c.  
 Zoophytes, by James D. Dana. 4to. Philadelphia, 1848  
 Atlas of Sixty-one Plates to the same. Fol. Philadelphia, 1848  
 The Races of Men, by Charles Pickering. 4to. Boston, 1848  
 Geology, by James D. Dana. 4to. New York.  
 Atlas of Twenty-one Plants to the same. Fol. New York.  
 Crustacea, by James D. Dana. Parts 1 and 2.  
 2 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1852  
 Botany, by A. Gray. Vol. 1. 4to. New York, 1854  
 Atlas of 100 plates to same. Fol. New York, 1857  
 The Geographical Distribution of Animals and Plants, by C.  
 Pickering. 4to. Boston, 1854
- United States Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine.  
 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1822-26
- Literary Gazette. Vol. 1, 4to. Vol. 3, 4, 8vo. Boston, 1825-26
- Magazine of Science, Art, Manufactures, &c.  
 4to. New York, 1854-55
- Review and Literary Gazette. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1827
- Review. Vol. 1-4. 8vo. New York, 1853-55
- Receipt-Book, by a Practical Chemist.  
 12mo. Philadelphia, 1844
- Univers pittoresque, description de tous les peuples. 63 vols. 8vo. Paris, v. y.
- Universal History, Ancient. 21 vols. 8vo. London, 1745-54
- Universal History, Modern, with Supplement.  
 46 vols. 8vo. London, 1759-66
- Universal Letter-Writer. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Universal Letter-Writer simplified. 12mo. London, 1844
- Universal Library, or Summary of Science. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1712
- Universal Magazine (The American). Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797
- Universal Songster, or Museum of Mirth. 3 vols. 8vo. London, s. a.
- Université Catholique, recueil religieux, philosophique, scientifique et  
 littéraire. 39 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836-55
- Unprotected Females in Norway. 12mo. London, 1857
- Unseen World, Communications with it, real or imaginary, including  
 Apparitions, Warnings, Haunted Places, Prophecies, Astrology.  
 12mo. London, 1847
- Untersicht über die Verfertigung eines Noth- Steuerruders oder über  
 die Mittel um ein Schiff bei Verlust seines Ruders, zu steuern  
 und diesen Verlust, auf der See selbst, so gut als möglich zu  
 ersetzen. 4to. Hamburg, 1791
- Uomo (L') sanctificato dalla preghiera. 24mo. Firenze, 1838
- Upanishads, Taittiri'ya and Aitareya, with the commentary of Sankara  
 A'cha'rya, and the gloss of Ananda Giri, and the Swe'ta'swatra  
 Upanishad, with the commentary of Sankara A'cha'rya, edited  
 by Dr. E. Röer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850
- The Taittiri'ya, Aita'reya, S'we'ta's'watara, Ke'na and I's'a',  
 translated from the original Sanscrit by Dr. E. Röer.  
 8vo. Calcutta, 1852
- Vrihadárar'iyakam Kát'hakam, I'ga, Kena, Mu'n'daham, oder  
 fünf Upanishads aus dem Yágur-Sáma und Atharva-Veda,  
 herausg. von L. Poley. 8vo. Bonn, 1844
- The Cáhaca, or Kat'haca Upanishad. Sanscrit Text. Fol. Paris, s. a.  
 See Oupnek'hat and Rammohun Roy, Translation of the Veds.

- Upcott W. A Bibliographical Account of the principal works relating to English Topography. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
- Upham C. W. Principles of the Reformation, a Sermon. 8vo. Salem, 1826
- Principles of Congregationalism, a Lecture. 8vo. Salem, 1829
- Oration delivered in Salem, July 4, 1842. 8vo. Salem, 1842
- Oration before the N. England Society in N. Y. 8vo. New York, 1842
- Life of Sir H. Vane. In Sparks's Am. Biog., Vol. 4. 12mo. Boston, 1835
- E. The History of the Ottoman Empire from its establishment till the year 1828. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburg, 1829
- The History and Doctrine of Buddhism, popularly illustrated with notices of the Kappooism or Demon Worship, and of the Bali or Planetary Incantations of Ceylon. With 43 Lithographic prints from orig. Singalese designs. 4to. London, 1829
- The Mahávansi, the Rájá-Ratnácari and the Rájá-vali, forming the sacred and historical books of Ceylon. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1833
- T. C. Elements of Mental Philosophy, embracing the two departments of the intellect and the sensibilities. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1853
- A Philosophical and Practical Treatise on the Will. 12mo. New York, 1853
- The Life of Faith, embracing some of the scriptural doctrines of faith, etc. 12mo. New York, 1853
- Life and Religious Opinions and Experience of Madame de la Mothe Guyon, with some account of the Personal History and Religious Opinions of Fenelon. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Upland. The Record of the Court at Upland, in Pennsylvania, 1676 to 1681, and a Military Journal kept by Maj. E. Denny, 1781-95. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860
- Uppstrom A. Aivaggeljo thairk Matthaiu, eller Fragmenterna af Matthaei Evangelium på Gotiska jemte Ordförklaring och Ordböjningslära. 8vo. Upsala, 1850
- Upsala. Societatis R. Scientiarum Upsaliensis Acta. 5 vols. 4to. Upsala, 1720-50
- From 1720 to 1739 the Title was, Acta literaria Sueciæ Upsaliæ publicata.
- Soc. R. Scientiarum Ups. Nova Acta. Vol. 1-14. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1773-1850
- Soc. R. Scientiarum Ups. Acta. Series tertia. Vol. 1-2. Upsaliæ, 1751-56
- Histoire de la société R. des Sciences d'Upsal par J. H. Schröder. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1846
- Museum Naturalium Academiae Upsaliensis Dissertationes XXII. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1787-1800
- Dissertationes Academiae Upsaliæ habitæ. 3 vols. 12mo. Gottingæ, 1799-1801
- See Aurivillius P. F., Scheffer J., Tornberg C. J.
- Upton J. Critical Observations on Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1748
- Uranium M. M. Zweierley Erinnerung vom Geburtstage. 12mo. Schmalkalden, 1589
- Uranus oder tägliche für Jederman fassliche Uebersicht aller Himmels Erscheinungen im J. 1846-52, bearbeitet von E. Schubert und

## Uranus, &amp;c.

- Hugo von Rothkirch und herausgegeben von P. H. L. von Boguslawski. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Glogau and Breslau, 1845-51
- Urban II. P. R. Epistolæ, Diplomata, Sermones, accurante J. P. Migne. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853
- Urban III. P. R. Epistolæ et Privilegia. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 202.
- Urcullu J. D. Nueva Gramatica Inglesa. 12mo. Nueva York, 1855
- Urda, Et Norsk antiquarisk-historisk Tidsskrift. 2 vols. 4to. Bergen, 1837-42
- Ure A. A New System of Geology, in which the great revolutions of the earth and animated nature are reconciled to modern science and sacred history. 8vo. London, 1829
- A Dictionary of Chemistry and Mineralogy. 8vo. London, 1835
- The Cotton Manufacture of G. Britain systematically investigated and illustrated by 150 original figures. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
- Same. Deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartmann. 12mo. Weimar, 1843
- Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. 8vo. New York, 1853
- Uring N. History of his Voyages and Travels. 8vo. London, 1726
- Urkunden, Briefe und Actenstücke zur Geschichte Maximilians I. und seiner Zeit, herausgegeben von J. Chmel. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1845
- Urkunden zur Geschichte des Schwäbischen Bundes 1488-1533, herausgegeben von Dr. K. Klüpfel. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846-53
- Urkunden zur Geschichte von Oesterreich, etc. See Chmel J.
- Urlsruerger S. Ausführliche Nachricht von den Saltzburgischen Emigranten die sich in America niedergelassen haben, wie auch eine Beschreibung von Georgien imgleichen verschiedene hierzu gehörige Briefe. Mit achtzehn Continuation. 17 vols. 4to. Halle, 1744-52
- Americanisches Ackerwerk Gottes oder zuverlässige Nachrichten den Zustand der Americanisch Englischen und von Saltzburgischen Emigranten erbauten Pflanzstadt Ebenezer in Georgien betreffend. 2 vols. 4to. Augsburg, 1753-60
- Urquhart D. Turkey and its Resources, its Municipal Organization and Free Trade, the State and Prospects of English Commerce in the East, the New Administration of Greece, its Revenue and National possessions. 8vo. London, 1833
- The Spirit of the East, illustrated in a Journal of Travels through Roumeli, during an eventful period. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
- Foreign Policy and Commerce. With a Map. 8vo. London, 1838
- Expositions of Transactions in Central India, through which the independence of states and the affections of the people, barriers to the British possessions in India, have been sacrificed to Russia by Lord Palmerston, constituting grounds for his impeachment. 4to. London, 1840
- Wealth and Want, or Taxation as Influencing Private Riches and Public Liberty, being the substance of lectures on Pauperism. 8vo. London, 1845
- The Mystery of the Danube, showing how through secret diplomacy that river has been closed, exportation from Turkey arrested, and the re-opening of the Isthmus of Suez prevented. 8vo. London, 1851
- D. H. Commentaries on Classical Learning. 8vo. London, 1803

- Ursatus S. De notis Romanorum Commentarius. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 11.
- Ursinus F. Familiæ Romanæ quæ reperiuntur in antiquis numismatibus ab urbe condita ad tempora D. Augusti ex bibl. F. Ursini. Fol. Romæ, 1577
- Virgilius collatione scriptorum Græcorum illustratus. Acc. Hectoris interitus, Carmen Homeri. 8vo. Leovardiæ, 1747
- De Romanorum gentibus et familiis. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 7.
- Notæ ad kalendarium rusticum Farnesianum. Ibid. Vol. 8.
- G. Antiquitates Hebraicæ. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 21.
- Urstitius C. Germaniæ historici illustres, quorum plerique ab Henrico IV. Imperatore usque ad annum Christi 1400. Et ex iis quidem septem nunquam antea editi gentis ejus res gestas memoriæ consecrarunt. 2 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1585
- Vol. I. Otto Frisingensis Chronicon. Vol. II. Dominicanorum Colmariensium Fasti.
- Adlibrorum VII. Chronici Appendix. Conradus Vecerius, de vita Henrici VII., una cum epistola ejusdem Cæsaris.
- Hermanni Contracti Chronicon. Fragmentum historicum auctoris incogniti.
- Bertoldus de rebus post Hermanni obitum gestis. M. Alberti Chronicon, a Rudolpho Cæsare usque ad annum 1388.
- Henrici quarti vita. Ejusdem M. Alberti Commentarius de Bertoldi episcopi Argentinensis rebus gestis 1353.
- Otto Frisingensis de rebus gestis Friderici Barbarossæ. Sententia exactionationis et privationis Wenceslai regis, lata 1400.
- Radevicus Ænobarbicæ historia. Appendix ad Radevicum.
- Conradi rerum Moguntiacarum Chronicon.
- Monachus S. Jussinæ de rebus sub Ottone et Friderico II. gestis. 2 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1670
- Same, a later edition.
- Us et Coutumes de la mer, divisées en trois parties. 1. De la Navigation. 2. Du Commerce naval et contrats maritimes. 3. De la juridiction de la marine (par E. Cleirac). 4to. Rouen, 1671
- See Pardessus, collection des lois maritimes.
- Usage de la Sphère, plate universelle avec son explication. 4to. Rouen, 1650
- Usko. Praxis on the Arabic Alphabet, from the Poem of Tograi. 12mo. London, 1814
- Ussher J. Archbp. Whole works, with a Life of the Author and an Account of his Writings, by C. R. Elrington. 16 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1847
- Vol. I. Life, by C. R. Elrington. Appendix. Genealogy of the Family. Account of the Commencement, 1614. Articles of Religion, 1566 and 1615. State of the Diocese of Meath. Narrative of the Controversy touching the Primacy of the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin. Vindication of his Opinions from the Aspersion of P. Heylin, by J. Tyrrell.—II. De Christianarum ecclesiarum successione et statu. On the Oath of Supremacy. Sermons.—III. Answer to a Challenge made by a Jesuit in Ireland, wherein the Judgment of Antiquity in the points questioned is truly delivered, etc.—IV. Gotteschalci et prædestinatione controversiæ. Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and British. Veterum epistolarum Hibernicarum sylloge. Immanuel, or the Mystery of the Incarnation.—V. VI. Britannicarum ecclesia-

- Ussher J. Archbp, &c.  
 rum antiquitates. VII. Disquisition touching Asia. The Original of Bishops. Dissertatio de Apostolicis constitutionibus. Præfationes in Ignatium. De Romanæ ecclesiæ symbolo apostolico vetere. De Macedonum et Asianorum anno solari. De Græca Septuaginta interpretum versione, syntagma.—VIII.—XI. Annales V. et N. Testamenti. Collatio. Posthumous Works. Miscellaneous and Chronologia Sacra.—XII. Chronologia Sacra continued. Historica dogmatica. Controversiæ de Scripturis et sacris vernaculis. Miscellaneous dissertations. Letters on the Observation of the Sabbath.—XIII. Sermons.—XIV. Not published.—XV.—XVI. Letters—not received.
- The Power communicated by God to the Prince, and the Obedience required of the Subject, briefly laid down and confirmed out of the Holy Scriptures, the Testimony of the Primitive Church, etc. 12mo. London, 1688
- Usuardus Mon. Sangermanensis. Martyrologium ex recensione R. P. Sollerii et ad editionem Benedictinam collatum. Accurante J. P. Migne. Imp. Svo. Parisiis, 1852
- Ususmaris M. Annales Genuenses ab anno 1264. In Muratori Rer. Ital. vol. 6.
- Utrecht. Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen. 10 vols. 8vo. Te Utrecht, 1781–1802
- Neuwe Verhandelingen. 14 vols. 8vo. Te Utrecht, 1822–45
- Societatis Rheno-Trajectinæ Acta literaria. 4 vols. 8vo. Trajecti, 1793–1803
- Bibliothecæ Rheno-Trajectinæ Catalogus. 2 vols. fol. Trajecti, 1833–34
- See Ferrier A., Notice particulière de Utrecht.
- Utterson E. V. Select Pieces of Early Popular Poetry, republished principally from early printed copies in black letter. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817
- Vol. I. Syr Tryamour. Syr Isembras. Syr Degore. Sir Gowghter.—II. The Hye way to the Spyttel Hous. The Schole House of Women. The Défense of Women. The Proude wyves Pater Noster. The wife lapped in morels skin. Glossary.
- Uva Benedetto dell'. Le vergini prudenti. Il Martirio de SS. Agata, Lucia, Agnesa, Giustina, Caterina. Il Pensier della morte. Il Doroteo. 4to. Firenze, 1682
- Uylenbroek P. J. Hugenii aliorumque virorum celebrium, exercitationes mathematicæ et philosophicæ, ex MSS. ed. P. J. U. 4to. Hagæ, 1833
- Uz J. P. Poetische Werke. 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1804
- Uztariz G. Teorica y practica de Comercio y de Marina. Fol. Madrid, 1782

## W.

- Vacani C. Storia delle Campagne e degli assedj degl' Italiani in Ispagna, 1808-1813. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1845
- Vaccà Berlinghieri L. Examen des opérations et des travaux de César au siège d'Alesia. 8vo. Lucques, 1812
- Vacherot E. Histoire critique de l'école d'Alexandrie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846-51
- Vacquer T. Le Bois de Boulogne architectural, recueil des embellissements executés dans son enceinte et à ses abords. Fol. Paris, 1860
- Vacyf-Effendi. Annals of the Turkish Empire. (In Turkish.) 2 vols. fol. Boulac, 1246 (1831)
- Vadaraja. The Laghu Kaumudi; a Sanscrit Grammar, for the Use of the Sanscrit College. 8vo. Calcutta, 1827
- Vadé J. J. Chef d'œuvres dramatiques. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1791
- Vade mecum du médecin, traduit de l'Anglais. 12mo. Paris, 1797
- Vaderlandsche Historie. See Wagenaar J.
- Vadianus Epitome trium terræ partium, Asiæ, Africæ et Europæ compendiarium locorum descriptionem continens. Fol. Tiguri, 1534
- Vahl or Wahl M. Symbolæ Botanici sive plantarum tam earum quas collegit P. Forskål, quam aliarum, exactiores descriptiones, P. I., II., III. Fol. Hauniæ, 1790
- Eclogæ Americanæ seu descriptiones plantarum præsertim Americæ meridionalis nondum cognitarum, cum tab. aeneis. Fasc. I., II., III. Fol. Hauniæ, 1796
- Icones illustrationi plantarum Americanarum in eclogis descriptionum inservientes. Dec. I., II., III. Fol. Hauniæ, 1798
- Enumeratio plantarum vel ab aliis, vel ab ipso observatarum, cum earum differentiis specificis, synonymis selectis et descriptionibus succinctis. 2 vols. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1804-5
- Vahram. Chronicle of the Armenian Kingdom in Cilicia, during the time of the Crusades. Translated from the Armenian, with notes, by C. F. Neumann. 8vo. London, 1831
- Vail A. The American Magnetic Telegraph. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845
- E. A. Notice sur les Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- De la littérature et des hommes de lettres des États Unis d'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Vaillant F. V. De historicis qui ante Josephum Judaicas res scripsere nempe Aristeus, Demetrius, Eupolemus, Hecateus Abderita, Cleodemus, Artaphanus, Justus Tiberius, Cornelio Alexandro polyhist. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- J. A. Grammaire Roumaine à l'usage des Français. 8vo. Boucharest, 1840
- La Roumanie, ou histoire, langue, littérature, orographie, statistique des peuples de la langue d'or; Ardialiens, Vallaques et Moldaves résumés sous le nom de Romains. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844



- Vaillant F. V. J. Foy. Numismata Imperatorum Romanorum a Julio Cæsare ad Postumum et Tyrannos. Editio altera emendatior.  
2 vols. 4to. Parisiis, 1692
- Same. Editio prima Romana, plurimis nummis aucta.  
3 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1743
- Numismata ærea Imperatorum Augustarum et Cæsarum in Coloniis, Municipiis, et Urbibus jure latio donatis.  
2 vols. fol. Parisiis, 1695
- Historia Ptolemæorum Ægypti regum ad fidem numismatum.  
Fol. Amstelædami, 1701
- Arsacidarum Imperium sive regum Parthorum historia ad fidem numismatum accommodata.  
2 vols. 4to. Parisiis, 1725
- Seleucidarum Imperium sive Historia regum Syriæ ad fidem numismatum accommodata. Editio secunda emendatior.  
Folio, Hagæ, 1732
- S. Discours sur la structure des Fleurs.  
4to. Leide, 1718
- Vaillant Capitaine de Vaisseau. Voyage autour du monde, exécuté pendant les années 1836, '37, sur la corvette la Bonite.  
3 vols. fol. and 14 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840-51
- Relation du voyage. Album, fol. 3 vols. 8vo. See La Salle A. de.
- Zoologie. Atlas, fol. 2 vols. 8vo. See Eydoux et Souleyet.
- Zoophytologie. 1 vol. 8vo. See Laurent M.
- Botanique. 3 vols. 8vo. et Atlas fol. See Gaudichaud C.
- Physique, Observations météor. 2 vols. 8vo. See Darondeau B.
- Physique, Observations magnétiques. 2 vols. 8vo. See same.
- Géologie et Mineralogie. 1 vol. 8vo. See Chevalier E.
- Vaines Dom. de. Dictionnaire raisonné de Diplomatique.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1774
- Vairasse D. See Sevarambes histoire de.
- Valacrius J. Spectacula Veneta, epigramm. aliquot celeb. In Antiq. Ital. Thes. vol. 4.
- Valadier J. See Desgodetz A.
- Valbuena M. de. Diccionario Universal Español-Latino y Latino Español.  
2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1822-26
- Valckenaer L. C. Observationes Academicæ.  
8vo. Trajecti, 1790
- Opuscula philologica, critica, oratoria. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1808-9
- Selecta e scholiis in libros quosdam N. T.  
2 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1815-17
- Valdemar Jydske Lov. See Denmark.
- Saellandske Lov. See Thorsen.
- Valderus. Sphæræ atque astrorum cœlestium ratio natura et motus; ad totius mundi fabricationis cognitionem fundamenta.  
4to. Basil, 1536
- Valdes Gabriel. See Placido.
- Juan Melendez. Poesias reimpresas de la ed. de Madrid de 1820.  
4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1832
- See Melendez Valdez D. Juan.
- Valenciennes. Quelques préjugés populaires des habitans de V. et des communes environnantes. Ouvrage posthume d'un auteur vivant.  
12mo. Valenciennes, 1813
- Catalogue des coquillages du Musée de V. 12mo. Valenciennes, 1828

- Valenciennes. Sur le gout des habitans de V. pour les lettres et les arts. 8vo. Valenciennes, 1826
- Valentia G. Visc. Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, 1802-6.  
Plates 4to. letterpress. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1811
- Valentiu G. Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1846
- Repertorium für Anatomie u. Physiologie. Vol. 1-5, 5-7. 8vo. Berlin, 1836-42
- Traité de Neurologie trad. de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Valentine D. T. Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York for the years 1842-1860. 18 vols. 12mo. New York, 1842-1860
- History of the City of New York. 8vo. New York, 1853
- Valentini Basil Fr. Currus triumphalis antimonii, opus antiquioris medicinæ et philosophiæ Hermeticæ studiosis dicatum. 12mo. Tolosæ, 1646
- Fr. Raccolta di mille e piu vocaboli Italiani pretermessi ne' nuovissimi Dizionarii. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1832
- Valentyn F. Verhandelng der Zeehorenkens. Fol. Amsterdam, 1726
- Oud en nieuw Oost-Indien vervalende een naaukeurige en uitvoerige Verhandelinge van Nederlands Mogentheyd in die Gewesten, benevens eene wydluftige Beschryvinge der Moluccos, Amboina, Banda, Timor en Solor, Java en alle de Eylanden onder dezelve Landbestieringen behoorende. Fol. Dordrecht, 1724-26
- Valenza. Cenno storico-statistico sulla citta di. 8vo. Torino, 1839
- Valerian. Episc. Cemel. Homiliæ viginti. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 52.
- J. P. Hieroglyphica seu de sacris Ægyptiorum aliarunque gentium literis commentarii. Fol. Lugduni, 1586
- De literatorum infelicitate. 18mo. Amstelodami, 1647
- De fulminum significationibus. In Grævius Antiq. Thes. Vol. 5.
- Valerius B. Traité théorique et pratique de la fabrication du fer avec un exposé des améliorations dont elle est susceptible. Avec Atlas obl. 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Traité théorique et pratique de la fabrication de la fonte, accompagné d'un exposé des améliorations dont cette industrie est susceptible, avec Atlas Fol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1851
- Theoretisches Handbuch der Stabeisen-Fabrikation, etc. Deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartmann nebst Atlas. 4to. Freiberg, 1845
- L. De centro gravitatis solidorum libri tres. 4to. Bononia, 1661
- Valerius Flaccus. Argonauticon libri VIII. ex recensione N. Heinsii D. F. et P. Burmanni. 12mo. Patavii, 1720
- Argonauticon cum notis integris L. Carrionis, L. Balbi, G. Vossii, N. Heinsii et aliorum, curante P. Burmanno, qui et suas adnot. adjecit. 4to. Leidæ, 1724
- Argonauticon ad optimas editiones coll. accedit Index. 8vo. Biponti, 1786
- Argonauticon veteri novaque lectionum varietate, commentariis, excursibus, argonautarum catalogo et indicibus ed. N. Lemaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1824-25
- L'Argonautique trad. par J. J. A. Caussin de Perceval. 8vo. Paris, 1829

- Valerius Maximus. *Factorum ac dictorum memorabilium libri IX.*  
Opus impressum Venetiis arte et impensis Bernardini de Benaliis.  
Fol. 1488
- *Moralium exemplorum libri IX. fidelissimis Oliverii I. Arziganensis, Jodicique Badis Ascensii commentariis enarrati.*  
Fol. Venetiis, 1546
- *Dictorum factorumque memorabilium libri IX.*  
18mo. Amstelodami, 1690
- *Factorum memorabilium libri novem, cum notis variorum item notæ et observationes perpetuæ J. Perizonii ut et A. Schultingii exercitatio ad Lib. VII. de testamentis rescissis ed. A. Torrenius.*  
4to. Leidæ, 1726
- *Ad optimas editiones coll. Accedit Index.* 8vo. Biponti, 1783
- *De dictis factisque memorabilibus ed. C. B. Hase.*  
3 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1822-23
- *Traits et paroles mémorables tr. par C. A. F. Frémion.*  
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Valernod M. E. de. *Problème; diminuer des deux-tiers la dépense de l'eau dans les machines mues par son choc; résolu.* 4to. Lyon, 1773
- Valery A. C. P. *Voyages historiques et littéraires en Italie pendant les années 1826, '27 et '28.* Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835
- *Voyages en Corse, à l'île d'Elbe et en Sardaigne.*  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- *Curiosités et anecdotes Italiennes.* 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Valette S. *La trigonométrie sphérique.* 8vo. Paris, 1757
- Valguernera M. *De origine et antiquitate Panormi.* In *Antiq. Sic.*  
Thes. Vol. 13.
- Valiani L. *Viaggio à Gerusalemme per l'Asia e Soria.* 12mo. Firenze, 1828
- Valicourt E. de. *Nouveau manuel complet du tourneur.* 18mo. Paris, 1848
- *Nouveau Manuel complet de Photographie.* 18mo. Paris, 1851
- *Same, übersetzt aus d. Franz. von C. H. Schmidt.*  
12mo. Weimar, 1852
- *Nouveau manuel complet de dorure.* See Selmi F.
- Valin R. J. *Traité des prises, ou principes de la jurisprudence Française concernant les prises qui se font sur mer.*  
2 vols. 12mo. Rochelle, 1773
- *Commentaire sur l'ordonnance de la marine de 1681, avec des notes par V. Becane.* 4to. Paris, 1829
- Valla L. *Dialectice libri tres seu ejusdem reconcinatio totius dialecticæ, et fundamentorum universalis Philosophie.*  
Fol. in æd. Ascensionis (Venetiis), 1509
- *Elegantiarum libri sex, deque reciprocatione sui et suus, multis diversisque prototypis diligenter collatis emendati.*  
12mo. Moguntia, 1522
- *De rebus a Ferdinando Aragonia rege gestis.* In Schott. A *Hispania*, Vol. 1.
- Vallancey C. *Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis, Vol. 1-4. being Nos. 1-14, including the Dissertations on the laws of the ancient Irish, Essay on the Antiquity of the Irish Language, and Vindication of the Ancient History of Ireland.* 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1770-86
- *Grammar of the Ibero-Celtic or Irish Language, to which is prefixed an Essay on the Celtic Language.* 8vo. Dublin, 1782
- *Prospectus of a Dictionary of the Aire Coti, or Ancient Irish,*

- Vallancey C. compared with the language of the Cuti or ancient Persians, with the Hindostanee, the Arabic, and Chaldean Languages. 4to. Dublin, 1802
- An Essay on the Antiquity of the Irish Language, being a collation of the Irish with the Punic Language. 8vo. London, 1822
- Account of the Ancient Stone Amphitheatre lately discovered in the county of Kerry, with fragments of Irish history relating thereto. 8vo. Dublin, 1812
- Vallas A. On the Resolution of Numerical Equations. 8vo. N. Y. 1855
- Vallauri T. Storia della Università del Piemonte. 3 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1845-46
- Vallée L. L. Traité de la Géométrie descriptive, avec Planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1825
- Traité de la Science du Dessin avec Planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1821
- L'éducation domestique de l'enfant et de l'adulte ou l'art de corriger les défauts et les vices et d'exciter les qualités et les vertus. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Valleix F. L. I. Traité des Neuralgies ou affections douloureuses des nerfs. 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Guide du Médecin praticien ou résumé général de pathologie interne et de thérapeutique appliquées. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Vallejo J. M. Tratado sobre el movimiento y aplicaciones de las aguas. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1833
- Vallemont P. L. Description de l'aimant qui s'est formé à la pointe du Clocher neuf de Notre Dame de Chartres. 12mo. Paris, 1792
- La Physique occulte ou traité de la Bagnette divinatoire. 2 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1723
- Valles Baron de los. The Career of Don Carlos since the death of Ferdinand the Seventh. 8vo. London, 1835
- Vallet d'Artois. Handbncb der Handschuhfabrikation und der Kunst das Handschuhleder zu gerben, und zu färben übersetzt von H. Lenz. 18mo. Weimar, 1836
- Vallet de Viriville. Histoire de l'instruction publique en Europe et principalement en France depuis le Christianisme jusqu'à nos jours—Universités, Colléges, Écoles des deux sexes, Académies, Bibliothèques publiques, etc. 4to. Paris, 1849
- Valli E. Experiments on Animal Electricity, with their application to physiology and some pathological and medical observations. 8vo. London, 1793
- Valmiki or Valmici. Ramayana poema Indiano, testo Sanscrito secondo i codici manoscritti della scuola Gaudana per G. Gorresio. 10 vols. 4to. Parigi, 1843-58
- Ramayana carmen epicum de Ramæ rebus gestis. Textum codd. MSS. collatis recensuit interpretationem Latinam adjecit A. W. Schlegel. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1846
- Ramayuna translated from the original Sungskrit with explanatory notes by W. Carey and J. Marshman, Vol. 1. 8vo. Dunstable, 1808
- Yajnadattabada ou la mort d'Yadnadatta épisode extrait de Ramayana, avec le texte gravé, une traduction Fr. et des Notes

- Valmiki or Valmici.  
 par A. L. Chézy et suivi d'une traduction latine littérale per J.  
 L. Burnouf. 4to. Paris, 1826
- Yadjnadatta-Badha, etc., traduit par A. L. Chézy. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Fleurs de l'Inde comprenant la mort de Yaznadate, trad. en vers  
 latins et en vers Français avec texte Sanscrit en regard, etc.  
 Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1857
- Aranyakanda extrait de Ramayana tr. par H. Fauche.  
 12mo. Paris, 1855
- Valmont-Bomare. See Dictionnaire raisonné universel.
- Valois M. Cours d'Hippiatrique; 2de Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1825
- M. de. Valésiana ou les pensées critiques et les poésies latins.  
 12mo. Paris, 1693
- Valpy E. Elegantiæ Latinæ. 7th Edition. 12mo. London, 1821
- F. The Fundamental Words of the Greek Language, etc.  
 8vo. London, 1826
- Etymological Dictionary of the Latin Language. 8vo. London, 1828
- Valvasone E. di. La Caccia. Poema. 8vo. Milano, 1808
- Valverde A. S. Idea del valor de la isla Española. 4to. Madrid, 1785
- Vampyre (The). A Tale. 8vo. London, 1819
- Van-Alphen H. De terra Adrach e Damasco. In Ugolino Thes.  
 Vol. 7.
- Van Beneden P. J. Anatomie comparée. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
- Van Braam Houckgeest A. E. Voyage de l'ambassade de la Com-  
 pagnie des Indes Orient. Holl. vers l'empereur de la Chine 1794  
 et 1795, publié en Français par M. L. E. Moreau de Saint-Méry.  
 2 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1797
- Same, translated into English. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1798
- Vanbrugh J. Dramatic Works. See Wycherley.
- Van Buren M., Pres. U. S., Life of. See Crockett D., Holland W. M.
- Vanckooly. Arabic and Turkish Dictionary.  
 2 vols. Fol. Constantinople, 1141 (1728)
- Vancouver C. General View of the Agriculture of Devon.  
 8vo. London, 1813
- General View of the Agriculture of Hampshire, including the  
 Isle of Wight. 8vo. London, 1813
- G. Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and round  
 the World, principally with a view to ascertain the existence of  
 any navigable communication between the North Pacific and  
 North Atlantic Oceans, performed 1790-95. With Pl.  
 3 vols. 4to. London, 1798
- Same, trad. en Français avec un grand Atlas.  
 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1800
- Vandael M. Manuel théorique et pratique du Tailleur. 18mo. Paris, 1833
- Van Dale A. De Oraculis veterum Ethnicorum. 4to. Amstelodami, 1700
- De Origine ac progressu idololatriæ et superstitionum. De  
 vera ac falsa Prophetia, uti et de Divinationibus idololatricis  
 Judæorum. 4to. Amstelodami, 1796
- Vanden Broeck V. Catéchisme agricole. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1855
- Vandenhoff G. The Art of Elocution, fourth edition.  
 12mo. New York, 1847

- Vande Putte F. Chroniques de l'Abbaye de S. Pierre à Gand.  
4to. Gand, 1842
- Vander Burch. Sabaudorum Origines. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1634
- Van Linden. Monographiæ Libellularum Europæarum Specimen.  
8vo. Bruxelles, 1825
- Vander Maelen Ph. Dictionnaires géographiques de provinces Belg.  
D'Anvers, Flandre orientale, Hainaut, Liège, Limbourg et  
Namur. 7 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1831-38
- Atlas universel de Géographie physique, politique, statistique  
et minéralogique. 6 vols. Atlas Fol. Bruxelles, 1827
- Collection des Cartes des différentes parties du Monde.  
Atlas Fol. Bruxelles, 1830-31
- Lettre sur son établissement Géographique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836
- Vander Meersch P. C. De l'état de la mendicité et de la bienfaisance  
dans la province de Flandre-Orientale, 1740-1850.  
4to. Bruxelles, 1852
- Van der Vynckt L. J. J. Histoire des troubles des pays-bas.  
3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1822
- Vande Velde C. W. M. Narrative of a Journey through Syria and  
Palestine in 1851-52, translated under the author's superintend-  
ence. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854
- Plan of the Town and Environs of Jerusalem, constructed from  
the English Ordnance Survey and Measurements of Dr. Tobler.  
Gotha, 1858
- J. F. Catalogue des livres. Vente à Gand, Août 1832.  
2 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1831
- Van de Weyer S. Discours prononcé à l'ouverture du cours de l'his-  
toire de la philosophie, Avril 18, 1827. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1827
- Van Diemen's Land, History of the Island, 1824-35. 12mo. London, 1835
- Van Drival E. Grammaire comparée des langues bibliques; première  
partie, Histoire et Analyse des Alphabets Sémitiques et Euro-  
péens. 8vo. Boulogne, 1853
- Van Espen Z. B. Jus ecclesiasticum universum antiquæ et recentiori  
disciplinæ accommodatum ex ipsis SS. literis, Canonibus, Con-  
ciliarum decretis, summorum Pontificum constitutionibus et  
rescriptis depromptum. 5 vols. fol. Lovanii, 1758
- Van Etten H. Récréations Mathématiques. 12mo. Lyon, 1680
- Van Eyck H. and J. See Schoppenhauer J., and Waagen Q. F.
- Van Gool J. De nieuwe Schouburg der Nederlantsche Kunstchilders  
en Schildressen. 2 vols. 8vo. 'Sgravenhage, 1750
- Van Halen J. Memoirs, comprising the Narrative of his Imprison-  
ment in the Dungeons of the Inquisition at Madrid, his Escape,  
etc. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1830
- Van Heusde P. G. Initia philosophiæ Platoniciæ.  
3 vols. 8vo. Trajecti, 1827-36
- Characterismi principum philosophorum veterum—Socratis,  
Platonis, Aristotelis. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1839
- Die Socratische Schule oder Philosophie für das neunzehnte  
Jahrhundert. Erster und Zweiter Theil. Die Encyclopädie.  
Übersetzt von Leutbecher. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1838
- Van Heuvel J. A. El Dorado, with a Map. 8vo. New York, 1844

- Van Hoëvell J. D. *Disquisitio inauguralis de Xenophontis philosophia.*  
8vo. Groningen, 1840
- Vanini J. C. *Amphitheatrum æternæ providentiæ Divino-magicum, Christiano-physicum necnon Astrologo-Catholicum, adversus veteres philosophos, atheos, epicureos, peripateticos et stoicos.*  
12mo. Lugduni, 1615  
See Schramm J. M. *De Vita Vanini.*
- Van Loon G. *Histoire métallique des XVII. Provinces des Pays-Bas depuis l'abdication de Charles Quint jusqu'à la paix de Bade,*  
1716. 5 vols. fol. La Haye, 1732-37
- Vannetti C. *Opere Italiane e Latine.* 8 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1826-31  
Vol. I. *Vita da Cesari, Dialoghi, Lettere all' A. Rivani, Novella, Origine dei rite di Bacco.*  
II. *Il Lazaretto letterario, Le cose Pliniane, questione intorno all' influenza della filosofia e della cultura letteraria sulla religione, prospetto de' correnti affari d' Europa 1794.*  
III.-V. *Osservazioni intorno ad Orazio.*  
VI. *Prose varie. Poesie scelte. Appendice in vol. VIII. Lettere.*  
IX. X. *Opere latine.*
- Vannoz Mde. de. *Profanation des tombes royales de St. Denis en 1793.*  
Poème élégiaque. 8vo. Paris, 1806
- Van Praet J. *Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin de la bibliothèque du roi.* 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822-28  
— *Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin qui se trouvent dans des bibliothèques tant publiques que particulières.*  
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824-28  
— *Notice sur Colard Mansion Libraire et Imprimeur.* 8vo. Paris, 1809  
— *Inventaire ou Catalogue de l'ancienne bibliothèque du Louvre fait en l'année 1373, par Gilles Mallet, avec des notes historiques.*  
roy. 8vo. Paris, 1836  
— *Essai d'un Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin (Frag.).*  
Fol. Paris, 1805
- Van Rensselaer J. *Lectures on Geology.* 8vo. New York, 1825  
— S. *Narrative of the Affair of Queenstown,* 1812.  
12mo. New York, 1836
- Van Rheede H. *Hortus Indicus Malabaricus continens regni Malabari omnis generis plantas rariores, una cum floribus, fructibus et seminibus, naturali magnitudine delineatas, et ad vivum exhibitas, notis adauxit et commentariis illustravit A. Syen.*  
12mo. fol. Amstelodami, 1678-1703
- Van Schaack H. C. *Life of P. van Schaack, embracing Selections from his Correspondence and other Writings during the Revolution.*  
8vo. New York, 1842
- Vansittart H. *Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal from 1760 to 1764, during his Government.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1766
- Vansleb M. *Nouvelle relation d'un voyage en Egypte.* 12mo. Paris, 1698
- Vantil S. *Theologia paracletica.* 2 vols. 4to. Trajecti, 1624  
— *De Cantu Poeseos et sonandi facultate.* In *Ug. Thes.* vol. 32.
- Vanuxem L. *Geology of New York.* See *New York State Nat. Hist.*
- Van Velthem L. *Spiegel historiaal of Rym-Spiegel zynde de Nederlandsche Rym-Chronyk. voor ruym 400 Jaaren in Dichmaat*

- Van Velthem L.  
gebracht, behelsende een meenigte van aansmerkenswaardige  
Geschiedenissen, voorgevallen in Hollandt, Zeelandt, etc.  
Fol. Amsterdam, 1717
- Vanvitelli L. See Caserta.
- Vanzon C. A. Dizionario universale della lingua Italiana, preceduto  
da una esposizione Grammaticale ragionata della lingua.  
8 vols. 8vo. Livorno, 1828-44
- Vapereau G. Dictionnaire universelle des contemporains. 8vo. Paris, 1858  
—— L'année littéraire et dramatique, 1858-59.  
2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859-60
- Vápnfirðinga Saga, Thattr af Thorsteini huita, etc., besörget og oversat  
af G. Thordarson. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1848
- Varagine see Voragine.
- Varano A. Opere Scelte—Visioni—Tragedie—Eclöge 8vo. Milano, 1818  
—— Divertimenti poetichi di nuovo impressi. 12mo. Venetia, 1688
- Varchi B. Storia Fiorentina. 5 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1803-4  
—— L'Ercolano Dialogo. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1804  
—— Lezioni sul Dante e prose varie, La maggior parte inedite, tratte  
ora in luce per cura di G. Aiazzi e L. Arbib.  
2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1841
- Vardon T. Index to the Local, and Personal, and Private Acts, 1798-  
1839. 8vo. London, 1840
- Varenus B. Geographia generalis. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1650  
—— Descriptio regni Japoniæ. De Dairi Japonici ad Cæsarem  
adventu. De regno Siamensi. Historia Persica.  
32mo. Amstelodami, 1649  
Same. Præmissa Dissertatione de variis Rerum publ. generi-  
bus. 8vo. Cantaborgiæ, 1673  
—— Tractatus de religione in regnis Japoniæ. 32mo. Amstelodami, 1649  
—— A compleat System of General Geography, tr. by Dugdale.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1736
- Varese C. Storia della repubblica di Genova. 8 vols. 8vo. Genova, 1835-38
- Varflora F. Arana de. Compendio historico descriptivo de la ciudad  
de Sevilla, metropol. di Andalucia. 4to. Sevilla, 1790
- Vargas Machuca B. de. Milicia y Descripcion de las Indias.  
4to. Madrid, 1599
- Vargas Macciucca. Dell' antiche colonie venute in Napoli, ed i primi,  
si furono i Fenici (Brunet, vol. 4, p. 572, gives Martorelli J. as  
the real author). 2 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1764-73
- Varignon P. Projet d'une nouvelle mécanique. 4to. Paris, 1687  
—— Nouvelle mécanique ou statique. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1725  
—— Eclaircissements sur l'analyse des infiniment petits. 4to. Paris, 1725  
—— Traité de mouvement et de la mesure des eaux courantes.  
4to. Paris, 1725  
—— Éléments de mathématiques tr. du Latin par Cochet.  
4to. Paris, 1731  
—— Nouvelles conjectures sur la Pesanteur. 12mo. Paris, 1690
- Varinot A. Dictionnaire des metaphores Françaises, extraites des  
meilleurs auteurs dans le style soutenu et le style familier.  
8vo. Paris, 1818



- Variscia. Mittheilungen aus dem Archive des Voigtländischen Alterthums forschenden Vereins, herausgegeben von F. Alberti. Lief. 1-3. 8vo. Greitz, 1829
- Varley D. Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy. 12mo. London, 1849
- Varlo C. Nature Displayed, a Miscellany. 12mo. London, 1794
- Varnhagen F. A. de. Vespuce et son premier voyage. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Varnhagen von Ense K. A. Leben des F. Blücher v. Wahlstadt. 8vo. Berlin, 1826
- Leben des Grafen Ludwig von Zinzendorf. 8vo. Berlin, 1830
- Biographische Denkmale. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1824-30
- Vol. I. Graf. Wilhelm zur Lippe. Graf. Matthias von d. Schulenberg. Theodor K. von Corsica.—II. Freiherr George v. Derfflinger. Fürst Leopold von Anhalt-Dessau.—III. Blücher.—IV. Paul Flemming. Freiherr Fried. v. Canitz. Johann von Besser.—V. Graf. Ludwig von Zinzendorf. 8vo. Berlin, 1830
- Denkwürdigkeiten und vermischte Schriften. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1843
- Vol. I.—III. Denkwürdigkeiten des eignen Lebens.—IV.—VI. Vermischte Schriften.
- Varnum J. B. The Seat of Government of the U.S. 8vo. Washington, 1854
- Varotari D. Il Vespaio stuzzicato, Satire Veneziane. 12mo. Venezia, 1771
- Varro Terentius. De lingua latina, libri qui supersunt, cum fragmentis ejusdem. Acc. Notæ A. Turnebii, J. Scaligeri et A. Popinæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1788
- De lingua latina recensuit L. Spengel. 8vo. Berolini, 1826
- De lingua latina libr. quæ supersunt emendata a C. O. Muellero. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1833
- Sententias majori ex parte ineditas ed. V. Devit. 8vo. Patavii, 1843
- De re rustica, Libri III. In Scriptores Rei Rusticæ, vol. 1.
- Varthema L. Itinerario ne lo Egypto, ne la Suria, ne la Arabia deserta e felice, ne la Persia, ne la India et ne la Ethiopia. 4to. Milano, 1523
- Vasari G. Opere. 6 in 13 vols. 18mo. Firenze, 1822
- Vol. I.—XI. Vite de' più eccellenti pittori, scultori e architettori.—XII. Ragionamenti sopra le invenzioni da lui dipinte.—XIII. Lettere.
- Vite de' più eccellenti pittori, scultori e architetti illustrate con note. 16 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1807-11
- Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects, translated from the Italian by Mrs. J. Foster. 6 vols. post 8vo. London, 1860
- Ragionamenti sopra le invenzioni da lui dipinte in Firenze nel Palazzo vecchio con Francesco Medici allora principe di Firenze. 8vo. Pisa, 1823
- Vasconcelli P. A. Anacephalæoses id est summa capita actorum regum Lusitaniæ cum Lusitaniæ descriptione. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1621
- Summa capita actorum regum, etc. A later ed. 12mo. Conimbricæ, 1793
- Vasi G. Delle magnificenze di Roma antica e moderna. 5 vols. oblong 4to. Roma, 1747
- M. Itinéraire instructif de Rome. 2 vols. 12mo. Rome, 1820
- Vassali M. A. Grammatica della lingua Maltese. 8vo. Malta, 1827
- Motti, Aforismi, e Proverbii Malesi raccolti. 8vo. Malta, 1828
- Vol. IV. 128

- Vassali-Eandi A. M. *Sopra il tremuoto che, da sette mesi, scuote le valle del Pelice, del Chisone e del Po.* 4to. Verona, 1808
- Vastey Le Baron de. *Le système colonial dévoilé.* 8vo. Cap-Henry, 1814
- *Sur les Noirs et les Blancs, le Royaume de Hayti, etc.* 8vo. Cap-Henry, 1816
- *Réflexions politiques sur quelques ouvrages et journaux Français concernant Hayti.* 8vo. Sans Souci, 1817
- Vastovius J. *Vita Sanctorum regni Sueo-Gothici.* 4to. Upsalæ, 1708
- Vater Fr. *Triton und Euphemos oder die Argonauten in Libyen. Eine mythologische Abhandlung.* Roy. 8vo. Kasan, 1849
- *J. S. Untersuchungen über Amerika's Bevölkerung.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1810
- *Napoleon Bonaparte der Weltgebieter u. die Päbste des Mittelalters. Eine historische Parallele.* 12mo. Leipzig, 1814
- *Proben Deutscher Volks-Mundarten, Dr. Seetzen's linguistischer Nachlass und andere Sprach-Forschungen und Sammlungen besonders über Ostindien, herausgegeben von J. S. Vater.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1816
- *Vergleichungstafeln der Europäischen Stamm-Sprachen und Süd-West-Asiatischer; Rask über die Thrakische Sprachklasse, Albanesische Grammatik nach Lecee, Grusinische Grammatik nach Maggio, und Galische Sprachlehre von C. W. Ahlwardt.* 8vo. Halle, 1822
- *Litteratur der Grammatiken, Lexica und Wörtersammlungen aller Sprachen der Erde, zweite Ausgabe umgearbeitet von B. Jülg.* 8vo. Berlin, 1847
- Vatican. *Recensio manuscriptorum codicum qui ex bibliotheca Vaticana procuratoribus Gallorum jure belli, seu pactarum induciarum ergo et inite pacis, traditi fuere. Acc. Index librorum iisdem procuratoribus exhibitorum.* 8vo. Lipsia, 1803
- For other works relating to the Vatican Library see Asseman J. S., Mai A., and Panza M.
- For the Vatican generally in all its relations, see Pistolesi E.
- Vatismenil H. de. *Lettre et Mémoire sur l'état légal en France des associations religieuses non autorisées.* 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Vatout J. *Souvenirs historiques des Résidences royales en France.* 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838-52
- Viz. *Les Chateaux d'Ambois, de Compiègne, d'Eu—Palais de Fontainebleau, de St.-Cloux et Palais-Royal.*
- Vatout et Quenot. *Galerie du Duc d'Orléans.* 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1825-29
- Vattel E. de. *Le droit des gens ou principes de la loi naturelle appliqués à la conduite et aux affaires des nations et des souverains.* 2 vols. 4to. 1758
- *Same, nouvelle Édition revue et corrigée d'après les textes originaux, augmentée de quelques remarques nouvelles, etc.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835-38
- *Same, in English. Fourth American Ed.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835
- Vattier P. *L'Histoire Mahométane ou les Quarante neuf chalifes du Macine, contenant un abrégé chronologique de l'histoire Mussulmane en général depuis Mahomet jusques au règne des François en la terre-sainte traduit d'Arabe en François.* 4to. Paris, 1657
- *Histoire du grand Tamerlan, see Ahmed ben Arabs, and Mur-tadi.*

- Vauban S. de. Œuvres militaires, contenant le Traité de l'attaqué des places; le traité de la défense des places; et le traité des mines. Nouv. édition, rectifiée et augmentée de plusieurs planches par F. P. Foissac. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1796
- Comte de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre de la Vendée. 8vo. Paris, 1806
- Vaublanc le Visc. de. La France au temps des croisades ou recherches sur les mœurs et coutumes des Français aux 12 et 13e. Siècles. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844-47
- Vaucanson J. de. Le mécanisme du fluteur automate. 4to. Paris, 1738
- Vauchelle M. Cours d'administration militaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Vaucopius G. De magistratibus veteris populi Romani. In Sallengre Thes. Vol. 3.
- Vaud. Essai statistique sur le canton de V. par Bridel. 18mo. Zurich, 1818
- Vaudoncourt G. de. Memoirs on the Ionian Islands, in which their advantages of position are described, transl. from the Fr. MS. by W. Walton. 8vo. London, 1816
- Letters on the Internal Political State of Spain, 1821-23. 8vo. London, 1825
- Vaugelas C. F. de. Remarques sur la langue Française, avec des notes de T. Corneille. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1687
- Vaughan B. The Rural Socrates, or an Account of a Celebrated Philosophical Farmer lately living in Switzerland. 8vo. Hallowell, 1800
- H. Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Sir J. Reports and Arguments, being all of them special cases. Fol. London, 1677
- R. Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty, including the Constitutional History of England from the decease of Elizabeth to the abdication of James II. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
- The Life and Opinions of John de Wycliffe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
- The Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell and the state of Europe during the early part of the reign of Louis XIV., with an introduction on the character of Cromwell and his times. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
- The Age of Great Cities; or Modern Civilization viewed in its relation to intelligence, morals, and religion. 12mo. London, 1843
- T. Long Livers, a curious history of such persons who have lived several ages, and grown young again, with the rare secret of rejuvenescency, from Arnoldus de Villanova, and many invaluable rules to prolong life. 8vo. London, 1722
- T. W. A View of the Present State of Sicily, its rural economy, population, and produce. 4to. London, 1811
- W. Tracts on Docks and Commerce. 8vo. London, 1839
- Vaugondy R. de. See Robert de Vaugondy.
- Vaulabelle A. de. Chute de l'Empire; histoire de deux restaurations jusqu'à la chute de Charles X. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847-54
- Vauguard I. L. Perspective cylindrique et conique. 12mo. Paris, 1630
- Vauquelin N. L. Manuel complet de l'essayeur. 18mo. Paris, 1836
- Vauvenargues L. C. de. Œuvres complètes, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages et accompagnées des notes de Voltaire, Morellet et Suard. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

- Vauvenargues L. C. de.  
 Vol. I. Notice sur la vie de l'auteur par Suard. Introduction à la connaissance de l'esprit humain. Réflexions sur divers sujets. Réflexions critiques sur quelques poètes. Les Orateurs. Caractères.  
 II. Réflexions et maximes. Discours. Lettres à Voltaire.  
 III. Dialogues. Réflexions. Caractères. Variantes. Lettres.
- Vaux J. Hardy. A Swindler and Thief, transported for life. Memoirs written by himself. 18mo. London, 1830
- W. S. W. Handbook to the Antiquities in the Br. Museum. 12mo. London, 1851
- Vaux-Cernay P. de. Histoire de l'hérésie des Albigeois (Guizot M.). 8vo. Paris, 1824
- Vaysse de Villiers R. J. Fr. Description rontière et géographique de l'empire Français divisé en quatre régions. 21 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1813-30
- Vasquez J. Los eruditos a la violeta o curso completo de todos las ciencias dividido en siete lecciones. 8vo. Madrid, 1781
- Vecchiotti J. Florent. De anno primitivo ab exordio Mundi ad annum Julianum accommodato et de sacrorum temporum ratione, opus ingens impressum domi et expensis ipsius auctoris per And. Apergem anno Christi 1621, absolutumque in numero dierum 2.035400 a creatione. Fol. Augustæ, 1621
- Vecerius C. Historia de duabus seditionibus Siciliæ sub imperio Caroli V., anno 1517. In Antiq. Siciliæ Thes. Vol. 5.
- Vedala Cadai, being the Tamul version of a collection of ancient tales in the Sanscrit language, popularly known throughout India, and intitled The Vetàla Panchavinsati, transl. by B. G. Babington, O. T. F. Roy. 8vo. London, 1831
- Veds or Vedas. On the Vedas in general see Colebrooke H. T. in the Asiatic Researches, Vol. 8, pp. 369-476; and Max Müller's Introduction to his History of Ancient Sanscrit Literature, the latter not on the Catalogue, having been received at the Library too late for insertion in its alphabetical place.  
 For the Rig-Vedas, see Neve F. and Rig-veda Sanhita ed. by Müller, by Rosen, and translation by H. H. Wilson.  
 Yajur-Veda—The Taittiri'ya Brahmuna of the black Yajurveda with the commentary of Sa'yana'char'ya. 8vo. Calcutta, 1855  
 For the Yajur-Vedas, see Weber A., Yajur-Veda the White, and Sanhita of the black Yajurveda.  
 For the Sâma-Vedas, see Stevenson's Translation of the Sanhita of the Sâma-Veda, in the Collection of the Oriental Translation Fund, and Benfey T.  
 Atharva Veda Sanhita, herausg. v. Roth u. W. D. Whitney. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1855-57
- Vedova G. Biografia degli scrittori Padouani. 8vo. Padoua, 1831
- Veer G. de. True Description of Three Voyages by the Northeast towards Cathay and China, undertaken by the Dutch 1594-96, translated 1609 into English by W. P. Edited by C. T. Beke for the Hakluyt Soc. 8vo. London, 1853
- Tre Navigazioni fatte dagli Olandesi e Zelandesi al Settentrione nella Norvegia, Moscovia e Tartaria verso il Catai e regno de' Sini, dove scopersero il mare di Veygatz, la Nova Zembla et un

- Veer G. de. *The Navigations, &c.*  
paese nell' ottantesimo grado creduto la Groenlandia trad. da  
latino da G. Giuno. 4to. Venetia, 1599
- Veesenmeyer G. *Bibliog. und biographische Analekten zu der Litteratur der alten griechischen und lateinischen Schriftsteller.*  
12mo. Ulm, 1826
- Vega G. *Manuale logarithmico-trigonometricum.* Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1793  
——— *Thesaurus logarithmorum completus.* 2 vols. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1794  
——— *Tabulæ Logarithmico-trigonometricæ. Editio secunda.*  
2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1797  
——— *Sammlung mathematischer tafeln umgearb. von J. A. Hülße.*  
Imp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840  
——— *Vorlesungen über die mathematik.* 4 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1802
- Vega Carpio Lope Felix de. *Coleccion de las obras sueltas assi en prosa como en verso.* 21 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1776-79  
Vol. I. *Laurel de Apolo. Epistolas.*—II. *La Angelica, la Philomela, la Andromeda.*—III. *La Circe, la Dragontea, Poesias varias.*—IV. *Corona tragica de Maria Estuarda, Rimas.*—V. *Peregrino in su patria.*—VI. *Arcadia.*—VII. *La Dorotea.*—VIII. *Novelas.*—IX. X. *Vega del Parnaso*—XI. *El Isidro, la justa Poetica.*—XII. *Fiestas de San Isidro.*—XIII. *Triumphos divinos, Rimas sacras.*—XIV. XV. *Jerusalem conquistada.*—XVI. *Pastores de Belem.*—XVII. *Soliloquios amorosos a Dios.*—XVIII. *Autos sacramentales.*—XIX. *Rimas de T. de Burguillos. Oraciones funerales.*—XX. *Elogios panegyricos.*—XXI. *Essequie poetiche. Indices generales.*  
——— *Comedias escogidas.* 3 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1826-28  
Vol. I. *Los milagros del Desprecio. La Esclava de su galan. El premio del bien hablar.*—II. *La hermosa Fea. Por la Puente Juana. Al Pasar del Arroyo. El Perro del Hortelano.*—III. *Las Flores de Don Juan. Si no vieran las mugeres.*  
——— *La Estrella de Sevilla. In Sale's Seleccion de Obras maestras dramat.*  
For Life of Lope de Vega see Holland H. R.
- Vegetable Substances used for the Food of Man.  
2 vols. 18mo. London, 1846
- Vegetius Fl. *Ren. Instituta Rei Militaris acc. I. G. Stewechii Comm. et Fr. Modii Notæ.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1607  
——— Same. In *veteres de re militari scriptores.*  
8vo. Vesalie Clivorum, 1670  
——— *Military Institutions, translated by J. Clarke.* 8vo. London, 1767
- Vehse E. *Geschichte des Preussischen Hofes u. Adels.*  
6 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1851  
——— *Geschichte des Oestreichischen Hofes u. Adels.*  
11 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1851  
——— *Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Braunschweig.*  
5 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1853  
——— *Geschichte der Häuser Baiern, Würtemberg, Baden u. Hessen.*  
5 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1853  
——— *Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Sachsen.* 7 vols. 12mo. 1854  
——— *Geschichte der kleinen deutschen Höfe.* 14 vols. 12mo. 1856-60  
——— *Memoirs of the Court, Aristocracy and Diplomacy of Austria, transl. from the German by Fr. Demmler.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856

- Veitia Linage J. de. Norte de la contractation de las Indias occidentales. Fol. Sevilla, 1672  
See Linage Veitia J. de.
- Velasco J. de. Histoire du Royaume de Quito. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Velasquez L. J. Origenes de la poesia Castellana. 4to. Malaga, 1754  
——— Geschichte der Spanischen Dichtkunst übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von J. A. Dieze. 12mo. Göttingen, 1769  
——— Annales de la nacion Española desde el tiempo mas remota. 4to. Malaga, 1759
- Vella F. Dizionario portatile delle lingue Maltese, Italiana, Inglese. Roy. 8vo. Livorno, 1843
- Velley T. Coloured Figures of Marine Plants found on the Southern Coast of England, with descriptions. Fol. Bath, 1805
- Vellnagel C. F. Numerandi Methodi. 4to. Jenæ, 1740
- Velly P. F. Histoire de France depuis l'établissement de la monarchie jusqu'au règne de Louis XIV.; commencée par Velly et Villaret, continuée par J. J. Garnier avec table générale des matières. 33 vols. 12mo. 1755-99
- Velpeau A. A. L. M. Traité complet d'anatomie chirurgicale, générale et topographique du corps humain. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1834  
——— Leçons orales de clinique chirurgicale recueillies par Dr. Pavillon. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840  
——— Leçons orales de clinique chirurgicale données de 1837 à 1840 à l'hôpital de la charité, recueillies et publiées par les docteurs Jeauselme et P. Pavillon et augmentées d'un traité complet sur les maladies des yeux. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841  
——— Nouveaux élémens de médecine opératoire accompagnés d'un Atlas de 22 pl. in 4to. Cinquième édition. Texte 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1840  
——— Histoire anatomique, physiologique, et pathologique, de l'œuf humain. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1844  
——— Recherches anatomiques, physiologiques et pathologiques sur les cavités closes naturelles ou accidentales de l'économie animale. 8vo. Paris, 1843  
——— Traité des maladies du sein et de la région mammaire. 8vo. Paris, 1854  
——— Remarques sur les positions vicieuses et la version du fœtus. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Velserus A. Ad H. Fabrum medicum de Zeta et Zetario sive Diæta et Dietario Epistola. In Polenus Supp. Thes. Antiq. Vol. 3.
- Velten A. Postilla of Verklaaringen over de Evangelien. 4to. Amsterdam, 1770
- Veltheim A. F. von. Sammlung einiger Aufsätze historischen, anti-quarischen, mineralogischen und ähnlichen Inhalts. 2 vols. 8vo. Helmstadt, 1800
- Venables R. The Experienced Angler. 12mo. London, 1676  
——— R. L. Domestic Scenes in Russia. 12mo. London, 1839
- Venanson H. De l'invention de la Boussole nautique. 8vo. Naples, 1808
- Venasque C. de. Genealogica et Historica Grimaldæ gentis arbor. Fol. Parisiis, 1647

- Vendée. Mémoires sur la Vendée comprenant les mémoires inédits d'un ancien administrateur militaire des armées républicaines et ceux de Madame de Sapinaud. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Guerres des Vendéens et des Chouans contre la république Française, d'après les actes du comité de salut public, etc., par un officier supérieur des armées de la république. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824-27
- Other histories of the war in Vendéc are found in the Catalogue under Beauchamp A. de, Berthe de Bournisseau, Cretineau Joly, La Roche Jacqueline Mad. de., Lequinio J. M., Turreau L. M., Vauban S.
- Venedey J. Dictionnaire Fr.-Allemand et All.-Français. 32mo. Paris, 1836
- Venegas M. Noticia de la California sacada de la historia manuscrita, formada en Mexico 1739, por el padre M. Venegas. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1757
- Venema H. Commentarius ad Psalmos. 6 vols. 4to. Leovardiæ, 1762-67
- Lectiones Academicæ ad Ezechielem. 2 vols. 4to. Leovardiæ, 1790
- Venerius J. A. De oraculis e divinationibus antiquorum. In Gronovius Thes. vol. 7.
- Veneroni J. Le Maître Italien ou Grammaire. 8vo. Basle, 1753
- Same. Nouvelle édition, par C. M. Gattel. 8vo. Avigno, 1808
- Venette N. Traité des pierres qui s'engendrent dans les terres et dans les animaux et des causes qui les forment dans les hommes. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1701
- Venezuela. Interesting Official Documents relating to the United Provinces of V. in Spanish and English. 8vo. London, 1812
- Campaigns and Cruises in Venezuela, etc. 12mo. London, 1831
- Tales of V., containing the Savannas of Varinas and the Earthquake of Caraccas. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1831
- See also Baralt R. M., Chesterton G. L., Codazzi A., and Diaz y Ramon.
- Venice. Corografia storica del Regno V. da Zuccagni-Orlandini con Mapped Geografiche e Tavole illustrative. In Corografia d'Italia vol. 6.
- Quattro giorni a Venezia (Guide through the city). 12mo. Milano, 1827
- Repubblica di Venezia (Plans of Cities, Fortresses, etc.). Oblong 4to. Venetia, s. a.
- Istorici delle cose Veneziane, cioe Sabellico, Bembo, Paruta, Morosini, Nani e Foscarini. 10 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1718-22
- Relazioni degli ambasciatori Veneti al Senato. 7 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1839-46
- Raccolta chronologico-ragionata di documenti inediti che formano la storia diplomatica della rivoluzione e caduta della repubblica di V. corredata di critiche osservazioni. 2 vols. 4to. Augusta, 1799
- Same. Another edition. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1800
- Scriptores qui regionum et urbium Juris Veneti memoriae prodiderunt. In Antiquit. Ital. Thes. vol. V. p. 1 et 4.
- Splendor magnificentissimæ urbis Venet. clariss. Ib. p. 2 et 3.
- Sketches from Venetian History. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1837
- Sulla origine, ingrandimento e decadenza del commercio di V. da L. Casarini, letta al Veneto Ateneo. 8vo. Venezia, 1823

- Venice. Origine delle feste Veneziane da G. R. Michiel.  
6 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1829
- Dell' origine e della antichità della Moneta Viniziana.  
8vo. Venezia, 1750
- Della pittura Veneziana, e descrizione de' Musaici della chiesa di S. Marco.  
2 vols. 12mo. Venezia, 1797
- Histoire de la république de Venise par L. Galibert. 8vo. Paris, 1856  
For other works relating to Venice see Asseman S., Bembo P., Cicognara L., Contarini C. and G. P., Cronaca Veneta, Daru P., Examen de la liberté, Fontana G. J., Fornaleone V., Foscarini M., Jannot D., Laugier M. A., Malipiero D., Mingarelli J. A., Morosini A., Moscheni G. A., Mutinelli F., Nani B., Paruta P., Sabellico M. C., Zeno N.
- Venner T. Via recta ad vitam longam, whereunto is annexed a Treatise of the baths of Bathæ, and a Treatise concerning Tobacco.  
4to. London, 1637
- Ventenat E. P. Description des plantes nouvelles et peu connues cultivées dans le Jardin de J. M. Cels, avec 100 figures. Fol. Paris, 1800
- Jardin de la Malmaison, avec 120 pl. col. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1803
- Ventouillac L. F. The French Librarian. 8vo. London, 1829
- Ventris Sir P. Reports in the R. of Charles II. 2 vols. fol. London, 1701
- Ventura G. Chronica Astensia. In Muratori Rer. Ital. vol. 2.
- Venture de Paradis. Grammaire et Dictionnaire abrégés de la langue Berbère revus par P. A. Jaubert. 4to. Paris, 1844
- Venturi A. Studi micologici. 4to. Brescia, 1842
- J. B. Recherches expér. sur le principe de la communication latérale du mouvement dans les fluides. 8vo. Paris, 1797
- Venturoli G. Elementi di meccanica e d'idraulica. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1817
- Venus M. Unterricht im Rechnen für Taubstumme. 8vo. Wien, 1818
- Venuti M. de. Beschreibung von Heracleja, übersetzt.  
12mo. Frankfurt, 1749
- R. Antiqua numismata max. moduli, aurea, argentea, aerea, ex museo card. Albani in Vaticanam bibliothecam translata notis illust. 2 vols. fol. Romæ, 1739-44
- Osservazioni sopra il fiume Clitunno, del suo cultu, e antichissimo tempio, e dello stato suo presente. 4to. Roma, 1753
- Accurata e succinta descrizione topografica delle Antichità di Roma. Edizione terza che contiene note ed illustrazioni di S. Piale. 2 vols. 4to. Roma, 1824
- Vérardi M. Nouveau manuel complet du destructeur des animaux nuisibles ou l'art de détruire tous les animaux nuisibles.  
18mo. Paris, 1852
- Verbiest F. Astronomia Europæa sub imperatore Cam. Hy.  
4to. Dilingæ, 1687
- Verci G. B. Storia degli Eccelini. 3 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1841
- Verdam G. J. Grundsätze der angewandten Werkzeugwissenschaft und Mechanik, aus dem Holländischen übersetzt von C. H. Schmidt. 6 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1834-37
- Die Grundsätze nach welchen alle Arten von Dampfmaschinen zu beurtheilen und zu erbauen sind. Aus dem Holländ. v. C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1839



- Verdellet J. Manuel Géométrique du Tapissier à l'usage des Tapissiers. Atlas fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Verdier A. et F. Cattois. Architecture civile et domestique au moyen-âge et à la renaissance dessinée et décrite. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1855-57
- J. Cours d'éducation littéraire, phys. morale, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1777
- M. Nouveau Manuel complet de Marine. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1837
- Verelius O. Manuductio compendiosa ad Runographiam Scandicam antiquam recte intelligendam. Fol. Upsaliæ, 1675
- Varia opuscula, typis exposita cura P. Schenberg. 12mo. Lincopiæ, 1730
- Vergennes M. de. Mémoire historique et politique sur la Louisiane, accompagné d'un Précis de la vie de ce ministre. 8vo. Paris, 1802
- Vergerius P. P. Vitæ Carrarensium principum. In Muratori Rer. Ital. vol. 16.
- Vergilius Poly. Proverbiorum liber. 4to. Argentorati, 1510
- De gli inventori delle cose, trad. per M. Fr. Baldelli. 4to. Fiorenza, 1592
- Historia Anglica, aucta per G. Lilius. 12mo. Duaci, 1603
- Three Books of English History translated. Edited by Sir H. Ellis. 4to. London, 1844
- Vergnaud A. D. Nouveau manuel de mécanique appliquée à l'industrie. 18mo. Paris, 1838
- Manuel du peintre en batiments, du fabricant de couleurs, du vitrier, du doureur, du vernisseur, et de l'argenteur, huitième édition. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840
- Nouveau manuel complet d'art militaire. 18mo. Paris, 1840
- Nouveau manuel complet de perspective, du dessinateur et du peintre. 18mo. Paris, 1841
- Nouveau manuel complet d'équitation. 18mo. Paris, 1842
- Nouveau manuel complet de Chimie inorganique et organique dans l'état actuel de la science. Nouvelle édition. 18mo. Paris, 1845
- Nouveau manuel de Chimie amusante. 18mo. Paris, 1842
- Same, nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée. 18mo. Paris, 1854
- Nouveau manuel de l'artificier et du poudrier. 18mo. Paris, 1831
- P. Manuel des jeunes gens, ou sciences, arts et récréations. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1831
- Verhandeling over het Bepaalen der Lengte op Zee, door de afstanden van de maan tot de zon of vaste Sterren, uitg. door J. H. van Swinden. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1796
- Verhandlungen des Vereins sur Beforderung des Gewerbfleisses in Preussen. 38 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1822-1860
- Verhandlungen der Niederösterreichischen Gewerb-Vereins 1840-48, 1852-60. 18 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1840-60
- Namen und Sachregister zu den Verhandlungen 1840-48. 8vo. Wien, 1849
- Verhandlungen der sechszehnten Versammlung Deutscher Philologen, Schulmänner und Orientalisten in Stuttgart, 1856. 4to. Stuttgart, 1857
- Verhulst P. F. Traité élémentaire des Fonctions elliptiques. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841
- Vericour de. Historical Analysis of Christian Civilization. 8vo. London, 1850

- Verkaven J. J. L'art de lever les plans. Svo. Paris, 1804  
 ———— Traité de Nivellement. Svo. Paris, 1820
- Vermiglioli G. B. Lezioni elementari di Archeologia. 2 vols. Svo. Milano, 1824  
 ———— Saggio di congetture sulla grande Iscrizione Etrusca scoperta 1832, e riposta nell' Università di Perugia. 4to. Perugia, 1824  
 ———— Opuscoli archaeologiche. 4 vols. Svo. Perugia, 1825-26  
 ———— Antiche Iscrizioni Perugine raccolte, dichiarate e pubblicate. Edizione seconda accresciuta e corretta. Perugia, 1833-34  
 ———— B. Pinturicchio. Memoire raccolte e pubblicate. Svo. Perugia, 1837
- Vermont l'abbé de (pseud. for Duvergier). La cour plénière, héroï-tragi-comédie, jouée le 14 Juillet, 1788. Svo. Baviile, 1788
- Vermont Legislative Documents.  
 Journal of the Senate, 1836-57. 22 vols. Montpelier, 1836-57  
 Journals of the General Assembly, 1813-57. 45 vols. Montpelier, 1812-57  
 Journals of the Senate and House, extra session, 1857. Svo. Montpelier, 1857  
 Journal of the Council of Censors, 1820-27, '34 and '35. 3 vols. Svo. Danville and Woodstock, 1821-35  
 Journal of the Convention, 1836, with the Amendments of the Constitution as adopted by the Convention, and the Constitution now in force. Svo. St. Albans, 1836  
 State Papers, being a Collection of Records and Documents connected with the Assumption and Establishment of Government by the People, together with the Journal of the Council of Safety, the first Constitution, and the laws from 1779 to 1786, compiled and published by W. Slade. Svo. Middlebury, 1823  
 ———— Laws and Law Reports.  
 Statutes passed by the Legislature, 1787. 4to. Windsor, 1787  
 Laws revised and passed by the Legislature, 1797. Svo. Rutland, 1798  
 Revised Statutes, passed Nov. 1839. Svo. Burlington, 1840  
 Acts and Laws passed by the Legislature (sessional) 1799, 1813-20, and 1822-58. 36 vols. Svo. Rutland, etc., 1799-1858  
 Cases in the S. Court, 1789-91. Reported by N. Chipman. 12mo. Rutland, 1793  
 Cases in S. C., 1789-1824. Reported by D. Chipman. 2 vols. Svo. Middlebury and Burlington, 1824-35  
 Cases in the Supreme Court, 1800-03. Reported by R. Tyler. 2 vols. Svo. New York, 1809-10  
 Cases in the S. C., 1815-19. Reported by W. Brayton. Svo. Middlebury, 1821  
 Cases in the S. C., 1825-27. Reported by A. Aikens. 2 vols. Svo. Windsor, 1827-28  
 Cases in the S. C., 1826-37. Reported by the Judges. Vermont R. Vol. 1-9. Burlington, 1829-38  
 Cases, etc., 1837-44. Reported by Shaw, Weston, and Slade. Verm. R., vol. 10-15. Burlington, 1839-44  
 Cases, etc., 1844-51. Reported by P. T. Washburn. Vermont R., 16-23. Woodstock, 1845-52  
 Cases, etc., 1851-54. Reported by J. F. Deane. Verm. Rep. 24-26. Brattleboro', 1853-55

## Vermont Laws and Law Reports.

- Cases, etc., 1854-56. Reported by C. L. Williams. Verm.  
Reports, 27-28. Rutland, 1856-1857
- Catalogue of the Graduates of Middlebury College.  
8vo. Windsor, 1853
- For Historical and Topographical Works relating to Vermont,  
see Graham J. A., Hayward J., Thompson Z., Williams S.
- Vernaccia F. M. R. del. Su le belle arte in Torino. Fol. Firenze, 1841  
See Riccardi V. M.
- Vernazza V. B. Sonetti per la prima volta publicati. 8vo. Genova, 1824  
— Diploma di Adriano spiegato. 4to. Torino, 1817
- Verneilh-Puiraseau J. D. Histoire politique et statistique de l'Aquitaine  
ou des pays entre la Loire et les Pyrénées, l'Océan et les Cévennes.  
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822-27
- Vernet C. Études des Chevaux. Oblong fol. Paris, s. a.  
— H. et Lami E. Collection des Uniformes des Armées Françaises  
de 1791 à 1814. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- Vernier H. Recherches sur la sommation des termes de la série de  
Taylor et sur les intégrales définies. 4to. s. l. et s. a.  
— Thèse de mécanique. 4to. Paris, 1824  
— P. La construction du Quadrant nouveau de mathématique.  
12mo. Bruxelles, 1631
- Verninac Saint Maur M. de. Voyage du Luxor en Égypte.  
8vo. Paris, 1835
- Vernon Lord. Chiose sopra Dante. Roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1846  
— Le prime quattro Edizioni della divina Commedia di Dante ristampate.  
Fol. London, 1858  
— E. Some Seasonable Advice from an Honest Saylor.  
8vo. s. l. et s. a.  
— E. J. A Guide to the Anglo-Saxon Tongue. 12mo. London, 1850  
— J. Letters Illustrative of the Reign of William III., 1696-1706.  
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1841  
— T. Cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery.  
The third edition with references continued to the present time.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
- Véron L. Mémoires d'un Bourgeois de Paris. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853-55
- Verona. Notitia delle cose più osservabili della città. 12mo. Verona, 1795  
See Maffei S., Modena et Sarayna T.
- Veronensis G. Vita Pauli II. Pontificis. In Muratori Rer. Ital.  
Vol. 3.
- Verplauk G. C. An Essay on the Doctrine of Contracts.  
8vo. New York, 1825  
— Discourses and Addresses on Subjects of American History,  
Art, and Literature. 12mo. New York, 1833  
— The Right Moral Influence and Use of Liberal Studies, a discourse.  
8vo. New York, 1833  
— The Advantages and the Dangers of the American Scholar, a  
discourse. 8vo. New York, 1836  
— Garrick; his Portrait in New York, its Artist and History.  
8vo. New York, 1857  
See Shakespeare W. Edition by him.

- Verri A. Opere scelte. Le avventure di Saffo. La vita di Erostrato. La notte Romane. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1822
- Le Notte Romane al sepolcro de' Scipioni. 2 vols. 18mo. Roma, 1804
- P. Opere filosofiche, cioè; Discorso sull' indole del piacere e del dolore. Sulla felicità. Della Economia politica. Sulle Leggi vincolanti, principalmente nel commercio de' grani. 4 vols. 12mo. Pavia, 1803
- Storia di Milano continuata fino al 1792 da P. Custodi. 2 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1851
- Versailles. Galeries historiques. Gavard Editeur. 10 vols. Fol. Paris, 1838
- Serie I. Plans, vues intérieurs du Palais. Vues des Chateaux royaux, etc.
- S. II. Règnes de Clovis à Louis XIII.
- S. III. Règne de Louis XIV.
- S. IV. Règnes de Louis XV. et de Louis XVI.
- S. V. Campagnes de 1792-95.
- S. VI. Campagnes de 1796-99. Expédition d'Égypte, Consulat.
- S. VII. Empire, jusqu'à l'abdication de Napoléon.
- S. VIII. De Louis XVIII. à Louis Philippe I.
- S. IX. Portraits Grands-amiraux, connétables, maréchaux de France, Guerriers célèbres.
- S. X. Portraits divers. Rois de France. Personnages célèbres depuis le douzième siècle jusqu'à Louis XVI. et les règnes suivantes.
- S. XI. Statues et bustes. Personnages célèbres de Clovis à Louis XIV. et les règnes suivantes.
- In Vol. X. a full explanation is given of the plates in the preceding nine vols.
- Galeries Historiques. Histoire de France servant de Texte explicatif aux Tableaux. 4 vols. Imp. 4to. Paris, 1838-41
- Le Guide des étrangers ou Almanack de V. 12mo. Versailles, 1803
- et son Musée historique orné de plans et de vues. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
- Description par Salles des Tableaux du Musée. 12mo. Paris, 1839
- Galeries historiques du Palais de V. 12mo. Paris, 1842
- Verstegan R. A Restitution of Decayed Intelligence in Antiquities, concerning the most noble and renowned English nation. 8vo. Antwerp, 1605
- Same. 4to. London, 1634
- Versuch das studium d. Mathematik z. erleichtern. 8vo. Bamberg, 1805
- Vert Cl. de. Explication simple, littérale et historique des cérémonies de l'Église. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1709-13
- Vertoogh van nieu Nederland. See New Netherland.
- Vertot R. A. de. Histoire critique de l'établissement des Bretons dans les Gaules. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1720
- Histoire des révolutions de Suède. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1765
- Same. Édition stéréotype. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1806
- Same, a later edition. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Same, translated into English by J. Mitchel. 8vo. London, 1729
- Origine de la grandeur de la cour de Rome. 12mo. La Haye, 1737
- Histoire des révolutions de Portugal. 8vo. Paris, 1797
- Same, suivie de discours académique. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Histoire des rév. de la république Romaine. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Histoire de l'ordre de Chevaliers de Malte. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Same, translated from the French. 5 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1770

- Vertraute Briefe über die innere Verhältnisse am Preussischen Hofe seit dem Tode Friederichs II. 6 vols. 8vo. Cölln, 1807-09
- Vertue G. Catalogue and Description of K. Charles I.'s collection of Pictures, Bronzes, Statues, Medals, etc. 4to. London, 1757
- A Description of nine Historical Prints representing Kings, Queens, Princes, etc., of the Tudor family, selected from his original paintings. Fol. London, 1786  
See Hollar W.
- Verwey R. Dissertatio de Uctionibus. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 30.
- Verzeichniss neuer Kuntsachen als Kupfer- und Stahlstiche, Lithographien, Photographien, etc., welche im J. 1858-60 erschienen sind. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859-61
- Vesalius A. Opera omnia anatomica et chirurgica cura H. Boerhaave et B. S. Albini. 2 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1725
- De humani corporis fabrica cum Indice. Fol. Venetiis, 1568
- Vesey F. Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, 1746-55. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1788
- Same. First American from last London edit. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1831
- and Beames J. Reports of Cases in Chancery, time of Ld. Eldon. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1813-15
- F. Jr. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1789-1817, edited with references to American Law, by C. Sumner. 20 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1844-45
- Vesin C. F. La Cryptographie dévoilée ou l'art de traduire ou de déchiffrer toutes les écritures en quelques caractères que ce soit. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840
- Vespasian Eugenii VI. et Nicolai V. P. R. vitæ. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 25.
- Vesputius (Vespucci Amerigo). Vita e lettere da Bandini. 4to. Firenze.  
For other Lives and Notices of Vesputius see Bartolozzi Fr., Canovai S., Lastri M., Napione G. F., Santarem M. F.
- Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 12mo. New York, 1845
- Sequel to Vestiges, etc., by the author of that work. 12mo. New York, 1845
- Vestiges, etc., 10th Ed., with extensive additions. 8vo. London, 1853
- Another edition of same with Sequel. 12mo. New York, s. a.
- Vesuvius. Istoria dell' Incendio del Vesuvio, accaduto nel mese di Maggio 1737, scritta per l'Accademia delle Scienze. 4to. Napoli, 1738  
For other accounts of Vesuvius and its principal eruptions, see Auldjo J., Hamilton Sir W., Mecatti G. M., Roth J., and Wilson J.
- Vetancurt A. de. Arte de lengua Mexicana. 4to. Mexico, 1673
- Veterinarian (The). Series 1-4, 1828-59. 32 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
- Vethake H. The Principles of Political Economy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838
- Vetter A. Ueber Künstl. u. naturl. Mineralbrunnen. 12mo. Berlin, 1835
- Allgem. Brunnen und Badebuch. 8vo. Berlin, 1840
- Annalen d. Struveschen Brunnenanstalten. 3 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1841-43
- Handbuch der allgem. Heilquellenlehre. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1845

- Vettori P. Trattato della coltivazione degli Ulivi. Svo. Milano, 1806
- Vetusta Monumenta quæ ad rerum Britannicarum memoriam conservandam Societas Antiquariorum sumpto suo edenda curavit.  
5 vols. Fol. Londini, 1747-1835
- Veyrières P. B. De l'étude et de l'enseignement du droit Romain.  
Svo. Paris, 1837
- Veziſ II. A. Familiengespräche. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1791
- Viaggi di Moscovia 1633, tr. dal Tedesco. 4to. Viterbo, 1658
- Viaggi fatti da Venetia alla Tana in Persia, etc. Svo. Venetia, 1543
- Viaggio nell' Arabia felice negli anni 1708-10. 12mo. Venezia, 1721
- Viaggio nelle Catacombe di Roma con note di M. Seroux d'Agincourt.  
12mo. Milano, 1835
- Vial de Clairbois II. S. Traité élémentaire de la construction des vaisseaux, à l'usage des élèves de la marine. 2 vols. 4to. 1787
- Elements of Naval Architecture, a translation of Traité Élém. part 3. Svo. London, 1846
- Dictionnaire encyclop. de la Marine, Pl. et Texte.  
4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1793
- Viallon J. M. Extrait d'un ouvrage traitant d'un nouveau moyen pour élever les eaux par un double Serpenteau. 4to. Paris, 1798
- Viana C. de. Cronica de los Reyes de Navarra. 4to. Pamplona, 1848
- Viani G. Memorie della famiglia Cybo e delle monete di Lunigiana.  
4to. Pisa, 1808
- Viardot L. Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes et des Mores d'Espagne.  
3 vols. Svo. Paris, 1833-34
- Études sur l'histoire des institutions de la littérature, du théâtre et des beaux arts en Espagne. Svo. Paris, 1835
- Notices sur les principaux peintres de l'Espagne. Svo. Paris, 1839
- Les Musées de France—Paris. Svo. Paris, 1855
- Viart, Fouret et Delan. Le cuisinier impérial. Svo. Paris, 1858
- Viaud P. Shipwreck and Adventures, from the French. Svo. London, 1771
- Vibius Sequester. De Fluminibus, Fontibus, Lacubus, Nemoribus, Paludibus, Montibus, Gentibus, quorum apud poetas mentio fit.  
Ed. J. J. Oberlinus. Svo. Argentorati, 1778
- Vic Cl. de et Vaissette J. Histoire générale de Languedoc.  
5 vols. Fol. 1730-35
- Vicars J. England's Worthies. Reprint of Ed. of 1647.  
12mo. London, 1845
- R. Representation of the State of Government Slaves and Apprentices in the Mauritius. Svo. London, 1830
- Calumny Exposed, or Observations on No. 44 of the "Anti-Slavery Monthly Reporter." Svo. London, 1831
- Vicary M. Notes of a Residence at Rome in 1846. 12mo. London, 1847
- Vicat L. J. Description du pont suspendu construit sur la Dordogne à Argentat. 4to. Paris, 1830
- Practical and Scientific Treatise on Calcareous Mortars and Cements, artificial and natural, transl. by J. T. Smith.  
Svo. London, 1837
- Rapport fait à l'académie des sciences sur l'ouvrage de Mr. Vicat, sur les chaux de construction. 4to. Paris, 1819

- Vicat L. J. P. R. Histoire des plantes vénéneuses de la Suisse.  
12mo. Yverdon, 1776
- Vicente G. Obras correctas e emendadas pelo cuidado e diligencia de  
J. V. Barreto Feio e J. G. Monteiro. 3 vols. 8vo. Hamburgo, 1834
- Vichnou Sarma. See Vishnu Sarma.
- Vico G. B. Opere scelte, cioe; Principj di una Scienza nuova, Le vindiccie in Acta Erud, la vita dell' autore e Principj di Scienza nuova seconda la terza impressione de 1740, con le varianti di quella del 1740 e con note di G. Ferrari. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1843-44
- Principj di Scienza nuova. 2 vols. 32mo. Milano, 1831
- Œuvres choisies contenant ses mémoires, écrits par lui-meme, la science nouvelle, les opuscules, lettres, etc., avec une introduction par Michelet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835-36
- Vicq d'Azyr F. Œuvres recueillies et publiées avec des notes et un discours sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par J. L. Moreau.  
Atlas 4to. Texte 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805
- Vol. I.-III. Sa vie, éloges historiques.—IV.-VI. Sciences physiologiques et médicales. Essai sur les dangers des sépultures trad. de l'Italien de Piattoli.
- Traité d'anatomie et de physiologie avec des planches coloriées, représentant au naturel les organes de l'homme et des animaux.  
Vol. 1. Fol. Paris, 1786
- Victoires, Conquêtes, Désastres, Revers et Guerres civiles des Français de 1792 à 1815. 26 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817-22
- Victor C. M. Commentarii in Genesin. De perversis suæ ætatis moribus (Poemata). In Migne Cursus Patrol. vol. 61.
- Papa III. Epistolæ et Dialogi. Ibid. vol. 149.
- Publ. Descriptio Urbis Romæ. Ibid. vol. 18.
- Vitensis Episc. De Persecutione Vandalica. Ibid. vol. 58.
- Sext. Aur. Historia Romana cum notis variorum et interpr. in usum Delphini edit Valpy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
- Victoria Bridge. Construction of the Great Victoria Bridge in Canada, by James Hodges. Fol. London, 1860
- Victoria Regia, or Illustrations of the Royal Water Lily, by Walter Fitch, with Description by Sir W. J. Hooker. Imp. fol. London, 1851
- Vida M. H. Poemata omnia. 24mo. Antverpiæ, 1566
- Vidaillam M. Histoire des Conseils du Roi. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Vidal E. T. La notographie, alphabet universel des sons. 4to. Paris, 1829
- E. E. Picturesque Illustrations of Buenos Ayres and Monte Video, consisting of 24 views, with descriptions of Scenery, Costumes, Manners, etc. Fol. London, 1820
- L. Essai sur les Bibliothèques administratives. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- Vidal de Cassis. Traité de Pathologie externe et de médecine opératoire avec des résumés d'Anatomie des Tissus et des Régions.  
5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839-41
- Same. Édition troisième. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Vidalin M. J. Thork. Huss-postilla innihaldandi Predikanir yfir oll Hátida og Sunnadaga Gudspjoll árid um kring.  
2 vols. 4to. Kaupmannahöfn, 1827
- P. Skyringar yfir fornyrði, lögbokar theirrar er Jónsbók kallast. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1849

- Vidocq E. F. Les Voleurs, physiologie de leurs mœurs et de leur langage. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837  
 ———— Memoirs, written by himself. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1828
- Viehoff H. Goethe's Leben, zweite Ausgabe. 4 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1854
- Viel M. Cours de tracé et de calculs de déplacement et de stabilité hydrostatique des batimens de mer. 8vo. Paris, 1855
- Viel-Castel H. de. Collection des Costumes, Armes et Meubles pour servir à l'histoire de France depuis le commencement du cinquième siècle jusqu'à nos jours. 4 vols. fol. Paris, 1827-45  
 ———— Statuts de l'ordre du St. Esprit, manuscrit du XIV. Siècle conservé au Louvre avec une notice sur la peinture des miniatures. Fol. Paris, 1853  
 ———— Histoire de la Restauration. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
- Vieille J. Cours complémentaire d'analyse et de mécanique rationnelle professé à l'école normale. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Vieilleville F. de Maréchal. Mémoires. In Petitot Série 1, vol. 26-28.
- Viellot M. L. P. Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux de l'Amérique Septentrionale depuis Saint Domingue jusqu'à la baie de Hudson. 2 vols. Folio, Paris, 1807
- Vienna. Description et plan de la ville de V. Obl. 12mo. Vienne, s. a.  
 ———— Les environs de V., suite à la description de V. 16mo. Vienne, s. a.  
 ———— Die Haupt und Residenzstadt Wien. 18mo. Wien, s. a.  
 ———— Guide du Voyageur à Vienne. 12mo. Vienne, 1803  
 ———— Beschreibung d. Haupt u. Residenz Stadt. V. von Petzl. 12mo. Wien, 1816  
 ———— Wien und dessen Merkwürdigkeiten. 12mo. Wien, 1818  
 ———— Wien und seine nächsten Umgebungen von Schmidl. 12mo. Wien, 1852  
 ———— Vienne illustrée avec 12 illustrations. 12mo. Vienna, 1856  
 ———— Neuester illustrirter Fremdenführer in Wien von F. C. Weidmann, mit einen plan de Stadt. 12mo. Wien, 1860  
 ———— Learned Societies and Public Institutions.  
 ———— Akademie der Wissenschaften; Denkschriften- Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Vol. 1-18. 4to. Wien, 1850-60  
 ———— Denkschriften Philosophisch- Historische Classe. Vol. 1-10. Wien, 1850-60  
 ———— Sitzungsberichte Math. Naturwissensch. Classe. Vol. 1-42. 8vo. Wien, 1848-61  
 ———— Register zu den Bänden 21 bis 30 d. Sitzungsberichte. 8vo. Wien, 1849  
 ———— Sitzungsberichte Philos.-hist. Classe. Vol. 1-35. 8vo. Wien, 1848-60  
 ———— Feierliche Sitzung d. K. Akad. der Wissens. 30 Mai, 1860. 8vo. Wien, 1860  
 ———— Galerie de Vienne publiée par C. Haas. 4 vols. 4to. Francfort, s. a.  
 ———— Annalen der K. K. Sternwarte in W. herausg. von C. Littrow. Erste Folge, 20 vols. fol. Zweite Folge, 14 vols. 4to. Dritte Folge, 1-6, royal 8vo. from 1820-1856. Wien, 1821-57  
 ———— Catalogus bibliographicus librorum bibliothecæ Theresianæ. 13 vols. 4to. Viennæ, 1802-06  
 ———— Commentarii de augustiss. Bibl. Caes. Vindobonensi a Lambeccio. 8 vols. fol. Vind., 1762-82  
 ———— Codd. MSS. Theol. Bibl. Palat. Vindobon. Latini aliarumque Occid. linguarum a Denis. 2 vols. fol. Vindobonæ, 1793-1800



- Vienna. Catalogus Codd. Arabicorum, etc., Bibl. Caes. R. Vindob. a  
 Von Hammer. Fol. Viennæ.  
 ——— Catalogus Codd. Philol. latin. Bibl. Vindob. ab Endlicher.  
 4to. Vindobonæ, 1836  
 ——— Catalogus Codd. MSS. Bibl. Palat. Vind., P. 2, Codd. Hebra-  
 ici digesserunt Krafft und Deutsch. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1847  
 ——— Katalog der Bibl. des polytechn. Instituts in Wien. 8vo. Wien, 1850  
 ——— d. Bibl. des Hofmineraliens Cabinets in Wien. 4to. Wien, 1851  
 ——— Conspectus Historiæ Universitatis Vienn. a Reichenau J.  
 8vo. Vienna, 1722
- See Denis M.  
 For a particular History of Vienna see Hormayr J. and Koch  
 M., and for its present population see Statistische Uebersichten  
 von Oesterreich nach der Zahlung, Oct. 1857.
- Viera y Clavijo J. de. Noticias de la historia general de las Islas de  
 Canaria. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1772
- Vierteljahres Catalog aller neuen Erscheinungen 1853-55.  
 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853-55
- Vierteljahrs Schrift. See Deutsche Viertel-Jahrs Schrift.
- Viete (Lat. Vieta) Fr. Opera mathematica in unum volumen congesta  
 ac recognita opera et studio F. A. Schooten. Fol. Lugd. Batav. 1646  
 ——— Canon mathematicus seu ad triangula. Fol. Lutetiæ, 1579  
 ——— Introduction à l'art analytique ou nouvelle Algèbre, trad. en  
 Fran. par Van-Lezard. 4to. Paris, 1630  
 ——— Les cinq livres des Zététiques trad. par le même. 4to. Paris, 1630
- Vieussieux A. Napoleon Bonaparte, his Sayings and his Doings.  
 12mo. London, 1846  
 ——— The History of Switzerland. 8vo. London, 1846
- Vieux Cordelier (le). Journal politique red. par Desmoulins.  
 8vo. Paris, 1825
- View of the Controversy concerning the Miraculous Powers.  
 8vo. London, 1748
- View of the Scripture Revelations concerning a Future State.  
 12mo. London, 1829
- View of the Claims of American Citizens which were assumed by the  
 U. S. in the Louisiana Convention of April 30th, 1803. 8vo. s. l. 1809
- View of the Evidence relative to the conduct of the American War  
 under Sir W. Howe, Lord Howe, and General Burgoyne.  
 8vo. London, 1779
- Views of the Holy Trinity, doctrinal and experimental.  
 12mo. Charleston, 1853
- Vieyra A. Brevis clara facilis ac jucunda non solum Arabicam lin-  
 guam sed etiam hodiernam Persicam addiscendi methodus.  
 4to. Dublini, 1789  
 ——— A Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages in two  
 parts; Portuguese and English and English-Portuguese.  
 2 vols. 4to. London, 1773  
 ——— Same, new edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813  
 ——— A new Portuguese Grammar. 8vo. London, 1811  
 ——— P. A. Cartas. 3 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1735-46
- Viga-Glum. See Saga.  
 Vol. IV.

- Vigenère B. de. *Traité de chiffres ou secrètes manières d'escrire.*  
4to. Paris, 1686
- Viger F. *De præcipuis Græcæ dictionis Idiotismis cum animadversionibus H. Hoogeveenii et J. C. Zennii et J. C. Hermanni.*  
8vo. Glasguæ, 1813  
See Seager J. for abridgment and translation of Viger's Idioms.
- Vigfússon G. *Bardarsaga Snæfellsas, Viglundarsaga, Thordarsaga, Draumavitranir, Völsathátr.*  
12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1860
- Vigne G. T. *Six Months in America.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832.  
— *A Personal Narrative of a Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, and Afghanistan, and of a Residence at the Court of Dost Mohammed.*  
8vo. London, 1845
- Wigneulles P. von. *Gedenkbuch aus den J. 1471 bis 1522, nach der Handschrift des Verfassers herausg. von H. Michelant.*  
8vo. Stuttgart, 1852
- Vignola G. Barozzi da. *Prospettiva practica.* 4to. Milano, 1840
- Vignoles C. *Observations upon the Floridas.* 8vo. New York, 1823
- Vigny A. de. *Cinq-Mars, ou une conjuration sous Louis XIII.*  
4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1826  
— Same, sixième édition augmentée des Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838  
— *Poèmes antiques et modernes.* 8vo. Paris, 1837  
— *Servitude et Grandeur militaire.* 8vo. Paris, 1838  
— *Théâtre; la Maréchalle d'Ancre, Chatterton, Quitte pour la peur.* 8vo. Paris, 1838  
— *Le More de Venise, le Marchand de Venise.* 8vo. Paris, 1839  
— *Les consultations du docteur noir—Stello.* 8vo. Paris, 1838
- Viguiier M. *Élémens de la langue Turque.* 4to. Constantinople, 1790
- Vijnana Bhikshu. *The Sânkhya-Pravachana-Bhâshya, a Commentary on the Aphorisms of the Hindu Atheistic Phil., ed. by F. E. Hall.*  
8vo. Calcutta, 1856
- Vilain XIV. J. P. *Sur les moyens de corriger les malfaiteurs et les fainéans à leur propre avantage et de les rendre utiles.*  
8vo. Bruxelles, 1841
- Vilate J. *Causes secrètes de la révolution du 9 au 10 Thermidor.*  
8vo. Paris, 1825
- Villa A. e G. B. *Studi geologici.* 8vo. Milano, 1844
- Villa-Amil G. P. de. *España artistica y monumental. Vistas y Descripcion de los sitios y monumentos, mas notables de España.*  
3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1842-50
- Villagagnon N. *Adversus novitium Calvinii, Melancthonis atque id genus sectariorum dogma de sacramento Eucharistiæ.*  
12mo. Coloniae, 1563
- Villagutierrez Soto-Mayor J. de. *Historia de la Conquista de la provincia de el Itza, reduccion y progressos de la, de el Lacandon, y otras naciones de Indios barbaros a las provincias de Yucatan, etc.*  
Folio, Madrid, 1701
- Villani G. *Storia Fiorentina nuovamente corretta.* 8vo. Fiorenza, 1587  
— *Istorie Fiorentine fino all anno 1347.* 8 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1802-3  
— *Cronica a miglior lezione ridotta.* 6 vols. 18mo. Firenze, 1832  
— Same, con note filologiche di J. Moutier. 4 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1844

- Villani M. *Istoria che continua quella di suo Fratello Giovanni con l'aggiunta di Filippo che arrivano sino al anno 1364.*  
8vo. Firenze, 1577
- *Cronica che continua quelle di Giovanni sino 1364.*  
8vo. Firenze, 1581
- See also Muratori *Rerum Ital. Script.* vol. 13 and 14.
- Villanova A. de. *De arte cognoscendi venena cum quis timet sibi ea ministrari.*  
4to. (Mantua, 1473?)
- Villanueva J. *Viage literario a las Iglesias de España.* Vol. 11–22.  
8vo. Madrid, 1850–52
- Volumes 1–10 were published in 1822, the time of the author's death, and the publication not resumed until 1850.
- *Año Christiano de España.* 13 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1791–95
- J. L. *Ibernia Phœnicea seu Phœnicum in Ibernia incolatus, ex ejus præscarum coloniarum nominibus, demonstratio.*  
8vo. Dublini, 1831
- Villanueva Hugalde y Parra M. G. de. *Origen, Epocas y progresos del Teatro Espanol; discurso historico.* 4to. Madrid, 1802
- Villarceau Y. *Mémoires et notes sur les étoiles doubles et la détermination des orbites des planètes.*
- *Théorie de la stabilité des machines locomotives en mouvement.*  
8vo. Paris, 1852
- *Sur l'établissement des arches de pont envisagé au point de vue de la plus grand stabilité, mémoire accomp. de tables.*  
4to. Paris, 1853
- Villaret P. *Art de se coiffer soi-même.* 18mo. Paris, 1828
- Villars Montfaucon de. *Le comte de Gabalis.* 12mo. Cologne, s. a.
- *La Suite du Comte de Gabalis.* 12mo. Amsterdam, s. a.
- *Maréchal duc de. Vie écrite par lui-même.*  
3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1784
- Villa-Senor y Sanchez. *Theatro Americano, descripcion general de los reynos y provincias de la nueva España.* 2 vols. fol. Mexico, 1746–48
- Ville-Hardouin G. de. *Histoire de l'Empire de Constantinople sous les Empereurs François divisée en deux parties dont la première contient l'histoire de la conquête de la ville de Constantinople par les François et les Vénétiens.* Fol. Venise, 1729
- *Chronique de la prise de Constantinople suivie de la continuation de Henri de Valenciennes avec notes par J. A. Buchon.*  
8vo Paris, 1828
- *Same. Edition faite sur des Manuscrits nouvellement reconnus et accompagnée de notes et commentaires par M. Paulin-Paris.*  
8vo. Paris, 1838
- The history of Villehardouin is also in the collections of *Mémoires of Petitot*, sér. 1, vol. 1, of *Michaud et Poujoulat*, vol. 1, and in *Dom. Bouquet* vol. 18.
- Villemain A. F. *Mélanges historiques et littéraires.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- *Cours de littérature Française.* 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Divided into *Tableau de la littérature au moyen age en France, en Italie, en Espagne et en Angleterre*, 2 vols. *Tableau de la littérature au 18e siècle*, 4 vols.
- *Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de la littérature.*  
8vo. Paris, 1854
- *La tribune moderne; M. de Chateaubriand.* 8vo. Paris, 1858

- Villemain E. Question d'abolition de l'esclavage des noirs dans les colonies Françaises. 4to. Paris, 1839
- Villemarest C. M. de. Life of Prince Talleyrand, with a Portrait. Translated from the French into English. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
- Villemot P. Nouveau système du mouvement des planètes. 12mo. Lyon, 1708
- Villeneuve A. C. L. Sur l'emploi du Seigle ergoté pour accélérer ou retarder l'accouchement en cas d'inertie de la matrice. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Réflexions sur un Mémoire de Dr. Capuron sur le seigle ergoté. 8vo. Paris, 1827
- Marquis de. De l'Agonie de la France. Examen de la situation, morale, matérielle et politique de la monarchie, 1835-38. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Histoire de Saint Louis roi de France. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- Villeneuve-Bargemont L. F. de. Monumens des grandes-maîtres de l'ordre de Saint Jean de Jérusalem. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
- Villermé L. R. Tableau de l'état physique et moral des ouvriers employés dans les manuf. de coton, de laine et de soie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Villers C. Essai sur l'esprit et l'influence de la réformation de Luther. 8vo. Paris, 1804
- Same, translated with notes by J. Mill. 8vo. London, 1805
- Coup d'œil sur les Universités et le mode d'instruction publique de l'Allemagne protestante. 8vo. Cassel, 1808
- Précis historique sur la présentation de la confession d'Augsbourg à l'Empereur Charles-Quint. 12mo. Strasbourg, 1817
- Villette G. M. Sur les périodes Egyptiennes. 8vo. Paris, 1804
- Villiaume N. L'esprit de la guerre. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Villiers A. de. Nouveau manuel de géographie. 18mo. Paris, 1835
- Villon Fr. Œuvres corrigées et complétées. 8vo. Paris, 1832
- Villoteau G. A. Recherches sur l'Analogie de la musique avec les arts qui ont pour objet l'imitation du langage. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807
- Vilmar A. F. G. Geschichte der deutschen National Litt. 2 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1851
- Vincard B. L'art du Typographe. 8vo. Paris, 1806
- Vince S. On the Division among Christians. 8vo. Cambridge, 1811
- A Treatise on Practical Astronomy. 4to. Cambridge, 1790
- A Complete System of Astronomy. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1814
- A Treatise on Fluxions, fifth edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1818
- Vincens E. Exposition raisonnée de la législation commerciale et examen critique du code de commerce. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821
- Vincent A. J. H. Cours de Géométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1821
- F. Semi-annual U. S. Register Jan.-July, 1860. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860
- F. V. De l'Idolatrie chez les anciens et les modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Gen. de. Du seul parti à prendre à l'égard de Saint-Domingue. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- J. Country Cottages, a series of designs for an improved class of dwellings for agricultural labourers. Fol. London, 1860
- M. B. Vocabulaire Français-Arabe suivi de dialogues. Obl. 12mo. Paris, 1830

- Vincent M. B. *Études sur la loi Musulmane. Législation criminelle.*  
8vo. Paris, 1842
- W. *The Periplus of the Erythrean Sea.*  
2 vols. 4to. London, 1800–05
- *Public Education, consisting of Three Tracts.* 12mo. London, 1817
- Vincentio a Sancto G. *Opus geometricum quadraturæ circuli et sectionum conii, decem libris comprehensum.* Fol. Antverpiæ, 1647
- *Opus geometricum ad Mesolabium per rationum proportionalium novas proprietates.* Fol. Grandaviæ, 1668
- Vincentius Lirinensis. *Duo Commonitoria. In Migne Coursus Patrol.*  
Vol. 50.
- Vinchant Fr. *Annales de la Province et Comté de Hainaut contenant les choses les plus remarquables advenues dans la Province.*  
6 vols. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1848–53
- Vinci Lionardo da. *Trattato della pittura.* 8vo. Milano, 1804
- Same, faithfully translated by J. F. Rigaud. 8vo. London, 1802
- *Del Cenacolo di Leonardo da G. Bossi.* Roy. 4to. Milano, 1810
- *Têtes du tableau de la Cène, collection dessinée par Dutertre.*  
Fol. Paris, 1808
- Life by Brown J. W., by Gallenberg H., and Catalogue of his works by Rigollot.
- Vinciguerra A. *Satire, in Parnasso Italiano.* 12mo. Londra, 1786
- Vincke L. von. *Der zweite Punische Krieg.* 8vo. Berlin, 1841
- *Darstellung d. innern Verwaltung Grossbritanniens.*  
8vo. Berlin, 1848
- Vindication of Commerce and the Arts, proving that they are the source of the greatness, power, riches, and populousness of a State. 8vo. London, 1758
- Viner C. *A General Abridgment of Law and Equity, alphabetically digested under proper titles, with notes and references to the whole. Second Edition with Supplement.*  
30 vols. 8vo. London, 1799–1806
- Vinet A. *Essai sur la conscience.* 8vo. Genève, 1829
- *L'intelligence humaine, jugée par St. Paul.* 8vo. Paris, 1835
- *Essais de philosophie morale et de morale religieuse.*  
8vo. Paris, 1837
- *Discours prononcés à l'installation de M. Vinet.* 8vo. Lausanne, 1837
- *L'Indifférentisme religieux.* 8vo. Paris, 1838
- *Sur la manifestation des convictions religieuses.* 8vo. Paris, 1842
- *Choix de lectures prises dans les auteurs classiques de la littérature Française.* 8vo. Lausanne, 1843
- *Études évangéliques.* 8vo. Paris, 1847
- *Nouveaux discours sur sujets religieux.* 8vo. Paris, 1848
- *Méditations évangéliques.* 8vo. Paris, 1849
- *Chrestomathie Française.* 3 vols. 8vo. Bale, 1850–52
- *Nouvelles études évangéliques.* 8vo. Paris, 1851
- *La liberté des cultes.* 8vo. Paris, 1852
- *Discours sur quelques sujets religieux.* 8vo. Paris, 1853
- *Histoire de la littérature Fran. au 18me Siècle.*  
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853
- *Homilétique ou théorie de la prédication.* 8vo. Paris, 1853
- *Théologie pastorale ou théorie du ministère évangélique.*  
8vo. Paris, 1854

- Vinet A. Liberté religieuse ou questions ecclésiastiques. 8vo. Paris, 1854  
 ——— L'Éducation, la famille et la société. 8vo. Paris, 1855  
 ——— Études sur Blaise Pascal. 8vo. Paris, 1856  
 ——— Vital Christianity; Essays and Discourses, tr. by R. Turnbull. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846  
 ——— On the Profession of Personal Religious Conviction, tr. by T. C. Jones. 8vo. London, 1843  
 ——— History of French Literature in the 18th Century, tr. by J. Bryce. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854  
 ——— E. La Manière de fere les solaires appelés Quadrans. 4to. Poitiers, 1564
- Vingut F. J. A Spanish Reader and Translator. 12mo. New York, 1854
- Vinke H. E. Libri Sym. ecclesiæ reform. Nederlandicæ. 8vo. Trajecti, 1846
- Vinnius A. In quatuor libros institutionum imperialium Commentarius J. G. Heineccius recensuit. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1726  
 ——— Same. Editio novissima. 2 vols. 4to. Lugduni, 1767  
 ——— Jurisprudentiæ contractæ sive partitionum juris civilis libri quatuor variis observationibus. 4to. Lugduni, 1748  
 ——— Tractatus quatuor nempe de Pactis, jurisdictione, collationibus et transactionibus, cum Indicibus. 4to. Lugduni, 1748
- Vinsauf Geoffréy de. Itinerary of Richard I. to the Holy Land. In Chronicles of the Crusaders.
- Violette J. H. M. et Archambault P. J. Dictionnaire des Analyses chimiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Violle B. Traité complet des carrés magiques. Planches 4to. et 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- Viollet J. B. Théorie des puits Artésiennes. 8vo. Paris, 1840
- Viollet le Duc E. Catalogue de sa bibliothèque poétique. 8vo. Paris, 1819  
 ——— M. Essai sur l'architecture militaire au moyen age. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1854  
 ——— Dictionnaire raisonné de l'architecture Française du XIe au XVIe siècle. (Not finished.) Vol. 1-5. 8vo. Paris, 1858-61
- Virchow R. Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie. 6 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1854-57
- Virey J. J. Histoire naturelle du genre humain. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801  
 ——— L'Art de perfectionner l'homme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808  
 ——— Histoire naturelle des médicaments, des alimens et des poisons. 8vo. Paris, 1820  
 ——— Histoire des Mœurs et de l'instinct des animaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822  
 ——— De la Femme, sous ses rapports physiologique, morale et littéraire. 8vo. Paris, 1825  
 ——— Hygiène philosophique appliquée à la politique et à la morale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831  
 ——— Philosophie de l'histoire naturelle ou phénomènes de l'organisation des animaux et des végétaux. 8vo. Paris, 1835  
 ——— Traité complet de pharmacie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840  
 ——— De la physiologie dans ses rapports avec la philosophie. 8vo. Paris, 1844  
 ——— et Potel. Précis historique sur la vie et la mort de J. L. Lagrange. 4to. Paris, 1813
- Virgil. P. Virgilio Maronis Opera. T. Pulmanni studio corr. 16mo. Antverpiæ, 1589

- Virgil. Opera cum integris et emendatioribus commentariis præcipue N. Heinsii, notæ nunc primum editæ quibus et suas animadversiones addidit P. Burmannus, post cuius obitum interruptam editionis curam suscepit P. Burmannus, Jr.  
4 vols. 4to. Amstelædami, 1746
- Bucolica, Georgica et Æneis, illustrata, ornata et accuratissime impressa. 2 vols. 8vo. (Knapton) Londini, 1750
- Opera adnot. exemp. fidem recensita. 18mo. Cantabrigiæ, 1752
- Opera ex Cod. Mediceo-Laurent. descripta ab A. Ambrogi Italico versu reddita, adnot. et variant. lectionibus et antiquiss. cod. Vaticani picturis ære incisis et cl. virorum diss. illustrata.  
3 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1763–65
- Opera, cum notitia litt. studiis Soc. Bip. 8vo. Biponti, 1783
- Opera locis parallelis ex antiquis scriptoribus et annotationum delectu illustrata. Acc. tabulæ geog. et Index Maittair.  
8vo. Oxonii, 1795
- Opera, emendabat et notulis illust. G. Wakefield.  
2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1796
- Same. Editio stereotypa. 18mo. Paris, 1798
- Same, ad fidem editionis Heynianæ. 12mo. Londini, 1815
- Qualem omni parte illustratum tertio publicavit C. G. Heyne, cui servium pariter integrum et variorum notas cum suis subjunxit, N. E. Lemaire. 8 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1819–22
- Varietate lectionis et perpetua adnotatione illustratus a C. G. Heyne. Editio quarta curavit G. P. E. Wagner.  
5 in 9 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1830–41
- Bucolica et Georgica tabulis aeneis olim a Johanne Pine illustrata, opus paternum in lucem profert R. E. Pine. 8vo. Londini, 1774
- Carmina, Lateinischer Text mit deutschen Anmerk. von W. Freund. 12mo. Breslau, 1852
- Æneis translated into Scottish Verse by Gawin Douglas. A new edition, to which is added a large Glossary. Fol. Edinburgh, 1710
- The XIII. Bookes of Æneidos, the first twelve beeing the woorke of the divine poet Virgil Maro, and the thirteenth of Maphæus Vegius, translated into English verse, to the first third part of the tenth Booke by T. Phaer, and the residue by T. Twyne. 4to. London, 1584
- Same, another edition. 4to. London, 1596
- Works translated into English Verse by J. Dryden.  
3 vols. 12mo. London, 1721
- Same, a later Edition. 3 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- The Æneis, translated by C. Symmons. 2 vols. London, 1820
- The Eclogues transl. by Wrangham, the Georgics by Sotheby, and the Æneid by Dryden. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1844
- Works literally translated into English Prose with notes by Davidson, a new edition revised with additional notes, by T. A. Buckley. Post 8vo. London, 1850
- Æneid, translated by Pitt. In Chalmers's Eng. Poets, Vol. 19.
- Æneidis Libri XII. Græco carmine heroico expressi, notisque perpetuis illustrati studio ac labore Eug. de Bulgaris.  
3 vols. Fol. Petropoli, 1791–92
- Georgicorum libri quatuor Græco carmine, etc. Fol. Petropoli, 1786
- L'Énéide traduite en Franc., par J. Delille.  
4 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1804
- L'Énéide et les Géorgiques, trad. par le même; Œuvres.

- Virgil. Œuvres complètes. Traduction nouvelle. Bucoliques et Géorgiques par Charpentier, Énéide par Villenave et Amas, Petits poèmes, Géographie par Parisot, Flore par Fée, avec le texte en regard. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833-35
- L'Énéide, trad. da Annibal Caro. 2 vols. 8vo. Parigi, 1760
- L'Énéide recata in versi Italiani da Caro. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, 1819
- Same, colla vita d'Annibal Caro. 2 vols. 16mo. Firenze, 1826
- L'Énéide tradotta da Alfieri. 2 vols. 18mo. Piacenza, 1810
- La Georgica di latino in thoscana per B. Daniello trad. 4to. Vinegia, 1545
- Tradução por Manuel Odorico Mendes. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Werke uebers. von J. H. Voss. 3 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1822
- Werke im Versmaas der Urschrift uebers. von L. Neuffer. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1855
- Æneis öfversatt af G. J. Adlerbeth. 8vo. Stockholm, 1811
- Bucolica och Georgica öfver af G. J. Adlerbeth. 8vo. Stockholm, 1814
- For illustrations and Lives of Virgil see Bonstetten E. V., Crusius C. G., Eichhoff, Fée A. L. A., Helliez H., Lersch L., Mollweide C. B., Sainte Beuve C. A., Schirach J. B., Tissot J., Ursinus F.
- Virginia.—Public Documents.
- Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates held at Richmond, March 20, 1775. 4to. Richmond, 1816
- Journals of the Senate, 1778-79, 1785-90, 1810-19, 1829-53. 4 vols. Fol. and 30 vols. 8vo. Richmond, v. y.
- Journals of the House of Delegates, 1776-90, 1792, '87, 1810, 1812-23, 1829-47. 1 vol. Fol. and 34 vols. 4to. Richmond, v. y.
- Journals of the House, 1847-55. 8 vols. 8vo. Richmond, v. y.
- Documents of the House of Delegates, 1847-55. 15 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1847-56
- Journal of the Convention held in Richmond, June, 1788. 8vo. Richmond, 1827
- Journal, Acts, and Proceedings of a General Convention of the State assembled at Richmond, Oct. 14, 1850, with Documents containing Statistics of the State. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1851
- Muster Roll of the V. Militia in the war of 1812. 8vo. Richmond, 1852
- Laws and Law Courts.
- Acts of Assembly passed in the Colony, 1662-1715. Fol. London, 1727
- The Acts of Assembly now in force in the Colony. Fol. Williamsburg, 1752
- Collection of public acts passed since 1768, now in force. Fol. Richmond, 1785
- Acts passed at a General Assembly, Nov. 1796. Fol. Richmond, 1797
- Collection of all Acts now in force. 8vo. Richmond, 1803
- Collection of Acts passed since the session of 1801. 8vo. Richmond, 1808
- Supplement containing Acts since the session of 1807. 8vo. Richmond, 1812
- The Revised Code, a collection of acts now in force. Vol. 11. 8vo. Richmond, 1819
- Supplement to the revised code; laws passed since 1819. 8vo. Richmond, 1833



## Virginia Laws and Law Courts.

Code of Virginia, 1849. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1849

Statutes at large, being a collection of all the laws of Virginia from the first session of the Legislature, 1619, by W. W.

Hening. 13 vols. 8vo. New York and Philadelphia, 1823

Acts passed at the General Assembly, 1817-19, 1826-49, 1852-1858. 31 vols. 8vo. Richmond, v. y.

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of V. 1790-96, by B. Washington. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1798-99

Cases, etc., in the S. C. of Appeals, 1806-09, rep. by Hening and Munford. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1809-11

Cases, etc., in the S. C. of Appeals, 1810-20, rep. by W. Munford. 6 vols. 8vo. New York and Richmond, 1812-21

General Index to the Virginia law authorities, reported by Washington, Call, Hening and Munford, and Munford separately, by W. Munford. 8vo. Richmond, 1819

Cases, etc., in the C. of Appeals, 1810-21, rep. by F. W. Gilmer. 8vo. Richmond, 1821

Cases, etc., in the C. of Appeals, 1821-28, rep. by P. Randolph. 6 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1823-29

Cases, etc., in the C. of Appeals, 1829-41, rep. by B. W. Leigh. 12 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1844-54

Cases, etc., in the C. of Appeals, 1842-44, rep. by C. Robinson. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1843-44

Cases, etc., in the C. of Appeals, 1844-57, rep. by P. R. Grattan. 13 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1845-58

Commentaries on the Laws of Virginia, comprising the substance of a course of Lectures delivered to Winchester Law School, by H. St. George Tucker. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1846

———— Historical and Miscellaneous Works relating to the State.

Enactments for Governing, etc., the University of V. 8vo. Charlottesville, 1825

Early History of the University of V., as contained in the Letters of T. Jefferson and J. C. Cabell, with an Appendix consisting of Mr. Jefferson's Bill for a complete system of education and other illustrative documents. 8vo. Richmond, 1856

Virginia Historical Register and Literary Advertiser, 1848-50, ed. by W. Maxwell. 3 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1848-50

Exiles in Virginia, with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the revolutionary war. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848

History of the Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia, by C. Campbell. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860

A true Discourse of the present estate of Virginia, and the success of affairs there till the year 1616. 4to. Albany, 1860. Reprint of London, 1640

A Biographical Sketch of H. A. Wise, with a history of the political campaign in Virginia in 1855, by J. P. Hambleton. 8vo. Richmond, 1856

For other works relating to Virginia, see in Catalogue under

Beverley R., Byrd W., Burk J., Burke W., Foote W. H., Force P., Forrest W. S., Harriot T., Howe H., Jefferson T., Marshall J., Martin J., Moorman J. J., Pritts J., Richmond, Robinson C., Rogers W. B., Smith Capt. J., Stith W., Wirt W.

Virués y Spinola J. J. de. See Chaluz de Vernevil.

- Visbok, Skandinavisk Visbok. 18mo. Gotheborg, 1840  
 Vischer W. Geschichte der Universität Basel von der Gründung 1460,  
 bis zur Reformation 1829. Roy. 8vo. Basel, 1860  
 Visconti E. Q. Iscrizione Greche Tropee, ora Borghesiane con versioni  
 ed osservazioni. Imp. 4to. Roma, 1794  
 ——— Il Museo Pio-Clementino ed il Museo Chiaramonti.  
 8 vols. Fol. Roma, 1782-1808  
 ——— Same, trad. en Français par S. Marceau. 8 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1818-20  
 ——— Iconographie ancienne ou recueil des portraits authentiques des  
 Empereurs, Rois, hommes illustres de l'Antiquité.  
 Grecque 4 vols. Romaine 3 vols. 7 vols. Fol. Paris, 1817-24  
 ——— Iconographie Grecque. 3 vols. 8vo. Iconographie Rom. 1  
 vol. 4 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1818-24  
 ——— Description des antiques du Musée royal, continuée par M. de  
 Clarac. 8vo. Paris, 1820  
 ——— Monumenti Scelti Borghesiani. 8vo. Milano, 1837  
 ——— F. Del sistema metrico della città di Napoli. 8vo. Napoli, 1838  
 ——— P. Q. Engravings of the principal objects in G. D'Athanasii's  
 Collection of Egyptian Antiquities. Fol. London, 1837  
 Vishnu-Purán'a. A System of Hindu Mythology and Tradition, trans-  
 lated from the original Sanscrit and illustrated by Notes by H.  
 H. Wilson. 4to. London, 1840  
 Vishnu-Sarma. See Hitopadesa.  
 Vis'wana'tha Kavira'ja. The Sa'nhita-Darpana, or Mirror of Composi-  
 tion, a Treatise on Literary Criticism. Text revised by Dr E.  
 Röer, translated into English by J. R. Ballantyne.  
 8vo. Calcutta, 1851  
 Viswana'tha Pancha'nana. Commentaries on the Categories of the  
 Nya'ya Philosophy, edited and text translated by E. Röer.  
 8vo. Calcutta, 1851  
 Vita del re Jacob Miramolino Almansor. 4to. Firenze, 1663  
 Vital H. Lexicon mathematicum, astronomicum, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1668  
 ——— Lexicon mathematicum. 4to. Romæ, 1690  
 ——— Orderic. Historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri XIII., ex veteris cod.  
 Uticensis collatione emendavit et suas animadversiones adj. A.  
 Le Prevost. 5 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1838-55  
 ——— Historia ecclesiastica, accurante J. P. Migne.  
 Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855  
 ——— Same, traduit en Français par F. Guizot. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825  
 ——— Same, transl. into English, with Notes, by T. Forester.  
 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1853-4  
 Vitale F. A. Storia diplomatica de' Senatori di Roma dalla decadenza  
 dell' imperio Romano fino a nostri tempi. 2 vols. 4to. Roma, 1791  
 Vitalis, samlade Dikter, see Geiger.  
 ——— J. B. Cours élémentaire de teinture sur laine, soie, lin, chanvre  
 et coton, et sur l'art d'imprimer les toiles. 8vo. Paris, 1823  
 ——— Lehrbuch der gesammten Färberei übers. von C. H. Schmidt.  
 12mo. Weimar, 1854  
 Vite di illustri Italiani inedite o rare. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1843  
 Vitello Thuring. Opticæ libri X., instaurati a F. Risner. Fol. Basileæ, 1572  
 Vitel M. L. Histoire des anciennes villes de France; recherches, sur  
 leur origine, sur leurs monumens. 1re Serie. Haute Normandie.  
 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833

- Vitel M. L. Monographie de l'église de Notre Dame de Noyon. Plans, coupes, élévations et détails par D. Ramée. Atlas fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1845  
 — Les États d'Orleans. 12mo. Paris, 1849
- Vitman A. F. Summa Plantarum quæ hactenus innotuerant. 6 vols. 8vo. Mediolani, 1789–92
- Vitringa C. Comm. in librum prophet. Jesaiaë. 2 vols. fol. Leovardiae, 1724  
 — The Synagogue and the Church, from the Latin, by J. L. Bernard. 8vo. London, 1842  
 — De Decemviris otiosis. In Ugolino Thes. vol. 21.
- Vitruvius Pollio. Per Jocundum, solito castigatior factus cum figuris et tabula. Fol. Venetiis, 1511  
 — Iterum et Frontinus a Jocondo revisi repurgatique quantum ex collatione licuit. 8vo. Florentiæ (Giunta) 1513  
 — De Architectura libri X. cum indice. 8vo. Argentorati, 1543  
 — Cum commentariis D. Barbari. Fol. Venetiis, 1567  
 — Erstmals verteutscht durch D. Gualtherum H. Rivium. Fol. Basel, 1614  
 — De Architectura cum Notis G. Philandri et aliorum. Acc. Lexicon Vitruvianum, L. B. de Albertis de Sculptura omnia in unum collecta a J. de Lact. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1649  
 — Les dix livres d'architecture trad. par M. Perrault. Fol. Paris, 1674  
 — De architectura illustravit A. Rode. 4to. Berolini, 1800  
 — Architectura, textu ex recensione codicum emendato, cum notis J. Poleni additis nunc studiis Simonis Stratico. 4 in 8 vols. fol. Utini, 1825  
 — The Civil Architecture of Vitruvius, translated by W. Wilkins, illustrated by numerous Engravings, with an Introduction containing a Historical View of the Rise and Progress of Architecture among the Greeks. Fol. London, 1812
- Vitry J. de. Historia Hierosolymitanæ expeditionis per Francos. In Gesta Dei per Francos vol. 1.  
 — Same, trad. par M. Guizot. In Guizot Coll. des Mém. vol. 22.  
 — P. de. Œuvres (poétiques). 8vo. Rheims, 1850
- Vivenot R. E. von. Palermo und seine Bedeutung als climatischer Curort. 8vo. Erlangen, 1860
- Vivenzio G. Istoria e teoria de' tremuoti. 4to. Napoli, 1783  
 — N. Delle antiche Provincie di Napoli. 2 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1808–11
- Vives J. Lud. De disciplinis libri XX. 12mo. Coloniae, 1536
- Viviani D. Phosphorentia Maris, quatuordecim lucescentium animalculorum novis speciebus illustrata. 4to. Genuæ, 1805  
 — Floræ Libycæ Specimen. Fol. Genuæ, 1824  
 — Sur une nouv. espèce de minéral en Ligurie. 8vo. Genes, 1813  
 — V. De maximis et minimis. Divinatio Geom. Fol. Florentiæ, 1659  
 — De Locis solidis. Secunda divinatio Geom. Fol. Florentiæ, 1701
- Vivien de Saint-Martin L. Histoire des découvertes géographiques des nations Européennes dans les différentes parties du monde. 8vo. Paris, 1845  
 — Les Huns blans ou Ephthalites des historiens Byzantins. 8vo. Paris, 1849  
 — Sur les Khazars. Mémoire. 8vo. Paris, 1851  
 — Étude sur la géographie et les populations primitives du Nord-Ouest de l'Inde d'après les Hymnes Védiques. 8vo. Paris, 1860  
 See Saint Martin J.

- Vlaccus (Holl. Ulacq.) A. Trigonometria artificialis sive magnus canon triangulorum logarithmicus. Fol. Goudæ, 1633
- Opera logarithmica, a copy without title-page of Arithmetica logarithmica.
- Tabellen der Sinuum Tangentium, etc. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1689
- Vloten G. van. Specimen philolog. continens descriptionem codicis MS. bibliothecæ Lugd. Bat. Versionis Samar. Pentateuchi. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1803
- Vocabolario degli Academici della Crusca. 6 vols. Fol. 1729–38
- Vocabolario Italiano-Latino. 2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1788
- Vocabolario nuovo Italiano-Latino. 8vo. Parma, 1795
- Vocabolario universale Italiano compilato a cura della Società tipografica Tramater e Comp. 7 vols. fol. Neapoli, 1729
- Vocabolario dell. ling. Ital. sopra quello del Manuzzi; etc. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
- Vocabulary of such words in the English language as are of dubious or unsettled Accentuation. 8vo. London, 1797
- Völcker K. H. W. Die mythologie des Japetischen Geschlechtes oder der Sündfall der Menschen nach Griech. Mythen. 12mo. Giessen, 1824
- Mythisch. Geographie der Griechen u. Römer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1832
- Ueber Homerische Geographie u. Weltkunde. 8vo. Hannover, 1830
- Voet J. Commentarius ad Pandectas. 2 in 4 vols. fol. Hagæ, 1726
- Vogel E. G. Literatur öffentlicher Bibliotheken. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
- Bibliotheca biographica Luthera. 8vo. Halle, 1851
- F. Neues system d. Deutschen Stenographie. 12mo. Berlin, 1860
- J. N. de. Specimen Bibl. Germaniæ Austriacæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Viennæ, 1779
- Julius. Anleitung zum Gebrauch des Mikroskopes zur Zoochemische analyse. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841
- Traité d'Anatomie pathologique générale trad. de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Archiv d. Gemeins f. gemeinschaftliche Arbeiten z. Förderung d. wissensch. Heilkunde herausg. von J. Vogel, Nasse u. Beneke. 8vo. Göttingen, 1853
- Vogely F. Cours d'Hippiatrique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1839
- Vogt C. In Gebirg u. auf den Gletschern. 8vo. Solothurn, 1843
- Lehrbuch d. Geologie u. Petrefactenkunde. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1843
- Köhlerglaube und Wissenschaft. 8vo. Giessen, 1856
- C. F. Letters on Chess, tr. from the German. 12mo. London, 1848
- J. Catalogus librorum rariorum. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1847
- N. Rheinische Geschichte u. Sagen. 3 vols. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1817
- Voiart Mde. E. La vierge d'Arduène. 12mo. Paris, 1821
- Essai sur la danse antique et moderne. 12mo. Paris, 1823
- Voice of the Church; Selections from Divines. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
- Voice of the Shepherd (in Russian). 2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1844
- Voice to America, or the Model Republic, its Glory or its Fall. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Voigt F. W. Beiträge z. Verfertigung des Barometers. Leipzig, 1799
- G. De altaribus veterum Christianorum. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1709
- J. Hildebrand als Pabst Gregorius der siebente und sein Zeitalter, aus den Quellen dargestellt. 8vo. Wien, 1819

- Voigt F. W. Geschichte Preussens von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Untergange der Herrschaft des deutschen Ordens. 9 vols. 8vo. Königsberg, 1827-39
- J. H. Mathematische Raritäten. 4to. Hamburg, 1668
- Verzeichniss s. Cabinets v. Gebirgsarten. 12mo. Weimar, 1797
- Physische Beschaffenheit der Kometen. 8vo. Rudolstadt, 1808
- Voiron M. Histoire de l'Astronomie 1781-1811. 4to. Paris, 1810
- Voisin A. Recherches bibliographiques sur la bibliothèque de l'université et de la ville de Gand. 8vo. Gand, 1839
- Documens pour servir à l'histoire des bibliothèques en Belgique et de leurs principales curiosités littéraires. 8vo. Gand, 1840
- F. De l'homme animal. 8vo. Paris, 1839
- J. de. Observationes in præmium ad pugionem fidei Raymundi Martini. In Ugolino Thes. vol. 1.
- Voit J. M. Die Land-Baukunst in allen ihren Hauptheilen. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, s. a.
- Handbuch der landwirthschaftlichen Baukunst. 8vo. Augsburg, 1840
- Voiture V. Œuvres; Lettres et Poésies. 2 vols. Paris, 12mo. 1855
- Volaterrani J. Diarium Romanum 1472-1484. In Muratori Rer. Ital. vol. 23.
- Volcamer or Volkamer C. T. Iridis admiranda sub rationis accuratius revocata. 4to. Noribergæ, 1699
- J. C. Nürnbergische Hesperides. Fol. Nürnberg, 1708
- Volger G. H. O. Untersuchungen ueber das Phänomen der Erdbeben in der Schweiz. 3 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1857-8
- W. F. Handbuch der Geographie. 8vo. Hannover, 1833
- Volkmoth P. Die Pelasger als Semiten. 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860
- Vollant des Verquains. Histoire de la révolution de Siam, 1688. 12mo. Lille, 1691
- Vollgraff K. Versuch einer Begründung so wohl der allgemeinen Ethnologie durch die Anthropologie, wie auch der Staats- und Rechts- Philosophie durch die Ethnologie oder Nationalität der Völker. 4 vols. 8vo. Marburg, 1851
- I. Theil Anthropognosie.—II. Th. Ethnognosie u. Ethnologie.—III. Th. Polignosie und Polilogie.
- Vollmer W. Vollständiges Wörterbuch d. Mythologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart.
- Vollständige Bibliothek der gesamt. theoretisch. und praktisch. Medicin mit Rücksicht auf die Homöopathie. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843
- Vollständiges jüdisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 8vo. Hamburg, s. a.
- Vollständ. Mathematisch. Lexicon mit 36 Kupfer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1734
- Vollständ. Mathematisch. Lexicon. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1747
- Volney C. F. Œuvres complètes. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Vol. I. Notice sur sa vie. Les Ruines. La Loi naturelle. Lettre à Priestley. Discours sur l'étude philosophique des langues.
- II. III. Voyage en Syrie et en Égypte.
- IV. Tableau du Climat et du Sol des États-Unis d'Amérique.
- V. VI. Recherches nouvelles sur l'histoire ancienne.
- VII. Leçons d'Histoire. Histoire du Samuel. État physique de la Corse. Sur la antiquité de l'alphabet Phénicien. Sur une nouvelle traduction d'Hérodote. Questions de statistique à l'usage des voyageurs.

Volney C. F.

VIII. L'alphabet Européen appliqué aux langues Asiatiques. Simplification des langues Orientales. Grammaire Arabe. L'Hébreu simplifié par la méthode alfabétique.

- Voyage en Syrie, etc., 1783–85. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787  
 —— Les ruines ou méditation sur les révolutions. 8vo. Paris, 1792  
 —— Tableau du Climat et du Sol des États-Unis. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803  
 —— Same, translated into English, with Maps, etc. 8vo. London, 1806  
 —— Chronologie d'Hérodote. 8vo. Paris, 1808–09  
 —— Alphabet Européen appliqué aux langues Asiatiques.

8vo. Paris, 1819

Volpi G. A. Opere varie volgari e latine.

4to. Padua, 1735

—— Indici richissimi di Dante.

24mo. Venezia, 1819

Volpi-Cominiana. Annali della Tipografia V. C. colle notizie intorno la vita e gli studj de' fratelli Volpi.

8vo. Padoua, 1809

Volquardsen C. R. Platon's Idee des persönlichen Geistes, und seine Lehre über Erziehung Schulunterricht und wissenschaftliche Bildung.

8vo. Berlin, 1860

Volta A. Collezione delle Opere (Electrical, Meteorological, and Chemical).

3 in 5 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1816

Voltaire F. M. Aronnet de. Œuvres complètes avec des remarques et des notes historiques, scientifiques et littéraires par MM. Arago, Auguis, Clogenson, Daunou, Louis Dubois, Étienne, C. Nodier, etc., avec 2 vols. de Tables.

97 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–32

This is considered as the most complete of all the editions of Voltaire published until now ; it is divided as follows :

Vols. 1, 2. Biographie. Mémoire et commentaire historique de l'auteur. 3–12. Théâtre. 13. Henriade. 14. La Pucelle. 15–18. Poésies. 19–24. Essai sur les Mœurs. 25–29. Siècles de Louis XIV. et XV. 30. Charles XII. 31. Histoire de Russie. 32, 33. Annales de l'empire. 34. Parlement de Paris. 35–37. Mélanges historiques. 38–40. Politique et législation. 41–42. Physique. 43–48. Philosophie. 49–50. Dialogues. 51–58. Dictionnaire philosophique. 59, 60. Romans. 61. Facéties. 62–64. Mélanges littéraires. 65–67. Commentaires. 68–95. Correspondance. 96, 97. Table.

The tables in the last two volumes are analytic and full, furnishing a complete verbal Index to all the works.

- Les Œuvres, another édition. 70 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–26  
 —— Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand. 2 vols. 8vo. 1759–63  
 —— La Henriade avec les Variantes et un Essai sur la poésie épique. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1756  
 —— La Henriade travestie en vers burlesque. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1756  
 —— Histoire du Parlement de Paris. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1769  
 —— Fragmens sur l'Inde, etc. 8vo. s. l. 1773  
 —— Lettres choisies. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1792  
 —— Contes en vers, satires et poésies. 18mo. Paris, 1799  
 —— Théâtre, édition stéréotype. 12 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1801  
 —— La Pucelle d'Orleans, Poème. 32mo. Paris, 1801  
 —— Histoire de Charles XII. Édition stéréotype. 18mo. Paris, 1802  
 —— Siècles de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. 5 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1803  
 —— Essai sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations. 8 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1803  
 —— Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le Grand. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845  
 —— Histoire de Charles XII. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845

- Voltaire F. M. Arouet de. *Lettres inédites recueillies par De Cayrol.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856  
 ——— Works translated into English by Smollet and others. 35 vols. 12mo. London, 1762  
 ——— Letters concerning the English Nation. 8vo. London, 1733  
 ——— The Henriad, transl. by C. L. S. Jones. 12mo. Mobile, 1834  
 ——— Storia di Carlo XII. tradotta, Italiana. 12mo. Napoli, 1755  
 ——— Same, traduzida na Portugueza. 2 vols. 12mo. Lisboa, 1709  
 ——— Same, translated into Arabic. 12mo. Boulac, 1257 (1842)  
 ——— Candido ossia l'ottimismo trad. 2 vols. 12mo. Genova, 1794  
 ——— Voltaire à Ferney. Correspondance. 8vo. Paris, 1860  
 See Quérard; *La France littéraire*, vol. X., in which 182 pages are devoted to bibliographical notices of Voltaire, specifying 1131 publications by him or relating to him.  
 ——— Mémoires pour servir à la vie de M. de V. écrits par lui-même. 8vo. Berlin, 1784  
 ——— Voltaire and Rousseau against the Atheists, or passages from those writers in relation to the being and attributes of God, sel. by J. Akerley. 12mo. New York, 1845  
 ——— Confession de foi de M. de Voltaire. 12mo. Annecy, 1769  
 ——— Tableau philosophique de l'esprit de V. 12mo. Genève, 1771  
 ——— Recueil de particularités curieuses de sa vie et de sa mort. 8vo. Porentruy, 1781  
 For other works relating to Voltaire, see in Catalogue under Condorcet M. J. A. N., Graffigny F. de, Lèpan E. M. J., Linguet S. N. H., Longchamp et Wagnière, Luchet J. P. L., Nicollardot L.
- Voltiggi J. *Ricoslovník Illiriskoga, etc. Illirisch-Italienisch und Deutsches Grammatik u. Wörterbuch.* 8vo. Ubecsu (Wien), 1802
- Voltz P. L. *Sur les Belemnites.* In *Mém. de Strasbourg*, Vol. 1.
- Vondel J. van den. *Dichterlijke Werken.* 21 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1820–24
- Von der Null. See Mohs F.
- Voorduin J. C. *Laudatio S. Stevini.* 4to. Gand, 1822
- Vopadeva. *The Mugdhabodha, a Sanscrit Grammar.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1826  
 ——— Same, herausg. und erklärt von Böhtlingk. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1847
- Vopiscus Flavius. *Historia Rom.* In *Scriptores Hist. Rom.* Vol. 2.
- Voragine J. de. *La légende dorée trad. du latin.* 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1843  
 ——— *Chronicon Genuense.* In *Muratori Rer. Ital.* Vol. 9.
- Vorstius J. *De Paradiso. De Synedris Hebr.* In *Ugolino Thes.* Vol. 7 and 25.
- Vose R. *New Lawyer, or Law for the People.* 12mo. New York, 1859
- Voss J. H. *Sämmtl. poet. Werke mit Biographie.* 5 vols. 18mo. Leipzig, 1850  
 ——— *Luise, ein ländliches Gedicht.* 18mo. Königsberg, 1823  
 ——— *Antisymbolik.* 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1824–26  
 ——— *Mythologische Briefe.* 5 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1827–34
- Vossius G. J. *Opera in sex tomos divisa.* 6 vols. Fol. Amstelodami. 1701  
 Vol. I. *Etymologicon ling. lat.*—II. *Aristarchus, De vitii sermonis.*—III. *De Rhetorica, De artis poetica, De imitatione, De vet. poetarum temporibus, De Artium et Scientiarum natura, De philosophorum sectis*—IV. *Ars historica, De historicis Græcis et Latinis, Hist. Univ. Epitome, Opuscula, Epistolæ.*—V. *De Theologia gentili.*—VI. *Tractatus theolog.*

- Vossius G. J. De vitis sermonis et Glossematis Lat. Barb. 4to. Amstel. 1645
- De artis poeticæ natura et constitutiones. 4to. Amstel. 1647
- De quatuor artibus popularibus. 4to. Amstel. 1650
- De Historicis Græcis et Latinis. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1651
- Etymologicon linguæ latinæ. Fol. Amstelodami, 1662
- De origine et progressu Idololatriæ. Fol. Amsterdami, 1668
- De philosophorum sectis cum continuatione 4to. Lipsiæ, 1690
- Elementa rhetorica. 12mo. Arosiæ, 1768
- Suppl. ad Vossium de Historicis Græcis. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1709
- Isaacus. De Nili et aliorum fluminum origine. 4to. Hagæ, 1676
- Vostokov. A. Russkaya Grammatika. 8vo. Sanktpeterburg, 1844
- Voyage dans une bibliothèque de Province. 8vo. s. l.
- Voyage en Abyssinie, Zoologie par MM. Des Murs, Th. Prévost, Guichenot et Guérin-Menneville. (See also Lefebure et Richard A.)  
8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Voyage pittoresque dans l'intérieur des provinces septentrionales des Pays-Bas publié par E. Maaskamp. 3 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1819
- Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques. Résumé general de tous les voyages, publié sous la direction de M. A. D'Orbigny.  
4to. Paris, 1841
- Voyages aux côtes de Guinée et en Amérique. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1719
- Voyages et Aventures des Émigrés Français, 1789-99.  
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799
- Voyages et Discoveries, a volume containing Sir J. Narbrough's, Capt. J. Tasman's, Capt. J. Wood's, and F. Marten's Voyages.  
8vo. London, 1711
- Collections of Voyages and Travels are found in the Catalogue under Annales des Voyages, Astley T., Bry T. de, Burney J., Callander J., Churchill J., Constantin M., Dalrymple A., Gottfriedt J. L., Hacke W., Hakluyt R., Hakluyt Soc., Harris J., Hawkesworth J., Kerr R., Knox J., La Harpe J. F., La Porte J., Marmocchi F. C., Mavor W., Montemont A., Navarrete F. D., Osborne T., Paulus H. E., Phillips R., Pinkerton J., Provost d'Exiles, Purchas S., Ramusio G. B., Recueil, Thevenot M., Walckenaer C. A.
- Vrai sens du vote national sur le consulat à vie. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Vredemann J. Perspectiva theoretica ac practica multis illustrata per S. Marolois. Fol. Amstelodami, 1633
- Architectura, studio S. Marolois recog. Fol. Amstelodami, 1633
- Vriemont E. L. Arabismus; Gramm. Arabica, etc. 4to. Franquerae, 1733
- Vries A. de. Éclaircissement sur l'histoire de l'imprimerie, traduit du Hollandais par J. J. F. Noordziek.  
8vo. La Haye, 1843
- Arguments des Allemands en faveur de leur prétention à l'invention de l'imprimerie trad. du Hollandais par J. J. F. Noordziek.  
8vo. La Haye, 1845
- D. P. de. Voyages from Holland to America, 1632-44, translated from the Dutch by H. C. Murphy. 4to. New York, 1853
- S. de. Drie seer aenmercklijke Reysen in Oost-Indien gedaen van C. Frikius, E. Hesse, C. Schweizer, 1675-86. 4to. Utrecht, 1694
- Same, den tweeden Druk. Amsterdam, 1705



- Vrindts Abbé. *Nouvel essai sur la certitude.* 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Vrolik G. *Mémoires sur quelques sujets intéressants d'Anatomie et de Physiologie trad. du Hollandais par M. Fallot.* 4to. Amsterdam, 1822
- *Beschouwing van het Verschil der Bekkens in onderscheidende volkstammen met acht Platen en eene Tafel.* 8vo. Amsterdam, 1826
- *Catalogue de sa Bibl. d'Histoire nat. etc.* 8vo. Amsterdam, 1860
- W. *Specimen anatomico-zoologicum de Phocis.* 8vo. Trajecti, 1822
- *Recherches d'Anatomie comparée sur le Chimpanzé.* Fol. Amsterdam, 1841
- *Rasporingen omtrent de Vaatvlechten bij onderscheiden Dier formur.* In *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde.* Uitgeg. te Amsterdam. 4to. Amsterdam, 1848
- *Tabulæ ad illustrandum embryogenesisim hominis et mammalium tam naturalem quam abnormem.* 4to. Amsterdam, 1849
- *Opmerkingen over den Dasyurus Ursinus.* 8vo. Amsterdam, s. a.
- Vsévolojsky N. S. *Dictionnaire Géographique-historique de l'empire de Russie—tableau politique et statistique de ce pays.* 2 vols. 8vo. Moscou, 1813
- Vulcanius B. *De literis et lingua Getarum.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1597
- Vulgar Tongue. *Glossaries of Slang, Cant, etc.* 12mo. London, 1857
- Vullers J. A. *Grammaticæ Arabicæ elementa.* 4to. Bonnæ, 1832
- *Chrestomathia Schahnãmiana.* 8vo. Bonnæ, 1833
- *Institutiones linguæ Persicæ.* 2 vols. 8vo. Gissæ, 1840
- *Lexicon Persico-Latinum etymologicum.* Vol. 1. 4to. Bonnæ, 1855
- Vulpes C. *Gli Strumenti chirurg. seavati in Ercolani ed. in Pompei.* 4to. Napoli, 1846
- Vulpinus J. R. See Corradinus P. M.
- Vyacarana. See Paolino a S. Bartolomeo.
- Vyása Rishi. *The Mahábhárata, an epic poem, edited and carefully collated with the best manuscripts in the library of the Sanscrita College of Calcutta, by Nimachand Siromani, Nanda Gopála, RamáGovinda, and other learned Pandits attached to the establishment of the education committee.* 4 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1834-39
- Vyása, über Philosophie, Mythologie, Literatur und Sprache der Hindu. *Eine Zeitschrift herausg. v. Frank.* 4to. München, 1826-30
- Vyse H. *Operations carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837. With an Account of a Voyage into Upper Egypt.* 3 vols. imp. 8vo. London, 1840-42
- *Appendix to operations carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837, containing a survey by J. S. Perring of the Pyramids at Abou Roath, and to the Southward including those in the Faiyoun.* Imp. 8vo. London, 1842

## W.

- Waagen G. F. Ueber H. u. J. van Eyck. 12mo. Breslau, 1822  
 ——— Life and Genius of P. P. Rubens, tr. by R. R. Noel. 12mo. London, 1840  
 ——— Kunstwerke u. Künstler im Deutschland. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1843  
 ——— Treasures of Art in Gt. Britain. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1854  
 Wace R. Le Roman de Rou, etc., publ. par Fr. Pluquet. 2 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1827  
 ——— Chronicle from the Rom. de Rou, tr. by E. Taylor. 8vo. Lond. 1837  
 ——— Le Roman de Brut, publ. par Le Roux de Lincy. 2 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1836-38  
 ——— L'établissement de la fête de la Conception Notre-Dame, dite la fête aux Normands, publié par C. Mancel et G. S. Trébutien. 8vo. Caen, 1842  
 See Raynouard F. Z. M.  
 Wachler L. Anmerkungen zu Hesiod. 12mo. Lemgo, 1792  
 ——— Handbuch der Geschichte der Litteratur. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833  
 ——— Die Eisen-Erzeugung Oberschlesiens oder statist. tabell. Zusammenstellung aller, im Bezirke Oppeln, Eisen- Hütten- Werke. Roy. 8vo. Oppeln, 1847  
 Wachsmuth W. Geschichte Frankreichs. 4 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1840-44  
 Wachter J. G. Glossarium Germanicum continens Origines et Antiquitates totius linguæ Germanicæ indicibus instructum. 2 vols. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1737  
 Wackernagel K. E. C. P. Auswahl Deutscher Gedichte. 4to. Berlin, 1838  
 ——— W. Die altdeutsch. MSS. d. Basler Univ. Bibliothek. 4to. Basel, 1836  
 Wadding A. R. P. L. Annales Minorum, seu trium ordinum a S. Francisco institutorum ed. sec. opera J. M. Fonseca. 21 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1731-44  
 Waddington C., Ramus. Sa vie, ses écrits, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1855  
 ——— G. Visit to Greece in 1823-24. 12mo. London, 1825  
 ——— History of the Church from the earliest ages to the Reformation. Second edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835  
 ——— History of the Reformation on the Continent. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1841  
 ——— Condition and Prospects of the Greek Church. 12mo. London, 1854  
 Wade J. History of the Middle and Working Classes. 12mo. London, 1835  
 ——— British History Chronologically Arranged. 8vo. London, 1839  
 ——— England's Greatness, Rise and Progress. 12mo. London, 1856  
 ——— J. Rev. Thesaurus of Karen Knowledge. 3 vols. 8vo. Tavoy, 1847-49  
 ——— Vocabulary of the Sgau Karen Language. 8vo. Tavoy, 1849  
 ——— W. Catalogus Plant. indig. in Com. Dublin. 8vo. Dublini, 1794  
 ——— W. M. Walks in Oxford. 3 vols. 12mo. Oxford, s. a.  
 Wadstrom C. B. Observations on the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1789  
 ——— Essay on Colonization, particularly applied to the West Coast of Africa, illustrated with map and other plates. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1794

- Wadstrom C. B. Précis sur les colonies de Sierra Léona et Boulama.  
8vo. Paris, 1798
- Wafer L. A New Voyage and description of the Isthmus of America,  
giving an account of the author's abode there. 12mo. London, 1699
- Same, trad. de l'Anglois par De Montirat. 12mo. Paris, 1706
- Wagenaar J. Vaderlandsche Historie vervattende de Geschiedenissen  
der nu Vereenigde Nederlanden, inzonderheid die van Holland,  
van de vroegste Tyden af. Met Koonstplaat en Kaarten, en  
onmiddelyken Verfolge. 24 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1749-89
- Ten Verfolge zints den Anvang der Noord-Americaanshe On-  
lusten, uit de Schryvers en egte Gedenkstukken zamengesteld.  
48 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1786-1811
- Byvoegsels en Aanmerkingen voor het eerste deel der Vater-  
landsche Historie door Van Wyn, etc.  
20 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1790-96
- Naleezingen, voor de vaderl. Historie.  
2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1797-98
- Register op de Byvoegsels en Naleezingen.  
2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1798
- Amsterdam inzyne Opkomst, Aanwas, Geschiedenissen, Voor-  
regten, Koophandel, Gebouwen, Kerkenstaat, Scholen, Schutt-  
erye, Gilden en Regeering beschreeven.  
23 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1760-61
- Wagenseil. Tela ignea Satanis, hoc est Arcani et horribiles Judæorum  
adversus Christum Deum et chr. religionem libri. 4to. Altdorfi, 1681
- Wagner Ad. Wörterbuch. See Bailey-Fahrenkrüger.
- And. Geschichte der Urwelt mit Berücksichtigung der Mensch-  
enrassen und des Mosaischen Schöpfungsberichtes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
- Same, zweite vermehrte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
- Die fossilen Ueberreste gavalartiger Saurier aus der Lias-For-  
mation in der palæont. Museum zu München. 4to. München, s. a.
- F. W. Grundriss der classisch. Bibliographie. 8vo. Breslau, 1840
- H. Gras-Herbarium. Lief. 1-6. Fol. Bielefeld, s. a.
- J. R. Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschritte der chemischen  
Technologie, Jahrg. 1855-59. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856-60
- M. Reise nach Kolchis und nach den Deutschen Colonien jen-  
seits des Kaucaus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850
- Der Kaucaus u. das Land der Kosaken. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1850
- Reise nach Persien u. dem Lande d. Kurden.  
2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852
- P. Lectionum Vergilianarum libellus ad virum præstantissi-  
mum Carolum Anthon professorem Neo-Eboracensem missus a  
P. W. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1859
- R. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Physiologie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843
- Lehrbuch der vergleichende Anatomie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834-35
- Elements of the Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrate Ani-  
mals, edited from the German by A. Tulk. 8vo. London, 1845
- Icones Physiologicæ—Tabulæ physiologiam et geneseos histo-  
riam illustrantes, triginta tabulæ continentes 385 Figuras.  
Imp. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1839
- Icones Zootomicæ. Hand Atlas zur vergleichenden Anatomie ;  
55 tafeln mit 1039 figuren. Fol. Leipzig, 1841
- Lehrbuch der Zootomie. Erster Th. Anatomie der Wirbelthiere.  
8vo. Leipzig, 1843

- Wagner Ad. Zweyter Theil. Anatomie der wirbellosen Thiere von  
H. Frey und R. Leuckart. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847  
——— Handwörterbuch d. Physiologie. Vol. 1-3. 8vo. Leipzig, 1842-46  
——— Neue Untersuchungen über Bau d. Nerven. 4to. Leipzig, 1847  
——— Elements of Physiology, tr. with additions by R. Willis.  
8vo. London, 1844  
——— Die chemische Technologie. 12mo. Leipzig, 1850  
——— Menschenschöpfung u. Seelensubstanz. 8vo. Göttingen, 1854  
——— Samuel Thomas von Sömmering's Leben und Verkehr mit seinen  
Zeitgenossen. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844  
Wagnière J. L. Comm. historique sur Voltaire. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1776  
Wagstaff W. R. History of the Society of Friends. 8vo. New York, 1845  
Wahl S. F. G. Allg. Geschichte der Morgenländischen Sprachen und  
Litteratur, mit elf Tafeln Alphabete. 8vo. Leipzig, 1784  
——— Alt. u. Neues Vorder- und Mittel Asien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1795  
——— Elementarbuch für die Arabische Sprache. 8vo. Halle, 1789  
——— Geist u. Geschichte des Schachspiels. 12mo. Halle, 1798  
Wahlen A. Mœurs, Usages et Costumes de tous les peuples du monde  
d'après des documents authentiques. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1843  
——— Ordres de Chevalerie et Marques d'honneur.  
Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1844  
——— Costume du moyen age d'après les manuscrits, les peintures, et  
les monuments contemporains. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1847  
Wahlenberg G. Flora Lapponica. 8vo. Berolini, 1812  
——— Flora Carpathorum principalium. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1814  
——— Flora Upsaliensis cum Mappa regionis. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1820  
——— Flora Suecica post Linnæum edita. 2 vols. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1831  
Wahre (Der) Protestant herausg. von D. Marriott. 8vo. Basel, 1853  
Wailly Natalis de. Éléments de Paléographie. 4to. Paris, 1838  
——— Mémoire sur les tablettes de cire. In Mém. de l'Ac. des Insc.  
Vol. 18, P. 2.  
——— N. F. de. Abrégé de la Grammaire Franç. 12mo. Gênes.  
Wainwright J. M. Bp. A Collection of Psalm, Hymn, and Chant tunes,  
adapted to the service of the Episc. church.  
Roy. 8vo. New York, 1823  
——— The Music of the Church. A new edition of the above.  
Obl. 8vo. New York, 1852  
——— Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. New York, 1856  
Waitz Th. Ueber die Einheit des Menschengeschlechts. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859  
——— Die Negervölker und ihre Verwandten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860  
Wake W. Arbp. The genuine epistles of the Apostolic Fathers, St.  
Clement, St. Polycarp, St. Ignatius, St. Barnabas, the Shepherd  
of Hermas and the Martyrdoms of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp  
translated. Arranged by W. Adams. 8vo. Hartford, 1834  
Wakefield E. An Account of Ireland, Statistical and Political.  
2 vols. 4to. London, 1812  
——— G. Silva critica, sive in auctores sacros profanosque commen-  
tarius philologus. 2 vols. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1789-92  
——— Evidences of Christianity. Second Ed. 8vo. London, 1793  
——— Memoirs of his Life written by himself. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1804  
See Fox C. J.  
Wakely J. B. Lost Chapters recovered from the early history of Ame-  
rican Methodism. 8vo. New York, 1858

- Wakhoucht Tsarévitch. Description géographique de la Géorgie, publiée d'après l'original autographe, par W. Brousset. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1842
- Wakidy. History of Mohammad's Campaigns by Abou Abd Ollah Mohammed Bin Omar al-Wakidy, ed. in Arabic by A. v. Kremer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856
- Conquest of Syria ascribed to the same author, edited with notes by W. N. Lees. Fasc. 1-6. 8vo. Calcutta, v. y.
- Wakkernagel K. Netze zu Kristallen-Modellen. 8vo. Berlin, 1821
- Wakondah; The Master of Life, a poem. 4to. New York, 1841
- Walch C. W. F. Levensbeschryving van Catharina van Bora Echtgenoot van den grooten Kerkervormer D. M. Luther. 4to. Amsteldam, 1777
- J. G. Bibliotheca Theologica selecta. 4 vols. 8vo. Jenæ, 1737-65
- Bibliotheca patristica litt. adnotation. 8vo. Jenæ, 1770
- Walchner F. A. Die Chemie. 1. Th. Unorg. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1849
- Walckenaer C. A. Faune Parisienne. Insectes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802
- Recherches géographiques sur l'intérieur de l'Afrique septentrionale. 8vo. Paris, 1801
- Collection des relations de Voyages par mer et par terre en différentes parties de l'Afrique depuis 1400. 21 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
- Mém. sur la chronologie de l'histoire des Javanais. 4to. Paris, 1824
- Histoire de la vie de J. de la Fontaine. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1821
- Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Madame de Sevigné durant la Régence et la Fronde. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1845
- Catalogue des livres et des cartes géographiques de sa bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1853
- Walcott M. E. C. The English Ordinal, its Validity and Catholicity, with an Introduction on the Three Holy Orders in the Church. 12mo. London, 1851
- Waldau G. E. Thesaurus bio- et bibliographicus. 12mo. Chemnicii, 1792
- Waldburg Panorama mit erkl. Text. 12mo. Ravensburg, 1860
- Waldeck F. de. Voyage pittoresque et archéologique dans la province d'Yucatan pendant 1834 et 1836. Fol. Paris, 1838
- Waldegrave Jas. Earl. Memoirs from 1754-58. 4to. London, 1821
- Waldenses. Authentic details of, etc. 8vo. London, 1827
- Professio fidei Waldensium. In Brown E. Fasciculus rerum, vol. 1. p. 162.
- On the same subject see also Acland H. D., Beattie W., Brez J., Charvaz A., Faber G. S., Gilly W. S., Muston A., Perrin J. P., Peyran J. R., Tractatus contra W.
- Waldie E. Rome in the 19th Century. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1822
- Waldo S. P. Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Naval Heroes in the War of the Revolution. 8vo. Hartford, 1823
- Waldron F. G. The Shakspearean Miscellany. 4to. London, 1802
- Wales, see Ancient Laws, etc.
- Wales and Bayly. Astron. Observations, see Cook J.
- Walewein, Roman uitg. door fonckbloet. 2 vols. 8vo. Leiden, 1846
- Walford J. G. The Laws of the Customs. 8vo. London, 1846
- T. The Scientific Tourist through England and Wales. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1818

- Wali. Œuvres publiées en Hindoustani avec trad. par Garcin de Tassy. 4to. Paris, 1834
- Walker A. Beauty, illustrated by Drawings. 8vo. London, 1836
- Intermarriage, with illustrative Drawings. 12mo. Phil., 1856
- C. Memoir of the Rev. W. Duval. 12mo. Richmond, 1854
- C. V. Manuel de la télégraphie trad. 18mo. Paris, 1851
- Electrotype Manipulation. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1852
- Galvanoplastik, Deutsch von C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1856
- Clem. History of Independency, 1640-60. 4to. London, 1661
- Sir Edm. Historical Discourses. Fol. London, 1705
- Edw. Art of Bookbinding, its Rise and Progress. 8vo. New York, 1850
- F. Insecta Britannica. Diptera. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835-36
- G. Rev. Account of the Siege of Londonderry. 8vo. Dublin, 1796
- G. The Philidorian—Chess Magazine. 8vo. London, 1838
- H. Account of the Expedition to Canada. 8vo. London, 1720
- Jas. Letters on the West Indies. 8vo. London, 1818
- Jno. Rev. An Attempt towards recovering an Account of the Number and Sufferings of the Clergy of the Church of England, Heads of Colleges, &c., who were sequestered in the late Times of the Grand Rebellion. Fol. London, 1714
- J. The Melody of Speaking delineated. 8vo. London, 1787
- Elements of Elocution, fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1810
- Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. 8vo. Dublin, 1859
- J. Med. The Philosophy of the Eye. 12mo. London, 1837
- Jos. C. Memoirs of the Irish Bards. 4to. London, 1786
- Timothy. Introduction to American Law. Third edition, enlarged and amended. 8vo. Boston, 1855
- T. L. Architectural Precedents. Third Ed. 8vo. London, 1841
- W. Improvements to the Art of Teaching. 8vo. London, 1683
- W. Gen. The War in Nicaragua. With map. 12mo. Mobile, 1860
- W. S. Poems from the Danish. 18mo. London, 1815
- A Critical Examination of the Text of Shakespeare, with Notes on his Plays and Poems. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
- Wall A. Account of the Different Ceremonies observed in the Senate House of the University of Cambridge. 8vo. Cambridge, 1798
- C. W. Examination of the Ancient Orthography of the Jews. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1735
- Vol. I. Inquiry into the Origin of Alphabetic Writing.
- II. III. On the Propagation of Alphabets in Eastern Asia.
- Wallace A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. 8vo. London, 1853
- H. B. Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe. 12mo. Phil. 1855
- R., D.D. On the Numbers of Mankind, Antient and Modern. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1753
- R. On the True Age of the World. 8vo. London, 1844
- R. G. Memoirs of India. 8vo. London, 1824
- W. Life and Reign of George the Fourth. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1831-2
- The Quadrature of the Conic Sections. 4to. London, 1808
- Sir W. Biographies. See Carrick J. D., Donaldson P., and Henry the Minstrel.

- Wallack A. Vollständ. Handbuch des Gürtlers. 12mo. Weimar, 1840
- Wallasky P. Conspectus rei litt. in Hungaria. 8vo. Poonii, 1785
- Wallen W. History of the Round Church at L. Maplestead. 8vo. London, 1836
- Wallenstein A. von. Ungedruckte, vertrauliche Briefe. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1829-31
- und Gustav Adolf. Ungedruckte Briefe. 8vo. Stralsund, 1830
- Waller E. Poems on several occasions. 8vo. London, 1668
- Poems, Speeches, and Letters, publ. by Fenton. 4to. London, 1729
- Poems. Whittingham's edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1829
- Same in Chalmers's Eng. Poets, vol. 8.
- G. Abstract of Revenue Statutes. 4to. Dublin, 1784
- Sir W. Vindication of his Character and Conduct by himself. 8vo. London, 1793
- Wallerius J. G. Mineralogie tr. de l'Allemand. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1753
- Wallez M. Précis historique des négociations entre la France et Saint Domingue, suivi de pièces justificatives. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Wallich N. Plantæ Asiaticæ rariores, or Descriptions and Figures of a select number of unpublished E. Indian Plants. Pl. col. 3 vols. fol. London, 1830-32
- Wallin J. Gothländska Samlingar. 2 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1747-76
- J. O. Samlade Vitterhets-Arbeten. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1847-48
- Wallis Jas. An Historical Account of the Colony of New S. Wales, in illustration of 12 Views engraved by W. Preston. Fol. London, 1821
- J., D.D. Opera mathematica. 2 vols. 4to. Oxonii, 1657
- Commercium epistolicum de quæstionibus math. 4to. Oxonii, 1658
- Arithmetica infinitorum. 4to. Oxonii, 1656
- Grammatica linguæ Anglicanæ. 8vo. Londini, 1765
- J. A. M. Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1769
- J. London; a complete Guide to the Br. Capital. 12mo. London, 1814
- S. T. Glimpses of Spain, or Notes of a Tour in 1847. 12mo. New York, 1849
- Spain; her Institutions, Politics, and Public Men. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Wallman J. C. Die Formenlehre der Namaqua Sprache. 12mo. Berlin, 1857
- Wallon H. L'Esclavage dans les colonies. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Histoire de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Wallraf A. J. Altdeutsch- hist. diplom. Wörterbuch. 8vo. Köln, s. a.
- Walluf D. Stadt, Land u. Gartenhäuser zu Frankfurt. Fol. Frankfurt, 1853
- Walmesley D. C. Théorie du mouvement des Apsides. 8vo. Paris, 1749
- Analyse des mesures des Rapports et des Angles. 4to. Paris, 1749
- H. M. Sketches of Algeria during the Kabyle War. 12mo. London, 1858
- Walpers G. G. Repertorium Botanices Systemat. 6 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1842-47
- Annales Botanices Systematicæ. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1848-53
- Walpole F. Four Years in the Pacific. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
- The Ansayrii or Assassins. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1851

- Walpole H. Earl of Orford. Works. 5 vols. 4to. London, 1798  
 Vol. I. Fugitive Pieces. Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England.  
 II. Castle of Otranto. Historic Doubts. *Ædes Walpoleanæ*. Description of his Villa at Strawberry Hill. Modern Gardening.  
 III. Anecdotes of Painters.  
 IV. Papers relating to Vertue, Chatterton, Rousseau, etc. Miscellaneous Verses, Prologues and Epilogues, Epigrams.  
 V. Correspondence.
- Anecdotes of Painting in England, coll. by Vertue. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1782
- Same. New edition, revised by R. N. Wornum. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
- Reminiscences written in 1788. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1819
- Letters, including numerous now first published. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
- Same, American reprint. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842
- Letters to Sir H. Mann. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1843-44
- Same, American reprint. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844
- Letters, edited by P. Cunningham, now first chronologically arranged. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1857
- Memoirs of the Reign of George II. ed. by Ld. Holland. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
- Memoirs of the Reign of George III. 2 vols. 8vo. Phila., 1845
- Journal of the Reign of George III. from 1771-1783, now first published, from MSS., edited, with Notes, by Dr. Doran. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859
- Catalogue of the Classic Contents of Strawberry Hill, collected by him. 4to. London, 1842
- H. Lord W. Memoirs selected from his Correspondence. See Coxe W.
- Sir R. Report from the Comm. of Secrecy app. to examine into his Conduct during the last 10 years of his being Comm. of the Treasury. 8vo. Dublin, 1742
- Memoirs of his Life and Administration. See Coxe W.
- R. Memoirs relating to Turkey. 4to. London, 1818
- Travels in various Countries of the East. 4to. London, 1820
- Walsh F. The Antediluvian World. 8vo. Dublin, 1843
- J. A. de. Journées mémorables de la Rév. Franç. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839-40
- R. D.D. Residence at Constantinople. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
- R. Letter on the Genius and Disposition of the French Government. 8vo. Baltimore, 1810
- An Appeal from the Judgments of Gt. Britain respecting the United States of America. Second ed. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1819
- Didactics, social, literary, and political. 2 vols. 12mo. Phil., 1836  
 See American Quarterly Review and American Register.
- T. Journal of the late Campaign in Egypt. 4to. London, 1803
- Rev. T. Life and Death of, comp. chiefly from his own works, by J. Morgan. 12mo. Baltimore, 1835
- A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Lungs, Heart, and Aorta, including the Principles of Physical Diagnosis. Second Edition revised and much enlarged. 12mo. London, 1854
- Same. American reprint of the first edition. 12mo. Phil., 1851
- Deutsche Uebersetzung, von Dr. A. Schnitzer. 8vo. Berlin, 1843



- Walsingham T. *Historia brevis ab Edwardo primo ad Henricum quintum.* Fol. Londini, 1574
- *Upodigma Neustriæ.* Fol. Londini, 1574
- Walter, Abbot of Dervay. *Epistolæ* ed. a C. Messiter. Svo. London, 1850
- Walter Cabilon. *Episc. Diplomata.* In *Migne Cursus Pat.* vol. 160.
- C. *Architectura Hydraulica.* Fol. Augsburg, 1765
- F. *Corpus Juris Germanici antiqui* edidit F. W. 3 vols. Svo. Berolini, 1824
- *Lehrbuch des Kirchenrechtes aller Christlichen Confessionen. Zehnte verbesserte Auflage.* Svo. Bonn, 1846
- *Manuel du droit ecclésiastique de toutes les Confessions Chrétiennes, traduit de l'Allemand.* Roy. Svo. Paris, 1840
- *Das alte Wales. Ein Beiträg. z. Völker- Rechts- und Kirchen Geschichte.* Svo. Bonn, 1859
- *Geschichte d. Römisch. Rechts bis auf Justinien.* 2 vols. Svo. Bonn, 1860–61
- H. *A History of England, in which it is intended to consider Men and Events on Christian Principles.* 7 vols. 12mo. London, 1839
- J. G. *Tabulæ nervorum thoracis et abdominis.* Fol. Berolini, 1783
- J. L. *Lexicon Diplomaticum abbreviationes syllabarum et vocum in diplomatibus et codicibus exponens.* Fol. Ulmæ, 1756
- W. B. *Sukey, a poem.* Svo. Baltimore, 1821
- Walter de Saint-Ange. *Métallurgie pratique du fer, ou description méthodique des procédés de la Fabrication de fonte et du fer. Avec Atlas.* Obl. 4to. Texte 4to. Paris, s. a.
- Walters J. *An English and Welsh Dictionary, wherein not only the Words, but also the Idioms and Phraseology of the English Language are carefully translated into Welsh by equivalent Words and Phrases.* 2 vols. Svo. Denbigh, 1828
- Walther A. F. *Systematisches Repertorium über die Schriften sämmtlicher historischer Gesellschaften Deutschlands.* Svo. Darmstadt, 1845
- C. *Versuch einer vollständigen militair Bibliothek.* Svo. Dresden, 1783
- K. *Blüthen der Andacht; religiöse Lieder.* 12mo. Göttingen, 1844
- Walton B. In *Biblia polyglotta prolegomena specialia recognovit et variorum notis suas immiscuit F. Wrangham.* 2 vols. Svo. Cantabrigiæ, 1828
- See *Bibles, Biblia Polyglotta, and Todd H. J.*
- Iz. *The Lives of Dr. J. Donne; Sir H. Wotton; Mr. R. Hooker; Mr. G. Herbert, and Dr. R. Sanderson, with Notes and Life of the Author by T. Zouch.* 4to. York, 1796
- Same. *American edition.* 12mo. New York, 1846
- *Discourse of Rivers, Fish Ponds, Fish and Fishing.* 12mo. London, 1676
- and Cotton C. *The Complete Angler, or Contemplative Man's Recreation, edited by J. Major. Parts I. and II. with Illustrations. Fourth edition.* 12mo. London, 1844
- Same, with a complete Catalogue of Books on Angling, and a General Index to the whole work. 12mo. New York, 1847
- Same, with variorum notes, edited by E. Jesse, to which are added Papers on Fishing Tackle, Fishing Stations, etc., by H. G. Bohn. 12mo. London, 1856

- Walton B. W. Exposé of the Dissensions of Spanish America. 8vo. London, 1814
- A Collection of Problems in Illustration of the Principles of Theoretical Mechanics. 8vo. Cambridge, 1842
- Wandalbertus Prum. Mon. Martyrologium, Hymni, de Vita S. Goaris. In Migne Coursus Patrol. vol. 121.
- Wandelaincourt H. Principes de littérature. 12mo. Paris, 1805
- Wangenheim F. A. J. von. Beschreibung einiger Nordamericanischen Holz- u.- Buscharten. 12mo. Göttingen, 1781
- Wannowski A. Antiquitates Romanas e Græcis fontibus explicatas edidit A. W. 8vo. Regiomontii, 1846
- Wansey H. Excursion to the U. S. A., 1794. 12mo. Salisbury, 1798
- Wappæus J. E. Untersuchungen über die geographischen Entdeckungen der Portugiesen unter Heinrich d. Seefahrer. 8vo. Göttingen, 1842
- Die Republiken von Sudamerika geographisch-statistisch dargestellt. 8vo. Göttingen, 1843
- Allgemeine Bevölkerungs-statistik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
- Wappenbuch. Erneuert und vermehrtes Wappen-buch, in welchem aller hoher Potentaten der Römischen Käysere, etc., Wappen, Schilde in schönen Kupffern vorgebildet und in sechs Theilen benebst einen Anhang enthalten, etc. Mit Register. 6 Th. in 1 vol. fol. Nürnberg, 1700
- Wappenwerk. Neues adeliches Wappenwerk, vol. I. 2, 3; vol. II. 1, 2, 3; vol. III. 1. 7 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1791-1816
- Geschlechts- und Wappenbeschreibungen zu dem Tyroffischen neuen adelichen Wappenwerk. Heft 1-16. 4to. Nürnberg, 1791-1808
- Warburton Acton. Rollo and his Race. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1848
- E. The Crescent and the Cross. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1845
- Same. Copyright edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852
- Hochelaga, or England in the New World. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846
- The Conquest of Canada. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850
- Darien, or the Merchant Prince. A Romance. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853
- W. Bp. Works, with Life, by R. Hurd, Bp. of Worcester. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1811
- Vol. I. Life and Divine Legation, p. 1 and 2. II.-VI. Remainder of Divine Legation. Vol. VII. The Alliance between Church and State. VIII. Julian and the Doctrine of Grace. IX.-X. Sermons and Discourses. XI.-XII. Controversial Tracts and Correspondence.
- Julian, or a Discourse concerning the Earthquake, which defeated the Emperor's attempt to rebuild the Temple at Jerusalem. 8vo. London, 1751
- The Alliance between Church and State. 8vo. London, 1766
- Letters to one of his Friends (Bp. Hurd). 8vo. London, 1809
- The Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
- J., Whitelaw J., and Walsh R. History of the City of Dublin from the Earliest Accounts to the present Time, illustrated with plates. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1818

- Ward E. Life and Adventures of Don Quixote. 2 vols. 18mo. Edinburgh, 1804
- H. D. See Freemasonry.
- H. G. Mexico in 1827. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
- J. H. A Manual of Naval Tactics. 8vo. New York, 1859
- Rev. John. Diary from 1648–1679, ed. by C. Severn.
- N. The Simple Cobler of Aggawam in America. 8vo. London, 1839  
4to. London, 1647
- Same. Reprinted by D. Pulsifer. 12mo. Boston, 1843
- N. B. On the Growth of Plants in glazed cases. 12mo. London, 1852
- R. B. Historical Essay on the Revolution of 1688. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
- Rob. On the Foundation and History of the Law of Nations in Europe, from the time of the Greeks and Romans to the Age of Grotius. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1795
- Rev. R. Guide to the Peak of Derbyshire. 8vo. Birmingham, 1827
- Sam. Gov. Life of W. Gammel. 12mo. Boston, 1846
- S. Jr. Essays republished from Periodicals. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
- Seth. Idea Trigonometriæ, item de Cometis, et in Bullialdi Astronomiæ Philol. fundamenta inquisitio. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1654
- Astronomia geometrica. 8vo. Londini, 1656
- T. England's Reformation, a poem. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1715
- Errata of the Protestant Bible. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1824
- W. History, Literature, and Religion of the Hindoos. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817
- W. G. The Ideal of a Christian Church. 8vo. London, 1844
- W. T. On Distortions of the Spine, Chest, and Limbs. 8vo. London, 1840
- Warden D. B. On the Origin of Consular Establishments. 8vo. Paris, 1813
- Catalogues of his Books relating to America, 1820, '31, '40. 8vo. Paris, v. y.
- Statistical and Historical Account of the U. S. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1819
- W. Letters written on board the Northumberland and at St. Helena, in which the conversations of Napoleon are faithfully related. 12mo. Albany, 1817
- Wardlaw R. Discourses on the Socinian Controversy. 8vo. London, 1827
- Wardle G. L. Report upon the charges preferred against the Duke of York as Commander in Chief, Feb. 1809. 8vo. London, 1809
- Wardrop J. Account of the Operation performed on J. Mitchell, a boy born blind and deaf, for the recovery of his sight. 4to. London, 1813
- Ware A. See Daveis E. H.
- H. Letters to Trinitarians and Calvinists. 12mo. Cambridge, 1820
- H. Jr. On the Formation of the Christian Character. 12mo. Boston, 1832
- The Life of the Saviour. 12mo. Cambridge, 1833
- Sir Jas. History of the Bishops of the Kingdom of Ireland, and of matters ecclesiastical and civil in which they were concerned. Revised and continued by W. Harris. Fol. Dublin, 1739

- Ware A. History and Antiquities of Ireland, illustrated with cuts of ancient medals, urns, etc., also the canons, nuns, monks and hermits in their proper dresses engraven on 21 copper plates with the History of the writers of Ireland, translated from the Latin and continued to the present century by W. Harris. Fol. Dublin, 1764
- W. Probus or Rome in the third century. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1838
- Zenobia, or the Fall of Palmyra. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1846
- On the Works and Genius of W. Allston. 12mo. Boston, 1852
- Waring E. Miscellanea Analytica. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1762
- Meditationes Algebraicæ. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1776
- Same. Editio tertia aucta. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1782
- E. J. A Manual of Practical Therapeutics. 12mo. London, 1854
- E. S. Tour to Shiraz, by Kazroon and Feerozabad. 4to. London, 1807
- S. The Minstrelsy of the Woods. 12mo. London, 1832
- J. B. and Macquid T. R. Examples of Architectural Art in Italy and Spain. Fol. London, 1850
- Warmbrunn, Quilitz & Co. Preis- Verzeichniss d. Glasshüttenwerke so wie chemischer, medicinisch-chirurgischer Apparate. 4to. Berlin, 1860
- Warmholtz C. G. Bibliotheca Hist. Sueo-Gothica. 15 vols. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1782-1817
- Warne J. A. On the Harmony between the Scriptures and Phrenology. 8vo. Edinburg, 1836
- Warnefrid P. De gestis Longobardarum. See Paulus Warnfrid.
- Warner C. D. The Book of Eloquence. 12mo. Cazenovia, 1853
- E. The Wide, Wide World. Author's Edition. 12mo. Leipzig, 1854
- Queechy. Author's Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1854
- Same. New York Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1852
- Hills of the Shatemuc. Author's Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856
- Say and Seal. Copyright Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
- Mr. Rutherford's Children. 12mo. New York, 1853
- F. The Ecclesiastical History of England. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1756-57
- Memoirs of the Life of Sir T. More. 8vo. London, 1758
- H. W. The Liberties of America. 12mo. New York, 1853
- J. Studies in Organic Morphology. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857
- R. Antiquitates Culinariæ. 4to. London, 1791
- Collections for the History of Hampshire and the Bishopric of Winchester, including the isles of Wight, Jersey, Guernsey, and Sarke. 5 in 6 vols. 4to. London, 1795
- Vol. I. P. 1, 2. Topography of Hampshire.—II. The Original Domesday with an Eng. translation.—III. Agricultural Survey, Natural History, Biography of Eminent Men of the County.—IV. Account of Jersey.—V. Islands of Guernsey and Sarke.
- A Walk through Wales in Aug. 1797. 8vo. London, 1799
- A Second Walk through Wales, Aug. and Sept. 1798. 8vo. London, 1800
- A Tour through the N. Counties of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Bath, 1802
- Warnery G. de. Anecdotes hist. et militaires. 4to. Halle, 1781

- Warnkoening S. A. Histoire de la Flandre. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835-36  
 ——— Histoire de la ville de Gand. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846
- Warr G. F. Dynamics, Construction of Machinery, Equilibrium of Structures, and the Strength of Materials. 8vo. London, 1851
- Warren E. Progress of the Epidemic Cholera. 8vo. Boston, 1832  
 ——— Prize Essays: The effects of climate on tuberculous disease—  
 The influence of pregnancy on the development of tubercles. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857  
 ——— G. K. Explorations in the Dacota country, 1855. 8vo. Washington, 1856  
 ——— J. Col. A Collection of Memoirs on the various modes according to which the nations of the S. parts of India divide time. 4to. Madras, 1825  
 ——— J. C., M.D. A Comparative View of the Sensorial and Nervous Systems in Men and Animals. 8vo. Boston, 1822  
 ——— The Mastodon Giganteus of North America. Roy. 4to. Boston, 1852  
 ——— Same, second edition with additions. Roy. 4to. Boston, 1855  
 ——— Address to Boston Soc. Natural History. 8vo. Boston, 1853  
 ——— The Preservation of Health. 12mo. Boston, 1854  
 ——— Fossil Impressions in Sandstone Rocks. 8vo. Boston, 1854  
 ——— Genealogy of Warren, with Historical Sketches. 4to. Boston, 1854  
 ——— The Great Tree on Boston Common. 8vo. Boston, 1855  
 ——— J. E. Para, or Scenes on the Banks of the Amazon. 12mo. New York, 1851  
 ——— Jos. Gen. Biographical Sketch, by a Bostonian. 12mo. Boston, 1857  
 ——— Inauguration of the Statue of Warren (Gen.). 8vo. Boston, 1858  
 ——— Mrs. M. History of the American Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1805  
 ——— S. Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1844  
 ——— Ten Thousand a Year. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841  
 ——— Same, new edition carefully revised. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845  
 ——— Now and Then—through a glass darkly. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848  
 ——— The Lily and the Bee, an Apologue of the Crystal Palace. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851
- Wartmann L. F. Mémoire sur les étoiles filantes. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1839
- Warton J. An Essay on the Genius and Writings of Pope. 8vo. London, 1762  
 ——— Poems, Whittingham's Edition. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822  
 ——— T. On the Fairy Queen of Spenser. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1762  
 ——— The History of English Poetry, with Index. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1775-1806  
 ——— Same, from the Edition of 1824, further improved. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1840  
 ——— Poetical Works, with Memoir of his Life, by R. Mant. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1802  
 ——— Poems with Life, by S. W. Singer. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822  
 ——— On the Authenticity of the Poems attributed to T. Rowley. 8vo. London, 1782  
 ——— History and Antiquities of Kiddington. 4to. London, 1815
- Warwick Sir P. Memoirs of the Reign of Charles I. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813  
 ——— Same, en Français (Mem. rel. à la rév. d'Angleterre). 8vo. Paris, 1827  
 ——— Conte, Révolte contre le roi Edward IV. (Caxton S.). 8vo. London, 1849

- Waser C. *De antiquis mensuris Hebræorum.* 4to. Heidelbergæ, 1610
- Washburn E. *Judicial History of Massachusetts, 1630-1775.*  
Svo. Boston, 1840
- Washington B. *Reports of Cases in the C. of Appeals of Virginia, 1790-96.*  
2 vols. Svo. Richmond, 1798-99
- Washington George. *Writings, being his Correspondence, Addresses, Messages, and other papers, official and private, selected and published from the original manuscripts with a life of the author, notes and illustrations by J. Sparks.* 12 vols. roy. Svo. Boston, 1837  
Vol. I. *Life.*—II. *Correspondence, 1754-75.*—III. *Correspondence, June, 1775, to July, 1776.*—IV. *Correspondence, July, 1776, to July, 1777.*—V. *Correspondence, July, 1777, to July, 1778.*—VI. *Corresp. July, 1778, to March, 1780.*—VII. *Correspondence, March, 1780, to April, 1781.*—VIII. *Correspondence, April, 1781, to Dec. 1783.*—IX. *Correspondence (private letters), Dec. 1783 to April, 1789.*—X. *Letters, official and private, May, 1789, to 1794.*—XI. *Letters, official and private, Nov. 1794, until Dec. 1799.*—XII. *Speeches and Messages to Congress, Proclamations, Addresses, General Index.*
- *Official Letters to Congress during the War.*  
2 vols. Svo. London, 1795
- *Epistles Domestic, Confidential, and Official (in part forged).*  
Svo. London, 1796
- *Monuments of his Patriotism, containing fac-similes of his public accounts kept during the Revolutionary War.*  
Fol. Washington, 1841
- *Fac-Similes of his Letters to Sir J. Sinclair on Agriculture, etc., engraved from the originals.* 4to. Washington, 1844
- *Farewell Address to the People of the U. States of America, printed from the original MS. in the handwriting of Washington in the possession of Mr. James Lenox of New York, accompanied with two engraved portraits from paintings by James Peale and by Gilbert Stuart, also in possession of Mr. Lenox.*  
Fol. New York, 1850
- *Diary from the first of October, 1789, to the tenth of March, 1790, from the original MS. now first printed.*  
L. P. Svo. New York, 1858
- *Maxims of W., Political, Social, Moral, and Religious, collected and arranged by J. F. Schroeder.* 12mo. New York, 1859
- *Vie, correspondance et écrits, publiées d'après l'édition Américaine et précédées d'une introduction sur l'influence et le caractère de Washington par M. Guizot. Avec Atlas in 4to.*  
6 vols. Svo. Paris, 1840
- *And the Generals of the American Revolution.*  
2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1847  
For Biographies and Memoirs of Washington, see Bancroft A., Corry J., Gibbs G., Irving W., M'Guire E. C., Marshall J., Paulding J. K., Ramsay D., Rush R., Sparks J., Strickland W., Weems M. L., Witte C. de.
- H. A. *The Virginia Constitution of 1776.* Svo. Richmond, 1852
- Jos. *An exact Abridgment of all the Statutes of William and Mary and of William III. and Q. Anne in force and use.*  
Svo. London, 1704

- Washington George. Mary and Martha. *Memoirs of the Mother and Wife of Washington.* See Conkling M. C.
- Washington, Capital of the U. S. *Stranger's Guide to the City of W. and its vicinity.* 12mo. Washington, 1855
- Philp. W. described, a complete view of the American Capital and the District of Columbia, ed. by W. D. Haley. 12mo. New York, 1861
- *The Seat of Government of the U. S. A.* See Varnum J. B.
- *Sketch of the events which preceded the Capture of W. by the British, Aug. 24, 1814.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849
- *Astronomical Observations.* See under United S. Astron. and Meteor. Obser.
- *Photographic Views and Plans of the Capital Extension, Gen. Post Office, and Patent Office.*
- Wasmuth M. *Hebraismus, facilitati et integritati suæ restitutus.*  
 I. *Nova Grammatica, compendiosa simul et absolutissima.*  
 II. *Institutio methodica accentuationis Hebrææ.* III. *Vindiciæ S. Hebrææ Scripturæ.* 4to. Kilone, 1666
- *Grammatica Arabica.* 4to. Amstelodami, 1654
- Wassenbergh E. *Taalkundige Bydragen tot den Frieschen Tongval.* 8vo. Leeuwarden, 1802
- Wasserschleben H. *Sammlung deutscher Rechtsquellen.* 8vo. Giessen, 1860
- Wassiljew W. *Der Buddhismus, seine Dogmen, etc.* 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1860
- Watelet C. H. *Dict. des Arts de Peinture, Sculpture, etc.* 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1792
- Water-colours, *Gallery of the Society of W. C.* Fol. London, 1831
- Waterhouse B. *The Botanist.* 8vo. Boston, 1811
- G. R. *Mammalia—Zoology of the Beagle.* 4to. London, 1840
- *Natural History of the Mammalia.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846-48
- Waterkeyn H. B. *Kosmos hieros d. i. das Werk der Schöpfung nach der Wissenschaft und nach dem Glauben.* 8vo. Grimma, (1846)
- Waterland D. *Works, with a Review of the Author's Life and Writings, by W. Van Mildert.* 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1843
- *Scripture Vindicated, in answer to a book intitled, Christianity as old as the Creation.* 8vo. London, 1730
- Waterman E. *Life and Writings of J. Calvin.* 8vo. Hartford, 1813
- Waterston W. *Cyclopædia of Commerce, Mercantile Law, Finance, Commercial Geography, and Navigation.* 8vo. London, 1847
- Waterton C. *Wanderings in South America, etc.* 4to. London, 1825
- *Essays on Natural History, chiefly Ornithology.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1851
- Wathen G. H. *Arts and Antiquities of Ancient Egypt.* 8vo. London, 1843
- J. *Voyage in 1811-12 to Madras and China.* 4to. London, 1814
- Watin J. F. *Die Kunst des Staffirmalers aus d. Franz.* 12mo. Weimar, 1854
- Watkins J. *History of Bideford, Devon.* 8vo. Exeter, 1792
- *Memoir of the Duke of York.* 8vo. London, 1827
- T. *Travels through Switzerland, Italy, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794
- Watson E. *History of the W. Canals, New York.* 8vo. Albany, 1820
- *Men and Times of the Revolution, or Memoirs of E. W.* 8vo. New York, 1856

- Watson E. J. The Medical Profession in Ancient Times. 8vo. New York, 1856
- J. F. Historic Tales of Olden Times of N. Y. City and State. 12mo. New York, 1832
- Annals and Occurrences of N. Y. City and State. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846
- Annals of Philadelphia and Penn. in the Olden Time. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1850
- P. W. Dendrologia Britannica, or Trees and Shrubs that will live in the open air of Britain throughout the year. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
- Rich. Bp. Collection of Theological Tracts. 6 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1785
- Two Apologies, one for Christianity add. to Edw. Gibbon; the other for the Bible in answer to T. Paine. 8vo. London, 1816
- Same, another edition. 8vo. London, 1820
- Anecdotes of his Life written by himself. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
- Rob. History of Philip II. and Philip III., Kings of Spain. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1777
- W. Treatise on the Law of Partnership. 8vo. London, 1794
- Watt J. Correspondence on his Discovery of the Theory of the Composition of Water, ed. by J. P. Muirhead. 8vo. London, 1846
- See Arago D. F., Éloge de J. Watt.
- R. Bibliotheca Britannica, or a General Index to British and Foreign Literature, in two parts—Authors, Subjects. 4 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1824
- Watteau A. Ornamental Designs, collected from his Works and lithographed by W. Nichol. Fol. London, 1841
- Wattenbach W. Die Slavische Liturgie in Böhmen. 8vo. Breslau, 1857
- Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter. 8vo. Berlin, 1858
- Watterston G. Letters from Washington. 12mo. Washington, 1818
- and Vanzandt N. B. Tabular Statistical View of the U. S. Obl. 4to. Washington, 1828
- Watteville A. de. Législation charitable, ou recueil des lois, etc., qui régissent les établissements de bienfaisance. 4to. Paris, 1847
- Essai statistique sur les établissements de bienfaisance. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Watts A. A. Poetical Sketches; the Profession, etc. 12mo. London, 1843
- Isaac. Works. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
- Vol. I.—VI. Sermons and Theological Treatises.—VI. Essay on Charity Schools, the Art of Reading and Writing English, the Christian Doctrine of the Trinity.—VII. The World to Come, Logic, Discourse on Education.—VIII. The Improvement of the Mind, Geography and Astronomy, Philosophical Essays, Scheme of Ontology, Unlawfulness of Self-Murder.—IX. Essay on Psalmody, Version of the Psalms, Hymns, Divine Songs for Children, Poems, Miscellaneous Thoughts in Prose and Verse, Remnants of Time.
- Poems, with Life, by Dr. Johnson. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- Horæ Lyricæ and Divine Songs. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Logic, or the Right Use of Reason. 12mo. London, 1802
- Scripture History translated into Tamil. 12mo. Madras, 1841



- Waugh J. H. W. On the differential and int. calculus. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854
- Wavrin J. de. Anciennes Chroniques d'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Waxell L. de. Sur les médailles plaquées des anciens. 8vo. Londres, 1809
- Way G. L. Fabiliaux selected from the Fabiliaux of Le Grand, and translated into English verse, with Notes, by G. Ellis. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1815
- Wayland F. Limitations of Human Responsibility. 12mo. Boston, 1838
- Sermons delivered in the Chapel of Brown Univ. 12mo. Boston, 1849
- Memoir of the Life and Labors of Rev. A. Judson. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853
- Elements of Intellectual Philosophy. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Sermons to the Churches. 12mo. New York, 1858
- Waylen E. Ecclesiastical Reminiscences of the U. S. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Wayne H. C. The Sword Exercise for Military Instruction. 8vo. Washington, 1850
- Report upon the Use of Camels for Military Purposes. 8vo. Washington, 1857
- Wayte J. Anti-Phrenology. 8vo. Lynn-Regis, 1820
- Weale J. Monograms, old Architectural Ornaments, Sacred Illustrations, Borders, and Alphabets collected by him. Fol. London, s. a.
- Quarterly Papers on Architecture, edited. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1844-45
- Quarterly Papers on Engineering, edited. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1844-49
- Bridges—in Theory, Practice, and Architecture, edited. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
- Vol. I. Theory of Bridges by Hann. Translations from Gauthy. Specification of the Hutcheson Bridge, by R. Stevenson, Papers by Mosely, Hughes, etc.—II. Treatises on Bridges by W. Hosking. Description of the Timber Bridges on the Utica and Syracuse Railway, in the U. S., by Isherwood. General Index.
- Illustrations of Bridges executed in stone, iron, timber, and wire, and on the principle of suspension, with examples of every peculiar construction for railways, rivers, docks, etc. 138 Engravings to accompany the octavo text, the second volume of which contains the explanations of the plates. Fol. London, 1847
- Divers works of Early Masters in Christian decoration, with Examples of Ecclesiastical Ornament, ancient, painted, and stained glass from York, Gouda, Liège, etc. 2 vols. fol. London, 1846
- Rudimentary Dictionary of Terms used in Civil and Naval Architecture, Building and Construction, Engineering, Mining, etc. 12mo. London, 1849-50
- Papers and Practical Illustrations of Public Works of recent Construction, both British and American. Fifty Engravings. 4to. London, 1856
- Webb J. The Language of China the Primitive Language. 12mo. London, 1669
- Vindication of Stone-Heng Restored. Fol. London, 1725
- Mrs. Marco Griffi, the Italian Patriot. 12mo. London, 1859
- Webbe S. A Collection of Psalm Tunes. Obl. 8vo. London, 1808
- Collection of Madrigals, Elegies, Glees, etc. Fol. London, s. a.

- Webbe S. W. A Discourse of English Poesie. In Ancient Crit. Essays, vol. 2.
- Webber C. W. Old Hicks the Guide. 12mo. New York, 1848
- Spiritual Vampirism. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853
- Wild Scenes and Song Birds. 8vo. New York, 1858
- S. Mathematics, compiled from the best authors. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1801
- Webekunst. Handbuch nach Gilroy, Falcot, etc. 18mo. Weimar, 1853
- Weber A. Vorlesung über Indische Literaturgeschichte. 8vo. Berlin, 1852
- Verzeichniss der Sanskrit-Handschriften. See Berlin.
- Indische Studien. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1849-55
- C. Deutschland, oder Briefe eines in Deutschland reisenden Deutschen. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1826
- C. J. Die Möncherey oder geschichtliche Darstellung der Klosterwelt. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1834
- Das Ritter Wesen, oder Deutsch-ordens-ritter. 3 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1835
- C. M. von. Hinterlassene Schriften. 3 vols. 12mo. Dresden, 1828
- F. A. Pocket Dict. of the English and German and German and Eng. Languages. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1832
- Deutsch-English Taschenwörterbuch. 12mo. Leipzig, s. a.
- General Music Teacher, tr. by J. F. Warner. 8vo. Boston, 1842
- Theory of Musical Composition, tr. by J. F. Warner. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1846
- H. Metrical Romances of the 13th, 14th, and 15th Centuries, published from Ancient MSS., with Notes and Glossary. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1810
- Tales of the East, comprising the most popular Romances of Oriental origin, with new translations. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1812
- Jamieson R., and Scott Sir W. Illustrations of Northern Antiquities, from the earlier Teutonic and Scandinavian Romances. 4to. Edinburgh, 1814
- On the Ancient Teutonic Poetry and Romance. Das Heldenbuch; the Book of Heroes. Der Nibelungen Lied; the Song of the Nibelungen, and the Appendixes in this Collection, are Weber's.
- J. Mémoires concernant Marie-Antoinette reine de France, avec des notes par MM. Berville et Barrière. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
- The publishers of this edition allege that the Mémoires were written for the most part by Lally-Tolendal. See Quérard la France littéraire under Lally-Tolendal. A translation of a previous edition had been published, with the title
- Memoirs of Maria Antoinetta Q. of France, by J. Weber, foster-brother of the unfortunate Queen, tr. from the French by R. C. Dallas. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805
- J. Dr. Physik als Wissenschaft, oder die Dynamik der gesammten Natur. 8vo. Landshut, 1819
- M. G. Biblia in nucleo. 12mo. Francofurti, 1695
- M. J. Die Lehre von der Ur- und Racen Formen der Schädel und Becker des Menschen, mit 33 lithogr. Abbildungen. 4to. Dusseldorf, 1830

- Weber V. Licht und strahlende Wärme in ihren Beziehungen zu einander mit Rücksicht auf die Identitätstheorie. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
- W. Elektrodynamische Maasbestimmungen. Imp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850
- W. E. Klassische Alterthumskunde. Roy. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1848
- E. H. und E. W. Wellenlehre auf Experimente gegründet. 8vo. Leipzig, 1825
- Mechanik. d. Menschlich. Gehwerkzeuge. 8vo. Göttingen, 1836
- Same, trad. en Franç., par A. L. Jourdain. In *Encycl. Anat.* vol. 2.
- F. und Mohr M. H. Naturhist. Reise in Schweden. 12mo. Göttingen, 1804
- Webster Daniel. Works, with a biographical Memoir by E. Everett. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- Vol. I.—II. Memoir. Speeches on various public occasions.—III.—V.—Speeches in Congress, in the Massachusetts Convention, and Legal Arguments.—VI. Legal Arguments and Speeches to the Jury. Diplomatic and Official Papers. Miscellaneous Letters.
- Private Correspondence (with Autobiography, Miscellaneous Letters, and Miscellaneous Pieces) edited by Fletcher Webster. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857
- Speeches and Forensic Arguments. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1835
- Same. Eighth edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1848
- Diplomatic and Official Papers while Secretary of State. 8vo. New York, 1848
- Memorial of Mr. Webster, from the City of Boston (by G. S. Hillard). 8vo. Boston, 1853
- David. Original Scottish Rhymes. 18mo. Paisley, 1824
- Jas. Travels through the Crimea, Turkey, and Egypt. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
- John. Dramatic Poet. Works, with an Account of the Author, and Notes by A. Dyce. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1830
- John, Phys. The Displaying of supposed Witchcraft. Fol. London, 1677
- J. W. A Description of St. Michael. 8vo. Boston, 1821
- N. History of Epidemics and Pestilential Diseases. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1799
- A Manual of Useful Studies. 12mo. Newhaven, 1842
- Papers on Political and other Subjects. 8vo. New York, 1843
- Dictionary of the English Language. 4to. Springfield, 1853
- T. An Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy. 8vo. New York, 1845
- The Port and Docks of Birkenhead. 8vo. London, 1848
- W. H. B. The Recurring Monthly periods and Periodic System of the Atmospheric Actions, with Evidences of the Transfer of Heat and Electricity, and General Observations on Meteorology. 8vo. London, 1859
- Webster's Royal Red Book for 1849. 12mo. London, 1849
- Weckherlin A. de. Réproduction et élevage des animaux domestiques trad. de l'Allemand. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1857
- Traité des Bêtes Bovines, trad. de l'Allemand. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1860
- R. Auserlesene Gedichte. 18mo. Leipzig, 1823

- Weckherlin W. de. Vases en Grès des 16me et 17me Siècles composant sa collection. 41 Photographies représentant 62 vases. In a Portfolio.
- Weddell Jas. A Voyage towards the S. Pole. 8vo. London, 1825  
 ——— On the probability of reaching the S. Pole. 8vo. London, 1826
- Wedeke J. C. u. Romberg J. A. Die Baumaterialienlehre enthaltend die Beschreibung sämtlicher Baumaterialien. 4to. Leipzig, s. a.
- Wedgwood J. Description of the Portland Vase. Fol. London, 1845  
 ——— W. B. The Revised Statutes of N. Y. in Questions and Answers. 12mo. New York, 1844
- Weekes R. Poems on Religious and Hist. Subjects. 12mo. New York, 1823
- Weekly Reporter—issued weekly during the Sittings of the Courts, containing Cases in the Courts of Equity and Law, 1856-7.  
 Roy. 8vo. London, 1856-57
- Weelkes T. The first set of Madrigals, scored from the original Part Books, printed 1597, ed. by E. J. Hopkins. Fol. London, 1843
- Weems M. L. The Life of W. Penn. 12mo. Phil., 1836  
 ——— The Life of George Washington. 12mo. Phil., 1837
- Weerth C. Die Entwicklung d. Menschen-Rassen durch Einwirkungen der Aussenwelt. 8vo. Lemgo, 1842  
 ——— E. A. Kunstdenkmäler des Christlichen Mittelalters in der Rheinlanden. Atlas fol. texte 4to. Leipzig, 1857
- Weever J. Antient Funeral Monuments of Great Britain and Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, with the Dissolved Monasteries therein contained, their Founders, etc. 4to. London, 1777
- Wegeber F. G. u. Ries F. Biogr. Notizen über Beethoven. 12mo. Coblenz, 1838
- Wegelin J. R. Thesaurus rerum Suevicarum seu dissertationum selectarum de natalibus, migrationibus, bellis ac fatis vetustissimæ gentis Suevicæ cum bibliotheca rerum Suevicarum. 4 vols. fol. Lindaugiæ, 1756
- Wegener C. F. Ueber das wahre Verhältniss des Herzogs v. Augustenburg zum Holsteineschen Aufruhre. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1849  
 ——— Actmoessige Bidrag til Danmarks historie i det nittende Aarhundrede. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851  
 ——— Aarsberetninger fra Det Kongelige Geheimarchiv, indeholdende Bidrag til Dansk Historie. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1852-55
- Weichmann C. F. Poesie der Nieder-Sachsen, mehrentils noch nie gedruckte Gedichte. 6 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1725-38
- Weidler J. F. Historia Astronomiæ. 4to. Vitembergæ, 1741  
 ——— Institutiones Astronomiæ. 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1754  
 ——— Institutiones Matheseos. Ed. sexta. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1784  
 ——— Bibliographia Astronomica. 12mo. Wittenbergæ, 1755
- Weidmann F. Geschichte der Landschaft St. Gallen. 8vo. St. Gallen, 1834  
 ——— Geschichte der Bibliothek von St. Gallen. 8vo. St. Gallen, 1841
- Weigel C. Ethica Naturalis seu Docum. moralia. 4to. Norimb. s. a.  
 ——— J. A. G. Apparatus literarius. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1832  
 ——— K. Neugriech-Teusch-Italiänisch. Wörterb. 8vo. Leipzig, 1796  
 ——— Teusch-Neugriechisches Wörterbuch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1804  
 ——— R. Suppléments au-Peintre-Graveur de Bartsch. 12mo. Leipzig, 1843

- Weigel C. T. O. Catalog e. ausgewählten Samml. v. Büchern. 8vo. Leipzig, s. a.
- Weil G. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud. 12mo. New York, 1846
- Geschichte der Chalifen. 3 vols. 8vo. Mannheim, 1846–51
- Geschichte d. Abassidenchalifats in Egypten. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
- H. L'ordre des mots dans les langues anciennes comparées aux langues modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- et Benloeu L. Théorie générale de l'accentuation latine. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Weiland C. Uebersicht d. varietäten d. Menschen. Folio.
- Nederduitsch Taalkundig Woordenb. 11 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1799–1811
- Weilmeyr F. X. Salzburg geschichtlich, topog., etc. 8vo. Salzburg, 1813
- Weimar. Hist. statistische Nachrichten von W. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1800
- Monats-Bericht d. Landes-Industrie Comptoir zu W. 3 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1805–14
- Hof und Staats Handbuch auf d. Jahr. 1816. 8vo. Weimar, 1815
- L. Précis de l'hist. de la littérature Franç. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1838
- Weinberger R. Compendium d. Arzneimittellehre. 12mo. Wien, 1855
- Weingärtner J. C. Lehrbuch d. combinatorisch. Analysis. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1801
- Derivations-Rechnung nach Lagrange. 12mo. Erfurt, 1802
- W. Die Aussprache d. Gothischen z. Zeit d. Ulfilas. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
- Lieder handschrift herausg. von F. Pfeiffer. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1843
- Weinhold K. Mittelhochdeutsches Lesebuch. 8vo. Wien, 1850
- Die Deutschen Frauen in dem Mittelalter. 8vo. Wien, 1851
- Weinholz D. W. Handbuch d. Mühlenbaukunst. 2 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1843
- Weintz M. Das Fleischer und Wurstlergeschäft. 12mo. Weimar, 1846
- Weisbach J. The Mechanics of Machinery and Engineering, edited by W. R. Johnson, illustrated with 1000 engr. on wood. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1848
- Weise A. Albrecht Dürer u. sein Zeitalter. 4to. Leipzig, 1819
- Weiske B. Pleonasmī Greci. 12mo. Lipsia, 1807
- B. G. Philosophie der Darstellung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841
- Weiss C. H. Histoire des réfugiés protestants de France depuis la révocation de l'édit de Nantes. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Same, translated from the French by H. W. Herbert. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1854
- H. Kostumkunde; Handbuch d. Geschichte der Tracht. des Baues u. des Geräthes der Völker d. Alterthums. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
- J. B. Geschichte Alfreds des Grossen. 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1852
- Weisse C. E. Geschichte d. Chursächsischen Staaten. 7 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1802–08
- M. Positiones Mediæ Stellarum fixarum in Zonis Regiomontanianis a Besselio inter  $-15^{\circ}$  et  $+15^{\circ}$  declinationis observatarum, ad annum 1825, reductæ et in Catalogum ordinatæ. 4to. Petropoli, 1846
- Weiss Kunig. See Treitzsauerwein.

- Weisstritz P. von. Lebensbeschreibung Tycho v. Brahe. 2 vols. 12mo. Kopenhagen, 1756
- Weitenauer J. Hexaglottum geminum. 4to. Augustæ, 1776  
 ——— Hexaglottum alterum. 4to. Augustæ, 1762
- Wekey S. A Grammar of the Hungarian Language. 12mo. London, 1852
- Weland A. De parodiarum Homeriarum scriptoribus. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1833
- Welcker F. G. Zoega's Leben. Sammlung s. Briefe, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1819  
 ——— Die Æschylische Trilogie Prometheus. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1824  
 ——— Sylloge Epigrammatum Græcorum. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1828  
 ——— Der epische Cyclus oder die Homerischen Dichter. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1835-49  
 ——— Alte Denkmäler erklärt. 3 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1839-51  
 ——— Griechische Götterlehre. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1857  
 See Rheinisches Museum and Sappho.
- H. Der Flügel. 4to. Frankfurt, 1853
- Weld C. R. History of the Royal Society. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848  
 ——— Vacation Tour in the U. S. and Canada. 12mo. London, 1855  
 ——— J. Travels through the States of N. America and the Provinces of U. and L. Canada, 1795-97, embellished with 16 plates. 4to. London, 1799  
 ——— Voyage au Canada, trad. de l'Anglais. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800  
 ——— Illustrations of the Scenery of Killarney. 8vo. London, 1812
- Welford R. G. Treatise on Equity Pleadings. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1846
- Wellauer A. Lexicon Æschyleum. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1830
- Weller E. Dictionnaire Angl.-Franç. et Franç.-Angl. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1850  
 ——— J. Annot. in Epist. S. Pauli ad Romanos. 4to. Brunsvigæ, 1754
- Wellesley R. Marquis of. Primitiæ et Reliquiæ. 8vo. London, 1811  
 ——— History of all the Events and Transactions which have taken place in India; containing the negotiations of the Br. Gov. relative to the glorious success of the late war. 4to. London, 1805  
 ——— Memoirs. See Pearce R. R.  
 ——— H. Anthologia polyglotta. 8vo. London, 1849
- Welling G. von. Opus mago-cabbalisticum et theosophicum, darinnen der Ursprung, Natur, Eigenschaften und Gebrauch des Salzes, Schwefels und Mercurii beschrieben und erwiesen wird. Andere Auflage. 4to. Frankfurt, 1760
- Wellington A. Duke of. Dispatches during his various campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, the Low Countries and France, from 1799 to 1818. Compiled from official and authentic documents by Lt. Col. Gurwood. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1834  
 ——— General Orders from 1809 to 1818, compiled by Lt. Col. Gurwood. 8vo. London, 1837  
 ——— Campaigns, detailing all the celebrated battles gained by the English armies commanded by this unconquered hero, embellished with 24 engravings and an equestrian statue of the Duke. Fol. Paris, s. a.  
 Lives of Wellington are found under Maxwell W. H., Soane G., and Stocqueler J. H.
- Wells D. A. The Year-Book of Agriculture, 1855-56. 8vo. Phil. 1856  
 ——— Things not Generally Known. 12mo. New York, 1857  
 See Annual of Scientific Discovery.

- Wells E. An Historical Geography of the O. Testament. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1711  
 ——— An Historical Geography of the N. T. 8vo. London, 1718  
 ——— N. A. The Picturesque Antiquities of Spain. 8vo. London, 1846  
 ——— S. History of the Drainage of the Great Level of the Fens called Bedford Level. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830  
 ——— W. C. Two Essays; one upon single vision with two eyes, the other on dew, a letter to Lord Kenyon on Dr. Stanger's case, etc. 8vo. London, 1818  
 ——— W. V. Walker's Expedition to Nicaragua. 12mo. New York, 1856  
 Wellsted J. R. Travels to the City of the Caliphs. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840  
 Welper E. Compendium Geographicum. 4to. Strassburg, 1633  
 ——— Neu vermehrte Gnomonica. 4to. Strassburg, 1708  
 ——— Usus Quadrantis astronomici. 4to. Strassburg, 1619  
 Welsch J. M. Aratus phenomenorum scriptor. 4to. Jenæ, 1685  
 Welsford H. On the Origin and Ramifications of the English Language. 8vo. London, 1845  
 ——— Mithridates Minor, or an Essay on Language. 8vo. London, 1848  
 Welwood J. Memoirs of the most Material Transactions in England for the last 100 years preced. the Rev. of 1688. 8vo. London, 1820  
 Wemmer J. Lexicon Æthiopicum. 8vo. Romæ, 1638  
 Wemyss. Key to the Symbolic Language of Script. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1840  
 ——— Same. American Edition. 8vo. Phil. 1846  
 Wenck H. B. Hessische Landes Geschichte. Mit Urkundenbuch. 3 vols. 4to. Darmstadt u. Frankfurt, 1783-89  
 Wendelin G. Leges Salicæ illustratæ. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1649  
 Wendell J. L. Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Judicature, etc., of the State of New York, 1828-41. 26 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1829-42  
 Wendland J. C. Ericarum Icones et Descriptiones. 2 vols. 4to. Hannover, 1798-1823  
 Wenrich J. G. De Poeseos Heb. atque Arab. Origine. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1843  
 ——— Rerum ab Arabibus in Italia gestarum comm. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1845  
 Wentrup F. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Neapolitanischen Mundart. 4to. Wittenberg, 1855  
 Wentworth T. Office and Duty of Executors, enlarged with a supplement by H. Curson. 8vo. London, 1728  
 ——— Sir T. See Stafford, Earl of.  
 ——— W. C. Description of the Colony of N. South Wales. 8vo. London, 1820  
 ——— Australasia, a Poem written for the Medal. 8vo. London, 1823  
 ——— Account of the Br. Settlements in Australasia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824  
 Wenzel J. et C. De penitiori structura cerebri hominis et brutorum. Fol. Tubingæ, 1812  
 Werdenhagen J. A. Universalis introductio in omnes republicas sive Politica generalis. 32mo. Amstelodami, 1632  
 ——— De Rebuspublicis Hanseaticis. 4 vols. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1631-33  
 Werenfels S. De Logomachiis eruditorum. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1702



- Werken uitgegeven door de Vereeniging ter Bevordering der Oude  
Nederlandsche Letterkunde.  
Jaarg. 1-5. 10 vols. 8vo. Leiden, 1844-48  
The works in this collection are entered separately under Char-  
lemagne, Decker J., Maerlant J. van, Potter Dir. Walewein.
- Werlauff E. C. Anecdota historiam Sverreri regis Norvegiæ illust.  
Cum versione latina et comm. ed. E. C. W. 12mo. Hauniæ, 1815  
—— Symbolæ ad Geog. mediæ ævi ex monum. Islandicis, edidit et  
comm. illustravit. 4to. Hauniæ, 1821  
—— Hist. Efterretn. om det K. Bibl. i. Kjöbenhavn.  
8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1825  
—— Same. Anden forögede og fortsatte Udgave. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1844  
—— Det K. Danske Selskab for Fædrelandets Historie og Sprog i  
dets første Aarhundrede, med Tillæg. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847  
—— Historiske Antegnelser til L. Holberg's atten første Lystspil.  
8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1858  
—— Bidrag til det Kiöbenh. Universitets Hist. Fol. Kjöbenhavn, 1836  
—— Forsög til at Oplyste og Forklare Procops Efterretninger om de  
Nordiske Lande. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1841
- Werndlij G. H. Maleische Spraakkunst. 4to. Batavia, 1823
- Werne F. Expedition to Discover the Sources of the White Nile, 1840-  
1841, from the German by C. W. O'Reilly.  
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1849
- Werner Abbas S. Blasii. Libri defloratorum sive excerptionum ex mel-  
liflua diversorum patrum super Evangelia. In Migne Coursus  
Patrol. Vol. 157.  
—— A. G. Von d. äusserl. Kennzeichen d. Fossilien.  
12mo. Leipzig, 1774  
—— Nouv. Théorie de la formation des Filons trad. 12mo. Freiberg, 1802  
—— Same, in English, transl. by C. Anderson. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809  
—— Sammlung mineralogischer Berg- und Hüttenmännischer Schrif-  
ten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1811  
—— Nomenclature of Colours, with additions by P. Syme.  
12mo. Edinburgh, 1821  
—— D. G. De poculo benedictionis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 30.  
—— H. Guardian Spirits, tr. from the German. 12mo. New York, 1847  
—— J. C. et Bourjot Saint Hilaire. Histoire naturelle des perroquets  
pour faire suite aux deux volumes de Levaillant contenant les  
espèces laissées inédites par lui par A. Bourjot, figures coloriées  
par Werner. Fol. Paris, 1837-38  
—— N. Rechenbuch. 4to. Nürnberg, 1561  
—— P. C. Vermium intestinalium præsertim tæniæ humanæ brevis  
expositio cum tabulis VII. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1782  
—— Vermium intest. Contin. I. II. III. cum tabulis XI.  
8vo. Lipsiæ, 1782-88  
—— Z. Poetische Werke, Gedichte u. Geistl. Gedichte.  
3 vols. 12mo. Grimma, s. a.  
—— Dramatische Werke. Die Söhne des Thals—Martin Luther.  
Das Krenz an der Ostsee. Attila. Vierundzwanzigste Februar.  
Cunigunde die Heilige. Die Mutter der Makkabäer.  
7 vols. 12mo. Grimma, s. a.  
—— Ausgewählte Predigten. 3 vols. 12mo. Grimma, s. a.



- Werner Z. Der vierundzwanzigste Februar, Trag. in einem Act.  
12mo. 8vo. Leipzig, 1819
- Wernerian Society of Natural History. Memoirs, 1808-38.  
7 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1811-38
- Wernher der Priester. Driu Liet von der Maget nach einer Wiener  
handschrift, herausg. von J. Feifalik. 8vo. Wien, 1860
- Wesley J. Works edited by J. Benson. 14 vols. 8vo. London, 1809  
Vol. I. Account of his Family, Life, and first part of his Journal.  
II.-VI. Journals.—VII.-X. Sermons.—XI.-XII. Appeal to men  
of Reason, Letters to Opponents, Tracts.—XIV. Doctrines of  
Original Sin, Predestination, etc., Political Tracts.
- Works. First American Complete and Standard Edition from  
the latest London, with the last corrections of the author, with  
notes, etc., by J. Emory. 7 vols. 8vo. New York, 1840  
Vol. I.-III. Sermons.—III.-IV. Journal.—V.-VII. Miscella-  
neous.
- Hymns for the use of Methodists. 12mo. London, 1820
- Discipline of the Wesleyan Methodist Connection.  
18mo. Syracuse, 1858
- For accounts of Wesley and the Wesley family, see Moore H.  
and Southey R.
- Wesseling P. Observationes variæ. 8vo. Amstelœdami, 1727
- De Judæorum Archontibus. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 24.
- Wesselus D. Tractatus de oratione et modo orandi. 4to. s. l. 1520
- De sacramento Eucharistiæ, et audienda missa. 4to. s. l. 1520
- Epistolæ ad diversos. 4to. s. l. 1520
- West C. Lectures on the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood.  
8vo. Phil. 1850
- Lectures on the Diseases of Women. 8vo. Phil. 1857
- F. Mrs. A Summer Visit to Ireland in 1846. 8vo. London, 1847
- G. On the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. 8vo. London, 1847
- J. Journal of a Residence at the Red River Colony.  
8vo. London, 1824
- Rev. J. Mathematical Treatises. 8vo. Edinburg, 1838
- M. J. Cases in the H. of Lords, 1839-41. 8vo. London, 1842
- History and Topography of Warwickshire. 8vo. Birmingham, 1830
- Westcott T. Life of J. Fitch, inventor of the Steamboat.  
12mo. Philadelphia, 1857
- Weste F. W. Dictionnaire François-Suedois. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1807
- Westergaard N. L. Radices Linguæ Sanscritæ. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1841
- Sanscrit Læsebog med ordsamling. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1846  
See Lassen.
- Westermann A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Griechenland und  
Rom. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833-35
- West India Question practically considered. 8vo. London, 1826
- Substance of Three Reports of the Commissioner of Inquiry  
into the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice in the  
W. I. 8vo. London, 1827
- Sketches and Recollections of the W. I. 12mo. London, 1828
- Report from the Select Committee on W. I. Colonies, together  
with the minutes of evidence. Fol. London, 1843

- West India. Histoire générale des Antilles par A. Dessales.  
5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847-48
- For other works on the W. Indies collectively see Baird R., Bayley F. W., Bergius O. E., Bickel R., Boyer-Peyreleau E. E., Buccancers, Carey & Lea, Caribbeana, Carmichael A. C., Cooke T., Coleridge H. N., Des Courtitz M. Z., Dutertre J. B., Edwards B., Gage T., Granier de Cassagnac, Halliday A., Howard J. H., Kerhallet C. P., Labat J. B., Lewis M. J., Long, Porter and Tucker, McQueen J., Madden R. R., Matthews J., Montlezun M., Nougaret P. J. B., Peuchet J., Pinckard G., Poissonier M., Raynal T. G. F., Regnault E., Rochefort E., Schoelcher V., Slavery, Southey T., Sturge & Harvey, Tussac F. R. de, Williamson J.
- For works on single Islands see under Barbadoes, Cuba, Guadeloupe, Hayti, Jamaica, Martinique, Saint Domingo, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent, and Atwood T., Boitel C., Burnley W. H., Butel-Dumont, Flinter G. D., Hughes G., Ligon R., Luffman J. A., McCallum P. F., Maycock J. D., Poyer J., Smith W. of Nevis.
- Westman H. O. (Pseud.) The Spoon. 8vo. New York, 1844
- Westminster Abbey Handbook by F. Summerly. 12mo. London, s. a.  
See Ackermann R., Dart J., Neale J. P., Widmore R.
- Westminster Forum. See Turner D.
- Westminster Hall, or Professional Relics. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1825
- Westminster Review, 1824-47, and new Series, 1825-60.  
64 vols. 8vo. London, 1824-60
- Westmoreland and Cumberland Dialects. 12mo. London, 1839
- Weston J. Stenography Completed. 8vo. London, 1735
- S. On the Conformity of the European with the Oriental Languages. 8vo. Calcutta, 1816
- Notices of the Towns in Greece and in other Countries that have struck Coins. 8vo. London, 1826
- Moral Aphorisms, with Specimens of Persian Poetry. 8vo. London, 1808
- Remains of Arabic in the Spanish and Portuguese. 8vo. London, 1810
- Westphal J. H. Leben des Astronomen Hevelius. 8vo. Königsberg, 1820
- Ueber d. periodisch. veränderlich. Sterne. 4to. Col. 1820
- Logarithmische Tafeln. 4to. Königsberg, 1821
- Nikolaus Kopernicus dargestellt. 12mo. Konstanz, 1822
- Die Römische Kampagne in topograph. und antiquar. Hinsicht dargestellt nebst e. Karte. 4to. Berlin, 1829
- Westphalen J. E. de. Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum præcipue Cimbricarum et Megapolensium, quibus varia Antiquitatum historiarum, legum juriunque Germaniæ argumenta illustrantur, supplentur et stabiliuntur. 4 vols. fol. Lipsiæ, 1739-45  
A Specification of contents is given in the Catalogue of the London Library vol. 2.
- Westphalen's Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde, neue Schriften. 4to. Düsseldorf, 1798
- Westphaliæ Topographia. Fol. Frankfurt, 1650

- West Point, U. S., Military Acad. Regulations. 8vo. New York, 1823  
 Annual Reports of the Board of Visitors. In Cong. Documents  
 for the year.  
 Register of the Officers and Graduates from March 1802 to Jan.  
 1850, compiled by Captain G. W. Cullum. 12mo. New York, 1850  
 Catalogue of the Library, exhibiting its condition at the close of  
 1852. 8vo. New York, 1853  
 ——— Catalogue of same; additions. 8vo. New York, 1858
- Westreenen. De uitvinding der Boekdrukkunst. 8vo. Hage, 1809  
 ——— Sur l'invention première et l'usage le plus ancien de l'imprimerie  
 stéréotype. 8vo. La Haye, 1833  
 ——— Sur la langue nationale de la majeure partie du royaume des  
 pays-bas. 8vo. La Haye, 1830
- Westwood J. O. Introduction to the Modern Classification of Insects.  
 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839  
 ——— Palaeographia sacra pictoria, being a Series of Illustrations of  
 the ancient Versions of the Bible, copied from illuminated manu-  
 scripts executed between the 4th and 16th centuries.  
 Imp. 4to. London, 1845
- Wette W. M. L. de. Das Wesen d. Christl. Glaubens. 8vo. Basel, 1846
- Wettengel G. A. Lehrbuch der Anfertigung und Reparatur aller Gat-  
 tungen von Italienischen- und deutschen Geigen.  
 12mo. Imenau, 1828
- Wetter J. Geschichte d. Erfindung d. Buchdruckerkunst durch J.  
 Gutenberg zu Mainz. Mit 13 grossen Tafeln von sehr genauer  
 Facsimiles. Tafeln in obl. 4to. Texte 8vo. Mainz, 1836  
 ——— Der Mythos vom Atlas u. seine neueren Deutungen.  
 8vo. Mainz, 1858
- J. B. Abhandlungen aus d. Gebiete Naturwiss. 8vo. Giessen, 1839
- Wetterstedt C. af. Nödiga Försigtighetsmätt, etc. 8vo. Stockholm, 1820
- Wetzel C. J. Handbuch der Glasmalerei. 8vo. Heilbronn, 1850
- Wetzer H. J. Restitutio veræ Chronologiæ. 8vo. Francofurti, 1827
- Wey F. Manuel des droits et des devoirs. 12mo. Paris, 1848  
 ——— Révolutions du langage en France. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Weyde P. H. van der. Tijdschrift voor de Wis- en Naturkunde.  
 4 vols. 12mo. Zierikzee, 1840-43  
 ——— J. et Haun A. Die Römischen Baudenkmäler zu Pola in Ist-  
 rien. Fol. Berlin, 1860
- Weyerman J. C. De Historie des Pausdoms. 4to. Amsterdam, 1725
- Weyhe M. F., Wolter J. W. u., Funke P. W., Plantæ officinales, fort-  
 gesetzt von T. F. L. Nees v. Essenbeck. Fol. Düsseldorf, 1828
- Weylle C. O. Glossarium Juridicum Danico-Norvegicum.  
 4to. Kiøbenhavn, 1652
- Weyman D. Melodia Sacra. Fol. Dublin, 1814
- Weymar D. De Suffitu. De unctione sacra. In Ugolino Thes. vol.  
 11, 12.
- Wharton C. H. Remains, with Memoir by G. W. Doane.  
 2 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1834  
 ——— F. State Trials of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849  
 ——— Treatise on Theism. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859  
 ——— Sir G. Works, collected by J. Gadbury. 12mo. London, 1683

- Wharton H. C. *Cheirromantia, or the Art of Divining*, written originally in Latin, by J. Rothman, and now faithfully Englished, together with a learned Discourse of the Soul of the World the Universal Spirit thereof. 12mo. London, 1652
- G. and P. *The Queens of Society*. 12mo. New York, 1860
- H. *Anglia sacra, sive collectio historiarum, partim antiquitus, partim recenter scriptarum de archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliæ a prima fidei Christianæ susceptione ad ann. 1540.* 2 vols. fol. Londini, 1691
- What to Observe in Medical Cases. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855
- Whately R. Arbp. *A View of Scripture Revelations concerning a Future State*. 12mo. London, 1829
- Same. Sixth edition revised. 12mo. London, 1847
- *Thoughts on Secondary Punishments*. 8vo. London, 1832
- *Elements of Logic*. Fifth edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1834
- *Remarks on Transportation*. 8vo. London, 1834
- *Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte*. 8vo. London, 1837
- Same, with addition of Historic Certainties. 12mo. New York, 1856
- *On some of the Dangers to Christian Faith*. 8vo. London, 1839
- *The Kingdom of Christ delineated*. 8vo. London, 1844
- Same, from the London ed. with additions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
- *The Errors of Romanism traced to their Origin*. 8vo. Phil., 1844
- *On a Grant to a R. Catholic Seminary*. 8vo. London, 1845
- *On the Proposed Evangelical Alliance*. 8vo. Dublin, 1846
- *Essay on Christian Self-Denial*. 8vo. London, 1845
- *On some of the Peculiarities of the Ch. religion*. 8vo. London, 1850
- *On some of the Difficulties in the Writings of the Apostle Paul, and in other parts of the N. T.* 8vo. London, 1845
- *Elements of Rhetoric*. 7th edition. 8vo. London, 1846
- *Lectures on Political Economy*. 8vo. London, 1847
- *On the History of Religious Worship*. 12mo. London, 1849
- *Early Lessons on Reasoning*. 12mo. London, 1850
- *On the Script. Revelations respecting Good and Evil Angels*. 12mo. London, 1851
- *A Selection of English Synonyms*. 12mo. London, 1852
- *Introductory Lessons on Mind*. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- *Thoughts and Apophthegms from his Writings*. 8vo. Phil., 1856
- T. *Remarks on Shakspeare*. 8vo. London, 1785
- *Observations on Modern Gardening*. 8vo. London, 1770
- Whately S. *Parallel of the Doctrines of the Pagans and Jesuits*. 8vo. London, 1726
- Whear D. *De methodo legendi historiam*. 12mo. Cantabrigiæ, 1664
- Wheatly C. *On the Book of Common Prayer*. Post 8vo. London, 1848
- Wheatley P. *Poems on various subjects*. 8vo. London, 1773
- Wheaton H. *Life and Writings of W. Pinkney*. 8vo. New York, 1826
- *History of the Northmen*. 8vo. London, 1841
- *Reports of Cases in the S. C. of the U. S., 1816-27.* 12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1827
- *Copyright Case. Wheaton v. Peters. Report*. 8vo. New York, 1834
- *On the Right of Visitation and Search*. 8vo. Phila., 1842
- *History of the Law of Nations in Europe and America from the earliest times to the Treaty of Washington, 1842.* 8vo. New York, 1842

- Wheaton H. Elements of International Law, with the last Corrections of the Author, Additional Notes, and Introductory Remarks, containing a Notice of Mr. Wheaton's diplomatic career, by W. B. Lawrence. 8vo. Boston, 1855
- Wheeler G. Rural Homes, or Sketches of Houses suited to American Country Life, with Plans, Designs, etc. 12mo. New York, 1851  
See Spon J.
- H. G. History of Congress biog. and political. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1848
- Jac. D. The American Chancery Digest. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1841
- J. A. Handbook of Anatomy for Students. 12mo. London, s. a
- Reports of Criminal Law Cases. 3 vols. Albany, 1854 et 25
- Jas. Manchester, its history ancient and modern. 12mo. London, 1836
- John H. Historical Sketches of N. Carolina. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil., 1851
- J. T. Life and Travels of Herodotus. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Comp. Case, S. C. of the U. S. 8vo. Saratoga, 1851  
Argument for the Complainant by E. M. Stratton. 8vo. Phil., 1852  
Argument for Defendants by C. W. Russel. 8vo. Phil., 1851
- Wheler R. B. History of Stratford-upon-Avon. 12mo. Stratford, s. a.
- Whewell W. Elements of Morality and Polity. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, s. a.
- History of the Inductive Sciences. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
- Same, übersetzt von J. J. v. Littrow. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1840-41
- Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
- Introduction to Dynamics. 8vo. Cambridge, 1832
- Analytical Statics. 8vo. Cambridge, 1833
- Essay towards a first Approximation to a Map of Cotidal Lines. 4to. London, 1833
- On English University Education. 8vo. London, 1838
- The Doctrine of Limits. 8vo. Cambridge, 1838
- The Mechanical Euclid. 8vo. Cambridge, 1838
- Elementary Treatise on Mechanics. 8vo. Cambridge, 1841
- Of a Liberal Education in general, etc. 8vo. London, 1845
- Astronomy and General Physics connected with reference to Natural Theology. Post 8vo. London, 1852
- Whig Club (The), or Modern Patriotism. 8vo. London, 1794
- Whim (A) and its Consequences. 12mo. Leipzig, 1847
- Whincop T. A Compleat List of all the English Dramatic Poets, and of all the Plays ever printed in English to 1747. 8vo. London, 1747
- Whipple E. P. Essays and Reviews. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853
- J. Free Trade in Money the Cause of Fraud, etc. 8vo. Boston, 1856
- Whishaw F. The Railways of G. Britain and Ireland. 4to. London, 1842
- Whisper (A) for the Nursery, etc. 12mo. London, s. a.
- Whistling C. F. Handbuch d. musical. Literatur. 4to. Leipzig, 1845
- Whiston W. Prælectiones Physico-Mathemat. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1710
- Same, Edit. secunda, cui acc. XI. Prælectiones. 8vo. Londini, 1726
- Prælectiones Astronomicæ. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1707
- A new Theory of the Earth. 8vo. London, 1722

- Whiston W. Account of the exact time when the Miraculous Gifts  
ceased in the Church. 8vo. London, 1749  
——— Memoirs of his Life and Writings, written by himself.  
8vo. London, 1753
- Whitaker E. W. A complete System of Univ. History.  
4 vols. 4to. London, 1821  
——— J. The History of Manchester. 8vo. London, 1773  
——— Mary Q. of Scots vindicated. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1788  
——— The Course of Hannibal over the Alps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794  
——— Mary S. Poems. 8vo. Charleston, 1850  
——— T. D. Loidis and Elmete, or an attempt to illustrate the Districts  
described in those words by Bede, and supposed to embrace the  
Lower Portions of Airedale and Wharfedale, together with the  
entire Vale of Calder in the County of York (forming a second  
vol. to Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis). Foli. Leeds, 1816  
——— The History of Richmondshire in the N. Riding of York,  
together with the Wapentakes of Lonsdale, Ewecross, and  
Amunderness, in the Counties of York, Lancaster, and West-  
moreland (illust. by Turner). 2 vols. fol. London, 1823  
——— W. A. Disputation on Holy Scripture against the Papists, espe-  
cially Bellarmine and Stapleton.
- Whitbourne R. A Discourse and Discovery of Newfoundland.  
4to. London, 1622
- Whitbread W. Speech on the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1807
- Whitby D. Discourse on Election and Reprobation. 8vo. London, 1710  
——— and Lowman M. Critical Commen. on the N. T.  
Roy. 8vo. Phil., 1846
- White-Acre vs. Black-Acre, a case at law. 12mo. Virginia, 1856
- White Knight's Library Catalogue. 8vo. London, 1819
- White A. A. Popular History of Mammalia. 12mo. London, 1850  
——— A Popular History of Birds. 12mo. London, 1855  
——— C. Account of the Regular Gradation in Man. 4to. London, 1799  
——— The Belgic Revolution of 1830. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835  
——— Three Years in Constantinople. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1845  
——— D. A. Eulogy on Nathaniel Bowditch. 8vo. Salem, 1838  
——— E. Ten Years in Oregon. 12mo. Ithaca, 1850  
——— Gil. The Natural History of Selborne. 12mo. New York, 1842  
——— George. Statistics of the State of Georgia. 8vo. Savannah, 1849  
——— Historical Collections of Georgia. 8vo. New York, 1854  
——— G. S. Memoir of S. Slater. 8vo. Phila., 1836  
——— H. Early History of New England. 12mo. Concord, 1845  
——— H. K. Remains, with Life by R. Southey.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823  
——— Poetical Works, with Memoir by S. H. Nicolas. 12mo. Boston, 1854  
——— J. Catalogues of Auction Sales, 1771-98.  
21 vols. 8vo. London, v. y.
- Jas. The Eighteen Christian Centuries. 12mo. New York, 1860  
——— Abrégé de l'art vétérinaire. 12mo. Paris, 1823  
——— and Rosser W. H. Improved Art of Farriery. 8vo. London, 1847  
——— John. Voyage to New South Wales, with 65 pl. 4to. London, 1790  
——— Same, tr. en François par C. Pongens. 8vo. Paris, 1795

- White A. John, U.S.N. Voyage to Cochin-China. 8vo. London, 1824  
 ——— Jos. Bampton Lecture Sermons. 8vo. London, 1785  
 ——— Prolegomena in versionem Syr. N. T. 4to. Oxford, 1798  
 ——— *Ægyptiaca*. On certain Antiq. of Egypt. 4to. Oxford, 1801  
 ——— Jos. B. Practical Evidence against Catholicism. 12mo. Cambridge, 1835  
 ——— R. G. Shakespeare's Scholar. 8vo. New York, 1854  
 ——— Essay on the Authorship of the Three Parts of K. Henry the Sixth. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859  
 See Shakespeare.  
 ——— T. On the Scrofula called the King's Evil. 8vo. London, 1787  
 ——— W. Voyage from Madras to Colombo and Dalagoa Bay. 4to. London, 1800  
 ——— W. Bp. Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. from its organization to the present day. 8vo. New York, 1836  
 ——— Opinions on certain Theol. and Eccles. Points. 12mo. New York, 1846  
 ——— Commentaries suited to Ordinations. 12mo. New York, 1848  
 Whitefield G. Works, containing all his Sermons and Tracts which have been already published, with a select collection of letters, with an account of his life compiled from his papers. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1771-72  
 ——— Nine Sermons, second ed.; same, 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1743 and '50  
 ——— Five Sermons, with a Preface by G. Tennent. 8vo. London, 1747  
 ——— Eighteen Sermons, revised by A. Gifford. 8vo. London, 1771  
 ——— Letter to J. Wesley on Free Grace. 8vo. London, 1791  
 Whitehead H. & T. C. and Driver W. Lectures on subjects relating to Lit., Scient. and Mechanics' Institutes. 12mo. London, 1860  
 ——— W. A. East Jersey under the Proprietary Governments. 8vo. New York, 1846  
 Whitelocke B. Memorials of the English Affairs from beginning of Charles I. to the restoration of Charles II. Fol. London, 1782  
 ——— A Journal of the Swedish Embassy, 1653-54. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855  
 Whiter W. Specimen of a Comm. on Shakspeare. 8vo. London, 1794  
 ——— Universal Etymol. Dictionary. 3 vols. 4to. Cambridge, 1811-25  
 Whiteside J. Vicissitudes of the Eternal City. 8vo. London, 1849  
 Whitling H. J. Pictures of Nuremberg. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850  
 Whitman B. Discourse on Regeneration. 8vo. Boston, 1828  
 ——— Z. G. Historical Sketch of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company (Boston). 8vo. Boston, 1820  
 Whitmarsh Fr. A Treatise on the Bankrupt Laws. 8vo. London, 1817  
 Whitmore W. H. Register of Families at Medford, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1855  
 Whitney J. D. The Metallic Wealth of the U. S. described and compared with that of other Counties. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854  
 ——— Geological Map, Keweenaw point. Folded.  
 See Foster J. W.  
 ——— P. History of the County of Worcester, Mass. 8vo. Worcester, 1793  
 W. D. See under Veds. Atharva Veda.

- Whiton J. M. History of New Hampshire. 12mo. Concord, 1834
- Whitte H. K. De rebus Chiorum publicis. 8vo. Hauniaë, 1838
- Whittier J. G. Poems, illustrated by H. Billings. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- Whittingham Maj. Personal Recollections of Berlin. 8vo. London, 1846
- Whittington G. D. Ecclesiast. Antiquities of France. 8vo. London, 1811
- Whittlesey C. Essays relating to the History of Ohio. 12mo. Hudson, O., 1852
- Miss S. J. C. Heart Drops from Memory's Urn, dedicated to my brother Oscar. 8vo. New York, 1852
- Whittock N. The Decorative Painter's and Glazier's Guide for imitating every kind of fancy wood. 4to. London, 1841
- The Miniature Painter's Manual. 12mo. London, 1844
- Whitworth C. Account of Russia as it was 1710. 12mo. Strawberry Hill, 1758
- Whole Duty of Man. Works of the Learned and Pious Author of the Whole Duty of Man. Fol. London, 1704
- Whowell T. An Analogy of the O. and N. Testament systematically classified. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1843
- Whyte J. C. History of the British Turf. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
- R. Voyage to Quebec in a Dutch Vessel. 12mo. Boston, 1848
- Whytt R. Les Vapeurs et maladies nerveuses hypocondriaques ou hystériques trad. de l'Anglois. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1767
- Wiarda T. D. Geschichte d. alt. Friesch. Sprache. 8vo. Aurich, 1784
- Alt Friesisches Wörterbuch. 8vo. Aurich, 1786
- Willküren der Brockmänner eines freyen Friesischen Volkes übersetzt und erläutert. 8vo. Berlin, 1820
- Ost Friesische Geschichte. 9 vols. 8vo. Aurich, 1797
- Wibaldus Abbas. Epistolæ. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 189.
- Wiborg K. F. Fremstilling af Nordens Mythol. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn.
- Wicbodus. Quæstiones in Octateuchum. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 96.
- Wichmann B. v. Chronologische Uebersicht der Russischen Geschichte von der Geburt Peters d. grossen. 2 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1821-25
- M. L. G. Proprietates Pentagoni Sphærici. 4to. Gottingæ, 1843
- Wichmanshausen J. De divinationibus Babyloniorum. De Theraphim. De laceratione Vestium apud Hebræos. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 23, 33.
- Wickes C. Illustrations of the Spires and Towers of the Mediæval Churches of England. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1853-54
- Wickham H. L. and Cramer J. A. Dissertation on the passage of Hannibal over the Alps. 8vo. London, 1828
- W. J. On the Diseases of the Joints. 8vo. Winchester, 1833
- Wicliff J. See Wyclyffe.
- Wicquefort M. de. L'Ambassadeur et ses fonctions. 4to. La Haye, 1680
- Same, nouvelle édition augmentée. 4to. La Haye, 1724
- Histoire de l'établissement de la république des Provinces-Unies, avec tous les actes, mémoires et autres preuves nécessaires des faits importants de la révolution. 3 vols. Fol. Londres, 1749
- Wideburg J. B. De Maculis solaribus. 4to. Helmstadii, 1709
- Widegren G. Svenskt och Engelst Lexicon. 4to. Stockholm, 1788



- Widekind M. L. Verzeichniss v. raren Büchern. 8vo. Berlin, 1753
- Widmore R. On the Foundation of Westm. Abbey. 4to. London, 1743
- Wiebeking C. F. Theoretische-practische Wasserbaukunst, neue und vermehrte Ausgabe mit 153 Kupfern. 4 vols. 4to. München, 1811-17
- Von dem Einfluss d. Baukunst auf d. allgemeine Wohl. u. die Civilisation. 4to. Nürnberg, 1816
- Architecture civile théorique et pratique, enrichie de l'histoire descriptive des édifices anciens et modernes les plus remarquables. Ouvrage ornée de 260 Pl. 7 vols. 4to. Munich, 1827-31
- The plates are in a separate volume, Elephant Folio, "avec Notices sommaires de 260 Planches appart. à l'Architecture civile."
- Mémoire sur les moyens de mettre St. Pétersbourg à l'abri des inondations. 4to. Munich, 1833
- Von dem Einfluss. den die Untersuchung und beurtheilende Beschreibung der Baudenkmale auf die Erforschungen im Gebiet der Geschichte haben. Mit 22 Kupfern. 4to. München, 1834
- Analyse descriptive historique et raisonnée des monumens de l'antiquité des édifices les plus remarquables, des rivières et canaux navigables, des desséchemens et des ports. Planches 2 vols. obl. fol. Texte, 5 vols. 4to. Munich, 1838-40
- Vol. I. II. Italie.—III. France.—IV. Hollande et Gr. Bretagne. V. Belgique, Suède, Dannemark, etc.
- Wiedemann C. R. W. Aussereuropäische zweiflügelige Insekten. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamm, 1828
- F. J. Grammatik d. Tscheremissischen Sprache. 8vo. Reval, 1847
- Grammatik d. Syrjänischen Sprache. 8vo. Reval, 1847
- Wiegmann R. Die Malerei der Alten. 8vo. Hannover, 1836
- Wieland C. M. Sämmtliche Werke mit Supplemente. 45 vols. 12mo. Carlsruhe, 1814-18
- Vol. 1-3. Agathon.—4-5. Neue Amadis.—6-7. Der goldne Spiegel.—8. Danischmend.—9-10. Kl. poet. Schriften.—11-12. Don Sylvio.—13-18. Diogenes, vermischte Schriften, Erzählungen u. Mährchen.—19-20. Abderiten.—21-23. Gandalin. Oberon.—24-25. Vermischte Aufsätze, Göttergespräche.—26-28. Singspiele ü. Peregrinus Proteus.—31-32. Gespräche unter vier Augen, Agathodæmon.—33-36. Aristippe.—37-39. Drei Gespräche. Supp.—40-45. Die natur d. Dinge, Moralische Briefe, Anti Ovid, Erzählungen, Die Prüfung Abrahams, Dramatische Schriften, Litterarische Miscellaneen.
- Oberon, translated by W. Sotheby. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1798
- Wieling A. See Jurisprudentia restituta.
- Wiese L. German Letters on Engl. Education, tr. by Arnold. 12mo. London, 1854
- Wieseler F. Adversaria in Æschylis Prometheus, etc. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1843
- K. Chronologische Synopse d. vier Evangelien. 8vo. Hamburg, 1843
- Wieselgren P. Sveriges sköna litteratur. 5 vols. 8vo. Lund, 1833
- Wietersheim E. Geschichte d. Völkerwanderung. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859-60
- Wigand E. A. Ueber die Formen d. Homer. Dialects. 8vo. Berlin, 1836
- H. Croup and its Specific Remedy. 12mo. Boston, 1846
- Vol. IV. 132

- Wigand J. *Historia de Augustana confessione.* 12mo. Kilonii, 1713
- Wigard F. *Bericht über die Verhandlungen der Deutschen constitutionirenden National-versammlung zu Frankfurt.*  
9 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1848-49
- Wiggers G. *Sokrates als Mensch. u. als Philosoph.* 8vo. Neu Strellitz, 1811
- G. F. *Augustinism and Pelagianism, transl.* 8vo. Andover, 1840
- Wiggins J. *The Practice of Embanking Land from the Sea.*  
12mo. London, 1852
- Wight Isle of, *Bird's Eye View of.* 12mo. London.
- Wight R. *Illustrations of Indian Botany.* 4to. Madras, 1840
- and Arnott G. A. W. *Prodromus Floræ Indiæ Orient.*  
8vo. London, 1836
- Wightman A. S. *The Undying Soul and its Intermediate State between Death and the Resurrection.* 12mo. Oneida, 1857
- Wightwick G. *The Palace of Architecture.* Roy. 8vo. London, 1840
- *Hints to Young Architects.* 12mo. New York, 1851
- Wigney G. A. *Treatise on Malting and Brewing.* 8vo. Worthing, 1823
- Wilh L. *De gravissimis aliquot Phœnicum Inscriptionibus.*  
8vo. Monachii, 1831
- Wikoff H. *Sketches of Napoleon Louis Bonaparte.* 12mo. New York, 1849
- Wik-Potel. *Modèles de Calligraphie historique.* 4to. Paris, 1858
- Wikstrom J. E. *Conspectus litteraturæ botan.* 8vo. Coloniae, 1831
- *Ofversigt af bôtanick Arbeten, 1821-44.* Stockholm, 1822-49
- *Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte d. Botanik.*  
4 vols. 8vo. Breslau, 1834-35
- Wilberforce R. I. *Rutilius and Lucius.* 12mo. London, 1842
- *The Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist.* 12mo. London, 1853
- S. *A History of the Prot. Episc. Church in America.*  
12mo. New York, 1849
- W. *A Practical View of the Prevailing Religious System of Professional Christians.* 8vo. Boston, 1829
- Wilbraham Rich. *Travels in the trans-Caucasian provinces of Russia.*  
8vo. London, 1839
- Roger. *Glossary of some Words used in Cheshire.*  
12mo. London, 1836
- Wilbrand J. B. *Stammt d. Menschengeschlecht von einem Paare ab?*  
8vo. Giessen, 1841
- *Das Gesetz der Polaren Verhältniss in d. Natur.*  
12mo. Giessen, 1819
- Wilbye J. *The First Set of English Madrigals.* Fol. London, s. a.
- Willeke F. *Geschichte des Ordens d. Tempelhern.* 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1860
- Wilckens H. D. *Aufsätze mathematischen Inhalts.* 8vo. Göttingen, 1790
- Wilcocks A. *An Essay on the Tides.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855
- Wild C. *History of the Cathedral Church of Lincoln.* 4to. London, 1841
- *Select Examples of Architectural Grandeur in Belgium, Germany, and France, etched by J. Le Keux.* Imp. 4to. London, 1843
- Wilde E. *Ueber die Optik der Griechen.* 4to. Berlin, 1832
- *Geschichte der Optik vom Ursprunge dieser Wissenschaft bis auf die gegenwärtige Zeit.* 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1838

- Wilde Richard H. Conjectures and Researches concerning the Love, Madness, and Imprisonment of T. Tasso. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1842
- Jas. Sueciæ historia pragmatica. 4to. Holmiæ, 1731
- W. R. Voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, and along the shores of the Mediterranean to Egypt and Greece. 8vo. Dublin, 1844
- The Closing Years of Dean Swift's Life. 8vo. Dublin, 1849
- Practical Observations on Aural Surgery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853
- Wildenhahn C. A. The Pilgrimage, how God was found of him that sought him not, transl. from the German. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1847
- Wilderspin S. Early Discipline Illustrated. 12mo. London, 1840
- Wildman D. Guide for the Management of Bees. 8vo. London, 1792
- Wildt J. C. D. De rotatione Annuli Saturni. 4to. Hannoveræ, 1795
- Wiley C. H. The North Carolina Reader. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1851
- Wilford Capt. Sur l'origine et la décadence de la religion Chrétienne dans l'Inde. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Wilfrid St. Bp. of York, Life of. 12mo. London, 1844
- Wilhelmi K. Island, Hvitramannaland, Grönland und Vinland oder der Normänner Leben auf Island und deren Fahrten nach Amerik, schon über 500 J. vor Columbus. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1842
- Wilhem M. Method of Teaching Singing in Classes. 8vo. New York, s. a.
- Wilken F. Fundamenta Linguae Persicæ. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1805
- Geschichte d. Kreuzzüge. 7 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1807
- Geschichte d. alt. Heidelbergisch. Büchersammlung. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1817
- Geschichte d. K. Bibliothek zu Berlin. 8vo. Berlin, 1828
- Wilkes C. Narrative of the U. S. Exploring Expedition during the years 1838-42, with thirteen maps. 5 vols. Imp. 8vo. Phila., 1850
- For the other publications of this expedition see under U. S. Exploring Expedition.
- Synopsis of the Cruise of the Expedition. 8vo. Washington, 1842
- Western America including California and Oregon. 8vo. Phil., 1849
- G. History of Oregon geogr. and political. 8vo. New York, 1845
- J. Speeches in the H. of Commons. 8vo. London, 1786
- Correspondence with his friends, printed from the original MS., in which are Memoirs of his Life by J. Almon. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1805
- See North Briton.
- Wilkie G. The Manufacture of Iron in G. Britain. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857
- W. The Epigoniad, a poem. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1757
- Poems in Whittingham's B. Poets, vol. 71. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
- Wilkina Saga. See under Sagas.
- Wilkins C. Grammar of the Sanskrita. 4to. London, 1808
- D. Leges Anglo-Saxonicae ecclesiasticae et civiles, accedunt leges Edvardi latinæ, Guilielmi Conquest. Gallo-Normannicæ, et Henrici I. latinæ. Fol. Londini, 1731
- Concilia Magnæ Britannia et Hibernia a Synodo Verolamiensi 1446 ad Londinensem 1717. 4 vols. fol. Londini, 1737
- G. History of the Destruction of Jerusalem. 8vo. Nottingham, 1816
- J. Discovery of a World in the Moone. 12mo. London, 1638

- Wilkins J. An Essay towards a Real Character and a Philosophical Language. Fol. London, 1668
- The Principles and Duties of Natural Religion. 8vo. London, 1722
- J. H. Elements of Astronomy. 12mo. Boston, 1828
- W. The Antiquities of Magna Grecia. Fol. Cambridge, 1807
- Athenensia. Topography of Athens. 8vo. London, 1816
- Wilkinson C. H. On the Distortion of the Spine, etc. 8vo. London, 1798
- G. Practical Geology and Ancient Architecture of Ireland, illustrated with 17 plates and 72 woodcuts. 8vo. London, 1845
- Jas. Memoirs of my own times. 3 vols. 8vo. Phila., 1816
- J. G. Materia hieroglyphica, containing the Egyptian Pantheon and the Succession of the Pharaohs. P. I. and II. With Appendix 1 and 2. Plates and Notes explanatory of the same. 4to. Malta, 1828
- Extracts from several Hieroglyphical Subjects found at Thebes, with Remarks on the same. 4to. Malta, 1830
- Topography of Thebes and General View of Egypt, being a Short Account of the Principal Objects worthy of notice in the Valley of the Nile. 8vo. London, 1835
- Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, including their Private Life, Government, Laws, Arts, Manufactures, Religion, and Early History, illustrated by Drawings. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837
- A Second Series of the "Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians," with a volume of plates. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
- Modern Egypt and Thebes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
- Handbook for Travellers in Egypt. 12mo. London, 1847
- A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1854
- Dalmatia and Montenegro. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
- The Egyptians in the Time of the Pharaohs, being a Companion to the Crystal Palace Egypt. Collections. 12mo. London, 1857
- On Colour, and on the Necessity for a General Diffusion of Taste among all Classes. 8vo. London, 1858
- John. Quakerism examined. 12mo. London, 1836
- R. (Publisher.) Londina illustrata. Graphic and Historic Memorials of Monasteries, Churches, Chapels, Schools, Palaces, Halls, Courts, and Places of Amusement in the City and Suburbs of London. 2 vols. fol. London, 1819
- Wilkinson Publ. Atlas classica. Imp. 4to. London, 1842
- W. Account of Wallachia and Moldavia. 8vo. London, 1820
- Wilks Col. M. Hist. Sketches of the S. of India. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1816-17
- M. History of the Persecutions endured by the Protestants of the South of France, 1814, '15, '16, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
- S. Memoirs of Rev. Mark Wilks. 12mo. London, 1821
- Will H. Anleitung z. chemischen analyse. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1851
- See Manuel de Chimie analytique.
- Tables for Qualitative Chem. Analysis. 8vo. Phila., 1852
- Willard J. Address in Commemoration of the 200th Anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- Life and Times of Maj. Simon Willard. 8vo. Boston, 1858

- Willard Sidney. *Memories of Youth and Manhood.*  
2 vols. 12mo. Cambridge, 1855
- Willbrod Comte de. *Révélations politiques. Les trois victimes* (Paul Didier, Duc de Berry, Prince de Condé). 8vo. Londres, 1847
- Willcock J. W. *The Laws relating to the Medical Profession.*  
8vo. London, 1830
- Willdenow D. C. *Principles of Botany, etc.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1811
- K. L. *Abbildung d. deutsch. Holzarten.* 4to. Berlin, 1818–20
- *Species Plantarum.* See Linnæus C.
- Willelmus. See William.
- Willems J. F. *Verhandeling over de nederduytsche tael en letterkunde.* 2 vols. 8vo. Antwerpen, 1819
- *Berigten wegens de Boekprinters van Antwerpen ten Jare 1442 enz.* 8vo. Gent, 1844
- Willer G. *Collectio in unum corpus omnium librorum qui in nundinis 1569–92 venales extit.* 4to. Francofurti, 1692
- Willermin. See William.
- Willes Ch. Just. *Reports of Cases in the C. of C. P. during the time he presided, from his MS., by C. Durnford.* 8vo. Dublin, 1800
- Willett R. *Catalogue of his Library.* 8vo. London, 1813
- *Memoir on the Origin of Printing.* 12mo. Newcastle, 1820
- Willi A. *La madre ingiusta ; tragedia. Le Rivali ; La madre di famiglia ; commedie.* 8vo. Venezia, 1785
- William I. (of Normandy). *Scriptores rerum gestarum Willelmi conquestoris in unum collecti ab I. A. Giles.* 8vo. Londini, 1845
- *Gesta a Willelmo Pictav. scripta cum Appen. cognominorum eorum qui R. in Angliam secuti sunt et catalogo nobilium qui prædia a Rege tenuerunt. Acc. leges et diplomata conquestoris. In Migne Coursus Patrol. vol. 149.*
- William of Jumièges (W. Gemmet.) *Hist. Northmannorum.* Ibid.
- William of Apulia. *Hist. Poema de Rebus Northmannorum.* Ibid.
- William Abbot of S. Thomas. *Epistolæ, Genealogica regum Danorum. Diplomata, etc.* Ibid. vol. 209.
- William of Rheims (Abp.). *Epistolæ et Diplomata.* Ibid.
- William of Hirsauge. *Constitutiones Hirsaugiense 1. Musica.* Ibid. vol. 150.
- William Monk of Cluse. *Vita S. Benedicti.* Ibid.
- William of Malmesbury. *Chronicle of the Kings of England.*  
Post 8vo. London, 1847
- William of Tyre. *Historia rerum in partibus transmarinis gestarum, a tempore successorum Mahumeth usque ad annum 1184.*  
2 vols. fol. Paris, 1844
- Being vol. 1 and 2 of *Recueil des historiens des Croisades.*
- Same, in French, dans la *Collection des Mém. par M. Guizot,* vol. 16, 17.
- William of Rishanger. *Chronicle of the Barons' Wars, ed. by Halliwell.* 4to. London.
- See Guillaume and Gulielmus.
- Williams B. B. *Treatise on Mental Alchymy.* 12mo. Brooklyn, 1852
- B. S. *The Orchid-Grower's Manual.* 12mo. London, 1852
- C. *The Missionary Gazetteer.* 12mo. London, 1828

- Williams C. G. A Handbook of Chem. Manipulation. 12mo. London, 1857
- C. J. B. Ueber die Krankheiten d. Brust. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841
- Dan. Catalogue of the Library founded by him, Red Cross St., London. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
- David. Lectures on Education and on Political Principles. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1789
- D. Lessons to a Young Prince on the present Disposition in Europe to a General Revolution. 8vo. London, 1791
- D. E. Life of Sir T. Lawrence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
- E. The N. Y. Annual Register, 1830-37, '40, and '45. 10 vols. 12mo. New York, 1830-45
- H. M. Sketch of the Politics of France, 1793-94. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1795
- H. W. Select Views in Greece. Roy. 8vo. London, 1829
- Rise and Progress of the North. Governments of Europe. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1777
- J., F.S.S.A. Natural Hist. of the Min. Kingdom. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810
- John. Account of Subways in London. 8vo. London, 1828
- Rev. J. Life of Alexander the Great. 12mo. London, 1829
- J. Miss. Missionary Enterprises in the S. Sea. 8vo. London, 1838
- J., Oxon. Essays on various Subjects. 8vo. London, 1858
- J. B. Life and Writings of Sir M. Hale, C.J. 12mo. London, 1835
- J. B. Practical System of Algebra. 12mo. Boston, 1840
- J. J. The Isthmus of Tehuantepec, with Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1852
- J. L. The Territory of Florida. 8vo. New York, 1837
- M. Elementary Grammar of the Sanscrit Language, partly in the Roman character. 8vo. London, 1846
- Dictionary, English and Sanskrit. 4to. London, 1851
- R. F. Historical Sketch of the Art of Sculpture in Wood from the earliest time. 8vo. London, 1835
- Lives of Edward the Black Prince, Edward of Caernarvon, and Edward of Windsor, Princes of Wales. 12mo. London, 1843
- Rog. A Key into the Language of America. 8vo. London, 1643. Reprint 8vo. Providence, 1827
- S. History of Vermont. 2 vols. 8vo. Burlington, 1809
- S. W. Early Lessons in Chinese. 8vo. Macao, 1842
- English and Chinese Vocabulary. 8vo. Macao, 1844
- The Middle Kingdom, a Survey of the Geography, Government, Education, Arts, etc., of the Chinese Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849
- Steph. W. Genealogy of the Family of Williams. 12mo. Greenfield, 1847
- Wat. Principles and Practice of Pleading. 8vo. London, 1857
- Will. Dictionary of the N. Zealand Language. 12mo. London, 1852
- W. Peere. Report of Cases in Chancery. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1826
- Williamson H. On the Climate of America compared with corresponding parts of the other Continent. 8vo. New York, 1811
- The History of N. Carolina. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1812

- Williamson J. Observations relative to the W. I. islands.  
2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817
- W. D. History of the State of Maine. 2 vols. 8vo. Hallowell, 1832
- Willich A. F. M. Lectures on Diet and Regimen. 8vo. New York, 1801
- Willis B. Notitia parliamentaria, or History of the Counties, Cities,  
etc., in England and Wales. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1730-50
- History and Antiquities of the Town, Hundred, and Deanery of  
Buckingham. 4to. London, 1755
- Survey of Saint Asaph enlarged by E. Edwards.  
2 vols. 8vo. Wrexham, 1801
- N. P. Complete Works. 8vo. New York, 1846
- Poems of Early and After Years. Philadelphia, 1848
- Ric. A Short Account of Crim Tartary. 8vo. London, 1787
- Rob. Die Krankheiten d. Harnsystems. 8vo. Eisenach, 1841
- Rev. R. Archit. History of Canterbury Cathedral.  
8vo. London, 1845
- R. S. Church Chorals and Choir Studies. 4to. New York, 1850
- W. History of Portland. 2 vols. 8vo. Portland, 1831-33
- Willis and Sotheran. Catalogue of Books on Sale.  
8vo. London, 1859
- Willkomm M. Icones et Descriptiones Plantarum novarum criticarum  
et rariorum Europæ Austro-Occidentalis, præcipue Hispaniæ.  
Imp. 4to. Leipzig, 1852
- Willm J. Histoire de la philosophie Allemande depuis Kant jusqu'à  
Hegel. Ouvrage couronné. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846-49
- The Education of the People. 12mo. Glasgow, 1847
- Willmet J. Lexicon linguæ Arabicæ in Coranum Haririum et vitam  
Timuri. 4to. Rotterdami, 1784
- Willmott R. A. Pleasures, Objects, etc., of Literature. 12mo. London, 1855
- Willoughby Lady. Diary. 12mo. New York, 1845
- Wills W. On the Rationale of Circumstantial Evidence. 8vo. London, 1838
- Willyams C. A Voyage up the Nile, with a Description of the Battle  
of the Nile, Aug. 1, 1798. Folio, London, 1802
- Wilme B. P. Handbook for Mapping, etc. 4to. London, 1846
- Wilmer L. A. Our Pressgang, or a Complete Exposition of the Cor-  
ruptions and Crimes of the American Newspapers. 12mo. Phil., 1859
- Wilmot J. Memoirs of the Life of Sir J. E. Wilmot. 8vo. London, 1811
- Wilson A. American Ornithology, or the Natural History of the Birds  
of the U. S., with Plates, coloured from Original Drawings  
taken from Nature. 9 vols. fol. Philadelphia, 1808-14
- The Foresters, a Poem descriptive of a Pedestrian Journey to  
the Falls of Niagara. 12mo. Paisley, 1825
- A Biographical Sketch of Mr. Wilson, by G. Ord, is prefixed to  
the 9th vol. of the Ornithology, which was edited by Mr. Ord,  
after Mr. Wilson's death. Another Memoir of him is prefixed  
to the 4th volume of Jardine's Naturalist's Library.
- B. Memoir of the Life of Bishop White. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839
- Comm. Orderly Book. Expedition of the Br. and Provincial  
Army under Gen. Amherst against Ticonderoga, 1759.  
4to. Amherst, 1857

- Wilson C. B. *Memoirs of the Duchess of St. Albans.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1844
- D. *The Pilgrim Fathers.* 12mo. London, 1850
- *The Archæology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1851
- E. *A Popular Treatise on the Skin and Hair.* 12mo. London, 1853
- G. A. *Practical Treatise of Fines and Recoveries.* 8vo. Lond. 1773
- *Reports of Cases in the Courts at Westminster from 16th George II. to 14th of George III.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1799
- G. M. D. *Electricity and the Elect. Telegraph.* 12mo. Lond. 1859
- H. *Account of the Pelew Islands, ed. by G. Keate.* 4to. London, 1788
- Same, trad. en Français. 12mo. Utrecht, 1792
- H. H. *A Dictionary in Sanscrit and English, translated, amended, and enlarged from an original compilation prepared by learned natives. Sec. Edition.* 4to. Calcutta, 1832
- *Grammar of the Sanskrit Language.* 8vo. London, 1847
- *History of British India from 1805 to 1835.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
- *Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, translated from the original Sanskrit.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
- Same, trad. en Français par M. Langlois. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
- Jas. *Missionary Voyage to the S. Pacific Ocean, performed in the years 1796-98, on the ship Duff.* 4to. London, 1799
- Same, aus dem Englischen übersetzt. 8vo. Weimar, 1800
- Jas., LL.D. *Lectures on Law.* 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1804
- Jas., D.D. *History of Egypt.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1805
- Jas., F.R.S.E. *A Voyage round Scotland.* 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842
- *The Rod and the Gun.* 12mo. Edinburgh, 1844
- Jas., M. P. *Capital, Currency, and Banking.* 8vo. London, 1847
- Jas., M.D. *The Principles and Practice of the Water Cure and Household Medical Science.* 8vo. London, 1854
- J., Surg. *Manual of Chirurgical Pharmacy.* 12mo. London, 1814
- John. *On the Law of Arbitration.* 8vo. Hull, 1792
- J., Prof. *Critical and Miscellaneous Essays.* 3 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1842
- *The Genius and Character of Burns.* 12mo. New York, 1846
- J., D.D. *The Lands of the Bible visited and described.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1847
- J., F.R.S.E. *Our Farm Crops.* 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1859
- J. Leighton. *W. Africa, its History and Condition.* 12mo. New York, 1856
- J. M. *The Potato, its Diseases, Uses, etc.* 12mo. Edinburgh, 1850
- and Lawson J. P. *A Descriptive View and Comprehensive Gazetteer of Ireland, brought down to the present time.* 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh.
- *Rural Cyclopedia, or a General Dictionary of Agriculture and of the Arts, Sciences, etc., necessary to the farmer, gardener, etc.* 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1852



- Wilson Jos. History of Mountains Geogr. and Mineral. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1807
- Joshua. Inquiry conc. the Engl. Presbyterians. 8vo. London, 1836
- Lea. Bibles, Testaments, and other books of the Holy Scriptures in English in the Collection of L. W. 4to. London, 1845
- Sir R. Sketch of the Military and Political Power of Russia in the year 1817. 8vo. New York, 1817
- Rob. A. Mexico and its Religion. 12mo. New York, 1855
- A New History of the Conquest of Mexico. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859
- S. S. A Narrative of the Greek Mission. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839
- Th. Bp. Works. Vol. 2, 3, 4. 8vo. Oxford, 1847–51  
Vol. II.–III. Sermons.—IV. Further Instruction for such as have learned the Ch. Catechism. Essay towards an Instruction for the Indians. A short and plain Instruction for the better understanding of the Lord's Supper.
- Sacra Privata, or Private Meditations. 12mo. New York, 1837
- W. Memoirs of the Life and Times of D. De Foe. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
- W. Bryologia Britannica, Mosses of G. B. 8vo. London, 1855
- W. R. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. 8vo. London, 1823
- Travels in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, etc. 8vo. London, 1826
- Records of a Route through France and Italy. 8vo. London, 1835
- Wilton Countess. Book of Costume. 8vo. London, 1847
- Wimmer G. A. Geschichte d. geogr. Entdeckungsreisen zu Wasser und zu Lande von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf unsere Tage. 5 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1838
- H. Die Deutschen in Russland. 12mo. Leipzig, 1847
- Die Kirche und Schule in N. Amerika. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853
- F. et Grabowski H. Flora Silesiæ. 3 vols. 12mo. Vratislaviæ, 1827–29
- Wimpffen F. A. S. Voyage to St. Domingo. 8vo. London, 1797
- Refonte de l'Economie de l'armée Franç. 12mo. Paris, 1787
- Winans vs. Eaton. Argument of W. W. Hubbell and of W. Whiting in the case. 8vo. Albany, 1853
- Winchester. The History and Antiquities of. 2 vols. 12mo. Winton, 1783
- Winckelmann J. Werke herausg. v. Fernow, Meyer, Schulze u. Siebilis. 8 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1808–20  
Vol. I. Schriften über die Nachahmung d. Griechen; kleine Aufsätze, etc.—II. Schriften über die Herculänischen Alterthümer, Versuch einer Allegorie, etc.—III.–IV. Geschichte d. Kunst d. Alterthums.—VII. Vorläufige Abhandlung vor dem Werk "Monumenti antichi."—VIII. Berichtigungen, Sachregister.
- Storia delle arti del disegno presso gli antichi tradotta dall' abate Carlo Fea. 4 vols. 4to. Roma, 1783
- Monumenti antichi inediti spiegati ed illustrati, aggiuntovi alcune erudite addizione. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, 1821
- Briefe an seine Freunde herausg. von K. W. Dassdorf. 2 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1777–80
- Description des Pierres gravées du feu Baron de Stosch. 4to. Florence, 1760

- Winckelmann J. Lettre à M. le comte de Brühl sur les découvertes  
d'Herculanum. 4to. Dresde, 1764  
—— History of Ancient Art, translated from the German by G. H.  
Lodge. With a Life of the Author prefixed. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Boston, 1856
- Winckler F. H. Essai sur l'Électricité. 12mo. Paris, 1748
- Windham W. Speeches in Parliament. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1812
- Windsor Guide, with an account of Eton. 12mo. London, 1839
- Windus J. Journey to Mequinez. 8vo. London, 1825  
—— T. Elucidation of the Portland Vase. Fol. London, 1845
- Winer G. B. De versionis Pentateuchi Samaritanæ indole.  
—— Ueber die Armuth d. Hebräischen Sprache. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1817  
—— Grammatik d. N. T. Sprachidioms. 8vo. Leipzig, 1822  
—— Grammatik d. Bibl. u. Targ. Chaldaismus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1824  
—— Grammar of the Chaldee Language as contained in the Bible  
and Targums, tr. by H. B. Hackett. 8vo. Andover, 1845
- Wines E. C. Commentaries on the Laws of the Ancient Hebrews.  
8vo. New York, 1853
- Wing V. Astronomia Britannica. Fol. London, 1669
- Wingate E. Arithmétique Logarithmétique. 24mo. Paris, 1626  
—— An Exact Abridgment of all the Statutes in force and use from  
the beginning of Magna Charta. 8vo. London, 1704
- Wingfield W. and Johnson C. W. The Poultry Book.  
Roy. 8vo. London, 1853
- Winkelman O. R. F. W. Nederduitsch en Fransch, en Fransch en  
Nederduitsch Wordenboek. 2 vols. 8vo. Utrecht, 1783
- Winkle. Architectural and Picturesque Illustrations of the Cathedral  
Churches of England and Wales. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1856
- Winkler Ed. Abbildung aller in den neuern Pharmacopöen Deutsch-  
lands aufgenommen officinellen Gewächse, nebst ausführlicher  
Beschreibung derselben. 4to. Leipzig, s. a.  
—— Vollständiges Real-Lexicon der medicinisch-pharmaceutischen  
Naturgeschichte und Rohwarenkunde. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840  
—— J. H. De Imagine motuum coelestium viribus electricis efficta.  
4to. Lipsiæ, 1750
- Winkles (The), or the Merry Monomaniacs. 12mo. New York, 1855
- Winning W. B. Essays on the Antediluv. Age. 8vo. London, 1834  
—— Manual of Comparative Philology. 8vo. London, 1838
- Winslow F. The Anatomy of Suicide. 8vo. London, 1840  
—— Plea of Insanity in Criminal Cases. 12mo. London, 1843  
—— On Obscure Diseases of the Brain. 8vo. London, 1860  
See Journal of Psychological Medicine.  
—— H. Woman as she should be. 12mo. Boston, 1838  
—— M. A Sketch of Missions. 12mo. Andover, 1819  
—— O. The Atonement Viewed Experimentally. 12mo. London, 1853  
—— The Inner Life, its Nature, Relapse, etc. 12mo. London, 1853
- Winsor J. History of Duxbury, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1849
- Winstanley C. Vindication of Certain Passages in the common Eng-  
lish version of the N. Testament. 8vo. Cambridge, 1819

- Winston C. An Inquiry into the Difference of Style observable in Ancient Glass Paintings, especially in England. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1847
- F. S. Report Exhibiting the Experience of M. L. Insurance Co. of N. Y., 15 years ending Feb. 1, 1858. 4to. New York, 1858
- Winter A. M. On the Moral Order of Nature. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1831
- H. Literärgeschichte der deutschen Sprach-Dicht. u. Redekunst. 8vo. Leipzig, 1829
- W. The Queen's Domains and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1859
- Winter Evenings at College. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1829
- Winterbotham W. View of the United States, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1795
- Winterfeld C. Johannes Gabrielli u. s. Zeitalter. 4to. Berlin, 1834
- Winther M. Literaturæ Scient. nat. in Dania Norvegia et Holsatia usque ad ann. 1829, Enchiridion. 12mo. Hauniæ, 1829
- Winthrop E. The Premium Essay on the Characteristics and Laws of Prophetic Symbols. 12mo. New York, 1856
- J. History of New England from 1630 to 1649. From his original MSS., with notes by James Savage. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1825-26
- Same, a new edition with additions and corrections. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853
- R. C. Addresses and Speeches on Various Occasions. 8vo. Boston, 1852
- Winwood Sir R. Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1725
- Wirgman T. Principles of the Kantian Philosophy. 8vo. London, 1824
- Divarication of the New Testament into Doctrine, History; the Word of God, the Word of Man. 8vo. London, 1834
- Wirt W. Letters of the British Spy. 12mo. New York, 1832
- Life of Patrick Henry. 8vo. New York, 1831
- Wirth J. G. A. Geschichte d. Deutschen in d. Urzeit. 4 vols. 4to. Emmishoffen, 1842
- Wisby Stadt. Lag. på Gothland. Fol. Stockholm, 1688
- Siö Rätt. Fol. Stockholm, 1699
- Weckoblad, 1823-24. 2 vols. 4to. Wisby, 1823-24
- Wisconsin State Historical Soc. Reports and Collections, 1853-58. 6 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1855-58
- Reports of Cases in the Sup. Court of the State, 1849-52. Reported by D. H. Chandler. 4 vols. 8vo. Milwaukee, 1850-54
- Reports of Cases in the S. Court, 1853-56, reported by A. D. Smith. 5 vols. 8vo. Milwaukee, 1854-57
- Reports on the Geological Survey of the State, by E. Daniels, 1853 and '57, and by J. G. Percival, 1856. 8vo. Madison, 1854-58
- Gazetteer of the Counties, Cities, Towns, Villages, Post-Offices, and Settlements in the State, by J. W. Hunt. 8vo. Madison, 1853
- For other works relating to W. see Gregory J., Lapham I. A., Owen D. Dale, and Smith W. R.
- Wise E. The Common Law Procedure, Act. 15 and 16 Victoria, arranged in a practical form with a copious Index. 12mo. London, 1852

- Wise F. Some Inquiries concerning the First Inhabitants, Language, Religion, Learning, and Letters of Europe. 4to. Oxford, 1758
- H. A. Los Gringos, or an Inside View of Mexico and California. 12mo. New York, 1849
- I. M. History of the Israelitish Nation. Vol. 1. 8vo. Albany, 1854
- Wiselius S. J. De aqua frigida ejusque actione in hominem tum sanum, tum morbosum. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1825
- Wiseman N. (Card.) Horæ Syriacæ. 8vo. Romæ, 1828
- On the Connexion between Science and Revealed Religion. Twelve Lectures delivered at Rome. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
- Lectures on the Roman Catholic Church. 12mo. London, 1836
- Essays on various Subjects. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1853
- Fabiola, or the Church of the Catacombs. 8vo. New York, 1855
- Recollections of the Four Popes, and of Rome in their Times. With Portraits. 8vo. London, 1858
- Same, new and revised edition. 12mo. London.
- Wislicenus J. Theorie der gemischten Typen. 8vo. Berlin, 1859
- Wisner B. B. History of the old South Church in Boston, in four sermons. 8vo. Boston, 1830
- Wissett R. A Treatise on Hemp. 4to. London, 1808
- Wistar C. System of Anatomy. Ninth ed., entirely remodelled by J. Pancoast. Illustrated by 200 Engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. Phila., 1846
- With E. Railroad Accidents, their Causes, and Means of preventing them, transl. by G. F. Barstow. 12mo. Boston, 1856
- Nouveau manuel complet de la construction de chemins de fer, avec atlas de 16 planches. 18mo. Paris, 1857
- Wither G. Hymns and Songs of the Church. 12mo. London, 1815
- Withering W. An Account of the Foxglove. 8vo. Birmingham, 1785
- A Systematic Arrangement of British Plants, illustrated by copperplates. Fourth edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1801
- Withers P. Aristarchus, or the Principles of Composition. 8vo. London, 1822
- W. The Acacia Tree, its Growth and Uses. 8vo. London, 1842
- Witherspoon J. On the Nature and Effects of the Stage. 12mo. New York, 1812
- Wit's Theatre of the Little World. 18mo. London.
- Witichind. Saxonis historicorum libri III. Fol. Basileæ, 1532
- Same. Editio emendatior a Meibomio. Francofurti, 1621
- Witschel J. H. W. Morgen u. Abendopfer in Gesängen. 8vo. Sulzbach, 1828
- Witsen N. Noord en Oost Tartaryen. 2 vols. fol. Amsterdam, 1785
- Witsen Geysbeek P. G. Biographisch en Critisch Woordenboeck der Nederduitsche Dichters. 6 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1821-27
- Witsius H. De œconomia fœderum Dei cum hominibus. 4to. Trajecti, 1694
- Miscellaneorum sacrorum libri IV. 2 vols. 4to. Amstelædami, 1695
- Ægyptiaca. 4to. Amstelædami, 1696
- Exercitationes sacre in symbolum quod Apostolorum dicitur, et in Orationem Dominicam. 4to. Amstelædami, 1797
- Meletemata Leidensia. 4to. Lugd-Bat., 1703
- The Economy of the Covenants between God and Man, faithfully translated by W. Crookshank. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1803

- Witsius H. Dissertations on the Apostles' Creed, tr. by D. Fraser.  
2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823
- Dissertations on the Lord's Prayer, translated, with notes, by  
W. Pringle. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1839
- Witt J. de. Resolutien van Consideratie der Heeren Staten van Hol-  
landt genomen zed. d. Aenvang der bedieninge van den Heer J.  
de Witt. 4to. Amsterdam, 1719
- Brieven geschreven ende gewisselt tussehen den Heer J. de  
Witt ende de Gevolmagtigden van den Staedt der Vereenighde  
Nederlanden, mit Register. 7 vols. 4to. Gravenhage, 1727
- See Delacour M. True Interest, etc.  
Life of John de Witt, by R. G. Barnwell. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Witte J. de. Description d'une collection de Vases peints et Bronzes  
Antiques provenant des Fouilles de l'Etrurie. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- P. Catechizing upon the Heidelbergh Catechisme, translated  
for the Eng. Reformed Congregation in Amsterdam.  
12mo. Amsterdam, 1654
- S. S. Ueber die Bildung der Schriftsprache und den Ursprung  
der keilförmigen Inschriften zu Persepolis. 8vo. Rostock, 1799
- Wittenberg. Bibliothecæ Acad. Catalogus. 4to. Wittenbergæ.
- Wittenheim O. von. Ueber Russland's Wasserverbindungen wie seit  
1830 vermehrt oder verändert worden. 8vo. Mitau, 1842
- Wittenweiler H. Der Ring, heraus. von Bechstein. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1851
- Wittich M. Die Acute Pneumonie. 8vo. Erlangen, 1850
- W. Curiosities of Physical Geography. 2 vols. 24mo. London, 1845
- A Visit to the W. Coast of Norway. 24mo. London, 1848
- Wittman W. Travels in Turkey, Asia-Minor, Syria, and across the  
Desert into Egypt, 1799-1801. 4to. London, 1803
- Wivell A. Account of Shakespeare's Bust. 8vo. London, 1827
- Wladimir B. Poetical Works (in Russian). 2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1836
- Wlgrin de Taillefer M. de. Antiquités de Vesonne. 4to. Périgueux, 1821
- Wocher M. Allgemeine Phonologie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1841
- Wocquier L. Sur le mouvement philosophique de l'Allemagne depuis  
Kant jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Gand, 1852
- Wodrow R. The History of the Sufferings of the Ch. of Scotland from  
the Restoration to the Revolution.  
——— Correspondence, ed. by T. M'Crie. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburg, 1842-43
- Wodrow Society, Miscellany ed. by D. Laing. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844
- Wöber F. X. Wort- und Sachverzeichnis zu Grimm's D. Grammatik  
u. Geschichte der D. Sprache. Vol. 1. 4to. Wien, 1860
- Wölfer M. Das Seiler-Handwerk. 12mo. Weimar, 1837
- Der Pergamentmacher, Leim- und Potaschensieder nach den  
neuesten Erfindungen. 12mo. Weimar, 1838
- Anweisung z. Treppenbau für Tischler, etc. 12mo. Weimar, 1834
- Bauanschläge. Obl. 4to. Weimar, s. a.
- Woepecke F. Disquisitiones archæologico-mathematicæ circa Solaria  
veterum. 4to. Berolini, 1842
- L'Algèbre d'Omar Alkhayyâmi trad. accompagnée d'extraits  
de MSS. inédits. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- See Abu-Bekr Mohammed and Alkhayyami.

- Wörterbuch (Taschen) d. Italienischen u. Deutsch. Sprache, u. Deutsch-italienisch. 2 vols. 18mo. Leipzig, s. a.
- Woisard J. L. Arithmétique appliquée. 8vo. Metz, 1836
- Wolanski T. v. Ueber Slawische Alterthümer. 4to. Gnesen, 1846
- Wolbero Abbas. Comm. super Canticum Cantorum—In Migne Cursus Patrol. vol. 195.
- Wolcot J. (Peter Pindar.) Works. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1812
- Woldieke. Dicta classica V. Testamenti. 12mo. Hafn, 1735
- Wolf or Wolff (Lat. Wolfius) C. Elementa Matheseos Universæ. Editio novissima. 5 vols. 4to. Genevæ, 1843
- Compendium Matheseos universæ. Genevæ, 1742
- Anfangs-Gründe aller Math. Wissens. 4 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1750
- Cours de Mathématique, trad. en Franç. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1757
- E. T. Quellen-Literatur der theoretisch-organischen Chemie. 8vo. Halle, 1845
- Vollständige Uebersicht d. Elementar. analytischen Untersuchungen organischer Substanzen. 8vo. Halle, 1846
- Anleitung zur chemischen Untersuchung landwirthschaftlich-wichtiger Stoffe. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1857
- Ernst. En Dansk og Engelsk Ord. Bog. 4to. London, 1779
- Ferd. Ueber die Lais, Sequenzen und Leiche. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1841
- Studien z. Geschichte der Spanischen und Portugiesischen Nationalliteratur. 8vo. Berlin, 1859
- F. J. Floresta de Rimas modernas Castellanas, con una introduccion historico y con notas biograf. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
- y Hofmann C. Primavera y Flor de Romances ò coleccion de los mas viejos y mas populares romances Castellanos con una introduccion y notas. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1856
- Fr. A. Prolegomena ad Homerum. 8vo. Halis Sax., 1795
- Litterarische Anekten. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1817-20
- Vorlesungen ueber die Alterthumswissenschaft. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1831
- J. C. Historia Lexicorum Hebraicorum. 12mo. Vitembergæ, 1705
- Bibliotheca Hebræa. 4 vols. 4to. Hamburgi, 1715-33
- Anecdota Græca sacra et profana. 4 vols. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1722-24
- Epitaphia Judaica latine versa. In Ugolino Thes. vol. 33.
- Monumenta typographica quæ artis hujus præstantissimæ originem, laudem et abusum produnt. 2 vols. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1740
- J. H. Beiträge z. Æsthetik der Bankunst. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834
- Jos. Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara. 8vo. New York, 1845
- O. Vertheidigung der Reformation. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
- O. L. B. Proben altholländischer Volkslieder. 12mo. Greiz, 1832
- Poetischer Hausschatz des Auslandes. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848
- Hausschatz Englischer Poesie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852
- Allg. Geschichte des Romans. 8vo. Jena, 1841
- Encyclopädie der deutschen Nationalliteratur oder Lexicon der Deutschen Dichter u. Prosaisten. vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1835
- Pet. P. Geschichte Maximilians I. 4 vols. 8vo. München, 1807-11
- Phil. Die Drusen u. ihre Vorläufer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
- Wolfe C. Remains, see Russell J. A.

- Wolfe J. R. The Messiah, as predicted in the Pentateuch and Psalms. 8vo. London, 1855
- Wolfenbüttell. See Burckhard J. and Ebert F. A.
- Wolfers J. P. Tabulæ reductionum Observationum Astronomicarum annis 1860 usque ad 1880 respondentes. Additæ Tab. Regiomont. annis 1850 usque ad 1860 respondentes, ab I. Zech continuatæ. Roy. 8vo. Berolini, 1858
- Wolfram T. Darstellung d. Zimmerbauwerke. Fol. Stuttgart, 1842
- Wolke C. H. Dudsge or Sässige Sinngedigte, Gravsgriften, Leder singbare Vertelsels, etc. 12mo. Leipsig, 1804
- Same, zweite Ausgabe. 12mo. Leipsig, 1806
- Wolkoff M. Opuscles sur la rente foncière. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Wollaston F. Specimens of a General Astronomical Catalogue arranged in Zones of North Polar distance, and adapted to Jan. 1, 1790. Fol. London, 1789
- Fasciculus astronomicus, containing Observations on the Northern circumpolar region. 4to. London, 1800
- T. Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of Madeira in the Br. Museum. 12mo. London, 1857
- W. The Religion of Nature delineated. 4to. London, 1737
- Wolleb J. Compendium Theol. Christ. 12mo. London, 1760
- Woolstonecraft M. Rights of Woman. 8vo. London, 1792
- Letters written during a Residence in Norway. 8vo. London, 1796
- Posthumous Works. The Wrongs of Woman—Letters and Miscellanies. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1798
- Wolowski M. L. See Revue de législation.
- Wolters M. J. Carte hydrographique de la Flandre Orientale. Fol. Bruxelles.
- Woltersdorf E. G. Das Ganze d. Brot-Semel-Kuchen- und Pfefferkuchenbäckerei. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1826
- Woman. Can Woman regenerate Society? 12mo. London, 1844
- Woman's Mission. 12mo. New York, 1841
- Woman's Right. Tracts by W. Phillips, etc. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- Woman's Rights Pamphlets, being a Collection of the principal publications connected with this question from 1850 to 1860. 8vo. 1850-60
- Woman's Rights commensurate with her Capacities and Obligations, a series of Tracts published in Syracuse, included in the preceding.
- Woman not inferior to Man. 8vo. London, 1740
- Woman's Tongue—the Anatomy of; a Medicine, a Poison, a Serpent, Fire and Thunder. In Harleian Miscellany, vol. 2.  
The Defence of Women, and especially of Englyshe women made against the "Schole House of Women." In Utterson's Select Pieces, vol 2.  
See also Agrippa H. C., Alexander W., Fenelon, Hale S., Jameson Mrs., Larcher L. J., Michelet J., Morgan S., Sainte-Beuve C. A., Sandford Mrs., Segur J. A. de, Starling E., Toselli M., Winslow H., and Woolstonecraft.
- Wood Anth. a. History and Antiquities of the University of Oxford, now first published in English, from the original MS. in the Bod-

- Wood Anth. a.  
 leian Library by J. Gutch. With continuation by the editor.  
 4 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1792-96
- Athenæ Oxonienses, an Exact History of all the Writers and Bishops who have had their Education in the University of Oxford, to which are added the Fasti, or Annals of the said University. A new edition, with Additions and a Continuation by P. Bliss. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1813-20  
 The Life of Wood by himself, and Hearne's Memoranda relating to him, are prefixed to the first volume of the Athenæ.
- F. Early Life, Congressional Career, and triumphant Municipal Administration. 8vo. New York, 1855
- Address on the Genius, Public Life, and Opinions of Alex. Hamilton, delivered at Richmond, Va., May, 1856. 8vo. New York, 1850
- G. B. Address on Occasion of the Centennial Celebration of the founding of the Pennsylvania Hospital, delivered June 10th, 1851. 8vo. Phil., 1851
- H. Series of Designs of Furniture and Decorations. Fol. London, s. a.
- Jas. The Elements of Algebra. 8vo. Cambridge, 1830
- J. Choir Gaure, or Stonehenge described. 8vo. Oxford, 1747
- John. Account of the Edin. Sess. School. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829
- J., Lt. Journey to the Sources of the Oxus. 8vo. London, 1841
- J. The Suppressed History of the Administration of John Adams from 1797 to 1801, republished by J. H. Sherburne. 8vo. Phil., 1846
- J. G. Lectures on Perspective. 3d Edition. 4to. London, 1844
- J. G. Rev. Bees, their Habits and Management. 12mo. London, 1860
- J. P. Life of John Law of Lauriston. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1824
- M. A. E. Letters of Roy. and Illustrious Ladies. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1846
- N. Traité pratique des chemins de fer. 4to. Paris, 1834
- Rob. Ruins of Palmyra, with 57 Pl. Fol. London, 1753
- Ruins of Balbec, with 46 Plates. Fol. London, 1757
- Essay on the Genius of Homer. 4to. London, 1765
- S. V. Monograph of the Crag Mollusca. Part I. Univalves. Part II. Bivalves. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1848
- Silas, Sketch of the First Settlement of Long Island. 8vo. New York, 1824
- T. The Mosaic History of the Creation, illustrated by discoveries and experiments derived from the present enlightened state of science. 8vo. New York, 1831
- W. Zoography, or the Beauties of Nature Displayed. Illustrated with Plates. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1807
- Index Testaceologicus. 12mo. London, 1818
- General Conchology. 8vo. London, 1835
- Index Entomologicus, or a Complete Illustrated Catalogue, consisting of 1944 figures of the lepidopterous insects of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1835



- Wood W. Wandering Sketches in S. America. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1849
- Woodard D. Narrative of himself and Four Seamen, who lost their ship near Celebes. 8vo. London, 1805
- Woodburn. Gallery of Rare Portraits. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1816
- Woodbury C. L. and Minot G. Reports of Cases in the Circuit C. of the U. S. for the first circuit, 1845-47. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1847-52
- L. Writings Political and Judicial. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852
- Woodcroft B. The Pneumatics of Hero of Alexandria, from the original Greek. 4to. London, 1851
- See under Patents British.
- Woodd B. Memoir of Mowhee, a N. Zealander, who died at Paddington. 12mo. London, 1817
- Wooddeson R. Elements of Jurisprudence. 8vo. Dublin, 1792
- Systematic View of the Laws of England. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1794
- Same, with additions, by W. R. Williams. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1842
- Woodhouse R. On Isoperimetrical Problems. 8vo. Cambridge, 1810
- A Treatise on Astronomy. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1821
- Woodman C. Memoir of Rev. P. Coffin. 8vo. Portland, 1855
- Woods G. Account of the Isle of Man. 8vo. London, 1811
- J. Two Years' Residence on the English Prairie. 8vo. London, 1822
- J. Letters of an Architect from France, Italy, and Greece. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1828
- The Tourist's Flora. 8vo. London, 1850
- L. Life and Character of Parker Cleaveland. 8vo. London, 1859
- Woodville W. Medical Botany. 5 vols. 4to. London, 1832
- Woodward J. Natural History of the Earth, with Supplement. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1723-26
- Natural History of the Fossils of England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1729
- S. Synoptical Table of Br. Organic Remains. 8vo. London, 1830
- The Norfolk Topographer's Manual. 8vo. London, 1842
- S. P. Manual of the Mollusca. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1851
- Woodworth J. Reminiscences of Troy, from its settlement in 1790 to 1807. 4to. Albany, 1860
- Wooley C. Two Years' Journal in N. York and parts of its territories. Reprint. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1860
- Woolhouse W. S. B. Elem. of the Diff. Calculus. 12mo. London, 1854
- Woolrych H. W. Life of Sir Edward Coke. 8vo. London, 1826
- Memoirs of the Life of Judge Jeffreys. 8vo. London, 1805
- Woolsey T. D. Introduction to the Study of International Law. 12mo. Boston, 1860
- Worcester. History of, from its earliest settlement, by W. Lincoln. 8vo. Worcester, 1837
- See American Antiq. Society and Whitney P.
- Worcester J. E. A Dictionary of the English Language. 4to. Boston, 1860
- A Critical Dictionary of the English Language. 8vo. Boston, 1846
- N. Bible News. Third Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1825
- S. M. A Memorial of the Old and New Tabernacle, Salem, Mass., 1854-55. 12mo. Boston, 1855

- Wordsworth C. Law of Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. Phil. 1843
- Christ. Athens and Attica. 8vo. London, 1836
- Greece, Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. Roy. 8vo. London, 1809
- Memoirs of W. Wordsworth, ed. by H. Reed. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1851
- On the Inspiration of Holy Scripture. 8vo. Phil. 1854
- W. Complete Poetical Works, ed. by H. Reed. 8vo. Phil. 1844
- Poetical Works, a new edition. 6 vols. 18mo. London, 1849-50
- Poetical Works, with a Sketch of his Life. 7 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854
- The Excursion, a portion of the Recluse. 4to. London, 1814
- The Prelude, or Growth of a Poet's Mind. 12mo. New York, 1850
- Wogan G. B. On the Agriculture of Cornwall. 8vo. London, 1816
- Works of Eminent Masters in Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, and Decorative Art. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1857
- Works of the Learned; History of 1737-42. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1732-42
- World (The), or Instability, a Poem. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836
- Worlidge T. A Select Collection of Drawings from curious Antique Gems, etched. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1768
- Worm C. De vestigiis antiquitatum Hebraicarum apud Tacitum et Martialem corruptis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 2.
- J. Lexicon over danske, norske og islandske laerde Maend. 3 vols. 8vo. Helsingöer, 1771
- O. De aureo Christiano V. cornu, dissertatio. Fol. Hafniæ, 1641
- Danicorum monumentorum libri VI. Fol. Hafniæ, 1643
- Regum Daniæ, series duplex. Fol. Hafniæ, 1642
- Danica literatura antiqussima. Fol. Hafniæ, 1651
- Specimen lexicæ Runicæ collectum a Magno Olavio, nunc in ordinem redactum et auctum. Fol. Hafniæ, 1650
- Historia Animalis quod in Norvegia quandoque e nubibus decidit. 4to. Hafniæ, 1653
- Epistolæ, medici, anat. etc., argumenti. 2 vols. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1751
- Worms M. Recherches sur la constitution de la propriété territoriale dans les pays Musulmans. 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Wornum R. N. The Epochs of Painting. 18mo. London, 1847
- Sketch of the History of Painting, Ancient and Modern, a new and enlarged edition of the Epochs of Painting. 12mo. London, 1859
- Analysis of Ornament. Roy. 8vo. London, 1856
- Worrall J. Bibliotheca legum Angliæ. 12mo. London, 1778
- Worsaae J. J. A. Zur Alterthumskunde d. Nordens. 4to. Leipzig, 1847
- The Primeval Antiquities of Denmark, tr. by W. J. Thoms. 8vo. London, 1844
- Minder om de Danske og Nordmændene i England, Skotland og Ireland. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851
- Account of Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland, tr. from the Danish. 12mo. London, 1852
- Worsley J. A View of the American Indians. 12mo. London, 1828
- Worth Gen. W. J. Reports on the Monument to him. 8vo. N. York, 1857
- Worthen W. E. Cyclopædia of Drawing. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1857
- Worthington B. Plan for improving Dover Harbour. 8vo. Dover, 1838

- Worthington G. On the Power of Juries on Questions of Law. 8vo. Phil. 1840
- W. The Scripture Theory of the Earth. 8vo. London, 1763
- Wotton Sir H. Reliquiæ Wottonianæ. 12mo. London, 1685
- Poems ed. by A. Dyce for the Percy Soc. 12mo. London. 1843
- Th. The English Baronetage. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1741
- W. Reflexions upon Anc. and Mod. Learning. 8vo. London, 1697
- A Short View of G. Hickes's Thesaurus. 4to. London, 1727
- Wouters F. Les Bonapartes depuis 1815. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1847
- Histoire de la république et de l'empire. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1849
- Wouvermans P. Œuvres gravées d'après ses meilleurs Tableaux par Moyreau. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1787
- Wrangel Baron v. Physikalische Beobachtungen, während seiner Reisen auf dem Eismeere im J. 1821–23. 8vo. Berlin, 1827
- Same, tr. into English, ed. by E. Sabine. 8vo. London, 1830
- Same, trad. en Français par le Prince Galitzin. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
- See Baer Beiträge, Vol. 1, 2.
- Wraxall N. Tour through the North of Europe. 8vo. London, 1775
- Memoirs of the Kings of France. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1777
- Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806
- Historical Memoirs of my Own Time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815
- Posthumous Memoirs of his Own Time. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
- Wrede E. F. Geologische Abhandlung. 12mo. Berlin, 1802
- Geogn. Untersuch, über d. Sudbalt. Länder. 8vo. Berlin, 1804
- Grundl. Darstellung d. diff. une integ. Rechnung. 4to. Königsberg, 1817
- Wright A. Court-hand Restored. 4to. London, 1846
- A. S. The American Receipt Book. 8vo. Phil. 1844
- C. India and its Inhabitants, illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1815
- F. Views of Society and Manners in America. 8vo. London, 1821
- Jas. Hist. and Antiquities of the County of Rutland. Fol. London, 1684
- J. Currencies of the Br. Colonies in America. 8vo. London, 1765
- S. M. F. Solution of the Camb. Problems, 1800–20. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
- Camb. Math. Examination Papers. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1831–33
- R. An Apology for Michael Servetus. 8vo. Wisbech, 1806
- On the Doctrine of the Atonement. 12mo. Liverpool, 1821
- T. Q. Elizabeth and Her Times.—A Series of Original Letters selected from inedited correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
- Literature and Learning under the Anglo-Saxons. 8vo. London, 1838
- Popular Treatises on Science, written during the middle ages. 8vo. London, 1841
- Biographia Britannica literaria. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842–46
- The Chester Plays, a Collection of Mysteries. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–47
- The History and Topography of the County of Essex, illustrated by views taken on the spot. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1842
- St. Patrick's Purgatory, an Essay on the Legends of Purgatory, Hell, and Paradise of the middle ages. 8vo. London, 1844

- Wright T. Early Mysteries and other Latin Poems of the 12th and 13th Centuries, ed. from orig. MSS. 8vo. London, 1844
- Essays on subjects connected with the Literature, Popular Superstitions, and History of England in the middle ages. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
- Narrative of Sorcery and Magic. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851
- The History of Fulk Fitz Warine, an outlawed Baron in the reign of King John. 12mo. London, 1855
- Early Christianity in Arabia. 8vo. London, 1855
- Latin Themes of Mary Stuart Q. of Scots. 8vo. London, 1855
- Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 12mo. London, 1857
- Songs and Carols from a MS. of the 15th Century. 8vo. London, 1856
- and Halliwell J. O. Reliquiæ Antiquæ. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841  
See under Camden and Percy Society Collections, several works edited by Wright.
- W. Slavery at the Cape of G. Hope. 8vo. London, 1831
- The Book of Jonah in four Semitic versions, viz. Chaldee, Syriac, Æthiopic, and Arabic. 8vo. London, 1857
- W. H. Practical Treatise on Mortars. 12mo. Boston, 1845
- Wrightson R. H. A History of Modern Italy. 12mo. London, 1855
- Wronski H. de. Introduction à la philosophie des Mathématiques. 4to. Paris, 1811
- Philosophie de l'infini. 4to. Paris, 1814
- Critique de la théorie des fonctions génératrices de M. Laplace. 4to. Paris, 1819
- Messianisme ou réforme absolu du savoir humain, nommément réforme des mathématiques comme prototype, et réforme de la philosophie comme base. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1847
- Philosophie absolue de l'histoire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Wüllner Fr. Ueber die Verwandtschaft des Indogermanischen, Semitischen u. Tibetanischen Sprache. 8vo. Münster, 1838
- Würdtwein S. A. Subsidia diplomatica ad selecta juris ecclesiastici Germaniæ, et nova subsidia diplomatica. 27 vols. 8vo. Heidelbergæ, 1772-92
- Bibliotheca Moguntina libris sæculo primo typog. Moguntiæ impressis instructus. 4to. Augustæ-Vind. 1787
- Wüsteman E. F. Promptuarium sententiarum ex veterum scriptorum Romanorum libris. 12mo. Gothæ, 1856
- Wüstenfeld F. Die Akademien der Araber. 8vo. Göttingen, 1837
- Die Chroniken der Stadt Mekka. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857-58
- Das Leben Muhammeds nach Muhammed Ibn Ishak bearbeitet von Abd-el Malik Ibn Hischam aus den Handschriften zu Berlin, Leipzig, Gotha, und Leyden. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1858
- Wüttke H. Jahrbuch d. deutsch. Universität. 12mo. Leipzig, 1842
- Wuk Stephanowitsch. Serbische Grammatik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1824
- Narodne Srpske Piesme. (Collection of popular poetry in Serbian.) 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1823-33  
See Robinson Mrs. T. (Talvi).
- Wuller D. De Siclo. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 28.
- Wullstan. Periplus. See Otheri Periplus.
- Wulstan St. Life of. 12mo. London, 1844

- Wunderlich C. A. *Pathol. Physiol. d. Blutes.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1845  
 ——— *Handbuch d. Pathologie u. Theraphie.* 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846–49
- Wurm J. F. *Historia novi Planetæ Urani.* 8vo. Gothæ, 1791  
 ——— *Anleitung z. Parallaxrechnungen.* 8vo. Tübingen, 1804  
 ——— *De ponderum, nummorum, mensurarum rationibus apud Romanos et Græcos.* 8vo. Stutgardiaë, 1820
- Wurmb u. Wollzogen *Briefe auf ihren reisen.* 12mo. Gotha, 1794
- Wurtz A. *Répertoire de Chimie pure.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Wurzbach v. Tannenberg C. *Bibliog. Statische Uebersicht d. Literatur d. Oestreich Kaiserstaates, 1854.* 8vo. Wien, 1856
- Wussin C. *Dictionarium Germ. Lat. Bohemicum.* 2 vols. 4to. Prag, s. a.
- Wyatt M. D. *Specimens of the Geometrical Mosaics of the Middle Ages.* Fol. London, 1840  
 ——— *Industrial Arts of the 19th Century; illustrations of the choicest specimens produced by every nation at the great exhibition of industry, 1851.* 2 vols. Fol. London, 1851  
 ——— *Metal Work and its Artistic Design.* Fol. London, 1852  
 ——— and Waring J. B. *The Byzantine and Romanesque Court in the Crystal Palace.* 12mo. London, 1854  
 ——— *The Mediæval, the Renaissance, and the Italian Courts in same.* 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1854  
 ——— *T. Mannal of Conchology.* 8vo. New York, 1838  
 ——— *Memoirs of the Generals, Commodores, and other Commanders of the American Army and Navy during the Wars of the Revolution and 1812.* Roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848  
 ——— Sir T. *Poetical Works with a Memoir.* 12mo. Boston, 1854  
 See Surrey H. H., Earl of.
- Wycherley W. *Dramatic Works.* 8vo. London, 1840
- Wycliffe J. *The Last Age of the Church now first printed from a MS. edition with notes by J. H. Todd.* 12mo. Dublin, 1840  
 ——— *Apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wycliffe, now first printed from a MS. with an introduction and notes by J. H. Todd.* 4to. London, 1842  
 ——— *Leben (by J. F. W. Tischer).* 12mo. Leipzig, 1801  
 ——— *Life, with a list of his works.* 12mo. Edinburgh, 1826  
 For other lives see Gilpin W., Le Bas C. W., Lewis J., Vaughan R.
- Wyeth J. B. *Oregon. Journey to the Pacific.* 12mo. Cambridge, 1833
- Wyld J. *On the Distribution of Gold throughout the World, including Australia, California, and Russia, with 5 maps.* 8vo. London, 1853
- Wylie A. *Sectarianism is Heresy.* 8vo. Bloomington, 1840  
 ——— *S. B. Greek Grammar.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838
- Wyman H. *Treatise on Ventilation.* 12mo. Boston, 1846
- Wynpfeling J. *Epitome Germanorum.* Fol. Basileæ, 1551
- Wynck R. P. C. *Geusianismus. Flandriæ Occid.* 4to. Brugis, 1841
- Wynne E. *On the Law and Constitution of England.* 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1785  
 ——— *Jas. Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of America.* 8vo. New York, 1850  
 ——— *On the Vital Statistics of the U. S. A.* 4to. New York, 1857

- Wynne J. H. History of the Br. Empire in America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1770
- W. Life of Sir Leoline Jenkins. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1724
- Wyntown A. of. De orygnale cronykil of Scotland, now first published by D. Macpherson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1795
- Wyse Fr. America, its Realities and Resources. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
- T. Sketch of the Cath. Association of Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
- Education Reform, or the Necessity of a National System of Education. 8vo. London, 1826
- Wyss J. R. Texte des Ranz-des-Vaches. 12mo. Berne, 1826
- Wytfliet C. Descriptionis Ptolemaicæ Argumentum Fol. Duaci, 1603
- and Magin A. Histoire des Indes Occid. et Orient. et de la Conversion des Indiens. 3 vols. Fol. Donay, 1611
- Wythes J. H. The Microscopist, illust. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1851
- Wytttenbach D. Bibliotheca critica. 4 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1777-1805
- Vita D. Ruhnkenii. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1799
- Miscellanea Doctrinæ. 3 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1809-17
- Observations on the Importance of Greek Literature, and the best Method of Studying the Classics, transl. 8vo. Boston, 1820
- Opuscula varii argumenti oratoria, historica, critica, nunc primum conjunctim edita. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1821
- Vol. II. Contains Disputationes duæ Præmio ornatae, viz. Disputatio de unitate Dei.—Disputatio de immortalitate animi.
- Opuscula selecta, edidit atque appendicis loco G. L. Mahnii Critonem, sive dialogum de studio litterarum Latinarum recte colendo. 2 vols. 8vo. Brunsvigæ, 1825-28
- Lexicon Plutarcheum et vitas et opera moralia complectens, composuit D. W. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1843
- Catalogus librorum eximia integritate atque nitore insignium quibus usus est D. W. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1822
- See Mahne G. L. and Plutarch.
- J. H. The Stranger's Guide to the Roman Antiquities of the City of Treves, transl. from the German. 8vo. London, 1839



- Xarque Fr. *Missioneros de la Comp. de Jesus en la Provincia del Paraguay.* 4to. Pamplona, 1687
- Xavier St. Fr. See under Bartoli D., Bonhours D., Castner G., Jesuits, Lucena J. de.
- Xenocrates et Galenus de aquatiliu esu graece edente D. Coray. 8vo. Parisiis, 1816
- Xenophanis Carminum reliquiæ. De vita ejus et studiis disseruit S. Karsten. 8vo. Bruxellis, 1830
- Xenophon. Quæ extant opera gr. et lat., ex editionibus Schneideri et Zeunii. Acc. Index.
- Anabasis, gr., with notes by H. Young. 10 vols. 12mo. Edinburgi, 1811
- Opera quæ extant lat. 12mo. Basileæ, 1545
- Whole works, translated by Ashley, Spelman, etc. 8vo. London, 1849
- The Expedition of Cyrus and the Retreat of the Ten Thousand, transl. by E. Spelman. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1749
- Memoirs of Socrates, translated by S. Fielding. 8vo. Bath, 1762
- Anabasis et Memorabilia, tr. by J. S. Watson. Post 8vo. London, 1854
- The Anabasis, transl. by E. Spelman. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1845
- Minor Works, transl. by J. S. Watson. Post 8vo. London, 1857
- The Cyropædia and the Hellenics, trans. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale. Post 8vo. London, 1855
- Œuvres complètes trad. en Français par J. A. Buchon. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Les choses mémorables de Socrate, trad. en François par Charpentier. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1699
- Opere morali, trad. per L. Domenichi. 12mo. Vinegia, 1647
- I fatti dei Greci, trad per L. Domenichi. 12mo. Vinegia, 1658
- Xeres Fr. de. *Conquista del Peru.* Folio, Salamanca, 1547
- Libro primo de la Conquista, trad. per de Gastelu. 4to. Venezia, 1537
- La Conquête de Peru, etc., trad. en Fr. Ternaux Voyages, vol. 4.
- Ximenes L. *Nuova machinetta idraulica.* In Raccolta d' autori che trattano, etc., vol. 9.
- Ximenez Fr. *Las historias del Origen de esta provincia de Guatemala trad. de la lengua Quiché.* 8vo. Londres, 1857
- Xiphilin J. *Histoire Romaine,* tr. par L. Cousin. 12mo. Paris, 1686
- Xylander J. von. *Die Sprache der Albanesen oder Schkipetaren.* 8vo. Frankfort, 1835
- Sprachgeschlecht der Titanen. Darstellung der ursprünglichen Verwandtschaft der tatarischen Sprachen unter sich und mit der Sprache der Hellenen. 8vo. Frankfort, 1837
- Zur Sprach und Geschichtsforschung der neuesten Zeit. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1838
- J. Maj. *Étude des armes,* 3me édition, augmentée par K. Schédel, trad. de l'Allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Y.

- Yaçna Nériosengh's Sanscrit-uebersetzung des Yaçna herausg. und erläutert von Fr. Spiegelhel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Commentaire sur le Yaçna, ouvrage contenant le Texte Zend, expliqué pour la première fois, les variantes des quatre MSS. de la Bibl. R., et la version Sanscrite inédite de Nériosengh par E. Burnouf. Vol. 1. 4to. Paris, 1833
- Yale College, Sketches of, with Engravings. 12mo. New York, 1843
- Catalogus Senatus Academici, etc. 1844, '47, '50, '56, '59. 8vo. Newhaven, v. y.
- Catalogue of Books in the Library. 8vo. Newhaven, 1823
- Catalogues of Books in the Libraries of the Societies, 1846. 8vo. Newhaven, 1846
- Annals of Y. C. See Baldwin E.
- Yale Literary Magazine, conducted by the Students of Yale College. 21 vols. 8vo. Newhaven, 1836-56
- Yankee Notions. Vol. 1-3. 4to. New York, 1852-54
- Yankee Travels in Cuba. 12mo. New York, 1856
- Yanoski J. et David J. Syrie anc. et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Yanquas y Miranda J. Diccionario de Antigüedades del Reino de Navarra con adiciones. 4 vols. 4to. Pamplona, 1840-43
- Cronica de las Reyes de Navarra escrita por C. Princ. de Viana, ilustrad. con notas. 4to. Pamplona, 1843
- Historia de la conquista de Navarra escrita por L. Correa ilustr. con notas. 4to. Pamplona, 1843
- Yates A. Letters written during a Journey to Switzerland, 1841. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1843
- J. Thoughts on the Advancement of Academical Education in England. 8vo. London, 1827
- On the Art of Weaving among the Ancients. 8vo. London, 1843
- J. V. N. and Moulton J. W. History of the State of N. Y. P. I. II. 8vo. New York, 1824-26
- W. A Sanscrit Vocabulary. 8vo. Calcutta, 1820
- Introduction to the Hindustani Language. 8vo. Calcutta, 1843
- A Grammar of the Sanscrit Language. 8vo. Calcutta, 1845
- W. H. Modern History and Condition of Egypt. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
- Yajurveda (the White). Edited by A. Weber in three parts. 3 in 5 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1849-59
- Part 1. The Vâjasaneya-Sanhitâ in the Mâdyandina and the Kânva-Câkhâ.
2. The Catapatha Brâhmana in the Mâdyandina-Câkhâ.
3. The Çrauta-sutra of Kâtyâyana.
- Year after Year, a tale, copyright edition. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858
- Year-Book of the American Congregational Union. 8vo. New York, 1854
- Year-Book of Facts in Science and Art, 1841-49, '55, '57, '58, '60. 13 vols. 12mo. London, 1841-60
- Year-Books. See Reports, des cases arg., etc.



- Yelin J. von. Ueber Magnetismus u. Electricität. 4to. München, 1818
- Yellow Fever at N. Orleans in 1853. 8vo. No title page.  
See in La Roche on Yellow Fever, Vol. 1. A bibliography of books on the subject.
- Yemeniz E. Voyage dans la Grèce. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Yoakum H. History of Texas, 1685-46. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1866
- Young M. The Daisy Chain. Dynevor Terrace. Hopes and Fears. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856-61
- York. History and Antiquities. 2 vols. 8vo. York, 1788  
— Description of, its Antiquities, Public Buildings, etc. 12mo. York, 1818  
— Duke of. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1827
- Yorke C. et Leake M. Les principaux monumens Égyptiens, du Musée Britannique. 4to. Londres, 1827
- Yorkshire Anthology. A collection of Ancient and Modern Ballads, Poems, and Songs, relating to the County of Yorkshire, collected by J. O. Halliwell. 4to. London, 1851
- Yorkshire Dialect, exemplified in Dialogues, Tales, etc. 8vo. London, 1839
- Youatt W. The Dog. The Horse. The Pig. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1859-60  
— The Horse, a new edition revised by Cecil. 12mo. London, 1860
- Young Men's Magazine. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858-59
- Young Al. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth. 8vo. Boston, 1844  
— Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 8vo. Boston, 1846  
— Discourse on the Life of J. T. Kirkland. 8vo. Boston, 1840  
— Discourse on the Life of N. Bowditch. 8vo. Boston, 1838  
— Arthur. View of the Agricult. of Hertfordshire. 8vo. London, 1804  
— View of the Agricult. of the County of Norfolk. 8vo. London, 1813  
— View of the Agricult. of the County of Suffolk. 8vo. London, 1813  
— View of the Agricult. of the County of Essex. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813  
— View of the Agricult. of the County of Sussex. 8vo. London, 1813  
— View of the Agriculture of Oxfordshire. 8vo. London, 1813  
— View of the Agriculture of Lincolnshire. 8vo. London, 1813  
— C. G. Catalogue of works on the Peerage and Baronetage of England, Scotland, and Ireland, in his Library. 8vo. London, 1827  
— D. and Brown J. Memorials of A. Moncrieff and J. Fisher. 12mo. Dublin, 1849  
— Edward. Poems, with Life by Croft and Johnson. 3 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822  
— Poetical Works, with Life by J. Mitford. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854  
— The Complaint, or Night Thoughts. 2 vols. 24mo. London, 1783  
See also Chalmers's Engl. Poets, 13, and Anderson's, 10.  
— G. History of Whitby and Streoneshall Abbey. 2 vols. 8vo. Whitby, 1817  
— G. R. The British N. American Colonies. 8vo. London, 1834  
— H. A new Greek and a new Latin Delectus. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1854  
— J. On Vegetation and Tillage. 8vo. Halifax, 1822  
— J. R. The Elements of Mechanics. 12mo. London, 1832

- Young J. R. *Element. Treatise on Algebra*, ed. by S. Ward. 8vo. Philadel. 1832
- Same, for the use of Students. 12mo. London, 1834
- *Elements of Geometry*, rev. by M. Floy. 8vo. Phil. 1833
- *Elements of Diff. Calculus*, revised by O'Shannesy. 8vo. New York, 1833
- *Theory and Solution of Algebraic Equations*. 12mo. London, 1835
- *Rudiment. Treatise on Arithmetic*, with Key. 2 vols. 12mo. 1853-54
- Th. M.D. *Bakerian Lecture on the Eye*. 4to. London, 1800
- *Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy and the Mechanical Arts*. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807  
The second volume contains a copious bibliography of works on Nat. Phil.
- *Introduction to Medical Literature*. 8vo. London, 1823
- *Account of some recent discoveries in Hieroglyphical Literature and Egyptian Antiquities*. 8vo. London, 1823
- *Hieroglyphics collected by the Egyptian Society*, arranged by T. Y. Fol. London, 1823
- *Rudiments of an Egyptian Dictionary in the Ancient Enchorial Character*. 8vo. London, 1831
- *Memoir of his Life with a Catalogue of his works*. 8vo. London, 1831
- *Biographie par Arago*. In *Œuvres d'Arago*, Vol. I.
- T. *Narrative of a Residence on the Mosquito Shore*. 12mo. London, 1842
- W. *The History of Athens Politically and Philosophically Considered*. 4to. London, 1786
- Sir W. *Instructions for the Armed Yeomanry*. 12mo. London, 1797
- W. T. *Life and Public Services of Gen. L. Cass*. 8vo. Detroit, 1852
- Same, another edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853
- Yriarte J. de. See Iriarte J. de.
- Yrizar y Moya. *De la langue Basque*. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841-46
- Ysabeau A. *Traité des opérations agricoles*. 12mo. Bruxelles.
- *Culture des plantes alimentaires*. 12mo. Bruxelles.
- *Traité de la culture des plantes fourragères*. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles.
- *Traité des engrais et amendements*. 12mo. Bruxelles.
- *Traité de l'Élève et de l'engraissement du bétail*. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles.
- *Traité des Arbres fruitiers*. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles.
- *Traité de l'élève et de l'engraissement des oiseaux de basse cour et des lapins*. 12mo. Bruxelles.
- *Journal d'horticulture pratique*. 12mo. Bruxelles.
- Yung M. P. *Alphabetische liste aller gelehrten Juden und Jüdinnen, Patriarchen, Propheten und berühmten Rabbinen von Anfange der Welt bis auf unsere Zeiten nebst einer kurzen Beschreibung ihres Lebens und ihrer Werke*. 12mo. Leipzig, 1807
- Yvaren P. *Des Metamorphoses de la Syphilis*. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Yvart V. *Assolemens Jachère*. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1842

- ///**
- Zabaglia N. Castelli e Ponti, con la descrizione del trasporto dell' Obelisco Vaticana di D. Fontana. Fol. Roma, 1743
- Zacagni L. A. Collectanea Monumentorum veterum Ecclesiae Græcæ et Latinæ quæ hactenus in Vaticana Bibliotheca delituerunt. 4to. Romæ, 1698
- Zacchæus Chris. Consultationes. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 20.
- Zaccone P. Les Rues de Paris. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- Hist. de l'inquisition des Jésuites, etc. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Zach F. von. Tabulæ motuum solis novæ et correctæ, quibus accedit fixarum præcip. catalogus novus. Explicatio et usus. 4to. Gothæ, 1792
- Tabulæ speciales aberrationis et nutationis in ascensionem et in declinationem, ad supputandas stellarum fixarum positiones sive apparentes sive veras. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Gothæ, 1806–07
- L'Attraction des montagnes et ses effets sur les fils à plomb, ou sur les niveaux des instrumens d'astronomie, constatés et déterminés par des observations. 8vo. Avignon, 1814
- Monatliche Correspondenz zur Beförderung der Erd- und Himmels-Kunde herausg. 28 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1800–13
- Correspondance astronomique, géographique, hydrographique et statistique. Vol. 1–14. 8vo. Genes, 1818–26
- Mémoire sur le degré du méridien mesuré en Piémont par le P. Beccaria. 4to. Paris, 1811
- Anmerkungen zu Monatliche Correspondenz. MS. 2 vols. Fol.
- Longitudo solis calc. ex tab. celest. de Zach. MS. Fol.
- Berechnete Längen f. Seeberg, Paris, Göttingen, aus Sternbedeckungen. MS. Fol.
- Distanz d. Venus beobachtet v. Zach auf Seeberg. MS. Fol.
- Olbers Gestirn v. 28 März 1802 in d. Parallel berechnet. MS. Fol.
- Zacharia A. W. Die Elemente d. Luftschwimmkunst. 8vo. Wittenberg, 1807
- E. Reise in den Orient in d. J. 1837–38. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1840
- F. A. Bibliotheca Pistoriensis. 4to. Augustæ, 1752
- Excursus literarii per Italiam. 2 vols. 4to. Venetiis, 1754
- Bibliotheca Ritualis. 3 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1776
- K. S.—L. Cornelius Sulla als Ordner d. Röm. Freystaats. 2 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1834
- Vierzig Bücher vom Staate. 7 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1839–43
- Zacharias Chys. Episc. De concordia evangelist. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 20.
- Mityl. Episc. De mundi opificio. In Migne Patrol. Græc. Vol. 85.
- Zadek Kemal Pacha. Histoire de la campagne de Mohacz, avec traduction Franç. par Paret. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Zahn W. Les plus beaux Ornemens et les tableaux les plus remarquables de Pompeii d'Herculanum et de Stabiae. Série 1, 2, 3. 3 vols. Imp. Fol. Berlin, 1828–58
- Neu entdeckte Wandgemälde in Pompeii. Fol. München, s. a.

- Zahn W. Ornamente aller Klassischen Kunstepochen nach den originalen in ihren eigenthümlichen Farben. Obl. 4to. Berlin, 1849
- J. Specula physico-mathem.-historica. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1696
- Oculis artificialis teleodiotricus. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1702
- Zajonezek Gen. Histoire de Révol. de Pologne, 1794. 8vo. Paris, 1797
- Zalicoglos G. G. Diction. Franç-Grec-moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Zalli J. C. Dizionario Piemontese, Italiano, Latino, e Francese. Edizione seconda. 2 vols. 4to. Carmagnola, 1830
- Zallony M. P. Traité sur les princes de la Valachie et de la Moldavie, connus sous le nom des Fanariotes. 8vo. Paris, 1830
- Zambelli A. Delle differenze politiche fra i popoli Antichi ed i Moderni. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1839
- Zanchius H. Opera omnia theologica. 8 vols. Fol. Genevæ, 1619
- Zande van den L. F. J. Catalogue de sa Bibl. 8vo. Paris, 1854
- Zander F. De vocabuli δῖο usu Homericō. 8vo. Reginontii, 1834
- Zanetti A. Delle antiche statue Greche e Romane che nell' Antisala della Libreria di S. Marco si trovano. 2 vols. Fol. Venezia, 1740-43
- Le premier siècle de la Calcographie. 8vo. Venise, 1838
- G. A. Delle Monete e Zecche d'Italia. 5 vols. 4to. Bologne, 1775-89
- Zani P. Enciclopedia metodica critico-ragionata delle belle arte. Parte prima e seconda. 28 vols. 8vo. Parma, 1819-24
- Zannoni G. B. Degli Etrusche. 8vo. Firenze, 1810
- Illustrazione di un Bassorilievo su d'un antico vaso di marmo. Fol. Firenze, 1826
- Zanolini A. Lexicon Syriacum. 4to. Patavii, 1742
- Lexicon Chaldaico-Rabbinicum. 4to. Patavii, 1747
- Zanoski J. D. Polnische Bücher. 8vo. Dresden, 1747
- Zanotti E. Opere Idrauliche. 4to. Bologna, 1323
- La Meridiana del tempio di S. Petronio. Fol. Bologna, 1779
- F. M. C. Opere con notizie della sua vita. 9 vols. 8vo. Bologna, 1779-1802
- Vol. I. Della Forza de' corpi che chiamano viva.—II. Algorithmus, de viribus centralibus.—III. Logica, Physica, Metaphysica, De Homine.—IV. La Filosofia morale.—V. Lettere intorno alla Filosofia di Maupertuis. Della forza attrattiva delle Idee—Paradossi.—VI. Dell' arte poetica.—VII. Elementi di Grammatica volgare. Orazioni, Sermones, Discorso Acad.—VIII. Poesie volgari.—IX. Lettere.
- G. P. Storia dell' Accad. Clementina di Bologna. 2 vols. 4to. Bologna, 1739
- Zapata J. B. Mirabilia sive secreta medico-chirurg. 12mo. Ulmæ, 1696
- Zapf G. G. Annales typographiæ Augustanæ. 4to. Augustæ, 1778
- Bibliotheca historico-litteraria Zapfiana. 8vo. Augustæ, 1792
- Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte v. Mainz. 8vo. Ulm, 1790
- Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte Schwabens. 8vo. Ulm, 1791
- Zappe J. R. Mineralogisches Hand-Lexicon. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1817
- Zaragoza J. Arithmetica universal. 4to. Valencia, 1669
- Fabrica y uso de varios instrum. math. 4to. Madrid, 1675
- Esphera en comun, celeste y terraquea. 4to. Madrid, 1675
- Euclides novo-antiquus. 4to. Valentia, 1673

- Zaragoza J. Geometria practica Euclidis probl. continens. 4to. Matriti, 1672
- Trigonometria Hispania. 4to. Valentiaë, 1673
- Canon trigonometricus. 4to. Matriti, 1672
- Geometria magna in minimis. 4to. Toleti, 1674
- Zarate A. de. Historia del descubrimiento y conquista de las provincias del Peru. Fol. Sevilla, 1577
- Lope de F. Poema heroico de la invencion de la cruz. 4to. Madrid, 1648
- Zastrou A. V. Histoire de la fortification permanente, trad. de Pallemand par Neuens. 8vo. Liège, 1846
- Zavala L. de. Ensayo Hist. de las revoluciones de Mexico desde 1808 hasta 1830. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Zaydler B. Storia della Polonia fino agli ultimi tempi. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1831
- Zech J. Astronomische Untersuchungen über die Mondfinsternisse des Almagest. Preisschrift. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852
- Astron. Untersuchung. über die wichtig. Finsternisse welche von den Schriftstellern des classischen Alterthums erwähnt werden. Preisschrift. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853
- Zedler J. H. Grosses vollständiges universal Lexicon mit Suppl. 68 vols. Fol. Halle u. Leipzig, 1733-64
- Zeespiegel van de Oostersche ende Noordsche Schipvaert. Fol. Amsterdam, 1625
- Zehetmayer F. Grundzüge der Percussion und Auscultation. 8vo. Wien, 1843
- Zeiller M. Beschreibung u. Abbildung der vornehmsten Oerter (in verschiedenen Landen) an Tag gegeben und verlegt durch M. Merian. 14 vols. Fol. Frankfurt, 1643-59
- Regnorum Daniae et Norwegiae, Sueciae, Gothiae, descriptio nova iconibus præcipuarum civitatum adornata. Plates, obl. 12mo. and Texte, 2 vols. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1655-56
- Zeisberger D. Grammar of the Language of the Lenni Lenape or Delaware Indians. 4to. Philadelphia, 1827
- Zeiss G. Römische Alterthumskunde. 8vo. Jena, 1843
- Zeitschrift d. deutsch. morgenl. Gesellschaft. Vol. 1-14. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847-60
- Jahresbericht derselben Gesellschaft 1845-46. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846
- d. Nieder. Oestr. Gewerb-Vereins. Jahrg. 1849-51. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1849-51
- d. Oesterr. Ingenieur-Vereins, 1849-61. 5 vols. Fol. Wien, 1849-61
- für Allg. Erdkunde mit neue Folge. 18 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1853-61
- f. Astronomie herausg. von Lindenau. 6 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1816-18
- f. die Alterthums Wissenschaft herausg. von Zimmerman, 1832-'42. 9 vols. 4to. Giessen, 1834-42
- f. die Alterthums Wissenschaft. herausg. u. Bergh u. J. Cæsar, 1844-56. 10 vols. 4to. Cassel, 1844-56
- f. Bauwesen red. von Hoffman. Jahrg. 1851-60. Pl. Fol. 10 vols. Texte 4to. 10 vols. Berlin, 1851-60
- f. Bijouterie, Gold u.- Silver- Arbeiter. Vols. 2 and 4. 4to. Weimar, 1848 and '55
- f. Chaisefabricanten, Stellmacher, etc. 4to. Weimar, 1855

- Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. 7 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1837-50  
 ——— f. die Entomologie herausg. von F. Germar. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839-44  
 ——— f. geschichtliche Rechtswissens. herausg. v. Savigny, Eichhorn,  
 etc. 15 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1815-50  
 ——— f. Gross- und Klein-uhrmacher. 4to. Weimar, 1855  
 ——— f. Malakozologie herausg. von Menke. 4 vols. 8vo. Hannover, 1845-53  
 ——— f. Mechaniker, Maschinenbauer, etc. 4to. Weimar, 1856  
 ——— f. Musik (Neue Leipziger). 47 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1834-54  
 ——— f. die Oesterreichischen Gymnasien. 8vo. Wien, 1860  
 ——— f. Philosophie u. spekulative Theologie herausg. v. Fichte. Vol. 1-16, 24-37. 8vo. Bonn, 1837-60  
 ——— f. Philosophie u. Kathol. Theologie. 4 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1851-52  
 ——— f. Physik u. Mathematik. herausg. v. Baumgarten. 10 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1826-32  
 ——— f. praktische Baukunst herausg. v. Romberg. 14 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1846-60  
 ——— f. Pyrotechniker aller Art. 4to. Weimar, 1851-55  
 ——— f. rationelle Medizin. 8vo. Zurich, 1842-44  
 ——— f. vergleichende Sprachforschung. Vol. 2-9. 8vo. Berlin, 1853  
 ——— f. Völker psychologie u. Sprachwissenschaft. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1860-61  
 ——— f. die Wissenschaft d. Sprache. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1846-52  
 ——— f. wissenschaftliche Zoologie herausg. v. Siebold. 10 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1849-60  
 ——— Kritische f. Rechtswissens. See Mittermaier C. J. a.  
 ——— über Bauwesen herausg. v. Ehrenberg. Vol. 2-4. 4to. Zurich, 1837-39
- Zeitung Allg. Polytechnische für Homöopathie herausg. v. Buchner. 8vo. Augsburg, 1849-50  
 ——— f. Büchsenmacher u. Gewehrfabrikanten. 4to. Weimar, 1855  
 ——— f. Dampfmaschinenkunde, Dampfschiffahrt. 4to. Weimar, 1855  
 ——— Fabricanten u. Färber Z. 4to. Weimar, 1855  
 ——— für Orgel. Clavier u. Flügelbau. Vol. 2, 3, 6. 4to. Weimar, 1853-55  
 ——— f. Porzellan- Steingut- u. Glasfabrikanten. Vol. 2, 3. 4to. Weimar, 1847-48  
 ——— Tischler- und Drechslerzeitung. 4to. Weimar, 1855
- Zeitungs Katalog f. das Jahr 1853. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853  
 See also Berg u. Hütten, Berliner, Botanische Z.
- Zell K. Ferienschriften. 12mo. Freiburg, 1829
- Zeller E. Die philosophie d. Griechen. 8vo. Tübingen, 1844  
 ——— Platonische Studien. 8vo. Tübingen, 1839  
 ——— Histoire de l'Italie depuis l'invasion des Barbares jusqu'à nos  
 jours. 12mo. Paris, 1853
- Zellweger J. C. Geschichte des Appenzellischen Volkes, neu bear-  
 beitet. 4 vols. 8vo. Trogen, 1830-40  
 ——— Die Schweizerischen Armenschulen. 8vo. Trogen, 1845
- Zeltner J. C. Correctorum in typographiis eruditorum centuria. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1716
- Zend-Avesta. See Zoroaster.

- Zendrini B. Memorie Storiche dello stato antico e moderno delle lagune di Venezia. 2 vols. 4to. Padoua, 1811  
 ——— Delle acque correnti. 4to. Bologna, 1823
- Zenger J. P. Trial for a Libel. 8vo. London, 1752
- Zeni M. Notes sur les colonies de Surinam, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1835  
 ——— et Deshays. Sur le matériel de l'Artillerie navale de la Gr. Bretagne avec Atlas in fol. 4to. Paris, 1840
- Zenker J. C. Beiträge z. Naturgeschichte d. Urwelt. 4to. Jena, 1838  
 ——— Naturgeschichte schädlicher Thiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1836  
 ——— J. Th. Manuel de Bibliographie Orientale. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846
- Zeno A. Lettere, seconda Edizione. 6 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1785  
 ——— N. Dell' origine de' barbari che distrussero per tutto il mondo l'imperio di Roma, onde hebbe principio la città di Venetia. 4to. Venetia, 1557  
 ——— Sanctus. Opera omnia. Tractatus, Lib. II. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1845
- Zentner F. von. Das Königreich Griechenland. 8vo. Augsburg, 1844
- Zepper O. P. Discursus Juridicus continens Nucleum decem illustratum, earumque practicabilium materierum. 4to. Bremæ, 1661
- Zerrenner J. F. Der wohlunterrichtete Cur- und Hufschmied. 12mo. Weimar, 1854
- Zestermann A. C. D. De Basilicis. 8vo. Brussels, 1841
- Zetter J. T. M. Das alte Lutherthum und der neue Protestantismus. 8vo. Regensburg, 1850
- Zetterstedt J. W. Fauna Insectorum Lapponica. 8vo. Hamnune, 1828  
 ——— Insecta Lapponica. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1840  
 ——— Diptera Scandinaviæ. 8 vols. 8vo. Lundæ, 1842-49
- Zettersten E. Om Allmänna Handels Historien. 8vo. Stockholm, 1769
- Zeune A. Gothische Sprachformen. 4to. Berlin, 1825  
 ——— Ueber Schädelbildung. 4to. Berlin, 1846
- Zeuss K. Die Deutschen u. die Nachbarstämme. 8vo. München, 1837
- Zeyss O. Quid Homerus et Pindarus de virtute, civitate, diis statuerint. 4to. Jena, 1832
- Ziak V. P. Böhmishe Sprachlehre. 8vo. Brunn, 1849
- Ziegenbalg B. Grammatica Damulica. 4to. Halæ, 1716  
 ——— Thirty-Four Conferences between the Danish Missionaries and Malabar Bramins, transl. by J. T. Philipps. 8vo. London, 1718
- Ziegler J. Études Céramiques. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1850
- Ziegra C. S. De liberorum immolatione Molocho. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 23.
- Ziemann A. Gothisch hochdeutsche Wortlehre. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834  
 ——— Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1838
- Zieten C. H. v. Die Versteinerungs Würtembergs. Fol. Stuttgart, 1830  
 ——— Geog. Verz. Petrefakte Würtembergs. 8vo Stuttgart, 1839
- Zimmerman C. On the Countries about the Caspian. 8vo. London, 1840  
 ——— Geog. Analyse e. Versuchs z. Darstellung d. Kriegstheaters Russland gegen Chiwa. 4to. Berlin, 1840  
 ——— Geog. Analyse d. Karte von Inner Asien. 4to. Berlin, 1841  
 ——— Der Kriegs-Schauplatz in Innern-Asien. 8vo. Berlin, 1842  
 ——— Atlas von Vorder Asiens. Heft 1-6. Fol. Berlin, 1840-51  
 ——— C. G. Calcul analyt. trigonom. 4to. Berlin, 1826

- Zimmerman C. G. Specimen Zoologiæ Geographicae. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1777  
 ——— Ueber d. Elasticität d. Wassers. 8vo. Leipzig, 1779  
 ——— Australien in Hinsicht der Erd, Menschen und Produktenkunde. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1810  
 ——— Taschenbuch der Reisen. 18 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1802-19  
 ——— J. G. A Treatise on the Dysentery, tr. by Hopson. 8vo. London, 1771  
 ——— Von Nationalstolze. 12mo. Carlsruhe, 1783  
 ——— Solitude, or the Effect of Occasional Retirement. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1779  
 ——— J. J. Prodomus Biceps. 4to. Stuttgartiæ, 1679  
 ——— Substructio Tabularum Theoricarum. 4to. Stuttgartiæ, 1679  
 ——— P. C. Reise nach Ost- und West Indien. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1771  
 ——— R. Philosophische Propædantik. 8vo. Wien, 1860  
 ——— W. Geschichte d. grossen Bauernkrieges. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1841-43  
 ——— W. F. A. Le monde avant la création de l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1857  
 Zimneon S. W. Geschichte d. Römischen Privatrechts bis Justinian. 3 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1826-29  
 Zinke F. R. Thoughts about the School of the Future. 12mo. London, 1852  
 Zinckgref J. W. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1825  
 Zingerle I. und J. Kinder u. Hausmärchen. 2 vols. 12mo. Innsbruck, 1852-54  
 Zinkeisen J. W. Geschichte d. Osmanischen Reiches in Europa. 8vo. Hamburg, 1840  
 Zipser C. A. Topog. mineralogisch. Handbuch v. Ungarn. 12mo. Oldenburg, 1817  
 Ziska. Leben des Johann v. Trocznow genannt Ziska von F. E. (F. Eckardt). 12mo. Prag, 1748  
 Zitte A. Lebenbeschreibungen der drei ausgezeichnetsten Vorläufer des J. Hus. benanntlich Konrad Stieckna, Johan Milicz u. Mathias von Janow. 2 vols. 12mo. Prag, 1786-90  
 Zobi A. Notizie storiche riguardante lo stabilimento dei lavori in pietre dure di Firenze. 8vo. Firenze, 1841  
 Zoega G. Catalogus Codd. Copticorum MSS. qui in Museo Borgiano Velitris adservantur. Fol. Romæ, 1810  
 ——— Numi Ægyptii imperatorii prostantes in Museo Borgiano Velitris. 4to. Romæ, 1787  
 ——— De Origine et usu Obeliscorum. Fol. Romæ, 1797  
 ——— Li Bassirilievi antichi di Roma incisi da Piroli colle illustrazioni di Zoega. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, 1808  
 ——— Abhandlungen, herausg. von F. G. Welcker. 8vo. Göttingen, 1817  
 See Welcker F. G.  
 Zoepfl H. Alterthümer d. Deutschen Reichs und Rechts. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860  
 Zohair. Carmen nunc primum ex cod. Leidensi editum a E. F. C. Rosenmüller. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1792  
 Zoist. A Journal of Cerebral Physiology. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1844-55  
 Zompini G. Le Arti che vanno per via nella citta di Venezia. Fol. Venezia, 1785



- Zonaras J. Lexicon edidit et indicibus instruxit J. A. Tittmann.  
2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1808
- Annales. Latinam Versionem recens. notis illustravit C. Du  
Fresne. Fol. Venetiis, 1729
- Ex recensione M. Pinderi. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1841-44
- Zoological Journal, conducted by Bell and others.  
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1825-29
- Zoologischer Hand-Atlas zum Schulgebrauch und Selbstunterricht,  
entworfen von H. Burmeister. Zweite Ausgabe mit 42 Kupfer-  
tafeln. Imp. 4to. Berlin, 1860
- Zoologist, conducted by Edw. Newman. 13 vols. 8vo. London, 1843-53
- Zoology of the Blossom. See Beechey F. W.
- Zoology of the Voyage of the Herald, Capt. H. Kellet, ed. by Edw.  
Forbes. Parts 1-3. Vertebrals and Fossil Mammals by Sir J.  
Richardson. 33 Plates. Roy. 4to. London, 1854
- Zoology of the Voyage of the Samarang, under the command of Capt.  
Sir E. Belcher during the years 1843-46, by J. E. Gray, Sir J.  
Richardson, A. Adams, L. Reeve, and A. White.  
Roy. 4to. London, 1850
- Zordrager C. G. Bloeyende Opkomst der Aloude en Hedendaagsche  
Groenlandsche Visschery. 4to. Amsterdam, 1720
- Zorn J. See Icones plant. medicin.
- P. Bibliotheca antiquaria et exegetica in universam scriptu-  
ram V. et N. Testamenti. 2 vols. 12mo. Francofurti, 1724-25
- Historia Bibliorum manualium. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1738
- De patriarcharum Judaic. auro coronario. In Ugolino Thes.  
Vol. 26.
- De Oenone prope Salim. De urbe No-amon. Ibid. Vol. 7.
- Historia Fisci Judaici sub Imperio veterum Romanorum. Ibid.  
Vol. 26.
- De Hortis Opobalsami. Ibid. Vol. 29.
- De veterum Hebræorum invernibus et æstivis domibus et diætis.  
Ibidem.
- Zoroaster. Zend-Avesta, trad. sur l'original Zend par Anquetil Du-  
perron. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1776
- Zend-Avesta, herausg. von J. F. Kleuker.  
3 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1776-83
- Avesta die heiligen Schriften des Parsen ubers. von F. Spiegel.  
2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852-59
- Zend-Avesta pars XX. ed. J. Olshausen. 4to. Hamburgi, 1829
- Vendidad Sadé, tr. en langue Pehlewie, texte autographie par J.  
Thonnelier. Liv. 112. Fol. Paris, 1855
- Vendidad Sadé lithographié d'après le manuscrit Zend de la  
Bibliothèque R. et publié par E. Burnouf. Fol. Paris, 1829-43  
See Oracula, Pastoret E. C., Patritius F., Stanley T., and Yaçna.
- Zosimus. Historiæ Gr. et Lat. recensuit J. F. Reitemeier. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1784
- Ex recognitione Imm. Bekkeri. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1837
- History translated from the Greek. 8vo. London, 1814
- Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. In Migne Coursus Patrol. Vol. 20.
- Zotti R. Grammaire Italien. 12mo. Paris, 1823
- Gen. Table of Italian Verbs. 1 sheet folded.

- Zouch T. Life of Sir P. Sidney. 4to. York, 1808  
 ——— Works, with Memoir by F. Wrangham. 2 vols. 8vo. York, 1820  
 Zschokke H. Ausgewählte historische Schriften. 16 vols. 18mo. Aarau, 1830  
 Vol. I. Lebensgeschichtliche Umriss, Erinnerungen aus Rhätien, Der Bürgerkrieg in der Ital. Schweiz.—II. Der Aufrühr von Stans, Geschichte vom Kampf und Untergang der Schw. Berg- und Waldkantone.—III. Beschluss der Geschichte vom Kampf etc., Metapolitische Ideen, Bemerkungen zu dem Nibelungenliede, vom Meinungskampfe des deutschen Volkes im 19ten Jahrh.—IV. Klio's Winke; Europens Niedergang, Amerika's Aufgang.—V. Ausbreitung des Christenthums, Ueber Freimaurerei, Vom Asylrecht.—VI.—XIII. Baiersche Geschichte.—XIV.—XV. Geschichte des Freistaates der drei Bünde im hohen Rhätien.—XVI. Des Schweizerlandes Geschichte für das Schweizervolk.  
 ——— Ausgewählte Dichtungen, Erzählungen und Novellen. 10 vols. 18mo. Aarau, 1830  
 Vol. I. Alamontade, Die Bohne, Pfarr-Vikar von Wiltshire, Abenteuer eines Friedfertigen, Harmonius.—II. Die Prinzessin von Wolfenbüttel, Der Pascha von Buda, Der Blondin von Namur, Der Fürstenblick.—III. Agathokles, Der todte Gast, Das Abenteuer der Neujahrsnacht, Herningarde, Das Vein.—IV. Diocletian in Salona, Der Eros, Florette, Jonathan Frock, Der zerbrochene Krug, Die Herrnhuter familie, Die Walpurgisnacht.—V. Die Gründung von Maryland, Der Feldweibel, Rückwirkungen, Der Millionär.—VI. Das Gastmahl des Lebens, Die Verklärungen, Herr Quints Verlobung, Die weiblichen Stufenjahre, Es ist sehr möglich, Kleine Ursachen, Die Reise wider Willen.—VII. Ein Narr des 19ten Jahrh., Das blaue Wunder, Die Nacht in Brezwezmisl, Das Loch im Aermel, Tantchen Rosmarin, Der Abend vor der Hochzeit, Die Irrfahrten eines Philhelenen.—VIII.—X. Der Flüchtling im Jura, Der Freihof von Aarau, Adrich im Moos., Der Creole.  
 ——— Histoire de la Suisse trad. par Manget. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828  
 ——— Eine Selbstschau. 8vo. Aarau, 1843  
 ——— Autobiography. 8vo. London, 1845  
 ——— Stunden der Andacht, zur Beförderung wahren Christenthums und häuslicher Gottesverehrung; Siebenzehnte vollständige und verbesserte Original-Ausgabe. 8 vols. 8vo. Aarau, 1833  
 ——— Hours of Devotion, tr. by Burrow. 8vo. London, 1838  
 ——— History of the Invasion of Switzerland by the French, and the Destruction of the Republics of Schwitz, Uri, and Unterwalden. 8vo. London, 1803  
 ——— Histoire de la lutte et de la destruction des républiques de Schwytz, Uri, et Unterwalden. 8vo. Geneva, 1823  
 Zua J. Horologiorum novorum demonstratio et constructio. 4to. Friburgi, 1622  
 Zubler L. Novum instrumentum geom. 4to. Basileæ, 1607  
 Zuccagni A. Atlante geogr. fisico e storico dalla Toscana. Fol. Firenze, 1832  
 ——— Corografia fisica, storica e statistica dell' Italia corredata di un Atlante, di Mappe geografiche e topografiche, e di altre Tavole illustrative. 15 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1845

- Zuccagni A. Atlante illustrativo, ossia Raccolta dei principali monumenti Italiani antichi, del medio evo, e moderni, e di alcune vedute pittoriche per servire di corredo alla Corografia fisica, etc.  
3 vols. Imp. Fol. Firenze, 1844
- Zucchi B. L'Historia della Ser. Theodelinda reina de' Longobardi.  
4to. Milano, 1613
- Historia della corona ferrea et il Catalogo di quei re et imperadori, che in Monza et altrove l'hanno usata.  
4to. Milano, 1613
- Vita di San Gherardo da Monza.  
4to. Milano, 1613
- N. Optica Philosophia.  
2 vols. 4to. Lugduni, 1652-56
- Zuchold E. A. Bibl. Hist. Naturalis.  
3 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1851-56
- Zütphen C. H. Tagebuch e. reise nach Afrik.  
12mo. Düsseldorf, 1835
- Zumbach L. Paradoxum Novum, Mechanico-Astronomicum, hoc est Planetolabium.  
4to. Leyden, 1691
- Zumpt A. W. Studia Romana.  
8vo. Berolini, 1859
- C. G. Aufgaben z. uebersetzen ans dem Deutschen ins Lateinische.  
8vo. Berlin, 1822
- Auszug aus s. Lateinischer Grammatik.  
8vo. Berlin, 1825
- Grammar of the Latin Language, tr. by L. Schmitz.  
8vo. London, 1852
- Ueber d. baul. Einrichtung d. Röm. Wohnhauses. 8vo. Berlin, 1844
- C. T. Annales vet. Regnorum et Populorum imprimis Romanorum.  
4to. Berolini, 1838
- Zuniga Martinez de J. Historia de las islas Philipinas.  
4to. Sampaloc, 1803
- Same, transl. by J. Maver.  
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814
- Zunz Dr. Die synagale Poesie d. Mittelalters.  
8vo. Berlin, 1855
- Zurich. Voyage de Zurich a' Z.  
12mo. Zurich, 1818
- Abhandlungen d. Naturf. Gesellschaft.  
3 vols. 12mo. Zurich, 1761-66
- Catalogus Bibliothecæ Tigurinæ.  
2 vols. 8vo. Tiguri, 1744
- Catalogus Bibl. Soc. phys. Turicensis.  
8vo. Turici, 1815
- Letters comp. the Correspondence of several Engl. Bishops.  
3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1842
- Original Letters relative to the Engl. Reformation, chiefly from the Archives of Zurich.  
2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1846
- Zurita G. Anales de la Corona de Aragon.  
6 vols. Fol. Çaragoça, 1669-1710
- A de. Rapport sur les differentes classes de chefs de la nouvelle Espagne, tr. par Ternaux-Compans.  
8vo. Paris, 1840
- Zurla P. Sulle antiche Mappe idro-geografiche, lavorate in Venezia.  
4to. Venezia, 1818
- Di Marco Polo e degli altri Viaggiatori Veneziani più illustri.  
2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1818
- Zurlauben B. F. Tableaux topographiques, pittoresques, historiques de la Suisse. Ouvrage orné de 430 Estampes.  
3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1780
- Zuzzeri G. L. D'una antica villa scoperta sul dosso di Tuscolo, e d' un' antico Orologio a sole tra le rovine della medesima ritrovata.  
4to. Vinezia, 1746
- Zwahr J. C. F. Niederlausitz-Wendisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.  
12mo. Spremberg, 1847

- Zwick H. A. Grammatik d. West-Mongolischen Sprache. 8vo. Donaueschingen, 1853
- und Schile J. G. Reise von Sarepta in verschiedene Kal-  
mücken-horden d. Astrachanischen Gouvernements. 8vo. Leipzig, 1827
- Zwingli H. Werke. Erste vollständige Ausgabe durch M. Schuler  
und J. Schulthess. Deutsche Schriften 2 in 3 vols. Scripta  
Latina 6 vols. 8 vois. 8vo. Zürich, 1828-42
- Vol. I. Der deutschen Schriften, erster Theil; Lehr- und Schutz-  
schriften zum Behufe des Ueberschrittes in die evangelische  
Wahrheit und Freyheit von 1521 bis März 1524.
- II. Der deutschen Schriften Zweyter Theil; Lehr- und Schutz-  
schriften zum Behufe des Ueberschritts aus dem Papsthum in die  
Evangelische Wahrheit und Freyheit vom April 1525 bis 1528,  
betreffend die Täuferey sämmtliche, und betreffend die streitige  
Abendmahlslehre.
- II. Abth. 2. Lehr- und Schutzschriften betreffend die streitige  
Abendmahlslehre; liturgische und poetische sämmtliche und  
vermischte kleinere Schriften.
- II. Abth. 3. Apologetische, kirkliche, geschichtliche Schriften,  
1526-31.
- III.-IV. Opera latina. Didactica et apologetica ab anno 1526  
usque ad obitum auctoris, ceteraque varia.
- V.-VI. Exegetica veteris Testamenti ac de novo T. Evangelia.
- VII.-VIII. Epistolæ a Zuinglio ad Zuingliumque scriptæ. Index  
alphabeticus epistolarum. Operum omnium Index.
- — Leben und ausgewählte Schriften von R. Christoffel. Mit Zwin-  
gli's Portrait. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1857





322636

Author Astor Library, New York

Lib. Cat  
A

Title Catalogue. Part I. vol. 4.

DATE.

NAME OF BOOK

**University of Toronto  
Library**

**DO NOT  
REMOVE  
THE  
CARD  
FROM  
THIS  
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket  
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

